

Řexbar Aşebħan

n

Yeccu Lmasiḥ

Řeahd n Jdid

Řexbar Aşebħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ

(Řeahd n Jdid s Trifit - s tira n tlatinit)

English Title: The Good News of Jesus Christ
(The New Testament in Tarifit - Latin script)

ISBN/EAN 978-90-807288-2-0

Amsawad d iniymsien: www.tarifit.info

ver. 1.2

© 2009 DHIMH Multimedia

All rights reserved. Free and unlimited reproduction and distribution of this publication in whatever form is permitted if it serves the interest of the spread of the Good News of Jesus Christ, on the condition that the contents of this publication will not be changed and this same and complete copyright notice will be included and on the condition that its distribution does not serve any commercial purpose.

Marra ţhuquq twađemnen. Itwasmeħ ad itwagg wedlis-a eawed s ε̄am kuř ibriden u s marra tiřelli, maṛa man aya ittiři di ɻeġi n uwezzee n Řexbar Aşebħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ maca nnebṛa abeddeř n min dayes. Ittxeş ad itwagg dayes ḫebda awař-a simant nnes marra zi jjihet n ţhuquq am ittxeş eawed belli awezzee nnes ad yiři nnebṛa arbeħi d usebbab.

Idlisen n Řeahd n Jdid

Ismawen n idlisen	Isem aqudad	Tasna
Řexbar Aşebħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ s uſus n Matta	Mat.	5
Řexbar Aşebħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ s uſus n Marku	Mar.	70
Řexbar Aşebħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ s uſus n Luka	Luk.	110
Řexbar Aşebħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ s uſus n Yuħanna	Yuħ.	177
Řexdayem n Imazanen	Řex.	223
Tabrat n Bulus i Irumaniiyen	Rum.	282
Tabrat Tamezwarut n Bulus i Ikurintiyyen	1 Kur.	306
Tabrat wiss Tnayen n Bulus i Ikurintiyyen	2 Kur.	330
Tabrat n Bulus i Igalaṭiyyen	Gal.	346
Tabrat n Bulus i Ifasusiyyen	Afa.	354
Tabrat n Bulus i Ifilbbiyyen	Fil.	362
Tabrat n Bulus i Ikulussiyyen	Kul.	368
Tabrat Tamezwarut n Bulus i Itisalunikiyyen	1 Tis.	374
Tabrat wiss Tnayen n Bulus i Itisalunikiyyen	2 Tis.	379
Tabrat Tamezwarut n Bulus i Timutiyu	1 Tim.	382
Tabrat wiss Tnayen n Bulus i Timutiyu	2 Tim.	389
Tabrat n Bulus i Titus	Tit.	394
Tabrat n Bulus i Filimun	Flm.	397
Tabrat i Ieibraniyyen	Əbr.	398
Tabrat n Yaċqub	Yaċ.	415
Tabrat Tamezwarut n Buṭrus	1 Buṭ.	422
Tabrat wiss Tnayen n Buṭrus	2 Buṭ.	429
Tabrat Tamezwarut n Yuħanna	1 Yuħ.	433
Tabrat wiss Tnayen n Yuħanna	2 Yuħ.	439
Tabrat wiss Trata n Yuħanna	3 Yuħ.	440
Tabrat n Yahuda	Yah.	441
Asargeb n Yeccu Lmasiħ i Yuħanna	Asa.	443
Ismawen n idlisen n Řeahd Aqdim - Aqadi - Imnawayen - Amawař		470
Tkardaṭ n Israyil deg wussan n Lmasiħ d isafaren n Bulus		478

Řexbar Aşebħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ s uſus n Matta

Řectab manis d inearq Yeccu Lmasiħ

Luk. 3:23-38

1 ¹Tašíret n Yeccu Lmasiħ, mmis n Dawud, mmis n Ibrahim. ²Ibrahim ijj-d Ishaq, Ishaq ijj-d Yaεqub, Yaεqub ijj-d Yahuda d aytmas. ³Yahuda ijj-d Fariṣ d Zaraḥ ak-d Tamar, Fariṣ ijj-d Hašrun, Hašrun ijj-d Aram, ⁴Aram ijj-d Aminadab. Aminadab ijj-d Naħcun, Naħcun ijj-d Salmun. ⁵Salmun ijj-d Buεaz ak-d Raħab, Buεaz ijj-d Eubid ak-d Raεut, Eubid ijj-d Yessa. ⁶Yessa ijj-d Dawud ajeġid, Dawud ajeġid ijj-d Sulayman ak-d temyart n Uriyas. ⁷Sulayman ijj-d Rħubueam, Rħubueam ijj-d Abiya, Abiya ijj-d Asa. ⁸Asa ijj-d Yucafaṭ, Yucafaṭ ijj-d Yuram, Yuram ijj-d Σuzzija, ⁹Σuzzija ijj-d Yutam, Yutam ijj-d Aħaz, Aħaz ijj-d Hizqiya. ¹⁰Hizqiya ijj-d Manassa, Manassa ijj-d Amun, Amun ijj-d Yuciya. ¹¹Yuciya ijj-d Yakunya d aytmas di ŋweqt ħami xasen uzzżeñ yar tmurt n Babilun.

¹²Awarni ħami xasen uzzżeñ yar Babilun, Yakunya ijj-d Caεalтийil, Caεalтийil ijj-d Zarubbabil. ¹³Zarubbabil ijj-d Abihud, Abihud ijj-d Alyaqim, Alyaqim ijj-d Σazur, ¹⁴Σazur ijj-d Šaduq, Šaduq ijj-d Axim, Axim ijj-d Aliyud. ¹⁵Aliyud ijj-d Alieazar, Alieazar ijj-d Mattan, Mattan ijj-d Yaεqub. ¹⁶Yaεqub ijj-d Yusef aryaz n Maryem, tenni i d ijjin Yeccu umi qqaren Lmasiħ.

¹⁷Marra arrawen zi Ibrahim ař Dawud iwden arbeestac n warrawen. Zi Dawud ařami xasen uzzżeñ yar Babilun iwden arbeestac n warrawen uca zeg wami xasen uzzżeñ yar Babilun ař Lmasiħ iwden arbeestac n warrawen.

Axraq n Yeccu Lmasih

Luk. 2:1-7

¹⁸Aqqa mammec imsar wexraq n Yeccu Lmasih. Řami yemmas Maryem tuya-tt d tanemract n Yusef, iđhar-d belli nettat teksi aeeddis zi Arruh Iqeddsen qbeř mma ad meřcen. ¹⁹Aryaz nnes Yusef tuya iggur nican, war ixs ca ad issuffey man aya ȳar barra, tuya yarezzu ad as iđef s tnuffra. ²⁰Am tuya ittxarraš di man aya, iđhar as-d lmalak n Arebbi di tarjit, inna “A Yusef, a mmis n Dawud, war tteggwed ad yarek tiři Maryem d tamyart nnek, minzi min tuřu dayes, aqqa netta zi Arruh Iqeddsen”. ²¹Uca ad tařu ahenjir, ad t tsemmid Yeccu, minzi netta ad issenjem aydud (=ccee)b) nnes zi ddnub nsen.” ²²Marra aya imsar ȳima ad itwakemmeř min inna Arebbi s uqemmum n umkacaf am iqqar

²³“Xżar, taezarect ad teksi aeeddis uca ad tařu ahenjir,
ad as ggen ‘Immanuwil’ ” min ixs ad yini
‘Arebbi aqqa-t akidney’. Ica. 7:14

²⁴Řami d ifaq Yusef zeg iđeš, igga am mammec t iwešşa lmalak n Arebbi uca yiwyi-d tamyart nnes ȳares. ²⁵U netta war ȳares-d iqarreb ca ařami d tuřu mmis amenu uca isemma t ‘Yeccu’.

Imusnawen n itran zi ccarq

2 ¹Řami d ixřeq Yeccu di Baytlahm di Yahudiyya deg wussan n ujeđid Hirudus, usin-d ca n imusnawen n itran zi manis d tneqqar tfuct ȳar Urcalim, ²qqaren “Mani iđa wenni d ixeřgen d ajeđid n Wudayen? Aqqa nežra itri nnes di ccarq, nus-d ad as nesjed.” ³Řami isřa ujeđid Hirudus man aya, innexřee netta d qae Urcalim akides. ⁴Hirudus issmun-d zeg weydud (=ccee)b) marra arruyas n ikehhanen d imseřmaden n idlisen uca isseqsa ten x mani i d ȳa ixřeq Lmasih? ⁵Nnan as “Di Baytlahm di Yahudiyya, minzi d man aya i yuran s uſus n umkacaf (=nnabi)

⁶“I cem, Baytlahm, tamurt n Yahuda, cem war teđid ca d tamezyant
jar ḫhukkam n Yahuda, minzi zzayem i d ȳa iffey ḫhakem
wenni i ȳa yarewsen aydud inu, Israyil.” Mix. 5:2

⁷Ředenni iřaya Hirudus x imusnawen s tnuffra uca yarzu ad yaweđ ad zzaysen issen řweqt i di tuya d iffey itri. ⁸Xenni issekk iten yar Baytlahm, inna “Ruhem dinni, tarzum mliħ x useymi. Maṛa tufim t, xebbarem ayi, hima uṛa d necc ad d asey, ad as sejdey. ⁹Umi šrin i wawaṛ n ujeğid, ruhen uca itri i ȝrin di ccarq iggur zzatsen ařami d yiwed uca ibedd sennej i wemcan marii iġa useymi. ¹⁰Řami ȝrin itri, dewrēn ccuren s ɬefrahet tameqqrant aṭṭas. ¹¹Řami udfen yar taddart, ȝrin aseymi ak-d Maryem, yemmas, wħan yar tmurt uca sejden as. Xenni arezmen ţeknuz nsen uca wcen as timewca (=iriyaluten): urey, ţebxur d ɬefwahet n mirru. ¹²Umi iweħha asen-d di tarjit ij n ueṛam hima war ttieqqiben ca yar Hirudus, seqben nitni yar tmurt nsen zeg ij n webrid nnedni.

Arwař yar Miṣra

¹³Umi ruhen, idhar-d lmalak n Arebbi yar Yusef di tarjit, iqbar “Kkar, awi-d aseymi d yemmas, tarewħed yar Miṣra, qqim din ař cek i ya xebbarey, minzi Hirudus yarezzu x useymi hima ad t isshellek.” ¹⁴Uca netta ikkar-d, yiwi aseymi d yemmas s ġiřet uca iruħ yar Miṣra. ¹⁵Iqqim dinni ařami immut Hirudus, hima ad itwakemmeř min itwannan zi Arebbi zeg umkacaf am iqbar

“Rayiż-d x Mmi hima ad iffey zi Miṣra”. Huc. 11:1

Aneqqi n iħenjiren di Baytlahm

¹⁶Řami izra Hirudus belli imusnawen cemten t, ixeyyeq aṭṭas uca issekk inya marra iħenjiren n Baytlahm u zi qaे jwayeh i d as-d yudsen, marra iħenjiren zi tnayen iseggwusa swadday elahsab řweqt i yiweđ ad issen zeg imusnawen. ¹⁷Ředenni itwakemmeř min itwannan zeg umkacaf Irmiya am iqbar

¹⁸“Tmija tetwaser̨ di Rama, tyuyit d imetṭawen d uyejdur aṭṭas.
Rahil tettru x tarwa nnes, war tettexs ad tetwaeezza
minzi nitni war qqimen.” Irm. 31:15

Adwař zi Mišra yar Nnašira

¹⁹Řami immut Hirudus, xżar, iđħar as-d ij n lmalak n Arebbi di tarjit i Yusef di Mišra, ²⁰iqqar “Kkar, awi-d aseymi d yemmas uca ruh yar tmurt n Israyil, minzi inni tuja yarezzun ad nyen aseymi, aqqa mmuten.” ²¹Řexdenni ikkar, yiwi-d aseymi d yemmas uca yusi-d yar tmurt n Israyil. ²²Maca ařami isħa belli Arxilawus d ajeġid n Yahudiyya deg wemcan n babas Hirudus, iggwed ad iraħ dinni. Arebbi aqqa iweħħa as-d di tarjit uca iruħ yar jwayeh n Ljalil. ²³Uca yusi-d, izdey di tendint qqaren as Nnašira, hima ad itwakemmēr min itwannan zeg imkacafen

“*Ad t semman ‘Nnaširi’.*” Ica. 11:1

Yuħanna Amsejdaš ittbarreh s tgeldit n ijenwan

Mar. 1:1-8; Luk. 3:1-9, 15-17; Yuħ. 1:19-28

3 ¹Deg wussan nni yusi-d Yuħanna Amsejdaš, tuja ittbarreh di ţexṛa n Yahudiyya, ²iqqar “Tubem, minzi tageldit n ijenwan aqqa tudes-d.” ³Minzi d wa i xef itwannan zeg umkacaf Icaċċa am iqqar

“*Tmijja n wənni ittr̥ayan di ţexṛa
‘Sewjdem abrid n Arebbi, seggħem imesraq nnes.’*” Ica. 40:3

⁴Yuħanna simant nnes tuja yarred arruđ n tađuft n iřeyman, ibekkes ij n webyas n yiřem uca macca nnes tuja d iburexsen d tamment taħarrect. ⁵Řexdenni teffey-d yares Urcalim d qaeħ Yahudiyya d marra jwayeh i d as-d innđen i Lurdun “uca twassyeđṣen zzayes deg iżzar n Lurdun, neeħen s ddnub nsen. ⁶Maca am tuja iżra aṭṭas n Ifarisiyyen d Išaduqiyien ttasen-d yar usejdaš nnes, inna asen “A tarwa n ifiġran, wi d awem imrēn mahend ad tarewřem zi lyađab i d ya yasen? ⁸Għejet i ya iřiġen i ttubet. ⁹War ttiyiřem ca ad tinim deg yixef nwem “Ibrahim d jedditnej!”, minzi neċċ ad awem iniy belli Arebbi izemmar ad īgg zeg iżra-ya tarwa i Ibrahim. ¹⁰Aqqa tacaqurt twassars yar iżewran n tcejjura. Kuř tacejjart i war itticcen Ḧyiġet tecna, ad tetwaqeqs uca ad temmendar di tmessi. ¹¹Neċċ ad kenni w ssyedħej deg waman i ttubet. Maca wənni i d ya yasen awarni aysi, netta ijhed xafi,

necc war sdiheğey ad as ksiy sandaliyat nnes, aqqa netta ad kenniw isseydeş s Arruḥ Iqeddsen d tmessi.¹²Tazzart nnes deg uhus nnes, ad izzuzzar andrar nnes qaे, ad iyru irden yar řmarsi nnes, maca řum ad t issecmed s tmessi i war ixessyen.”

Yuħanna Amseydaš issyettħaş Lmasiħ s waman

Mar. 1:9-11; Luk. 3:21-22

¹³Řexdenni yusi-d Yeccu zi Ljalil yar yeyzar n Lurdun yar Yuħanna, hima ad itwasseydeş zzayes. ¹⁴Maca Yuħanna yugi as, inna “Necc ħdajej ad twassyeđșey zzayek, ma d cek i yarı-d ya yasen?” ¹⁵Maca Yeccu yarr-d, inna as “Samħ ayi ţexxu, minzi ammu i d aney ittriq hima ad nkemmeř marra tasegda.” Uca isamħ as. ¹⁶Aħrami tuja itwasseydeş Yeccu, yuṛi-d zeg waman deyya. Xżar, aqqa twarezmen as ijenwan uca izra Arruḥ n Arebbi ihwa-d amecnaw tadbirt uca tarsa xas. ¹⁷Xżar, tusi-d ict n tmijja zeg ijenwan, tenna “Wanita d Mmi ieżiżzen, dayes ufiy marra ūfraħet inu tekmeř.”

Ibriš ittjarrab Lmasiħ di Żexxa

Mar. 1:12-13; Luk. 4:1-13

4 ¹Řexdenni itwandeh Yeccu yar Żexxa zi Arruḥ hima ad itwajarreb zeg ibriš. ²Aħrami tuja izumm arebein n wussan d arebein n ġyari, yusa as-d jjuę̄ yar uneggaru. ³Yusi-d yares umjarrab, inna as “Maṛa cek d Mmis n Arebbi, ini i izra-ya ad dewrēn d ayrum.” ⁴Yarr-d xas inna “Aqqa tura ‘Bnadem war iddar s weyrum waha, maca zi kuṛ awař i d ittekken zeg uqemmum n Arebbi.’” ⁵Řexdenni iwyi t ibriš yar tendint iqeddsen uca issgaċċed it yar ṭtarf n tzeqqaq n taddart iqeddsen, ⁶inna as “Maṛa cek d Mmis n Arebbi, iwa ndar ixef nnek yar wadday, minzi aqqa tura ‘Ad iweša lmalakat nnes xak, ad cek ksint x ifassen nsent, hima aðar nnek war ineggeħ ca azru.’” ⁷Yeccu inna as “Tura ɛawed ‘War ttjarrab Sidi Arebbi nnek!’” ⁸ɛawed iwyi t ibriš yar wedrar yueħan aṭħas, isscen as marra tigeldin n ddunnit d ueuġi nsent ⁹uca inna as “Ad ac wcey marra man aya, maṛa tewdied ayi yar iðaren, ad ayi tsejded!” ¹⁰Inna as Yeccu “Ruħ, a Cċiṭan, minzi tura ‘Sidi Arebbi nnek d netta umi i ya tsejded u i netta weħħdes umi i ya txedmed.’” ¹¹Řexdenni ijj it ibriš uca xżar, lmalakat usint-id, tuja sexxarent as.

Yeccu ieqeb-d yar Ljalil*Mar. 1:14-15; Luk. 4:14-15*

¹²Ŕami is̄a Yeccu belli Yuħanna tuya itwasellem, iruħ yar Ljalil,
¹³iżżejjha uca yusi-d yar Kafarnaħum tenni yar tħarf n ļebħar di
tmurt n Zibulun d Naftali uca izdey din, ¹⁴ħima ad itwakemmeř min
itwannan zeg umkacaf Icaċċa am iqqar

¹⁵“Tamurt n Zibulun d tmurt n Naftali deg webrid n ļebħar,

yar ujemmađ n Lurdun, Ljalil n ļegħnus,

¹⁶aydud i iġan di taġest iżra tifawt tameqqrant

u x yinni iqqimen di tmurt d tiġi n ļmewwt,

aqqa tifawt tenqar-d xasen.” *Ica. 9:1-2*

¹⁷Zi ssin ibda Yeccu ittbarreħ, inna “Tubem minzi tageldit n ijenwan
aqqa tudes-d.”

Tar̊ayit n imehħădaren imezwura*Mar. 1:16-20; Luk. 5:1-11*

¹⁸Ŕami tuya Yeccu iggur x tma n ļebħar n Ljalil, iżra tnayen n wawmaten,
Simean umi qqaren Buṭrus d Andrawus umas, tuya neħħarek tracca di
ħebħar minzi nitni d ineymaren n iseħman. ¹⁹Inna asen Yeccu “Dfarem
ayi-d, ad kenni arrey d ineymaren n iwdan.” ²⁰Ssarsen deyya
tiracciwin nsen, dfaren t. ²¹Ŕami yeddu zi ssin tsawent, iżra tnayen n
wawmaten nnedni, Yaequb mmis n Zabadi d umas Yuħanna, tuya-ten
ak-d babatsen Zabadi di tyarrabut, eedrēn tiracciwin nsen uca netta
iřaya xasen. ²²Deyya semħen di tyarrabut u di babatsen, dfaren t.

Yeccu isseħħmad issgenfa*Luk. 6:17-19*

²³Tuża ittenneđ di tmurt n Ljalil marra, isseħħmad deg isinagugen
nsen, ittbarreħ s ļexbar ašeħħan n tgeldit uca issgenfa kuř ļehħrac
d kuř ļeeyubat i iġan deg weydud. ²⁴Iffey ļexbar xas di Suriya
marra uca iwyen-d yares marra imehħrac inni yar iġan eħram kuř
ħeħħracat d ļehriq, d imaryahen d yinni ittbarkikkien d inedbaħen
uca issgenfa ten. ²⁵Dfarem t-id aħħas n ļuġaci zi Ljalil, zi Dikabulis, zi
Urcalim, zi Yahudiyya u zeg ujemmađ n Lurdun.

Aħeddet deg wedrar - Awařen n lbaraka

Luk. 6:20-23

5 ¹Rami izra ţyaci, yuři yar wedrar uca awarni ţami din iqqim, usin-d ȳares imeħdaren nnes. ²Uca yarzem aqemmum nnes, isseřmed iten, iqqar ³“Sseed n yinni arruħ nsen izred, minzi tageldit n ijenwan aqqa-tt i nitni. ⁴Sseed n yinni ittecdinen, minzi nitni ad twaæzzan. ⁵Sseed n imhinen, minzi nitni ad warten tamurt. ⁶Sseed n yinni ittရažan d yinni ittfaden yar tsegda, minzi nitni ad jjiwnen. ⁷Sseed n yinni yareħħmen, minzi ad yarsen tiři areħmet. ⁸Sseed n yinni i yar iġa uř izdig, minzi nitni ad ɜaren Arebbi. ⁹Sseed n yinni itteggen rehna, minzi nitni ad twasemman tarwa n Arebbi. ¹⁰Sseed n yinni itwaħşaren x ssibbet n tsegda, minzi tageldit n ijenwan ad yarsen tiři. ¹¹Sseed i kenniw maṛa ċayaren u marrten kenniw uca ad xawem inin kuř awař aeffan x ssibbet inu, waxxa ssxarriqen. ¹²Farħem, s̊riweħwem minzi ļmunet nwem d tameqqrant deg ijenwan, minzi ammu i tuja iħsaren imkacafen inni qbeř nwem.

Aħeddet deg wedrar - Tameġaħt d tfawt

Mar. 9:50; Luk. 14:34-35

¹³Kenniw d tameġaħt n tmurt. Maca maṛa tameġaħt texsar areddi nnes, mammec i ya negg ad tt narr d tameġaħt? War tneffes ead i walu ħaca ad temmendar yar barra, ad xas ċeħfsej iwdan. ¹⁴Kenniw d tifawt n ddunnit. Tandint i iġan x wedrar, war tzemmar ad teqqim tennuffar. ¹⁵War ssreqqin ḫefnar uca ssarsen t sadu ļmud, maca ssarsen t x ļmerfee, xenni ad yary i marra inni iġan di taddart. ¹⁶Jjem tifawt nwem ad tary i iwdan, ħima ad ɜaren rexdayem nwem icnan, ad ssueħan Babatwem i iġan deg ijenwan.

Aħeddet deg wedrar - Yeċcu ad ikemmer ttawrat

¹⁷War ttyiřem ca belli usiyy-d ħima ad ssbetħrey ttawrat niy imkacafen. Necc war d usiyy ca ħima ad ssbetħrey, maca ħima ad kemmħrey. ¹⁸Minzi s tidett ad awem iniy, ař i ya ifna ujenna d tmurt, war ifenni uṛa d ijj n ɻħarf niy d taneqqiż zi ttawrat ař i ya imsar kuṛci. ¹⁹Wenni i ya issbetħren zi tweħsha-ya icten, waxxa d tamezyant uca isseřmad iwdan ammu, ad itwasemma d amezyan di tgeldit n ijenwan, maca wənni zzaysent iggin, isseřmad i tent, netta ad

itwasemma d ameqqran di tgeldit n ijenwan.²⁰Minzi necc ad awem iniy, maṛa tasegda nwem war tmeqgar ca x tenni n imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen, qaे war tettidfem ca yar tgeldit n ijenwan.

Aheddet deg wedrar - Axeyyeq d uneqqi

²¹Aqqa tesřim belli itwanna i řejdud ‘War neqq’ u wenni ineqqen, iggur ad itwaħaseb.²²Maca necc ad awem iniy, marra wenni ittxeyyaqen x umas, iggur ad xas itwaħakem. Wenni iqqaren i umas ‘A afyuš’, ad xas teħkem lmeħkama tameqqrant *n Wudayen* u wenni iqqaren ‘A abuhaři’ ad itwaħakem, ad yadef yar tmessi n jahennama.²³Maṛa tewcid tayaršt nnek x uealṭar uca dinni tħeqred belli umac aqqa-t x ca xak,²⁴ejj tayaršt nnek din zzat i uealṭar, ruh amezwaru, tšeřħed ak-d umac, xenni dweř-d, ewc amewci nnek ħima ad itwayarş.²⁵Egg deyya taddukri ak-d weyrim nnek mintra cek ead akides deg webrid, ħima weyrim nnek war cek ittiwi yar ţqađi, xenni ţqađi ad cek yawi yar umxazni uca ad temmendared di ţeħbes.²⁶S tidett ad awem iniy, war d teffyed ssenni, ař i ya txeğħed aṣuldi (=‘kwadrans’) aneggaru.

Aheddet deg wedrar - Zzina

²⁷Aqqa tesřim belli itwanna i řejdud ‘War zenni ca’,²⁸maca necc ad awem iniy, marra wenni i ya ixżaren yar temyart s nnecwet, aqqa izna akides deg wuř nnes.²⁹Maṛa tiṭṭ nnek tafusect tegga ad tenderfed dayes, ksi tt, tendared tt xak, minzi ħsen ac maṛa tweddar ij n uyezdis *n arrimet nnek waha* uca arrimet nnek marra war temmendari ca di jahennama.³⁰Maṛa afus nnek afusi yejji cek ad dayes tenderfed, qeşş it, ndar it xak, minzi ħsen ac maṛa tweddar ij n uyezdis *n arrimet nnek waha* uca arrimet nnek marra war temmendari ca di jahennama.

Aheddet deg wedrar - Ağaf

Mat. 19:9; Mar. 10:11-12; Luk. 16:18

³¹Aqqa itwanna εαωδ ‘Wenni i ya iğfen i temyart nnes, ad as iwc tabrat n waġaf’.³²Maca necc ad awem iniy, marra wenni i ya iğfen i temyart nnes, war iġi di ssibbet n tuqeħbit, ittarra tt ad tezna uca wenni i ya imeřcen tenni umi iğfen, aqqa netta izna.

Aħeddet deg wedrar - Tijaġin

³³Aqqa tesřim ħawwa belli itwanna i ŋejdud ‘War tejjaġid s izzur, maca egg min tejjuġed i Arebbi’, ³⁴maca neċċ ad awem iniy, war tejjaġam ġemmar, uṛa yar ujenna minzi netta d ŋearc n Arebbi, ³⁵uṛa yar tmurt minzi nettat d tanebdat sadu iż-żären nnek, uṛa yar Urcalim minzi nettat d tandint n ujeġid ameqqran, ³⁶uṛa yar uzeġif nnek minzi war tzemmared ad tarred uṛa d ijj n użettu n ucuwwaf d acemrař niy d abarcan. ³⁷Ad iqqim awař nnek ‘wah’ d ‘wah’, ‘lla’ d ‘lla’, mana ktar zi man aya, aqqa netta zeg ueeffan.

Aħeddet deg wedrar - War ttxeġeş řyar s ţyar

Luk. 6:29-30

³⁸Aqqa tesřim belli itwanna ‘Tiṭṭ s tiṭṭ d tiymest s teymest’, ³⁹maca neċċ ad awem iniy, war ttemeařam ca ak-d ueeffan, maca wənni cek i ya isseqqren ameggiz nnek afusi, seṛqa yas uṛa d wenneđni, ⁴⁰uca maṛa din ħed ixs ad kic igg ccrae uca netta ad ac iksi tcamir nnek, aqqa cek arni as uṛa d ajeġab. ⁴¹Wənni xak iggin bezzez hima ad kides tuyured ijj n kilumiter, uyur akides tnayen. ⁴²Man wen d ac i ya ittaren ca n ɻhaġet, ewc as tt u wənni yarezzun ad xak yardeř, war d t ttarra amenni.

Aħeddet deg wedrar - Tayri i ŋeedyan

Luk. 6:27-28, 32-36

⁴³Aqqa tesřim belli itwanna ‘Ad texsed amqarreb nnek, ad tcarhed ŋeedu nnek’. ⁴⁴Maca neċċ ad awem iniy, xsem ŋeedyan nwem u barkem inni kenni ineečeñ, ggħem tcuni i yinni kenni icarrhen, ɬaġem i yinni xawem itteeddan uṛa i yinni xawem ittdarracen, ⁴⁵hima ad tiřim d tarwa n Babatwem wənni iġan deg ijenwan, minzi netta issneqqar tfuct nnes x ieffanen d išeħbhanen, yarexxu-d i wenżar ad iwwet x imseggaden u x yinni war iseggden. ⁴⁶Minzi maṛa texsem inni kenni ittexsen, man arbeħ i yarwem? Ma war tteggen ayt n ɖdariba uṛa ammu? ⁴⁷Maṛa tseğħmem x wawmaten nwem waha i min tettegħem ktar? Ma war tteggen ayt n ɖdariba uṛa ammu?, ⁴⁸Iřim kenni tkemmřem am mammec uṛa d Babatwem deg ujenna ikmeř.

Aheddet deg wedrar - Şşdaqi

6 ¹Hđam, war tteggem ca tasegda nwem zzat i iwdan hima ad kenniw żaren. Mařa amya, ad yiři war yarwem bu ţajar zi Babatwem i iğan deg ijenwan. ²Mařa tshedqed, war tt ttegg di ţbuq am mammec ttegen lmunafiqin deg isinagugen u di zznaqi, hima ad ten ceneen iwdan. S tidett ad awem iniy, nitni aqqa ufin ţajar nsen zi beeda. ³Maca cek, xmi i ya tshedqed, ittxeşşa afus nnek azeřmađ war issin min ittegg ufusi nnek, ⁴hima şsedqet nnek ad tiři s tnuffra uca Babac wenni cek ittwařan di tnuffra, ad cek ixeğes s bṭayṭay.

Aheddet deg wedrar - Tažaġit

Luk. 11:2-4

⁵Mařa teżzuġed, war ttiřim ca am lmunafiqin inni iejeb asen ţhař ad zżaġen am bedden deg isinagugen d tyemmura n zznaqi hima ad ten żaren iwdan. S tidett ad awem iniy, aqqa nitni ufin ţajar nsen zi beeda. ⁶Maca cek, mařa teżzuġed, adef yar wexxam nnek uca belles tawwart, zżaġ i Babac wenni iğan di tnuffra uca Babac i ittwařan di tnuffra d netta i cek i ya ixeğen s bṭayṭay. ⁷Mařa teżzuġem war ttewadem i wawař ixwan amecnaw inni zi ţegnus, ittyiř asen s wawařen nsen atħas ad asen iseř. ⁸War ttiřim am nitni, minzi Babatwem issen min teħdajem qbeř mma d as i ya tettarem. ⁹Ammu i ya teżżeġem kenniw ‘A Babatney i iğan deg ijenwan, isem nnek ad yiři itwaqeddes, ¹⁰ejj ad d tas tgeldit nnek uca am mammec cek texsed ad tiři deg ujenna, ad tiři ɛawed ammu di tmurt. ¹¹Ewc aney ass-a ayrum n kuř ass. ¹²Yfar aney imarwusa nney am mammec nsameħ i yinni i d aney ittursen. ¹³War d aney ssidif ca deg uyekkwi, maca senjem aney zeg ueeffan, minzi tageldit d jjehd d ueuġi ad iřin i cek i ţebda qae, amin! ¹⁴Mařa kenniw tsamħem i iwdan i uxetħu nsen, uṛa d Babatwem i iğan deg ijenwan ad awem iyfar. ¹⁵Mařa kenniw war tettsimiħem i iwdan i uxetħu nsen, uṛa d Babatwem i iğan deg ijenwan war iyeffar ca axetħu nwem.

Aheddet deg wedrar - Azummi

¹⁶Mařa tżummem, war tteggem ayembub abarcan am lmunafiqin, inni issneqħaben ayembub nsen hima ad ten żaren iwdan belli aqqa

żummen. S tidett ad awem iniy, aqqa nitni ufin ţajar nsen zi beeda.
¹⁷Maca cek, mařa tżummed, dhen azeġif nnek uca sired ayembub nnek,
¹⁸ħima war tbinid ca i iwdan *belli tżummed*, maca i Babac wənni iġan di tnuffra uca Babac i ittwārān di tnuffra, aqqa netta i cek i ya ixeġṣen.

Aħeddet deg wedrar - Ĝeknuz deg ujenna

Luk. 12:33-34, 11:34-36, 16:13

¹⁹War smunam ca ġeknuz da di ddunni mani i ya ten tecc tcinda d ddra u mani i ya ssnuqqben ixewwanen, ad *ten* acaren. ²⁰Maca smunem i yixef nwem ġeknuz deg ujenna mani war ten tettett ca tcinda d ddra u mani war ssnuqquben ixewwanen war *ten ttacaren*.
²¹Minzi mani i ya yiři ţkenz nnek, aqqa uṛa d uṛ nnek ad din yiři ċawed. ²²Refnar n arrimet netta d tiṭṭ. Mařa tiṭṭ nnek aqqa teſfa, ad tiři arrimet nnek marra d tifawt. ²³Mara tiṭṭ nnek d taeffant, xenni ad tiři arrimet nnek marra d taġest. Mařa tifawt tenni dayek d taġest, mechār temyar taġest! ²⁴Uṛa d ijj war izemmar ad ixdem i tnayen n isiditen, minzi netta ad icarh ijen ad ixs wenneđni niy ad iṭṭef deg ijen ad isseħqar wenneđni. Kenniw war tzemmarem ad txedmem i Arebbi d ‘Mamun’.

Aħeddet deg wedrar - Imunas

Luk. 12:22-34

²⁵X uyenni ad awem iniy, war kessim amnus di tudart nwem min i ya teccem niy min i ya teswem uṛa i arrimet nwem mammec tt i ya tessyardem. Ma war teħrii tudart x macca niy arrimet x warruđ?
²⁶Xżarem yar ijdađ n ujenna, aqqa nitni war zarreën, war mejjaren uca war ttxemmiżen di ţemrasi, waxxa amenni Babatwem deg ujenna i ten isseccan. Ma kenniw war tessekkwim ca ktar aṭṭas xasen? ²⁷Man wen zzaywem izemmar s wemnus nnes ad yarni uṛa d ijj n uyiř di tzuggart nnes? ²⁸U mayemmi tkessim amnus i warruđ? Xżarem mammec yemmyen ijejjigen (=nnuwac) deg iyyar, waxxa nitni war xeddmen, war ttqareḍcen. ²⁹Ad awem iniy, uṛa d Sulayman di marra aeuġi nnes war yard ca am ijen zzaysen. ³⁰Mařa Arebbi issyār ɻeħtic n iyyar i iġan ass-a uca tiwecca ad immendar di tefqunt, ma xenni war kenniw issyirred aṭṭas hsen zzayes, a kenniw i di iġa drus n liman?

³¹X uyenni war kessim ca amnus, teqqarem ‘Min i ya necc?’ u ‘Min i ya nsu?’ niy ‘Min i ya nyard?’ ³²Aqqa ḫegnus arezzun man aya marra. Aqqa Babatwem deg ujenna issen belli teħdajem man aya marra. ³³Maca kenniw, arzum amezwaru x tgeldit n Arebbi d tsegda nnes uca Arebbi ad awem yarni x man aya marra. ³⁴War kessim amnus i min i ya imsaren tiwecca, minzi tiwecca ad teksi amnus i yixef nnes. Icfa i kuř ass tueffna nnes.

Aheddet deg wedrar - Axecci w d thenact

Luk. 6:37-38, 41-42

7 ¹War ḥekkmem hima war tetwaħakamem, ²minzi elahsab ḥukm i zi i ya thekmem ad tetwaħakmem u elahsab ṣebar i zi i ya teebarem ad tetwaebarem ċawed. ³Mayemmi txeżżeared ɣar uxecciwi di tiṭṭ n umac, maca war thekkared ca i teħnact tenni di tiṭṭ nnek? ⁴Xenni mammec i ya tegged ad tinid i umac ‘Ejj ayi ad ac-d ssuffyey axecciw zi tiṭṭ nnek’ uca xżar, aqqa cek yarek taħnact di tiṭṭ nnek?’ ⁵A cek lmunaqif, suffey-d amezwaru taħnact zi tiṭṭ nnek, xenni tzemmared ad texżared mlih hima ad tessuffuyed axecciw zi tiṭṭ n umac. ⁶War ticcem min iġan iqeddsen i yiṭan, war netṭarem ca tiyaqutin nwem i iřfan, hima war xasent ɛeffsen s idären nsen uca ad ɣarwem nqeřben, ad kenniw mezzqen.

Aheddet deg wedrar - Șbarem di tutra i Arebbi

Luk. 11:9-13

⁷Ttarem, ad awem immewc. Arzum, ad tafem. Sqarqbem, ad awem itwarzem. ⁸Minzi marra wenni i ya ittaren ad iṭṭef u wenni i ya yarzun ad yaf u wenni i ya issqarqben ad as itwarzem. ⁹Niy man bnadhem jarawem, maṛa mmis ittar as ayrum, ad as iwc ażru? ¹⁰Niy maṛa ittar as tasħremt, ad as iwc afiyan? ¹¹Maṛa kenniw, waxxa kenniw d ieffanen, aqqa tessnem mammec i ya tewcem min išeħben i tarwa nwem, mechäř ead Babatwem i iġan deg ijenwan ad iwc min išeħben i yinni d as i ya ittaren? ¹²Qaे am mammec texsem ad awem ggen iwdan, ggħem amya kenniw i nitni, minzi man aya d ttawrat d imkacafen.

Aħeddet deg wedrar - Tawwart iħṣaren

Luk. 13:24

¹³Adfem zi tewwart iħṣaren, minzi tawwart temyar uṛa d abrid miriwi ittawyen yar uhellek uca aṭṭas i zzayes ittadfen. ¹⁴Mammec teħsar tewwart u mammec imži webrid i ittawyen yar tudart uca drus n inni t ittafen.

Aħeddet deg wedrar - Tacejjart tašeħħant d tcejjart taċeffant

Luk. 6:43-44, 13:25-27

¹⁵Hħadam ixef nwem zeg imkacafen issxarriqen i d ittasen yarwem s thidurt n izmaren maca deg iċeddisen nsen aqqa nitni d uccanen itteħxfen. ¹⁶Zi ţyaget nsen ad ten tessnem. Ma ad ţeqden ađiř zeg isennanen niy tazart zi tsekra? ¹⁷Ammu kur ġo tacejjart tašeħħant tettawi-d ţyaget tešbeħ u ku ġo tacejjart taċeffant tettawi-d ţyaget taċeffant. ¹⁸Tacejjart tašeħħant war tzemmar ad tewc ţyaget taċeffant niy tacejjart taċeffant war tzemmar ad tewc ţyaget tašeħħant. ¹⁹Kur tacejjart tenni war itticcen ţyaget tešbeħ, ad tetwaqeq uca ad temmendar di tmessi. ²⁰X uyenni zi ţyaget nsen ad ten tessnem.

Aħeddet deg wedrar - Man wen i ya yadef yar tgeldit n ijenwan

²¹War iġi ca kur ġo ijen wenni d ayi i ya inin ‘A Sidi, a Sidi!’ ad yadef yar tgeldit n ijenwan, maca d wenni itteggen min ixs Baba i iġan deg ijenwan. ²²Aṭṭas i d ayi i ya inin deg wass nni ‘A Sidi, a Sidi, ma war nkacef ca s yisem nnek, ma war nużżeर x ccwaṭen s yisem nnek u s yisem nnek ma war neggi aṭṭas n ūreejeb?’ ²³Xenni ad asen iniy ‘Eemmarş war kenni ssiney, beċċedem xafi, a kenni inni itteggen min iġan didd n ttawrat.’

Aħeddet deg wedrar - Taddart x sseġah

²⁴Marra wenni ittesħan i wawařen inu, ittegg zzaysen, ad t ssemquddej ak-d ijj n bnadhem d amiyis wenni ibnan taddart nnes x sseġah. ²⁵Xenni iwta wenżar, hemrien iż-żejt, suđen isemmiđen uca ţeqfen taddart nni, waxxa amenni war d tewdi ca, minzi dsas nnes immars x sseġah. ²⁶Maca marra wenni ittesħan i wawařen inu, war zzaysen ittegg, ad yiři amecnaw ij n bnadhem d afyuř, ibna taddart nnes x iż-żi. ²⁷Xenni iwta wenżar, hemrien iż-żejt,

şuđen isemmiđen, řeqfen taddart nni uca tewđa, tuşa aweṭtu nnes d ameqqran.”²⁸ Awarni ţami ikemmeř Yeccu awařen-a, aqqa imsar belli ţyaci iqqim ittebheth s useřmed nnes,²⁹ minzi tuşa isseřmad iten amecnaw wenni yar iğä şşulṭa, war iği ca amecnaw imseřmaden n idlisen.

Asgenfi n ij n bu-řbars

Mar. 1:40-45; Luk. 5:12-16

8 ¹Řami d ihwa zeg wedrar, ḏfareñ t-id aṭṭas n ţyaci. ²Uca yusi-d yares ijjen i di iğä ţbars, iwđa as yar iđaren, inna “A Sidi, mařa texsed, tzemmared ad ayi tessizdeged”. ³Yeccu isswizzed afus nnes uca iħada t, inna “Necc xsey, zdeg!” Uca itwassizdeg zi ţbars nnes ţexdenni. ⁴Inna as Yeccu “Xżar, war tt tteqqar i ɻed, maca ruħ, scen ixef nnek i ukehhan uca ewc tayarṣt i Arebbi elahsab min zzayes iwešşa Musa, aqqa-tt d chadet i nitni.”

Liman ameqqran n ţqebṭan arumani

Luk. 7:1-10; Yuħ. 4:43-54

⁵Řami yudef Yeccu yar Kafarnaħum, yusi-d yares ij n ţqebṭan x meyya, ittar zzayes *ammu*, “inna “A Sidi, aħenjir inu izzeř di taddart d aneħbař, aqqa dayes ţehriq aṭṭas.” ⁶Inna as Yeccu “Necc ad d asey, ad t ssgenfiy” ⁷Uca ţqebṭan x meyya yarr-d, inna “A Sidi, necc war sdiheğey ad tadfed swadday i tzeqqa inu, maca ini ijj n wawař waha, xenni ad iggenfa uħenjir inu. ⁸Minzi uṛa d necc εawed d bnadom sadu ifassen uca yari ieeskariyyen sadu ufuś inu, qquarey i wa ‘Ruħ!’ xenni ad iraħ u i wenneħdi ‘As-d’ xenni ad d yas u i ismey inu qquarey as ‘Egg man aya’ uca ad t igg.” ⁹Řami isħra Yeccu man aya, ittebheth, inna i yinni it-id iđfareñ “S tidett ad awem iniy, war uſiy uṛa di Israyil liman imyar amecnaw wanita. ¹⁰Ad awem iniy, belli aṭṭas i d ya yasen zi ccarq zi ţyarb, ad qqimen yar ṭtabřa ak-d Ibrahim d Ishaq d Yaεquib di tgeldit n ijenwan. ¹¹Mac tarwa n tgeldit ad twammendaren barra yar ṭarf aneggaru n taġest, mani i ya yiřin imetṭawen d uyezzi n teymas.” ¹²Yeccu inna i ţqebṭan x meyya “Ruħ, ad imsar am mammec tumned.” Uca iggenfa uħenjir nnes di tsaeħset nni.

Yeccu issgenfa tađekkwač n Buṭrus

Mar. 1:29-34; Luk. 4:38-41

¹⁴Řami d yusa Yeccu yar taddart n Buṭrus, izra tađekkwač nnes tezzeř, dayes timessi. ¹⁵Iħada afus nnes uca truħ as tmessi, řexdenni tekkar, tsexxar xasen. ¹⁶Yar ueċċi iwyen-d yares aṭṭas n imaryahen. Issuffey ḥaryahat s ijj n wawaṛ uca issgenfa marra imehṛac, ¹⁷ħima ad itwakemmeř min itwannan zeg umkacaf Icaęya “Aqqa iksi tuđeefit nney u yarbu ṭehṛacat nney.”

Adfar n Yeccu

Luk. 9:57-62

¹⁸Řami izra Yeccu ḥyaci ameqqran i d as-d innđen, iwešşa *ten* ad żwan yar ujemmađ. ¹⁹Uca yusi-d yares ij n umseřmad n idlisen, inna as “A Amseřmad, ad cek dfarey mani mma i ya traħed” ²⁰Inna as Yeccu “Iceeban yarsen ifran u ijdañ n ujenna yarsen ṭeeewacc, maca Mmis n bnađem war yufi ca mani i ya isenned azeġif nnes”. ²¹Inna as ijen nnedni zeg imehḍaren nnes “A Sidi, ejj ayi d amezwar ad uyurey ad nedħrey baba.” ²²Inna as Yeccu “Dfar ayi-d, ejj imettinen ad nedħren imettinen nsen.”

Yeccu d tharyat

Mar. 4:35-41; Luk. 8:22-25

²³Řami inya Yeccu di tyarrabut, dfaren t imehḍaren nnes. ²⁴Xżar, tekkar-d ict n tharyat di ṭebħar ař mani dřent ṭemwaj tayarrabut. Maca Yeccu tuja iṭtēs. ²⁵Usin-d yares imehḍaren nnes uca ssfaqen t-id, nnan as “Senjem aney, a Sidi. Aqqa neccin neggur ad netwahellek.” ²⁶Inna asen “Mayemmi tetteggwedem, a kenniwi d iġa drus n liman?” Xenni ikkar, iwebbex isemmiđen d ṭebħar uca tusi-d īhudnet tameqqrant. ²⁷Ttbehten iwdan, nnan “Min iena wa umi isemmiđen d ṭebħar tteggen as array?”

Asgenfi n tnayen n imaryahen

Mar. 5:1-20; Luk. 8:26-39

²⁸Řami d yiwed yar ujemmađ yar tmurt n Gargisanis ḥqan t-id tnayen n imaryahen, ffyeni-d zeg imedħran, tuja muzzaren aṭṭas ař mani uṛa d ijj war izemmar ad ikk abrid nni. ²⁹Xżar, syuyen, nnan

“Min din jaraney d cek, a Yeccu, Mmis n Arebbi? Ma tusid-d danita hima ad aney tseddbed qber řweqt?”³⁰Tuya din ict n thimart n iřfan d tameqqrant tiggwej xasen, thedda din.³¹Uca ccwaṭen ttaren zzayes, nnan “Mařa tessuffyed aney, ejj aney ad nadef di thimart n iřfan”.³²Inna asen “Ruhem!”. Řexdenni ffyen-d, udfen di thimart n iřfan. Uca xżar, taħimart n iřfan amen tmun teħduddar zi teysart yar řebħar, temmut deg waman.³³Imeksawen arewřen, ruħen yar tendint uca xebbarex x qae min imsaren uṛa x imaryahen.³⁴Xżar, ffyen-d aytbab n tendint marra hima ad mmeřjan ak-d Yeccu. Umi t ȝrin, ttaren zzayes ad iffej zi tmurt nsen.

Asgenfi n ij n unedbař

Mar. 2:1-12; Luk. 5:17-26

9¹Inya di tyarrabut uca izwa řebħar, yiwed yar tendint nnes.²Xżar, iwyen as-d ij n unedbař i tuya izzren di qama. Řami iżra Yeccu liman nsen, inna i unedbař “Egg uṛ, a mmi, ddnub nnek twayfareñ.”³Xżar, ca n imseřmaden n idlisen nnan jarasen “Aryaz-a ittceqqaf di Arebbi.”⁴Yeccu, umi issen min di tuya ttfekkaren, inna asen “Mayemmi tettxemmamem di min war iħriñ deg wuřawen nwem?⁵Min ihewnen ad iniy i wanita ‘Ddnub nnek twayfareñ’ niy ad iniy ‘Kkar, tuyured!?’⁶Maca hima ad tessnem belli Mmis n bnađem yares şşulṭa di tmurt hima ad iyfar ddnub” - ţexdenni inna i unedbař - “Kkar ssenni,ksi tassut nnek, traħed yar taddart nnek.”⁷Xenni ikkar netta, iruħ yar taddart nnes.⁸Řami iżra ţyaci man aya, ttbehten, ssieuġen Arebbi wenni iwcin şşulṭa amecnaw tanita i iwdan.

Tar̊ayit n Matta

Mar. 2:13-17; Luk. 5:27-32

⁹Řami Yeccu ikka ssenni, iżra aryaz, wenni umi qqaren Matta, iqqim yar taddart n ɖḍariba. Inna as “Dfar ayi-d!” Uca ikkar, iđfar it.¹⁰Uca imsar, ſham iqqim yar ṭabřa di taddart, usin-d waṭṭas n ayt n ɖḍariba d imednab, qqimen ak-d Yeccu d imeħdaren nnes.¹¹Řami ȝrin Ifarisiyyen man aya, nnan i imeħdaren nnes “Mayemmi ittett umseřmad nwem ak-d ayt n ɖḍariba d imednab?”¹²Umi isħra Yeccu man aya, inna asen “Inni išeħħen, war ħdijen ca ađbib,

maca imehṛac.¹³Ruḥem, ad třemdem min ixs ad ini *wawaṛ-a* ‘Xsey areḥmet, maci d tayarṣt’, minzi necc war d usiy ḥima ad ūayi x imseggaden, maca x imednab yar ttubet.”²¹

Aseqsi x użummi

Mar. 2:18-22; Luk. 5:33-39

¹⁴Xenni usin-d yares imehḍaren n Yuḥanna, nnan as “Mayemmi nettżumma neccin d Ifarisiyyen aṭṭas, maca imehḍaren nnek war ttżummin ca?”¹⁵Yeccu inna asen “Ma izemmar ad cednen ŋħebab n umuṛay mintra amuṛay ead akidsen? Ad d asen wussan mindi xasen i ya immeksi umuṛay, xenni ad żummen.¹⁶Uṛa d ijj war ittegg taneqqič zi tcuqqet n jdid x warruḍ aqdim, minzi nettat ad teqreċ zeg warruḍ uca *arruḍ* ad iqqarş ktar.¹⁷Binu n jdid war itwagg ca di txuncay tibuṛay, ḥima war dduquzent txuncay, ad izeġeś binu uca tixuncay ad deyyeġent. Maca binu n jdid itwagg di txuncay n jdid, xenni ad twaxemmren nitni s tnayen.”

Asgenfi n yeġis n umeqqrān

Mar. 5:21-43; Luk. 8:40-56

¹⁸Am tuja issawaṛ akidsen x tmesṛayin-a, yusi-d ij n umeqqrān isjed as, inna “Řexxu yeġi beħħra temmut, as-d, sars xas afus nnek uca ad teddar eawed.”¹⁹Yeccu ikkar, iđfar it ak-d imehḍaren nnes.²⁰U xżar, ict n temyart, tuja ttazzrén zzayes idammen ṣmijaṛ n teneac n iseggwusa, tekka as-d yar deffar uca tħada abeħruš n ujeġab nnes,²¹minzi nettat tuja tenna deg ixef nnes “Icfa myir ad hādiy ajeġab nnes, ad ggenfiy.”²²Maca inneqṛeb-d Yeccu, izra itt, inna “Egg uṛ, a yeġi, aqqa liman nnem i cem issnejmen”. Uca tetwaggenfa temyart nni di tsaeċet nni.²³Řami d yusa Yeccu yar taddart n umeqqrān, izra iżeyyađen d ūayi isyuuyu,²⁴inna asen “Ffyem ssa! Taħenjirt war temmut ca, aqqa teṭṭeş”, uca deħċen dayes.²⁵Ařami ssuffyen ūayi, yudef yar daxeř uca iṭṭef itt zeg ufuś nnes, xenni tekkar thienjirt.²⁶Uca iffej ūayi rexbär yar tmurt nni marra.

Asgenfi n tnayen n idaryāren d ij n umeryah agnaw

²⁷Řami ikka Yeccu ssenni, ȏfareن t tnayen n idaryāren, ttħrayan “Arħem aney, a mmis n Dawud!”²⁸Ařami yudef di taddart, usin-d

ayers idaryařen nni. Yeccu inna asen “Ma tumnem belli zemmarey ad ggey man aya?” Nnan as “Wah, a Sidi” ²⁹Řexdenni ihada tiṭṭawin nsen uca inna “Ad yarwem yiři elahsab liman nwem” ³⁰uca twarezment tiṭṭawin nsen. Yeccu maca iħarrem iten, inna “Yarwem, war sargabem hed”. ³¹Maca nitni, ařami ruhen, ssuffyen xas rexbar di marra tamurt! ³²Řami d ffyen nitni, xzar, iwyen as-d ij n umeryah agnaw. ³³Řami netta issuffuy cciṭan, issiweř wegnaw. Tuya ţyaci ittebheth, nnan “Eemmarş war nezri amecnaw wanita di Israyil” ³⁴Maca Ifarisiyen nnan “S umeqqrān n ccwaten issuffuy ccwaten.”

Yeccu isseřmad issqenfa

³⁵Yeccu tuya ittenned x marra tineddam d dcurat, isseřmad iten deg isinagugen nsen, tuya ittbarreh s řexbar așebħan n tgeldit uca issgenfa marra řehṛacat d řeeyubat n weydud. ³⁶Řami iżra Yeccu ţyaci, iħinn xasen, minzi nitni uħġen nnhewrēn am wuġi inni war yar iġi umeksa. ³⁷Xenni inna i imeħdaren nnes “Tameyra temyar aṭṭas, maca aqqa din drus n ixeddamen. ³⁸X uyenni ttarem i Bab n tħmeyra, ad d issekk ixeddamen i tħmeyra nnes.”

Yeccu ixdar teneac n imehdaren nnes

Mar. 3:13-19, 6:7-13; Luk. 6:12-16; 9:1-6

10 ¹Yeccu iřaya x teneac n imehđaren nnes, iwc asen şşulta
hima ad ssuffyen ţaryahat imengas u hima ad ssgenfan
marra ţehřacat d ţeçyubat. ²Ismawen n tenecac n imazanen d yina:
amezwaru nsen Simean umi qqaren Buṭrus d umas Andrawus d
Yaęqub mmis n Zabadi d umas Yuḥanna ³d Filibus d Bartulumiyyu
d Tuma d Matta, ij n bu ɖđariba, d Yaęqub mmis n Alfiyu d Libbawus
umi qqaren Taddiyus, ⁴d Simean Bu-çđaret d Yahuda Isxariyuťi
wenni t isellmen.

*Yeccu issekk teneac n imehđaren nnes
yar marra tineddam n Israyil*

⁵Yeccu issekk teneac-a, iwešşa ten, inna “War ttruhem ca x webrid n řegnus, war ttadfed ca yar tendint n Isamariyyen. ⁶Maca ḥsen ad trahem yar wuġi iweddaren n taddart n Israyil. ⁷Xmi i ya trahem,

barrhem am teqqarem ‘Tageldit n ijenwan aqqa tiwed-d.’⁸ Sgenfam imehṛac, sizedgem inni i di iġa ţbarş, snekkarem imettinen uca suffyem ccwaṭen. Kenniw teksim nnebṛa ca, xenni wcem tt nnebṛa ca.⁹ War kessim ca wurey uṛa d nnuqart uṛa d nnħas deg ibuyas nwem,¹⁰ war kessim ca tacyart i webrid uṛa d tnayen n tcamirat uṛa d sandaliyat uṛa d tayyarc, minzi axeddam isdaheg macca nnes.¹¹ Man tandint niy dcar i ya tafem, arzum wi dayes isdaheg uca qqimem din ař d traḥem.¹² Maṛa tudfem taddart, seğmem x aytbab nnes.¹³ Maṛa taddart tesdaheg, jjem xas ţehna nwem, maṛa war t tesdiheg ca, xenni ţehna nwem ad ȳarwem iqqim.¹⁴ Maṛa tufim wennai war kenniw iqebbren u war ittesri i wawařen nwem, ffyem zi taddart niy zi tendint nni, zzerzem taejjajt zeg idaren nwem.¹⁵ S tidett ad awem iniy, ad yiři ţhař i tmurt n Sudum d Gamurra ihwen zi tendint nni deg wass n lħisab.

Yeccu ieřem imehḍaren nnes ad din tirī ţehsart

Mar. 13:9-13; Luk. 21:12-17

¹⁶Xżarem, ţexxu ad kenniw ssekkey am ugi di ţwesṭ n wuccanen. Iřim tfetnem amecnaw ifiyran u tyeffrem am idbiren.¹⁷ Maca h̄adam ixef nwem zeg iwdan, minzi nitni ad kenniw sellmen i tudrin n ccrae, ad kenniw hettken s urekkud deg isinagugen nsen,¹⁸ ad kenniw nedhen zzat i ţhukkam d zzat i ijeġiden di ssibbet inu, ħima ad tiřim d chadet i nitni uṛa i ţegnus.¹⁹ Maṛa sellmen kenniw, war kessim ca s wemnus mammec d min i ya tessiwr̄em, minzi ad awem immewc di tsaeet nni min ittxeş ad tinim.²⁰ War iġi d kenniw inni issawařen, maca d Arruħ n Arebbi d netta daywem issawařen.²¹ Umas ad isellem umas yar ţmewt u babas mmis uca ad kkaren tarwa d ayezdis i lwalidin nsen, ad ten nyen.²² Ad kenniw carhen marra idsen x ssibbet n isem inu, maca wennai i ya išbaren ař aneggaru ad itwassenjem.²³ Maṛa darrcen xawem di tendint-a, arweřem yar tenneđnit. S tidett ad awem iniy, war tettekkem ca x marra tineddam n Israyil ař i d ya yas Mmis n bnađem.”²⁴ War iġi umehḍar yueṛa x umseřmad *nnes* uṛa d ismey yueṛa x bab *nnes*.²⁵ Ikfa i umehḍar ad yiři am umseřmad *nnes* uca ismey am bab *nnes*. Maṛa ţayan as i bab n taddart ‘B̄eelzabul’, mechař ead i ya ţayan i aytbab n taddart *nnes*?

Ggwedem zi Arebbi

Luk. 12:2-7

²⁶War tteggwedem ca zzaysen. Minzi war din min idřin ad iqqim war itwaċarri uṛa *war din* min inuffaren ad iqqim war itwissen. ²⁷Min d awem qquarey di taġest, inim t di tfawt, min tesřim s umezzu, barrhem zzayes x tzeywin. ²⁸War tteggwedem ca zeg inni ineqqen arrimet maca war zemmaren ad nyen ŋeemar. Maca ggwedem zeg wenni izemmaren ad isshellek ŋeemar d arrimet di jahennama. ²⁹Ma war ttmenzzin tnayen n zzawec s ijj n uſuldi n nnħas *qqaren as s tutlayt tyunani* ‘assariyun’? Uṛa d ijj zzaysen war d iweṭṭi ca x tmurt nnebṛa Babatwem ³⁰uca uṛa d iżuṭtan *n ucuwwaf* n uzeġif nwem twaħesben marra. ³¹War tteggwedem ca, aqqa kenniw tettuečram s waṭṭas x zzawec.

Ched x Yeccu i iwdan

Luk. 12:8-9

³²Kuṛ ijen wenni zzayi i ya icehden zzat i iwdan, uṛa d necc ad zzayes cehdey zzat i Baba i iġan deg ijenwan. ³³Maca wenni d ayi i ya inkaren zzat i iwdan, uṛa d necc ad t nkarey zzat i Baba i iġan deg ijenwan.

Adfar n Yeccu

Luk. 12:51-53, 14:26-27

³⁴War ttyiřem ca belli usiy-d ħima ad awyey ŋehna i ddunni, necc war d usiq ca ħima ad awyey ŋehna maca ssif. ³⁵Usiy-d ħima ad bđiġ bnadom x babas d yeğis x yemmas d tesřit x ḥallas. ³⁶Uca aytbab n taddart nnes ad dewrēn d ŋeedyan n bnadom.’ ³⁷Wenni ittexsen babas niy d yemmas xafi, netta war d ayi isdiheġ ca uca wenni ittexsen mmis niy d yeğis xafi, war d ayi isdiheġ ca, ³⁸d wenni war ikessin ſħalib nnes uca ad ayi iđfar, aqqa netta war d ayi isdiheġ. ³⁹Wenni i ya yafen tudart nnes ad tt ixsar, d wenni i ya ixsaren tudart nnes di tħwee inu ad tt yaf.

Arebbi ad igg lbaraka deg inni i ya iqebřen imehđaren nnes

Mar. 9:11

⁴⁰Wenni kenniw i ya iqebřen iqebbeř ayi, d wenni d ayi i ya iqebřen iqebbeř wenni d ayi-d issekken. ⁴¹Wenni i ya iqebřen amkacaf s yisem n umkacaf, ad iż-żejt ţmunet n umkacaf, d wenni i ya iqebřen

amseggad s yisem n umseggad, ad iṭṭef ūmunet n umseggad⁴² uca wenni i ya iwcen myir ij n ūkas n waman d asemmađ waha s yisem n umehđar i ijjen zeg ina imežyanen, s tidett ad awem iniy, netta war ittweddari ca ūmunet nnes.”

Yeccu d Yuhanna Amseýdaş

Luk. 7:18-35

11 ¹Rami ikemmeř Yeccu ūmur nnes i teneac n imehđaren nnes, yuyur ssenni hima ad isseřmed u ad iheddet di tneddam nsen. ²Rami tuyu Yuhanna ittesřa di ūħebes x ūexdayem n Lmasiħ, issekk tnayen zeg imehđaren nnes, ³inna as “Ma d cek d wenni i d ya yasen niy ad nrāja ijjen nnedni?” ⁴Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Ruħem, tħawdem i Yuhanna min tesħram d min teżrim. ⁵Aqqa idaryāren ttwařan, inedbařen gguren d inni i di iġa ūbarş dewrēn izdigen, ideħcar dewrēn ttesħran, imettinen twassnekkaran uca ūexbar asebħan ittwabarreh i imezräđ ⁶u sseid n wenni war d ayi ittnedrafen.” ⁷Rami uyuren ina, ibda Yeccu issawař ak-d ūyaci x Yuhanna, inna “Min ȳar d teffyem ȳar ūrexra maħend ad t tħarem? Ma ȳar ij n uyanim issenhezza t usemmiđ? ⁸Maca min ȳar d teffyem ȳar ūrexra maħend ad t tħarem? Ma ȳar ij n bnađem s warruđ yardeb? Xzar, inni yarrđen arruđ iż-riġan yardeb, aqqa-ten di tudrin n tgeldin n ijeġiden. ⁹Maca min ȳar d teffyem ȳar ūrexra maħend ad t tħarem? Amkacaf? Wah, ad awem iniy, aqqa d ameqqran x umkacaf. ¹⁰Aqqa d wa d wenni i xef itwari awař-a ‘Xzar, ad d ssekkey lmalak inu zzat i uyembub nnek, wenni i ya isswejden abrid nnek zzatek.’ ¹¹Ad awem iniy, jar inni d itwaxeřqen zi temħarin, war d iffiy uṛa d ijj d ameqqran x Yuhanna Amseýdaş, maca amežyan di tgeldit n ijenwan d ameqqran xas. ¹²Zeg wussan n Yuhanna Amseýdaş ař iđa tetwařeqqef tgeldit n ijenwan s ūeunf uca imewunfen tteṭṭfen tt. ¹³Minzi marra imkacafen d ttawrat tuyu ttikacafen ařami d yusa Yuhanna. ¹⁴Mařa texsem ad tt tqebħem, aqqa wanita d Iliya wenni igġur ad d yas. ¹⁵Wenni ȳar iġa imezzuyen i usegi ad iseř. ¹⁶Wi ak-d i ya ssmequddej jjiř-a? Aqqa-t amecnaw iħenjiren iqqimen di ūeswaq ttħrajan x innedni ¹⁷Aqqa nżemmar awem, kenni war tecdiħem. Aqqa newta awem ayejdur, kenni war tecdinem.”

¹⁸Aqqa yusi-d Yuħħanna war ittett, war isess, uca nitni qqaren ‘Dayes ij n cciċan!’ ¹⁹Aqqa Mmis n bnađem yusi-d ittett, isess uca nitni qqaren ‘Aqqa din bnađem iřħef x macca d binu, netta d ameddukeř n ayt n dđariba d imednab.’ Uca tiġi tetwaseggid zi tħarrat nnes.”

Řħukm x tneddam i di igga Yeccu ŋejjayeb imyaren

Luk. 10:13-15

²⁰Řexdenni ibda ittwebbx tineddam i di igga aṭṭas n ŋejjayeb, minzi nitenti war tubent ca. ²¹“Uct xam, a Xurazin, uct xam, a Baytṣayda! Mri tuja twagġġent di Tirus d Sidun ŋejjayeb tinni itwaggen daykent, iři aqqa tubent aṭṭas zeg wami s txancet n weċċan d iżżeq x izeġi fensent. ²²Ad awem iniy, belli war ittekk x Tirus d Sidun anect min xawem i ja ikken n weddeb deg wass n lħisab. ²³I cem, a Kafarnaħum, ma ad tettwassga eeded yar ujenna? Yar ţaxart i ġar i d ja teħwid. Minzi maṛa twagġġent di Sudum ŋejjayeb i dayem itwaggen, iři aqqa teqqim ař ass n yiħda. ²⁴Maca neċċ ad awem iniy, ad yiři rħař i tmurt n Sudum ihwen zi rħař nnek deg wass n lħisab.”

Tazaġit n Yeccu

Luk. 10:21-22

²⁵Di ţweqt nni yarr-d Yeccu, inna “Hemdey cek a Baba, Sidi n ujenna d tmurt, minzi tessnuffared aya x imiyisen d imusnawen, tessaregħed t i iħarmucen. ²⁶Wah, a Baba, minzi d wa d arđa i cek. ²⁷Marra min iġan immewc ayi-d zi Baba uca uṛa d ijj war issin Tamemmit myir Tababat uca uṛa d ijj war issin Tababat myir Tamemmit u wi umi ixs Tmemmit ad t issargeb.

Asem-d yari marra kenniw, inni yuħġren ...

²⁸Asem-d yari marra kenniw, inni yuħġren d yinni yarbuñ dđdqer, ad awem wcej arraħet, ²⁹ksim-d azayru inu xawem, řemdem zzayi minzi neċċ d amħin d amwaħdees n wuř uca ad tafem arraħet i ŋeġi mur nwem. ³⁰Minzi azayru d ūqqaġġi inu fsusen.

Asgenfi deg wass n ssebt

Mar. 2:23-28; Luk. 6:1-5

12 ¹Di ūweqt nni icuqq Yeccu deg iyyaren n imendi di ssebt. Tuya imehđaren nnes ġużen uca bdan ad ɋeqđen tidrin, ccin zzaysent. ²Ařami ʐrin Ifarisiyyen man aya, nnan as “Xżar imehđaren nnek tteggen min war ieeddren deg wass n ssebt.” ³Yarr-d xasen “Ma war teyřim ca min igga Dawud umi iğuż netta d yinni akides? ⁴Mammec yudef di taddart n Arebbi, ccin ayrum n wesscan i war iħeġřen macca nnes i netta uṛa d inni akides, maca myir i ikehhanen waħha. ⁵Niy war teyřim ca di ttawrat belli ikehhanen inni iğan di taddart iqeddsen di ssebt, xeṭtan di tewseyyet n ssebt, waxxa amenni war xasen ibin řib. ⁶Maca necc ad awem iniy, wenni iğan d ameqqran x taddart iqeddsen aqqa-t danita. ⁷Maṛa tuya tessnem min ixs ad yini ‘Necc xsey areħmet, war iġi d tayarṣt’, xenni ad tiři war tetħasabem ca x imħafiyen. ⁸Minzi Mmis n bnađem d bab n ssebt.”

Asgenfi n ij n weryaz deg wass n ssebt

Mar. 3:1-6; Luk. 6:6-11

⁹Uca yuyur ssenni, yudef deg usinagug nsen. ¹⁰Xżar, tuya din ij n weryaz, afus nnes iquċċeh. Sseqsan t maħend ad xas ggen tamensixt, nnan “Ma itwasarreħ usgenfi di ssebt?” ¹¹Inna as “Man bnađem i dinni jarawem wenni yar iġa izmar i iwđan di tesraft di ssebt, war t itteṭṭef hima ad t-id issuffey? ¹²Mechār iedu bnađem x izmar? S uyenni iřiġ ad itwagg min išeħben di ssebt.” ¹³Rexdenni inna as i bnađem nni “Sarreħ afus nnek!” Isarreħ it, idweř iggenfa am wenneđni. ¹⁴Ifarisiyyen ffyen-d yar barra, mċawaren xas mammec i ya ggen ad t nyen.

Aħenjir amsexxar i ixđar Arebbi

¹⁵Maca Yeccu issen man aya uca yuyur ssenni. Dfaren t waṭṭas, issgenfa ten marra, ¹⁶uca yumur iten s jjehd maħend war xas ssuffuyen ţexbar, ¹⁷hima ad itwakemmeř wawař inna t umkacaf Icaęxa am iqqar

¹⁸“D wa d aħenjir amsexxar inu wenni ixđarey, ameizz inu,
wenni yarđan řeemar inu.

Ad ssarsey Arruh inu xas, ad ibarreh s řheqq i řegnus.

¹⁹*War ittmenyi, war isyuyyu,*

uřa d ijj war ittesři tmija nnes deg ibriden.

²⁰*Ayanim yarzen war t ittarezzi uřa d taftič iduxxunen war tt issxessi*

aři d ya issuffey řheqq ař ayelleb.

²¹*Uca deg isem nnes i ya ssitmen řegnus.” Ica. 42:1-4*

Awař n Yeccu x Arruh Iqeddsen n Arebbi

Mar. 3:20-30; Luk. 11:14-23; 12:10

²²Ředdenni iwyen as-d ij n umeryah, tuya-t d adaryař d agnaw uca issgenfa it, ařami wenny tuya d adaryař d agnaw idweř issawař u ittwařa. ²³Ittebhet řyaci marra, nnan “Ma wanita war iği d mmis n Dawud?” ²⁴Ařami šrin Ifarisiyyen man aya, nnan “Wa war issuffuy ca ccwařen myir s Beelzabul, wenny d ameqqran n ccwařen.” ²⁵Iissen Yeccu ixarrišen nsen, inna asen “Kuř tageldit ittemsebđan x yixef nnes, ad tetwahellek d kuř tandint niy taddart ittemsebđan x yixef nnes war tettyimi ca. ²⁶Mařa aqqa-t d Cciřan issuffey Cciřan, aqqa netta ittemsebđa x yixef nnes, xenni mammec i ya teqqim tageldit nnes? ²⁷Mařa ssuffuyey ccwařen s Beelzabul, s min zi ten i ya ssuffyen tarwa nwem? X uyenni nitni ad iřin d řquyyad xawem. ²⁸Maca mařa necc ssuffuyey ccwařen s Arruh n Arebbi, ředdenni aqqa tusi-d tgeldit n Arebbi xawem. ²⁹Niy mammec izemmar hed ad yadef yar taddart n wenny ikehden mařend ad ikecqed řeqcue nnes, mařa war icarf wenny ikehden amezwaru, uca xenni ad ikecqed taddart nnes. ³⁰Wenni war iğin akidi, aqqa-t didd inu, wenny war kidi issmunan, aqqa itzeđa . ³¹X uyenni ad awem iniy, marra ddnuř d uceqqef ad itwayfar i iwdan, maca aceqqef n Arruh war itwayfar ca i iwdan. ³²Wenni i ya inin awař d aeffan x Mmis n bnađem ad as itwayfar, maca wenny i ya inin awař d aeffan x Arruh Iqeddsen war d as itwayfar ca, uřa di řweqt-a uřa di tenni i d ya yasen.

Tacejjart tašeþħant

Luk. 6:43-45

³³Hesbem tacejjart d tašeþħant uřa d řyiđet nnes d tašeþħant, niy hesbem tacejjart texsar uřa d řyiđet nnes texsar, minzi tacejjart ad

tetwassen zi řyiġet *nnes*.³⁴ A tarwa n ifiġran, mammec i ya teggem ad tessiwrem x min iſebħen, waxxa kenniw d ieffanen, minzi zeg ueemmar n wuř ad issiweř uqemmum.³⁵ Bnadem ašeħħan issuffuż-d zi řkenz d ašeħħan *nnes* min iſebħen uca bnađem aeffan issuffuż-d zi řkenz aeffan *nnes* min ieffnen.³⁶ Maca neċċ ad awem iniy belli kuř awař ixwan ad zzayes ssiwren iwdan, ad zzayes twaħasben deg wass n lħisab.³⁷ Minzi cek s wawařen nnek ad tetwaseggded uca s wawařen nnek ad tetwaħasbed.”

Řeeħamet n Yunes

Mar. 8:11-12; Luk. 11:29-32

³⁸ Ca n imseħħmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen arrin-d xas “A Amseħħmad, neccin nexs ad nżar ict n řeeħamet zzayek.”³⁹ Maca netta yarr-d xasen “Jjiř aeffan izennan ittettar ict n řeeħamet, war d as ittmewci ca myir řeeħamet n Yunes.⁴⁰ Minzi am mammec tuża Yunes deg ueddis n ħaycet tameqqrant n ċebħar tħata n wussan d tħata n ġyari, ammu i ya yiři uṛa d Mmis n bnađem deg wuř n tmurt tħata n wussan d tħata n ġyari.⁴¹ Iryazen n Niniwa ad kkaren deg wass n lħisab ak-d ċgens-a, ad tħasben, minzi nitni tuben s tħarreħt n Yunes. Xżarem, aqqa da wənni iġan d ameqqran x Yunes.⁴² Tajeġidt n ljanub ad tekkar deg wass n lħisab ak-d jjiř-a, ad xas teħkem minzi nettat tusi-d zeg ineggura n tħarf n ddunnit ħima ad tseř i tiġi n Sulayman uca xżar, aqqa danita wənni d ameqqran x Sulayman.

Awař n Yeccu x ţaryah amengus

Luk. 11:24-26

⁴³ Aħrami iffej ţaryah amengus zi bnađem, ibda ittsara deg imucan war daysen bu waman, ad yarzu arraħet, war tt ittif ca.⁴⁴ Rexdenni ad yini, ad dewrēy yar taddart inu manis d ffley. Maṛa yiwed-d, ad tt yaf texwa, tfard, tsettef.⁴⁵ Rexdenni ad yuyur uca ad yawi akides sebea n ţaryahat nnedni, qebħen xas, ad adfen, ad zedjen diha. Uca aneggaru n bnađem nni ad idweř mahu x umezwaru. Ammu i ya yiři εawed ak-d ċgens-a d aeffan.”

X min iğan d yemmas d aytmas n Yeccu

Mar. 3:31-35; Luk. 8:19-21

⁴⁶Řami tuya ead issawař ak-d ſyaci, xżar, yemmas d aytmas bedden barra, arezzun ad kides ssiwřen. ⁴⁷Inna as ijjen “Xżar, yemmac d aytmac bedden di barra, arezzun ad kik ssiwřen.” ⁴⁸Yarr-d x wenni tuya d as t innan, inna “Min teena yemma d min ənan aytma? ⁴⁹Xenni iceyyar s uſus nnes yar imehđaren nnes, inna “Xżar, aqqa da imma d aytma! ⁵⁰Minzi man wen itteggen min ixs Baba i iğan deg ijenwan, aqqa netta d uma d učma d yemma.”

Amettiř n ufeğah izarreñ

Mar. 4:1-9; Luk. 8:4-8

13 ¹Deg wass nni iffej Yeccu zi taddart, iruh iqqim yar tma n řebħar. ²Imun-d xas ij n uhimur n ſyaci, ařami yenya di tyarrabut, iqqim dayes uca ſyaci marra bedden yar tma. ³Issiweř akidsen x waṭṭas n tmesřayin s imettiřen, inna “Xżar, afeğah iffej hima ad izare. ⁴Ařami tuya izarreñ, tewđa ca n zzarieet x tma n webrid, usin d ijdad, ccin tt. ⁵Tewđa ca nnedni x tmurt n wezru mani tuya war iġi ucař aṭṭas. Deyya teymi-d s minzi tamurt war tuġiy. ⁶Maca ſyami tedduqqez tfuct, icmeđ uyemmuy minzi war yares bu izewran uca tużey. ⁷Ca nnedni tewđa x isennanen. Myaren isennanen, jiyyfen tt. ⁸Ca nnedni tewđa x tmurt tašeħħant, tiwi-d ſyiget, ca meyya, ca nnedni settin, ca nnedni tħratin n tseqqar. ⁹Wenni yar iġa imezzujen i useġi ad iseř.”

Mayemmi issawař Yeccu s imettiřen

Mar. 4:10-12; Luk. 8:9-10

¹⁰Usin-d imehđaren nnes, nnan as “Mayemmi tessawařed akidsen s imettiřen?” ¹¹Netta yarr-d, inna asen “Minzi immewc awem ad tessnem timesřayin inuffaren n tgeldit n ijenwan, nitni maca war d asen t immewc ca. ¹²Minzi wenni yar iġa ad as immewc uca ad yares yiři s waṭṭas, maca wenni war yar iġi ca ad zzayes itwakkes uṛa d min yares. ¹³X uyenni ssawařey akidsen s imettiřen, minzi nitni ttwařan am war ttwiřin uca nitni ttesřan am war ttesřin war fehhmen. ¹⁴Daysen i ya ikemmer wawař n Icaęya

“S usegi ad tesrem war ggur ad tfehmem,
 s tmuyri ad texzarem war ggur ad twařam,
¹⁵ minzi uř n weydud-a aqqa iqubbex,
 imezzuyen nsen deqren deg usegi u nitni aqqa qqnen tiṭṭawin nsen,
 mahend war ggur ad wařan s tiṭṭawin nsen,
 ad sřen s imezzuyen nsen, ad fehmen s wuř nsen
 hima ad tuben uca necc ad ten ssgenfiy.” *Ica. 6:9-10*

¹⁶ Maca sseed n tiṭṭawin nwem umi ttwařant, sseed n imezzuyen nwem umi ttesřan! ¹⁷S tidett ad awem iniy, aṭṭas n imkacafen d imseggaden tuya xsen ad zaren min težrim, maca war t ȝrin, xsen ad sřen min tesřim, war t sřin.

Afessar n umettiř n ufeğah izarreן

Mar. 4:13-20; Luk. 8:11-15

¹⁸ Xenni kenni, sřem i umettiř n wenni izarreן. ¹⁹Kuř ijjen wenni ittesřan i wawař n tgeldit uca war t ifhim, ad d yas xenni ueeffan, ad ixdef min itwazareen deg wuř nnes. Aqqa d man aya min itwazareen x tma n webrid. ²⁰Min itwazareen di tmurt n weżru, aqqa d wa d wenni i ya iseġen awař, ad t iqber deyya s řefraħet, ²¹maca war d as iwti ca użwar deg yixef nnes, ad iqqim drus waha. Xmi i d ya tas ţehṣart niy umarret di tħwee n wawař ad innedref deyya. ²²Min itwazareen jar isennanen aqqa wa d wenni ittesřan awař uca amnus n ţweqt-a d uyekkwi n wagħra ad jiyyen awař uca netta war d ittiwi ca ţyiġet. ²³Min itwazareen di tmurt tašeħħant aqqa wa d wenni ittesřan awař uca ad t ifhem, ad yawi xenni eawed ţyiġet, ijjen ad ittařu meyya n tseqqar, wenneđni settin uca wenneđni tħratin.”

Amettiř n ţħayyar di ţwest n irden

²⁴Tuża iwca asen ij n umettiř nnedni, inna “Tageldit n ijenwan amecnaw ij n bnadem tuża izarreż zzariet tašeħħant deg iyyar nnes. ²⁵Ařami tuża iwdan tħiġen, yusi-d ţeedu nnes, izare ţħayyar di ţwest n yirden uca yuyur. ²⁶Ařami d imyar uyemmuy uca yiwi-d ţyiġet, ţexdenni idħar-d ţħayyar tħalli. ²⁷Xenni usin-d isemjan n bab n taddart, nnan as ‘A Sidi, ma war tzarređ ca zzariet tašeħħant deg iyyar nnek? Manis d yusa ţħayyar?’ ²⁸Inna asen ‘Aqqa ţeedu igga

man aya'. Nnan as isemyan 'Ma texsed ad nraħ, ad t neyru?' ²⁹Maca netta inna 'Lla, ħima umi tyarwem የhayyar war kis tqeġġem uṛa d irden. ³⁰Ejj iten ad myaren s tnayen ař tameyra. Di ūweqt n tmeyra ad iniy i icuwwaren 'Yarwem amezwar የhayyar, ceddem t di tqebbiṭin ħima ad itwassecmed, maca irden, yarwem t di የmarsi inu.' "

Amettiř n zzarieet n uxerdel d umettiř n wentun

Mar. 4:30-34; Luk. 13:18-21

³¹Iwca asen ij n umettiř nnedni, inna "Tageldit n ijenwan amecnaw ict n thebbuct n zzarieet n uxerdel, yiwyi tt-id ij n weryaz, izare itt deg iyyar nnes. ³²Waxxa nettat d tameżyant qae zi marra zzarieet nnedni, xmi tmeqqar, teddekkwař d tameqqrant zi marra የxudarat uca tdekkwař d tacejjart maħend ad yares-d asen ijdađ n ujenna uca ad ggen የeewacc nsen x የefrue nnes."

³³Inna asen ij n umettiř nnedni "Tageldit n ijenwan amecnaw antun, tiwyi t-id ict n temyart uca tessnuffar it di tħata n ġremdud n waren, ařami issmemm warecti qae." ³⁴Man aya qae issiweř zzayes Yeccu i የyaci s imettiřen uca nnebħra amettiř war kisen issiweř ca, ³⁵ħima ad itwakemmeř min inna umkacaf

*"Ad arezmey aqemmum inu s imettiřen,
ad ssuffyey min innufaren zeg wami itwagg dsas n ddunnit." sbħ. 78:2*

Afessar n umettiř n የhayyar di ūwest n irden

³⁶Řami ismeħiġ Yeccu di የyaci ad uyuren, iruħ yar taddart. Usin-d yares imehħaġen nnes, qqaren "Ini aney min ixs ad yini umettiř n የhayyar deg iyyar." ³⁷Yarr-d xasen "Wenni izarreën zzarieet tašeħħant netta d Mmis n bnađem. ³⁸Iyyar d ddunnit uca zzarieet tašeħħant nettat d tarwa n tgeldit uca የhayyar netta d tarwa n uċċeffan. ³⁹Reedu wənni t izarreën, aqqa netta d ibħris uca şşabet, aqqa nettat d qetħu n ddunnit uca icewwařen nitni d lmalakat.

⁴⁰Ameċnaw mammec ssmunen የhayyar uca ssceħħen t s tmessi, ammu i ya yiři yar qetħu n ddunnit-a. ⁴¹Mmis n bnađem ad d issekk lmalakat nnes, ad ssmunent zi tgeldit nnes qae tieenkrifin d yinni itteggen min iġan የidd n ttawrat. ⁴²Ad ten nħaren di የkuccet n

tmessi mani i ya yiřin imetṭawen d uyezzi n teymas.⁴³Řexdenni imseggaden ad aryen am tfuct di tgeldit n Babatsen. Wenni yar iġa imezzuġen i useġi ad iseř.

Imettiřen n řkenz d tyaqut d tracca

⁴⁴Tageldit n ijenwan εawed amecnaw ij n řkenz itwassnuffaren deg iyyar, yufi t *ij n* weryaz, issnuffar it uca di řefraħet nnes yuyur, izzenz qae min iġan yares uca isya iyyar nni. ⁴⁵Tageldit n ijenwan εawed amecnaw ij n usebbab i yarezzun tiyaqutin tišeħħanin. ⁴⁶Řami yufa ict n tyaqut tiyṛa aṭṭas, yuyur, izzenz marra min tuża yares, xenni isya itt.

Amettiř n tracca n iseřman

⁴⁷Tageldit n ijenwan εawed amecnaw tracca immenđaren di řebħar ad teyrū εram kuř asřem. ⁴⁸Umi teccur, ssuffyen tt-id ibeħriyyen yar tma *n řebħar*, qqimen uca farzen min išeħħen di tsuġatın nsen, maca ad ndaren min war iħriñ ⁴⁹Ammu i ya yiři di qetru n ddunnit. Ad ffyxent lmalakat, ad farzent iċeffanen zi řwešt n imseggaden ⁵⁰uca ad ten ndaren di řkucċet n tmessi mani i ya yiřin imetṭawen d uyezzi n teymas.” ⁵¹Inna asen Yeccu “Ma tfeħmem i marra man aya?” Nnan as “Wah, a Sidi!” ⁵²Inna asen “X uyenni kuř amseřmad n idlisen wenni idweř d ameħħdar n tgeldit n ijenwan, aqqa igga amecnaw ij n bab n taddart issuffuż zi řkenz nnes min iġan d jidid u min iġan d aqdim.”

Amkacaf war yares bu ccan di tendint d taddart nnes

Mar. 6:1-6; Luk. 4:16-30

⁵³Řami ikemm̊er Yeccu imettiřen-a, yuyur ssenni. ⁵⁴Řami d yusa yar tmurt nnes, ikkar isseřmad iten deg usinagug nsen ařami qqimen ttbehten, nnan “Manis d as-d tekka tiġit-a d ţejjayeb-a? ⁵⁵Ma war iġi d wa d mmis n unejjar? Ma war qqaren i yemmas Maryem, d aytmas ma war d asen qqaren Yaċqu b d Yusis d Simean d Yahuda? ⁵⁶Ma war ġint suyetmas qae yarney? Manis d as-d ikka man aya marra?” ⁵⁷Uca nderfen zzayes. Maca Yeccu inna asen “Amkacaf war iġi nnebṛa ccan, myir di tendint nnes u di taddart nnes.” ⁵⁸Uca war iggi diha ţejjayeb aṭṭas minzi nitni war uminen.

Řmewt n Yuħanna Amseýdaš

Mar. 6:14-29; Luk. 9:7-9

14 ¹Hirudus, wenni d ajeğid x ij n arbae n tmurt, tuja isħra ċexbar n Yeccu di ċweqt nni ²uca inna i iħenjiren imsexxaren nnes “Wanita d Yuħanna Amseýdaš. Aqqa itwassnekkar-d zeg imettinen, s uyenni xedgment dayes ċeċċajeb nni.” ³Minzi Hirudus tuja iṭṭef Yuħanna, icarf it, igg it di ċeħbes zi ssibbet n Hirudiyya, tenni d tamyart n Filibus wenni d umas n Hirudus, ⁴minzi Yuħanna tuja iqqa as “War yarek bu ttesriħ ad ttawqed”, ⁵S man aya tuja ixs ad t ineq, maca tuja iggwed zi ċeċċajeb minzi nitni hesben t d amkacaf. ⁶Maca ċrami d yiwed wass n wexraq n Hirudus, tecdēh yeğis n Hirudiyya di ċwesħi nsen uca teejeb as i Hirudus. ⁷X uyenni iwaed itt s iċt n tjaġit ad as iwc marra min i ya tettar. ⁸Uca nettat, am tt tuja tetwaearren zeg yemmas, tenna “Ewc ayi da x tħebxi azeġif n Yuħanna Amseýdaš.” ⁹Iffugem ujeğid, maca umi tuja ijjuġ uṛa x ssibbet n yinni akides iqqimen, yumur ad as immewc uzeġif. ¹⁰Aqqa issekk yares, iqeşş azeġif n Yuħanna di ċeħbes. ¹¹Iwyen-d azeġif nnes di tħebxi, immewc as i thengħirt uca nettat tiwyi t i yemmas. ¹²Usin-d imeħdaren nnes, ksin arrimet, ndaren tt. Ċedenni ruħen, xebbaren Yeccu.

Asecci n xemsa aħraf

Mar. 6:30-44; Luk. 9:10-17; Yuħ. 6:1-14

¹³Črami isħra Yeccu man aya, iffey ssenni di tyarrabut yar ij n wemcan ix-ħan, tuja-t din weħħdes. Xenni, ċrami isħra ċeċċajeb man aya, dfaren t x iħaren zi tneddam. ¹⁴Umi d iffey Yeccu zi tyarrabut, izra aħħas n ċeċċajeb uca iħinn xasen, issgenfa imehħrac nsen. ¹⁵Črami d tiwed tmeddit, usin-d yares imeħdaren nnes, qqaren “Aqqa amcan-a ix-ħra u ċweqt teedu, zeċma sqaebed ċeċċajeb ħima ad uyuren yar ċedcur ad syen min i ya ccen i yixef nsen.” ¹⁶Inna asen Yeccu “Nneħħra mma ruħen, wcem asen kenni min i ya ccen.” ¹⁷Nnan as “War yarney da myir xemsa n tecnifin d tnayen n iseħman.” ¹⁸Inna “Awjem ten-d da yari.” ¹⁹Xenni yumur ċeċċajeb ad qqimen x-ċeħtic, iṭṭef xemsa n tecnifin d tnayen nni n iseħman, ix-żar yar ujenna, xenni ibarek, yarza uca iwca tħalli i ċeċċajeb uca imehħdaren wċi in tent i ċeċċajeb. ²⁰Marra ccin, jjiwnen. Ċedenni ksin

iřeqqwaz içet̄en, tuya din tenęac n tsuğatin εemmarent. ²¹Inni ccin, nitni tuya-ten di xemsa ařef n yeryazen nneb̄ra timyarin d iħenjiren.

Yeccu iggur x waman n řebħar

Mar. 6:45-52; Yuħ. 6:16-21

²²Deyya iziyyar Yeccu imeħdaren nnes ad nyen di tyarrabut uca ad as izwaren yar ujemmađ, am issqebed netta ţyaci. ²³Řami issqebed ţyaci, īgaċċed yar wedrar weħdes hima ad izzag. Řami d tiwed tmeddit, tuya iqqim din weħdes. ²⁴Tayarrabut maca tuża-tt di ţwest n řebħar, tuya ţemwaj ccaten tt minzi asemmiđ yusa asen-d deg wudem. ²⁵Uca deg het̄u wiss arebea n ġiriet, yusi-d yarsen Yeccu am iggur x waman n řebħar. ²⁶Ařami t zrin imeħdaren iggur x waman n řebħar, nnxeřeñ, qquaren “Wa d ţexxař!” uca syuyen zi tiggwudi. ²⁷Deyya issiweř yarsen-d Yeccu, iqqar “Ggem uř, aqqa d necc. War tteggwedem ca.” ²⁸Buṭrus yarr-d xas, inna “A Sidi, mařa d cek, wešşa ayi ad yarek-d asey x waman.” ²⁹Inna as “As-d!” Ihwa-d Buṭrus zi tyarrabut, yuyur x waman hima ad d yawed yar Yeccu. ³⁰Maca umi izra asemmiđ ijhed, teřqef it tiggwudi uca, am ibda iżarreq, iřaya, inna “A Sidi, senjem ayil!” ³¹Yeccu isswizzed deyya afus nnes, iṭṭef dayes, inna as “A cek wenni i di iġa drus n liman, mayemmi dayek yudef ccek?” ³²Ařami nyin di tyarrabut, yarsa usemmiđ. ³³Maca inni iġan di tyarrabut, usin-d yares, sejden as, qquaren “S tidett, cek d mmis n Arebbi.”

Yeccu issgenfa aṭṭas n imehṛac

Mar. 6:53-56

³⁴Awarni ţami żwan ţebħar, iwden yar tmurt n Jinnisaret. ³⁵Ařami t εeqřen yeryazen n tmurt nni, ssuffyen ţexbar di marra jwayeh nni i d as-d innđen, iwyen-d yares marra inni tuya iheřcen aṭṭas ³⁶uca ttaren zzayes ad ten ijj ad ḥadan myir abeħruř n ujeğab nnes u marra inni t iħadan, dewren ggenfan.

Awař x tyuri d twešşa n iwdan

Mar. 7:1-23

15 ¹Řexdenni usin-d ca n imseřmaden n idlisen d ca n Ifarisiyyen zi Urcalim yar Yeccu, qqaren ²“Mayemmi ttæddan imeħdaren nnek x tubbart n řejdud? Minzi nitni war ssiriden ca ifassen nsen qbeř mma ad ccen ayrum.” ³Maca netta yarr-d, inna asen “Mayemmi kenni wawed tetteeddam x tewṣeyyet n Arebbi zi ssibbet n tubbart nwem? ⁴Minzi Arebbi tuja iwešşa, inna ‘Weqqar babac d yemmac’ u ‘Wenni i ya ineeřen babas niy yemmas, ittxeş as ad immet.’ ⁵Maca kenni teqqarem, wənni innan i babas niy i yemmas ‘Min d ayi tettursed, aqqa-t d šedeqet i Arebbi’, ⁶xenni netta war iħdij ead ad iweqqar babas niy yemmas. Ammu tbeṭṭrem tawṣeyyet n Arebbi di tħwee n tubbart nwem. ⁷A kenni lmunaqiqin! Icaęya tuja ittkacaf xawem s ʂah, iqkar

⁸“Aydud-a ittqarrab-d yari s uqemmum nnes
uca s iyencicen nsen cenneen ayi, maca uř nsen iggwej xafi.
⁹Aqqa nitni cenneen ayi bačeř, minzi nitni sseřmaden timesħayin
tinni iğan d tiwešşa n iwdan.”” Ica. 29:13

¹⁰Řami d iřaya x ţyaci yares, inna asen “Sřem, fehmem! ¹¹Min ittadfen deg uqemmum war issexmij ca bnađem, maca min i d itteffyen zeg uqemmum d man aya i issexmajen bnađem.” ¹²Řexdenni usin-d yares imeħdaren nnes, nnan as “Ma tessned belli Ifarisiyyen yewwyen, ţami sřin awař-a?” ¹³Maca netta yarr-d xasen, inna “Kuř ayeddu war t iżzu Baba wənni iğan deg ujenna ad itwaqřee. ¹⁴Ejj iten, nitni d idaryařen neddhen idaryařen. Mařa adaryař ineddeh adaryař, ad wđan s tnayen idsen deg ij n weħfur.” ¹⁵X man aya inna as Buṭrus “Fesser aney amettiř-a!” ¹⁶Maca Yeccu inna “Ma kenni wəad nnebřa ţefhamet? ¹⁷Ma war tefhimem ca belli marra min i ya yadfen deg uqemmum, ad iraħ yar ueeddus uca ad iffej deg wemcan nnes. ¹⁸Maca min i d itteffyen zeg uqemmum ittas-d zeg wuř, aqqa d man aya i issxemmajen bnađem. ¹⁹Minzi zeg wuř n iwdan i zi d tteffyen ixarriſen ieffanen: aneqqi, ağaf, zzina, tuqeħbit, tuceffra, chadat s zzur d uceqqef. ²⁰Aqqa d man

^{15:4} Ufġ. 20:12, 21:17; Tiř. 5:16

aya min issxemmajen bnađem, maca macca s ifassen war issirđen war tessxemmij ca bnađem.”

Liman n temyart zeg ayt n Kanean

Mar. 7:24-30

²¹Řexdenni iffej-d Yeccu ssenni, iruh ḡar jwayeh n Tirus d Sidun.

²²Aqqa din ict n temyart zeg ayt n Kanean zi tmurt nni, tesyüyyu “A Sidi, a mmis n Dawud, arħem ayi! Yeġi aqqa dayes ţaryah yewear aṭṭas.” ²³Maca Yeccu war xas-d yarri s ca uṛa s ijj n wawař. Xenni imehḍaren nnes usin-d yares, ttaren as, qqaren “Suffey itt, minzi nettat tedfar aney-d s iżuyyan nnes.” ²⁴Maca netta yarr-d, inna asen “Necc twassekkey-d yar wuġi iweddaren n taddart n Israyil waha.” ²⁵Maca nettat tusi-d, tesjed as, teqqar “A Sidi, εawen ayi!”

²⁶Maca netta yarr-d, inna “War iceddeř ad immeksi weyrum n iħenjiren, ad immendar i yiṭan.” ²⁷Tenna “Wah, a Sidi, aqqa uṛa d iṭan tteten iżeqwaz i d iweṭtan zi ttabra n siditsen.” ²⁸Řexdenni yarr-d Yeccu, inna as “A tamyart, liman nnem imyar! War ittiři myir rxađar nnem.” Uca yeğis teggenfa di tsaeħset nni.

Yeccu issgenfa aṭṭas n iwdan

²⁹Xenni Yeccu yuyur-d ssenni uca yiwed-d yar tma n ŋebħar n Ljalil, igaeed yar wedrar, iqqim dinni. ³⁰Usin-d yares ubarru n ţyaci, iwyen-d akidsen inedbařen d idaryařen d ignawen d iqejdahen d innedni aṭṭas, ssarsen ten yar idaren n Yeccu uca issgenfa ten, ³¹ařami ittebhet ţyaci, aqqa ȝrin ignawen ssawařen, inedbařen ggenfan, iqejdahen gguren, idaryařen ttwařan uca ssieuġen Arebbi n Israyil.

Asecci n arebea ařaf

Mar. 8:1-10

³²Yeccu iřaya-d x imehḍaren nnes, inna asen “Hinney x ţyaci minzi qqimen akidi trata n wussan, war yarsen min i ya ccen. War xsej ca ad ten ssqebdøy amenni s raza hima war tteđeifien ca deg webrid.”

³³Nnan as imehḍaren nnes “Manis d ya nawi ayrum di ţexrä-ya i zi i ya nessecc ij n ţyaci d ameqqran am wanita?” ³⁴Inna asen Yeccu “Mechäř ȳarwem d ayrum?” Nnan as “Sebea n tecnifin d ca n iseřman d imezyanen.” ³⁵Xenni yumur ţyaci hima ad qqimen di

tmurt. ³⁶Xenni iksi sebea n tecnifin d iseřman *nni*, iqada Arebbi, yarzi ten uca iwc iten i imeħdaren nnes uca nitni wcin ten i iwdan. ³⁷Marra ccin, jjiwnen. Xenni jarwen-d iřeqqwaz iceffen, tuja din sebea n tsuğatin eemmarent. ³⁸Inni tuya iccin aqqa-ten di arebea ařef n yeryazen nnebṛa timyarin d iħenjiren. ³⁹Ŕami issqebed ḣyaci, inya di tyarrabut uca yiwed ȳar weymir *n jwayeh* n Majdala.

Ifarisiyyen ttaren ict n ɻeeřamet

Mar. 8:11-13; Luk. 12:54-56

16 ¹Usin-d yares Ifarisiyyen d Išaduqiyyen, sseqsan t ħima ad t jarrben, ma ad asen isscen ca n ɻeeřamet zeg ujenna. ²Mac a netta yarr-d xasen “Yar tmeddit ad tinim ‘Aqqa ḥař iffey, minzi ajenna d azeggway’ ³u ȳar ɻefjar ad tinim ‘Aqqa ass-a ad ișud usemmid, minzi ajenna d azeggway’. A kenniw lmunafiqin, tessnem ad tfarzem udem n ujenna, maca ɻeeřamat n ikuden n ɻweqt, ma war tzemmarem ad tent tfarzem? ⁴Jjiř aeffan izennan yarezzu ict n ɻeeřamet, war d asen ittmewci uṛa d ict n ɻeeřamet myir ɻeeřamat n Yunes, amkacaf.” Xenni ijj iten, iruh.

Antun n Ifarisiyyen d Isaduqiyyen

Mar. 8:14-21

⁵Ŕami d iwden imeħdaren nnes ȳar ujemmađ *n ɻebħar*, ttun ad kisen-d awyen ayrum. ⁶Inna asen Yeccu “Hḍam ixef nwem zeg wentun n Ifarisiyyen d Išaduqiyyen.” ⁷Nitni xemmen jarasen, nnan “Aqqa *inna* man aya minzi war d niwi ca ayrum!” ⁸Yeccu, am tuya issen man aya, inna asen “A kenniw i di iġa drus n liman, mayemmi txemmamem jarawem ḣami war d teksim ca ayrum? ⁹Ma ȳad war tefhimem ca? Ma war teeqiřem ca x xemsa n iřeqqwaz n weyrum n xemsa ařaf u mechāř n tsuğatin i tyarwem? ¹⁰Niy x sebea n iřeqqwaz n weyrum i arebea ařef u mechāř n tsuğatin i tyarwem? ¹¹Ma ȳad war tefhimen ca belli necc war kiwem ssiwrey ca x weyrum umi d awem nniy ‘Hḍam ixef nwem zeg wentun n Ifarisiyyen d Išaduqiyyen!’” ¹²Ssenni fehmen aqqa netta war tt inni mahend ad hħan ixef nsen zeg wentun n weyrum maca zi tyuri n Ifarisiyyen d Išaduqiyyen.

Lmasiħ Mmis n Arebbi iddaren

Mar. 8:27-30; Luk. 9:18-21

¹³Řami d yiwed Yeccu ȳar tmurt n Qayşariya n Filibus, isseqsa imeħdaren nnes “Min ȳniy necc, Mmis n bnaðem, elahsab min qqaren iwdan?” ¹⁴Nnan as “Ca qqaren ‘d Yuħħanna Amseýdaš’ uca wenneđni ‘d Ilija’ uca ȳawed wenneđni ‘d Irmija’ niy ‘d iżżeen zeg imkacafen.”

¹⁵Inna asen “Maca kenni, min xafi teqqarem?” ¹⁶Yarr-d xas Simean Buṭrus, inna “Cek d Lmasiħ, Mmis n Arebbi iddaren.” ¹⁷Yarr-d xas Yeccu, inna as “Sseed nnek, a Simean Bar-Yuna, minzi war iġi d aysum niy d idammen i d ac imrēn man aya maca d Baba i iġan deg ijenwan. ¹⁸Ȣawed ad ac iniy belli cek d Buṭrus (=min ixs ad yini ‘azru) u x ‘buṭra-ya’ (=x teħċart-a) ad bniy tamesmunt inu uca tiwwura n Żaxart war d as zemmarent. ¹⁹D necc ad ac wcey tisarutin n tgeldit n ijenwan u qaq min i ya tcarfem di tmurt, ad itwacarf deg ijenwan u qaq min i ya tfesyem di tmurt ad yiři ifsi deg ijenwan.” ²⁰Ředdenni yumur imeħdaren nnes, hima war xebbareñ ɻed belli netta d Lmasiħ.

Yeccu izwar issiweř x ȣmewt nnes

Mar. 8:31-9:1; Luk. 9:22-27

²¹Zi ssenni ibda Yeccu ad isscen i imeħdaren nnes belli ittxeş as ad iraħ ȳar Urcalim, ad iweddeb aṭṭas zeg imyaren n weydud d arruyas n ikehhanen d imseħħaden n idlisen, ad itwaney uca ad d itwassnekkar deg wass wiss tħata. ²²Buṭrus xenni iksi t ȳares, ibda ittmenya akis, inna “Sidi Arebbi ad cek yarħem, a Sidi, man aya war d ac ittemsar eemmarṣ.” ²³Maca netta inneqřeb, inna i Buṭrus “Ffey xafi, a Cċiħan, cek d ict n tħenkrift i necc, minzi war cek icqi min iġan n Arebbi, maca min iġan n iwdan.” ²⁴Ředdenni inna Yeccu i imeħdaren nnes “Maṛa ca n iżżeen ixs ad ayi idfar, ad inkar ixef nnes, ad iksi ʂsalib nnes uca ad ayi idfar. ²⁵Minzi wenni ixsen ad issenjem tudart nnes ad tt iweddar, maca wenni i ya iweddaren tudart nnes di tħwee inu ad tt yaf. ²⁶Man ɻefdeř i ȳares ȳar bnaðem maṛa yarbeħ ddunnit tekmeř, maca netta iđeyye ɻeemar nnes? Niy min i ya iwc bnaðem di tħwee n ɻeemar nnes? ²⁷Minzi Mmis n bnaðem ad d yas s ueuġi n Babas ak-d lmalakat nnes uca ad ixeġeš kuř iżżeen elahsab min igga. ²⁸S tidett ad awem iniy, ca zeg ina i da ibeden, war ttqisin ca ȣmewt ař i ya żaren Mmis n bnaðem ittas-d di tgeldit nnes.”

Musa d Iliya ak-d Yeccu x wedrar

Mar. 9:2-13; Luk. 9:28-36

17¹Awarni setta n wussan Yeccu yiwi-d Buṭrus d Yaεqub d umas Yuḥanna akis, issgaεεed iten weħdseñ yar ij n wedrar yueħra. ²Uca ibeddeħ waddud nnes qibač nsen, tuya ayembub nnes ittceecie am tfuct, idweħ warruð nnes d acemrāf am tifawt. ³Xżar, Musa d Iliya dħaren asen-d, ssawaħen akis. ⁴Buṭrus yarr-d, inna i Yeccu “A Sidi, aqqa mliħ umi i da neħġa! Maṛa texsed ad newwet danita tħata n iqidjan, ijjien i cek, ijjien i Musa u wenneħdi i Iliya.” ⁵Am tuya ead issawaħ, ikk-d xasen ij n useynu ittissiqq, issduṛi iten s tiři nnes uca xżar, aqqa ict n tmijja zeg ujenna teqqar “D wa d Mmi iεżżeen, dayes usfi arda inu, sħrem yares!” ⁶Řami sħin imehħdaren nnes man aya, wħan x uyembub nsen uca ggweden aṭṭas. ⁷Yusi-d yarsen Yeccu, iħada ten, inna “Kkarem, war tteggwedem ca!” ⁸Řami ssgaεεden tiṭṭawin nsen, war żrin hed myir Yeccu waha. ⁹Am d hwan zeg wedrar, yumur iten Yeccu, inna “War t tteqqarem i hed min tezrim ař i d ya ikkar Mmis n bnadex zeg imettinen.” ¹⁰Imehħdaren sseqsan t, nnan “Mayemmi qqaren imseħħmaden n idlisen aqqa Iliya ad d yas d amezwaru?” ¹¹Yarr-d Yeccu, inna “Iliya ad d yas d amezwaru, ad iedeħ marra. ¹²Maca neċċ ad awem iniy belli Iliya aqqa yusi-d, war zzayes steetarifen, ggin zzayes min xsen. Ammu uṛa d Mmis n bnadex ad iweddeb zzaysen.” ¹³Řexdenni fehmen imehħdaren, belli tuya issawaħ akisen x Yuḥanna Amsejħdaš.

Yeccu issgenfa aħenjir d amaryah

Mar. 9:14-29; Luk. 9:37-43

¹⁴Řami d usin yar ţyaci, yusi-d yares ij n bnadex, iwħda as yar idären, iqqar ¹⁵“A Sidi, zziġez i mmi, minzi aqqa netta ittbarkikkid, ittweddeb aṭṭas, aqqa aṭṭas n twaħawin iweħħta di tmessi u deg waman. ¹⁶Ttarey asen i imehħdaren nnek ad t ssgenfan, war zemmaren.” ¹⁷Yeccu yarr-d, inna “A jjiř i war yuminen d imsewwjen, meħchař i ya qqimey ead akidwem, meħchař ead i d awem i ya șbarey? Awjem t-id yari!” ¹⁸Xenni iwebbex it Yeccu uca cciṭan iffey zzayes u zi tsaeεet nni idweħ uħenjir iggenfa. ¹⁹Řexdenni usin-d imehħdaren weħdseñ yar Yeccu, nnan

“Mayemmi neccin war nzemmar ad t nessuffey?”²⁰Inna asen Yeccu “S minzi war tuminem ca. S tidett ad awem iniy, maṛa daywem liman anect n ict n thebbuct n zzarieet n uxerdel, ad as tinim i wedrar-a ‘Muṭṭi ssa ḡar dihal’, xenni ad imuṭi uca war din uṛa d ict n ṣhaġejt war d as tzemmarem.²¹Maca jjiř-a war d itteffey myir s tṣaġit d użummi.”

Yeccu izwar issiwer x ḥmewt nnes

Mar. 9:30-32; Luk. 9:43b-45

²²Řami ten tuya jmie di Ljalil, inna asen Yeccu *i imehđaren nnes* “Mmis n bnađem ad itwasellem deg ifassen n iwdan²³ad t nyen uca ad d itwassnekkar deg wass wiss třata.” Xenni cednen atṭas.

Awar x ḫdariba i taddart iqeddsen

²⁴Řami d usin ḡar Kafarnahum, qarrben-d ayt n ḫdariba ḡar Buṭrus, nnan “Amseřmad nwem ma war ittxeġiš dubel n ‘draxma’ (=᠁dariba i taddart iqeddsen)?”²⁵Inna “Wah!”. Ařami d yudef ḡar taddart, izwar as-d Yeccu, iqqar “Simeān, mammec twařid cek, wi x ttfen ijeġiden n ddunniż ŋeċcur d ḫdariba? Ma x tarwa nsen niy x ibarraniyyen?”

²⁶Inna as Buṭrus “X ibarraniyyen”. Inna as Yeccu “S uyenni iġan d tarwa d iħurriyyen.²⁷Maca ħima war ten nessendrif, ruħ ḡar ŋebħar, ndar tašennart uca tasřemt tamezwarut i d ya iffyen, tħef itt. Xmi d as i ya tarezmed aqemmum, ad tafed ij n ‘stater’ (=tnayen n ddinar i issekwan marra ḫdariba i taddart iqeddsen i Yeccu d Buṭrus), ewc asen t xafi u x yixef nnek.”

Man wen iġan d ameqqran di tgeldit n ijenwan?

Mar. 9:33-37; Luk. 9:46-48

18 Di tsaęęet nni usin-d imehđaren ḡar Yeccu, nnan “S tidett man wen iġan d ameqqran di tgeldit n ijenwan?”²⁸Yeccu iřaya-d x ij n uħenjir yares, issbedd it di ṣwesħ nsen, inna²⁹“S tidett ad awem iniy, maṛa war ttubem u tdewřem am iħenjireن, eemmarş ad tadfem di tgeldit n ijenwan.³⁰Wenni i ya isswađen ixef nnes amecnaw aħenjir-a amezyan, aqqa d wenni d ameqqran di tgeldit n ijenwan.³¹U wenni i ya iqebřen ij n uħenjir am wanita s isem inu, iqebbeř ayi.

Aeřam i wenni i ya iżarren ţmumemenin*Mar. 9:42-48; Luk. 17:1-2*

⁶Maca wenni i ya issyellten iżjen zeg iħenjiren-a imeżyanen i zzayi ittamnen, ħsen ad as tettwagg teşdart n tsirt ȳar yiri nnes, ad itwassiyareq di raġay n ļebħar. ⁷Uct x ddunniż x ssibbet n teenkrifin. Ittxeş ad d asent teenkrifin, maca amcum x bnadom nni i itteggen taṣenkrift. ⁸Maṛa isseywa cek ufuś nnek niy aðar nnek, xenni qes̊it iten, ndar iten xak. Iħra ac ad tadfed ȳar tudart d ameċdu r niy d aqejda h x umendar di tmessi i war ixessyen i ļebda s tnayen n ifassen niy s tnayen n idaren. ⁹Maṛa tesseywa cek tiṭṭi nnek, xenni qeře itt, ndar itt xak, iħra ac ad tadfed ȳar tudart s iċt n tiṭṭi x umendar di tmessi n jahennama s tnayen n tiṭṭawin.

Amettiż n ijj n wuġi iweddaren

¹⁰Yarwem ad tesseqarem iżjen zeg imeżyanen-a. Minzi neċċ ad awem iniy, aqqa lmalakat nsen deg ijenwan aqqa ļebda ttwařant tifras n Baba i iġan deg ijenwan. ¹¹Minzi Mmis n bnadom yusi-d ħima ad issenjem min iweddaren. ¹²Mammec i d awem ittyiż? Maṛa din ca n bnadom yares meyya n wuġi uca iżjen zzaysen iweddar, ma xenni war ittejji tesea u tesein deg idurar, ad iraħ ad yarzu x wenni iweddaren! ¹³Maṛa yufi t, s tidett ad awem iniy, ad zzayes ifarħ ktar zi min i ya ifarħ zi tesea u tesein inni war iweddaren. ¹⁴Ammu uṛa d Babatwem i iġan deg ijenwan war ixs ad iweddar uṛa d ijj zeg imeżyanen-a.

Maṛa ixda akic umac ...*Luk. 17:3*

¹⁵Maṛa ixda umac akik, ruħ yares, webbex it myir jarac d jaras waha. Maṛa isṛa yarek, aqqa tarbeħed umac. ¹⁶Maca maṛa war yarek isṛi, awi akik ca n iżjen nnedni niy tnayen ħima s uqemmum n tnayen niy tħata n ļechud izemmar ad twađemnen wawařen marra. ¹⁷Maṛa netta war yarsen isṛi, xenni ini tt i tmesmunt uca maṛa war isṛi uṛa ȳar tmesmunt, xenni ad yarek yiři am iżjen zi ļegħnus niy am ij n bu ddariba. ¹⁸S tidett ad awem iniy, marra min i ya tcadem di tmurt, ad yiři icedd deg ujenna uca marra min i ya tħażżeem di tmurt, ad yiři ifsi deg ujenna. ¹⁹Ad awem iniy ɬaw, maṛa tnayen n iwdan ad messetfaqen x tmurt x ca n ļhaġet i ya ttaren, aqqa d man aya d asen i

ya itwagg zi Baba i iğan deg ijenwan.²⁰Minzi mani i ya munen tnayen niy třata s yisem inu, necc ad din iřiy di řwesť nsen.”

Amettiř n ismey aeffan

²¹Řexdenni yusi-d yares Buṭrus, inna “A Sidi, mechāř n twařawin i ya ixda akidi uma u necc ad as samħey? Ma sebea n twařawin?”

²²Inna as Yeccu “War d ac qqarey ca sebea, maca sebein di sebea n imuren. ²³X uyenni tageldit n ijenwan tettawi-d deg ij n ujeğid i ixsen adigg ūħsab ak-d isemyan nnes. ²⁴Umi ibda ad imsseħseb, iwyen-d yares ij n bnadim itturs as eċċra ařaf n ‘talentin’ (=eřaħar 500.000 ardeř n wurey niy nnuqart). ²⁵Am war tuyi yares min zi i ya yarr amarwas, yumur bab nnes hima ad itwammenz netta d temyart nnes d tarwa nnes d marra min yares, hima ad itwaxeġeš umarwas.

²⁶Iwħda as ismey nni yar idären, ittar, inna ‘A Sidi, şbar xafi, ad ac arrey marra.’ ²⁷Aqqa izziġez as bab n ismey nni uca isamħ as deg umarwas. ²⁸Řami d iffej ismey nni, yufa iżżejjen zeg inni tuyu d isemyan akis u wanita itturs as meyya ddinar. Am d as icebbar deg yiri, iqqa ‘Xeġeş min d ac ttursey.’ ²⁹Iwħda yas ismey ameacar nni yar idären, ittħeccem it, iqqa ‘Şbar xafi, ad ac arrey marra’. ³⁰Maca netta war ixs, iruh inđar it di ūħbes ař i d ya yarr amarwas. ³¹Řami żrīn isemyan imēacaren nnes min tuyu imsaren, cednen aṭṭas uca ruħen, nnan tt i bab nsen. ³²Uca iřaya-d xas sides, inna as ‘A ismey aeffan, marra min d ac ttursey, samħey ac minzi tettared ayi. ³³Ma war iġi zeċċa uṛa d cek xak ad ac izziġez wənni d ismey ameacar nnek ameċċaw mammec d ayi tezziġed cek?’ ³⁴Xenni ixeyeq sides, isseċċu t deg ifassen n imēaddeben ař i ya ixeġeş marra min dayes d amarwas. ³⁵Ammu i ya yegg Baba wənni iğan deg ujenna i kenni, maṛa war tsimiħem kuř iżżejjen zzaywem i umas ixetxan nnes s wuṛawen nwem.”

Řemřac d tebrat n waġaf

Mar. 10:1-12

19 ¹Ařami ikemmey Yeccu awařen-a, iffej zi Ljalil, yiwed yar jwayeh n tmurt n Yahudiyya tinni iğan yar ujemmađ n yeżżar n Lurdun. ²Aqqa idfar it ūħaci d ameqqran, issgenfa ten dinni. ³Usin-d yares Ifarisiyyen, tuyu arezzun ad t jarrben, qqaren

as “Ma yares řheqq i bnadem ad igef i temyart nnes amenni waha?”⁴ Yarr-d xasen “Ma war teyrim ca belli wenni iggin bnadem zeg umezwaru, iggi ten d aryaz d temyart,⁵ uca aqqa inna

‘s uyenni ittxeş i bnadem ad ismeħ di babas d yemmas,
ad iřseq di temyart nnes uca tnayen idsen nni
ad iřin d ijj n weysum.’ *Amz. 2:24.*

⁶Ammu war ttiřin sad d tnayen, maca ad iřin d ijj n weysum. Xenni min issmun Arebbi, bnadem war t ibet̄ti.”⁷ Nnan as “Mayemmi iweša Musa xenni maħend ad iwc tabrat n waġaf, hima ad as igef?”⁸ Inna asen “Musa ijjī kenniw ad teğfem i temyarin nwem zi ssibbet n řeqsaħet n wuṛawen nwem, maca war iġi ammu zeg umezwaru.⁹ Maca necc ad awem iniy, aqqa wenni i ya iġfen i temyart nnes, war iġi zi ssibbet n tuqeħbit, uca ad imħec icten nnedni, aqqa netta izenna u wenni i ya imeṛcen tamyart tenni iġfen, aqqa uṛa d netta izenna.”¹⁰ Imehħdaren nnes nnan as “Maṛa ammu i teġa tmesħact jar bnatdem d temyart nnes, xenni nneħra mma ad imħec.”¹¹ Maca netta inna asen “Maci marra zemmaren ad qebren awaṛ-a myir inni umi temmewc.¹² Minzi aqqa din inni itwaqeqsen zeg u seddis n yemmatsen, uca aqqa din inni itwaqeqsen zeg iwdan uca aqqa din inni iqeqsen ixef nsen di tħwee n tgeldit n ijenwan. Wenni izemmaren ad t iqbeħ, ejj it ad t iqbeħ.”

Yeccu ittbarak iħenjiren imeżyanen

Mar. 10:13-16; Luk. 18:15-17

¹³ Rexdenni iwyen as-d iħenjiren imeżyanen maħend ad xasen issars afus nnes uca ad *asen* iksi ţmeeruf, maca imehħdaren nnes webbxen ten.¹⁴ Maca Yeccu inna “Ejjem iħenjiren ad yari-d asen, war ten mennem ca minzi tageldit n ijenwan i inni amecnaw nitni.”¹⁵ Issars xasen afus nnes uca iruħ ssenni.

Ameṛqi ak-d ijj n bab n wagħra

Mar. 10:17-31; Luk. 18:18-30

¹⁶ Uca xżar, iqarreb-d ȳares ijjen uca inna as “A Amseħmad ašeħbhan, min i ya ggey d ašeħbhan hima ad yari tiři tudart n ūebda?”¹⁷ Inna as

^{19:4} *Amz. 1:27, 5:2* ^{19:7} *Tiř. 24:1*

Yeccu “Mayemmi i d ayi třayid ‘aşebħan’? War iġi hed d aşebħan myir ijen, aqqa-t d Arebbi. Maca maṛa texsed ad tadfed yar tudart, tħfem di tweşşa.”¹⁸Inna as “Man tina?” Inna as Yeccu “War neqq, war zenni, war tticar, war cehhed żżur,¹⁹weqqar babac d yemmac uca ad texsed amqarreb nnek am ixef nnek.”²⁰Abriy inna as “Aqqa ḥfarey timesħayin-a marra zi temži inu. Min d ayi ittxiṣsen ead?”²¹Yeccu inna as “Maṛa texsed ad tiřid tkemmried, ruh, zenz marra min ȳarek, ewc it i imezrađ uca ad ȳarek yiři ij n ħkenz deg ujenna, xenni as-d, ḫfar ayi-d.”²²Řami abriy isħra awař-a, iruh icden, minzi tuva ȳares aṭṭas n wagra.²³Yeccu inna i imeħdaren nnes “S tidett ad awem iniy, aqqa yewear x bab n wagra ad yadef yar tgeldit n ijenwan.”²⁴Uca ɬawed ad awem iniy, aqqa ihwen i weřjem ad yekk zi tiṭt n tsineft x bu wagra ad yadef yar tgeldit n Arebbi.”²⁵Umi tt sħrin imeħdaren nnes, nnxeřżeen aṭṭas, nnan “Wi i ya itwassnejmen ead?”²⁶Am tuva daysen ixezzar Yeccu, inna asen “Yar iwdan war izemmar, maca ȳar Arebbi kuċci di tzemmar nnes!”²⁷Yarr-d Buṭrus, inna as “Xzar, aqqa neccin nejja kuċci, nedfar ic. Min ȳarney i ya yiřin?”²⁸Yeccu inna asen “S tidett, ad awem iniy, kenniwi inni d ayi-d idħaren, xmi i ya idweř marra d jidid uca xmi i ya iqqim Mmis n bnadex x-ċarc n ueuġi nnes, kenniwi ɬawed ad teqqimex x-tenex n-ċekrasi n-ċarc ħima ad thekmem x-tenex n tqebbař n ayt n Israyil.²⁹Kuṛ ijen weni isemħen di tudrin niy deg aytmas niy di suyetmas niy di babas niy deg yemmas niy di temyart nnes d tarwa nnes uṛa deg iyyaren di tħwiee n yisem inu, ad iksi meyya n tseqqar uca ad iwart tudart n ġebda.³⁰Maca aṭṭas n yinni iġan d imewwura, ad iřin d ineggura uca aṭṭas n ineggura ad iřin d imewwura.

Amettiř n imewwura d ineggura

20¹Minzi tageldit n ijenwan amecnaw bab n taddart, iffej ȳar ssbeh zic ħima ad icra ixemmasen i weħwic n tzayart nnes.²Řami ikkes awař ak-d icewwařen s ijj n ddinar i wass, issekk iten ȳar weħwic n tzayart nnes.³Řami d iffej di jwayeh n tħata n uziř, izra innedni bedden di ssuq nnebħra ḣxedmet.⁴Netta inna asen ‘Ruħem uṛa d kenniwi ȳar weħwic n tzayart u neċċ ad awem wcey min d awem ikkaren.’ Xenni ruħen nitni.⁵Iffej-d ɬawed di jwayeh

n setta d tesea *n uziř*, igga amenni εawed. ⁹Řami d iffej di jwayeh n ɿideac *n uziř*, yufa din ead inneđni bedden din nnebřa řxedmet, inna asen ‘Mayemmi tbeddem da ass ikmeř?’ ¹⁰Nnan as nitni ‘Minzi war d aney icri ɿed.’ Inna asen ‘Ruhem uřa d kenniw yar weħwic n tzayart.’ ¹¹Řami d tiwed tmeddit, inna bab n weħwic n tzayart i uweqqaf nnes ‘Řaya-d x ixemmasen, xeġeš asen ţmunet, sizwar zeg *inni i d yusin d innegura uca ammu ař imezwura.*’ ¹²Řami d usin inni d icra di jwayeh n ɿideac, iṭṭef kuř ijen zzaysen ijen ddinar. ¹³Řami d usin inni tuya d imezwura, ittyiř asen ad tħffen ktar. Xenni kuř ijen zzaysen iksi εawed ijj n ddinar. ¹⁴Řami t tħffen, aqqa xeyyqen x bab n taddart, ¹⁵nnan ‘Aqqa ina d inni d ineggura xedmen ict n tsae̡set u cek tessemquded iten akidney, neccin inni yarebbun ddqeř n uziř d řehmu.’ ¹⁶Maca netta yarr-d x ijen zzaysen, inna ‘A ameddukeř, necc war cek dřimey, ma war kidi tekkised awař x ijj n ddinar? ¹⁷Tħeff min iğan nnek uca uyur. Necc xsey ad wcey i ina d inni d ineggura anect min d ac wciy. ¹⁸Ma war yari bu řheqq maħend ad ggey min xsey ak-d min iğan inu? Niy tiṭt nnek d taċeffant, minzi necc d ašeħbħan? ¹⁹Ammu ad dewřen ineggura d imezwura uca imezwura ad dewřen d ineggura, minzi aṭṭas itwařayan maca drus itwaxḍaren.’ ”

Yeccu izwar issiweř εawed x ţmewt nnes

Mar. 10:32-34; Luk. 18:31-34

¹⁷Řami tuya Yeccu igae̡ed yar Urcalim, yiwi tenċac n imehđaren nnes yar uyezdis deg webrid, inna asen ¹⁸“Xzar, ad ngae̡ed yar Urcalim uca ad sellmen Mmis n bnadem i arruyas n ikehhanen d imseřmaden n idlisen u nitni ad xas ɿekmen s ţmewt. ¹⁹Nitni ad t sellmen i ţegnus maħend ad xas stehzan, ad t hettken s urekkuđ uca ad t şellben, xenni deg wass wiss tħata ad d itwassnekkar.”

Tutra n yemmas n Yaεqub d Yuħanna i Yeccu

Mar. 10:35-45

²⁰Řexdenni tusi-d yares yemmas n tarwa n Zabadi ak-d iħenjiren nnes, tewda as yar idären ɬima ad zzayes tettar ca n ţħajet. ²¹Inna as netta “Min texsed?” Tenna as nettat “Ini maħend ad qqimen tnayen n iħenjiren-a inu, ijen yar ufusi nnek d wenneđni yar uzeřmađ nnek di tgeldit nnek.” ²²Yeccu yarr-d xas, inna “Kenniw war tessinem ca

min tettarem. Ma tzemmarem ad teswem řkas i ya swey necc niy ad tetwassyedsem s useydaš i zi i ya twassyedşey necc?” Nnan as “Nzemmar.”²³Netta inna asen “Řkas inu ad t teswem u aseydaš i zi i ya twassyedşey, ad zzayes twassyedsem, maca ayimi ȳar ufusi d ȳar uzeřmad inu war iği i necc maħend ad t wcey, maca ad yiři i inni umi t issewjed Baba.”²⁴Řami sřin eecra n imeħdaren mnedni man aya, xeyqen aṭṭas x tnayen n wawmaten.²⁵Maca Yeccu iřaya-d xasen ȳares, inna “Kenniw aqqa tessnem belli ţhukkam n ȳregnus ħekkmen xasen uṛa d imeqqransen ttṣellaṭen xasen.²⁶War ittiři ammu jarawem. Maca s ţmeqṛub, wnni ixsen ad yiři d ameqqranci war, ad yiři d amsexxar nwem²⁷u wnni ixsen ad yiři d amezwaru war, ad yiři d ismey nwem,²⁸am mammec Mmis n bnaid war d yusi hima ad xas sexxaren, maca hima ad xasen isexxar uca ad iwc tudart nnes d tayarşt i ufekk i waṭṭas n iwdan.”

Yeccu issgenfa tnayen n idařyaren

Mar. 10:46-52; Luk. 18:35-43

²⁹Řami d ffyen zi Ariha, idfar it-id aṭṭas n ţyaci.³⁰Xzar, aqqa din tnayen n idaryařen qqimen x ṭtarf n webrid, řami sřin belli Yeccu ad iedu, ţayan, nnan “A Sidi, mmis n Dawud, arħem aney!”³¹Maca ţyaci iziyyar xasen hima ad sqaren. Maca nitni syuyen s jjeħd ktar, nnan “Arħem aney, a Sidi, mmis n Dawud!”³²Xenni ibedd Yeccu, iřaya-d xasen, inna “Min texsem ad awem ggey?”³³Nnan as nitni “A Sidi, ma iceddeř ad twarezment tiṭṭawin nney.”³⁴Yeccu iħinn xasen, xenni iħada tiṭṭawin nsen, ţexdenni dewrēnt tiṭṭawin nsen ttwařant.

Adaf n Yeccu ȳar Urcalim

Mar. 11:1-11; Luk. 19:28-38; Yuḥ. 12:12-19

21 ¹Řami d qarrben ȳar Urcalim, iwden ȳar Baytfaji ȳar wedrar n Zzitun, xenni issekk Yeccu tnayen n imeħdaren, inna asen²²“Ruħem ȳar dcar nni qibač nwem. Deyya ad tafem ict n teyyuč teqqen d ij n wesnus akides. Fesyem asen, tawyem ten-d yari.³Maṛa inna awem ȳed ca, arrem xas ammu ‘Aqqa Sidi iħdaj iten.’ Xenni ad ten-d issekk deyya.”⁴Man aya qaes imsar hima ad itwakemmeř marra min itwannan zeg umkacaf am iqqař

⁵“Inim i yejis n Siyun, xżar,
ajeġid nnem ad yarem-d yas s temhint, yenya x teyyuč d wesnus,
aqqa d mmis n zzayret.” Zak. 9:9; Ica. 62:11

⁶Ruħen imeħdaren nni uca ggin am mammec d asen iweşa Yeccu, ⁷iwyen-d tayyuč d wesnus, sarsen arruđ nsen xasen uca ssenyen t xas. ⁸Ij n ţyaci d ameqqran aṭṭas ssun arruđ nsen deg webrid uca inneđni qeşṣen ţrefruء zi tcejjura, ssun ten deg webrid. ⁹Uca abarru n ţyaci inni d as izwaren d yinni it-id idfaren, tuża syuyyun, qqaren

“Uşanna, a mmis n Dawud.
D amimun wenni i d ya yasen s yisem n Arebbi.
Uşanna, di ţueřa x ţueřa n ijenwan.” Sbh. 118:26

¹⁰Řami yudef yar Urcalim, thaj tendint qaę, iwdan nnan “Min ieña wa?” ¹¹Řyaci inna “D wa d amkacaf Yeccu zi Nnašira di Ljalil.”

Adaf n Yeccu yar taddart iqeddsen

Mar. 11:15-19; Luk. 19:45-48; Yuh. 2:13-22

¹²Yudef Yeccu yar taddart iqeddsen, issuffey marra inni izznuzan d yinni issayen di taddart iqeddsen uca iqreib tħwabeř n išarrafen n tineacın d ţekrasi n yinni izznuzan idbiren. ¹³Inna asen “Aqqa tura ‘Taddart inu ad tetwasemma taddart n tżaġit’, maca kenniw tarrim tt-id ifri n iceffaren.” ¹⁴Usin-d yares di taddart iqeddsen idaryaën d ineqbařen, issgenfa ten. ¹⁵Umi żrin arruyas n ikehhanen d imseħmaden n idlisen ţeċċayeb i yegga d iħenjireن ttħrayan di taddart iqeddsen, qqaren “Uşanna i mmis n Dawud”, xenni xeyqqen nitni aṭṭas, ¹⁶nnan as “Ma tesħid min qqaren yina?” Inna asen Yeccu “Wah, ma war teyrim eemmarş ‘Zeg iqemmumen n īħenjiren d iseyman issewjed ttesbiħ?” ¹⁷Řexdenni ismeħ daysen, iffej barra i tendint yar Baytəanya, insa din.

Artu yużjen

Mar. 11:12-14, 20-24

¹⁸Yar şşbeħ zic ţami d idweř yar tendint, tuża dayes ţaż. ¹⁹Izra ij n wartu x webrid, iruħ yares, war dayes yufi myir tifray waha. Inna

as “War zzayem tteffey ţyiġet eemmarş.” Řexdenni išar yużey wartu deyya. ²⁰Umi ʐrin imeħdaren man aya, ttbehten, qqaren “Mammec igga wartu yużey deyya?” ²¹Yeccu yarr-d, inna asen “S tidett ad awem iniy, maṛa daywem liman u war tcekkim ca, aqqa war tetteggem min imsaren i wartu waha, maca maṛa tennam tanya i wedrar ‘Meksi, mendar di ţebħar’, ad yiři. ²²D qae min i ya tettarem di tzaġit s liman, ad t tafem.”

Aseqsi x man ttesriħ i iġan yar Yeccu

Mar. 11:27-33; Luk. 20:1-8

²³Řami yudef taddart iqeddsen, usin-d ȳares arruyas n ikehhanen d imyaren n weydud. Am tuya isseřmad, nnan “S man ttesriħ i teggid timesħayin-a? Wi d ac iwcin ttesriħ-a?” ²⁴Yeccu yarr-d, inna asen “Uṛa d necc ad kenniġi sseqsi ijj n useqsi u maṛa tarrim-d xafi uṛa d necc ad awem iniy s man ttesriħ i tteggey timesħayin-a. ²⁵Aseydaš n Yuḥanna manis netta? Zeg ujenna niy zeg iwdan?” Xemmen nitni jarasen, qqaren “Maṛa nenna ‘zeg ujenna’, ad aney ini ‘Mayemmi war zzayes tuminem?’ ²⁶u maṛa nenna ‘zi ddunniż’, xenni neggwed zi ţyaci minzi marra ħessben Yuḥanna d amkacaf.” ²⁷Uca nitni arrin-d x Yeccu, nnan “War nessin”. Inna asen netta “Xenni uṛa d necc war d awem qqarey s man ttesriħ i tteggey man aya.”

Amettiř n tnayen n wawmateń

²⁸“Min d awem ittyiř kenniġi? Ij n weryaz tuya ȳares tnayen n iħenjireñ. Iruħ yar umezwaru, inna ‘A mmi, uyur, ass-a ad txedmed deg weħwic n tzayart inu’. ²⁹Maca netta yarr-d, inna ‘Necc war xsey ca’, maca awarni man aya indem uca iruħ din. ³⁰Uca yusi-d yar wənni wiss tnayen, inna as amenni beċċa. Wanita yarr-d xas ‘Ad rahej, a sidi’, xenni war iruħ ca. ³¹Man wen zzaysen i iggin ţxaðar i babas?” Nitni arrin-d xas “Wənni d amezwaru.” Yeccu inna asen “S tidett ad awem iniy, ayt n dċariba d ţeqħab ad awem izwaren yar tgeldit n Arebbi. ³²Minzi Yuḥanna yusi-d yarwem deg webrid n tsegħda, kenniġi war zzayes tuminem, maca ayt n dċariba d ţeqħab aqqa nitni umnen zzayes. Maca ţami teżzim man aya, war tetubem ca yar uneggaru maħend ad zzayes tamnem.

Amettiř n ifeġaħen d weħwic n tzayart

Mar. 12:1-12; Luk. 20:9-19

³³S̄rem εawed ij n umettiř nnedni. Tuya din ij n bab n taddart, iżżu ij n weħwic n tzayart, iqquwar as-d s ij n wefray, iżza dayes tasirt n udiř, ibna ict n şsumet. Xenni yarhen it i ca n ifeġaħen uca isafar. ³⁴Umi d tiwed ḣweqt n ŋyiget, issekk isemjan nnes yar ifeġaħen nni ħima ad d awyen ŋyiget nnes. ³⁵Ifegaħen tħfen isemjan nnes, wtin ijjen, nyin nnedni uca arejmen wenni wiss tħrata. ³⁶Εawed issekk isemjan nnedni, ktar zeg umezwaru uca għġin daysen εawed ammni. ³⁷Yar uneggar issekk asen-d mmis, inna ‘Ad weqqaren mmi’. ³⁸Maca ɻami ɜrin ifeġaħen tamemmit, nnan jarasen ‘Aqqa d awrit, zidem, ad t nenej, ad as nekkes ḥwart i neccin.’ ³⁹Tħfen t, ndaren t barra i weħwic n tzayart uca nyin t. ⁴⁰Maṛa yusi-d bab n weħwic n tzayart min i ya yegg deg ifeġaħen nni?’ ⁴¹Nnan as “Ad igg deg ieeffanen nni ij n ļmewt d taċċeffant uca ad yarhen aħwic n tzayart i ifeġaħen innedni inni d as i ya iwċen ŋyiget di ḣweqt nnes.” ⁴²Yeċċu inna asen “Ma war teyrim εemmarş deg idlisen

‘Azru i ieiffen ibennayen, aqqa idweř d azeġif n teymart.

Man aya itwagg zi Arebbi
u man aya d ict n ɻhajet tesstebhet tiġiawin nney’. sbħ. 118:22-23

⁴³S uyenni ad awem iniy, belli tageldit n Arebbi ad awem tetwakkes uca ad temmewc i ij n ɻgens i ya iwcin ŋyiget nnes. ⁴⁴Wi i ya iwđan x weżru-ya, ad itwarbeż u wi xef i ya iwđa, ad t irbez.” ⁴⁵ɻami sħin arruyas n ikehhanen d Ifarisiyyen imettiřen nnes, feħmen belli issiweř xasen. ⁴⁶Am arezzun ad t tħfen, ggweden zi ŋyaci minzi ŋyaci tuża iħsesseb it d ij n umkacaf.

Amettiř x inni itwaearden yar wurar

Luk. 14:15-24

22 ¹Yeċċu yarr-d uca issiweř akidsen εawed s imettiřen, inna ²Tageldit n ijenwan tettawi-d deg ij n ujeġid, igga urar i mmis. ³Issekk-d isemjan nnes ħima ad ɻayan x inni itwaearden yar wurar, maca ugin ad d asen. ⁴Εawed issekk-d isemjan nnedni, inna, ‘Inim i inni itwaearden: Aqqa ssewjdey awem amecri,

yarşey iyenduzen u řmař itwašeħħen, aqqa marra iwjed, asem-d
yar wurar! ⁵Nitni maca war wcin ca taynit i man aya, ruħen, ijen
yar řeeraşı nnes u wenneđni yar ttijara nnes. ⁶Inni iqqimen tħfen
isemyan nnes, yezzan daysen uca nyin ten. ⁷Řexdenni ixeyyeq
ujeğid aṭṭas, issekk řeeskar nnes uca yareyyeb iqettaṛen nni u
issecmed tandint nsen. ⁸Xenni inna i isemyan nnes ‘Aqqa urar
iwjed maca inni tuja itwaearden war t sdihiġen ca. ⁹X uyenni
uyurem yar mani ttemsebðan ibriden, ţayam-d x marra inni i
ya tafem din yar wurar.’ ¹⁰Fyjen-d isemyan nni yar ibriden uca
ssmunen marra inni ufin, s işebħanen d iefferanen, uca amcan n
wurar idweř incur s inewjiwen i iqqimen dinni. ¹¹Řami d yudef
ujeğid mahend ad iżar inewjiwen inni iqqimen dinni, iħekkar i ij
n bnađem war yard ca arruđ n wurar. ¹²Inna as ‘A ameddukeř,
mammec d tudfed danita nnebħra arruđ n wurar?’ Uca netta idweř
ignu. ¹³Xenni inna ujeğid i imsexxaren nnes ‘Carfem t s ifassen d
iđaren uca awyem t-id, ndarem t barra yar uneggar n taġest mani
i ya iřint imeṭṭawen d uyezzi n teymas.’ ¹⁴Minzi aqqa din aṭṭas
inni itwaṛayan maca drus inni itwaxḍaren.”

Aseqsi x ddeniba n qayṣar

Mar. 12:13-17; Luk. 20:20-26

¹⁵Xenni ruħen Ifarisiyyen, mcawaren mahend ad d as ggen
taxceft di ssibbet n min issawař ¹⁶uca ssekken yares imehħdaren
nsen ak-d Iħirudusiyen, qqaren “A Amseřmad, aqqa nessan
belli cek d tidett, tesseřmaded abrid n Arebbi s tidett, nneħħra
mma tesseřqid uṛa x ijj, minzi cek war txeżzared ca yar iyembab
n iwdan. ¹⁷Iwa ini aney, mammec twařid cek, ma iħeqq elahsab
ttawrat ad tetwaxeġeş ddeniba i qayṣar niy lla?” ¹⁸Maca Yeccu
issen taħraymect nsen uca inna “Mayemmi d ayi tettjarabem,
a kenniwl lmunafiqin? ¹⁹Seccnem ayi aqiyya n ddeniba!” Iwyen
as-d ijj n ddinar. ²⁰Xenni inna asen “Wi yiřan tašwirt-a d tira-
ya?” ²¹Nnan as “N qayṣar!” Xenni inna asen “Wcem i qayṣar min
iġan i qayṣar u i Arebbi min iġan i Arebbi.” ²²Řami sħin man aya,
tbieħten, semħen dayes uca ruħen.

Aseqsi n Işaduqiyen x tnukra

Mar. 12:18-27; Luk. 20:27-40

²³Deg wass nni usin-d yares ca n Işaduqiyen inni iqquaren aqqa war din bu tnukra uca sseqsan t ²⁴“A Amseřmad, Musa aqqa inna, mařa immut ɬed war d yejji bu tarwa, ittxeš i umas ad imřec ak-d temyart nnes ad kis-d yejj tarwa i umas. ²⁵Tuya ɣarney sebea n wawmaten. Amezwaru imřec, immut. Umi war d yejji ca tarwa, aqqa ijja tamyart nnes i umas. ²⁶Ammu uṛa d wenni wiss tnayen d wiss třata ař wenni wiss sebea. ²⁷Yar uneggaru nsen marra temmut temyart. ²⁸Xenni i man wen zzaysen i ya tiři temyart di tnukra, minzi tuya-tt d tamyart nsen marra?” ²⁹Yeccu maca yarr-d, inna asen “Aqqa kenniw tweddarem minzi war tessinem ca idlisen uṛa d jjehd n Arebbi, ³⁰minzi di tnukra war meğcen, war twassmeğacen, maca ad iřin am lmalakat n Arebbi deg ijenwan. ³¹Maca zi jjihet n tnukra zeg imettinen, ma war teyrim ca min d awem inna Arebbi i iqquaren ³²Necc d Arebbi n Ibrahim d Ishaq d Yaequb? Netta war iği d Arebbi n imettinen maca n inni iddaren.” ³³Řami sřin ſyaci man aya, ttbehten deg useřmed nnes.

Tawṣiyyet tameqqrant

Mar. 12:28-34; Luk. 10:25-28

³⁴Řami sřin Ifarisiyyen belli netta ibellee aqemmum n Işaduqiyen, munen jarasen ³⁵uca ijen zzaysen, ij n umseřmad n ttawrat, isseqsa t ɬima ad t ijarreb, inna ³⁶“A Amseřmad, man tawṣeyyet i iğan d tameqqrant di ttawrat?” ³⁷Inna asen “Ad texsed Sidi Arebbi s marra wuř nnek d s marra ſeemar nnek d s marra ſeeqeř nnek. ³⁸D ta d tawṣeyyet tameqqrant d tamezwarut. ³⁹Tenni wiss tnayen tarwes dayes, aqqa nettat ‘Ad texsed amqarreb nnek amecnaw ixef nnek’. ⁴⁰X tnayen n tweſſa-ya tetwabna marra ttawrat d imkacafen.”

Aseqsi x man wen iğan d mmis n Dawud

Mar. 12:35-37; Luk. 20:41-44

⁴¹Am tuya munen Ifarisiyyen, isseqsa ten Yeccu ⁴²“Min d awem iđharen di Lmasiḥ? Umi igga mmis?” Nnan as “Mmis n Dawud”. ⁴³Inna asen “Mammec i ya yegg Dawud ad as isemma zi Arruḥ ‘Sidi’, am iqkar ⁴⁴“Sidi inna i Sidi inu, qqim-d x ufuni inu ař i ya ggey ſeedyan

nnek d ict n tnebdat sadu iđaren nnek.’⁴⁵Mařa Dawud iřaya as ‘Sidi’, mammec i ya yiři d mmis?’’⁴⁶Uřa d ijjen war izemmar ad xas-d yarr uca uřa d ijj war iqqim izeeem ittseqsa t ca ead zeg wass nni.

Awařen n Yeccu x imseřmaden n ttawrat d Ifarisiyyen

Mar. 12:38-40; Luk. 11:37-52; 20:45-47

23 ¹Řexdenni issiweř Yeccu ak-d řyaci d imeħdaren nnes, ²iqqar “Imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen qqimen x řkursi n Musa. ³X uyenni marra min d awem qqaren maħend ad dayes tcebbarem, ggem t, maca war tteggem elahsab řexdayem nsen, minzi nitni waxxa qqaren t, war t tteggen *maca*. ⁴Ttceddan řehmeř iđeqřen, ssarsen ten x tyardin n iwdan, maca nitni s yixef nsen war xsen ad ten ssenhezzen uřa s ij n uđađ. ⁵Marra řexdayem nsen i itteggen, tteggen tent ħima ad ten żaren iwdan minzi nitni tteggen tihezzanin nsen n tzađit d imiriwen uca tcarcifa i iğan yar ubehruř n ijeğaben nsen ggin tent d timeqqranin. ⁶Nitni ttxesen imucan imewwura deg imensiwen uřa d řekrasi yar zzat deg isinagugen, ⁷uřa d ssařam di řeswaq, iejeb asen ad asen řayan iwdan ‘A rabbi (=‘amseřmad inu’), a rabbi’.

⁸Maca kenniw war tejjim ad awem řayan ‘rabbi’, minzi amseřmad nwem d ijjen, aqqa-t d Lmasiħ u kenniw marra d awmaten. ⁹War ttřayam uřa d ijj ‘babatwem’ di tmurt, minzi ijjen d wenni d Babatwem, aqqa d wenni iğan deg ijenwan. ¹⁰War tejjim ad awem řayan ‘imseřmaden’ minzi ijjen d wenni d amseřmad nwem, aqqa-t d Lmasiħ. ¹¹Ameqqran nwem ad yiři d amsexxar nwem. ¹²Wenni i ya issgaęeden ixef nnes, ad itwasswađeš u wenni i ya isswađđeен ixef nnes, ad itwassgaęeed.

¹³Maca **uct xawem**, a kenniw imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen, a kenniw lmunafiqin, kenniw tettettem tudrin n tijjař u tetteggem tzađam aṭħas n řweqt amenni waha. S uyenni ad teksim ţhukm d ameqqranc. ¹⁴Maca uct xawem, a kenniw imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen, a kenniw lmunafiqin, kenniw tettbellieem tageldit n ijenwan i iwdan minzi kenniw simant nwem war tt tettidfem uca inni yarezzun ad d adfen, war ten tettejjim ad d adfen.

¹⁵**Uct xawem**, a kenniw imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen, a kenniw lmunafiqin, kenniw tekkem x ţbarr u x ţebħar, ħima ad d

tarrem ijjen yar tebriddit nwem u xmi i kiwem ya yiři, xenni tettaram t d mmis n jehennama d aeffan mahu kenniw tnayen n tseqqar.

¹⁶**Uct xawem**, a kenniw imgewwaden idaryařen, inni iqqaren ‘tajağıt s taddart iqeddsen war tessekwi walu, maca wenny i ya ijuğen s wurey n taddart iqeddsen, d netta iqqen yar iřes nnes.’¹⁷ A ifyař, a idaryařen, min issekkwan ktar, urey niy taddart iqeddsen tenni tqeddes urey.¹⁸ Uca *teqqarem εawed* ‘wenny ijuğen yar uealṭar, aqqa tajağıt nnes war tsekkwi walu, maca wenny ijuğen s tmewci i xas immarsen, aqqa netta iqqen yar iřes nnes.’¹⁹ A ifyař, a idaryařen, min issekkwan ktar, tamewci niy aeałtar wenny iqeddes tamewci.²⁰ Wi i ya iijaġen yar uealṭar, aqqa ijuğ yar marra min xas iğan²¹ u wi i ya iijaġen yar taddart iqeddsen, ijuğ εawed yares u yar wenny dayes izeddyen²² u wi i ya iijaġen yar ujenna, aqqa ijuğ yar ūarc n Arebbi d wenny xas iqqimen.

²³**Uct xawem**, a kenniw imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen, a kenniw lmunafiqin, minzi kenniw teticcem taecart n nneenae d ccib d ūcemmu, maca war d awem icqi min iğan d ameqqran di ttawrat, aqqa ūhukm d areħmet d liman. Tina i tuja ittxeşa ad teggem nnehřa mma ad tejjem tinneđnit.²⁴ A imgewwaden idaryařen inni ittfarren tizit maca tessyeğayem ařyem.

²⁵**Uct xawem**, a kenniw imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen, a kenniw lmunafiqin, minzi tessizadgem barra n uyarraf d tħebxi maca yar daxeř kenniw tcurrem s tuceffra d min war iseggden.²⁶ A Afarisi adaryař, sizdeg amezwar daxeř n uyarraf d tħebxi mahend ad idweř izdig uṛa min iğan yar barra nsen.

²⁷**Uct xawem**, a kenniw imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen, a kenniw lmunafiqin, minzi teggim am imedřan inni itwajiyaren, ttbanen d isebħanen yar barra, maca yar daxeř aqqa tcurrem s iysan n ūxecbat u s marra ūxmej.²⁸ Amenni kenniw εawed, aqqa tedħarem d imseggaden qibač i iwdan, maca yar daxeř aqqa teccurem s nnifaq u s min iğan didd n ttawrat.

²⁹**Uct xawem**, a kenniw imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen, a kenniw lmunafiqin, minzi tbennam imedřan n imkacafen u tzewwqem ūqubbat n imedřan n imseggaden,³⁰ teqqarem, mri tuja neġa deg wussan n ūjdud nnej, ad yiři war ncarrec deg usizzer n idammen n imkacafen.³¹ Aqqa tceħħdem x yixef nwem belli kenniw

d ayt n inni inyin imkacafen.³² Ammu i ya tkemmřem kenniw řeqyas n min ggin řejdud nwem.³³ A iřefsawen, tarwa n ifiyran, mammec i ya teggem ad tarewřem zi řhukm n jehennama?

³⁴ S uyenni xżarem, necc ad ȳarwem-d ssekkey imkacafen d imiyisen d imseřmaden n idlisen. Ca zzaysen ad ten tenjem, ca zzaysen ad ten tşellbem u ca zzaysen ad ten thettkem s urekkud deg isinagugen nwem uca ad xasen tazzřem zi tendint ȳar tendint,³⁵ hima ad xawem seyyħen marra idammen iseggden i issizřen x tmurt, zeg idammen n Habil amseggad ař idammen n Zakariya, mmis n Birixya i tenyim jar taddart iqeddsen d uealṭar.³⁶ S tidett ad awem iniy, marra timesħayin-a ad d asent x jjiř-a.

A Urcalim, mechař tuya xsey ad ssmuney tarwa nnem!

Luk. 13:34-35

³⁷ A Urcalim, a Urcalim, cem i ineqqen imkacafen u ittarejmen inni d awem-d itwassekken, mechař tuya xsey ad ssmuney tarwa nnem amecnaw ict n tyaziđt tegga ifiġusen nnes sadu afriwen nnes, maca kenniw tuja war tettexsem.³⁸ Xzar, taddart nwem ad tetwajj i cem d ūxarbet,³⁹ minzi necc ad awem iniy, war d ayi tżarrem ař i ya tinim ‘D amimun wenni i d ya yasen s yisem n Sidi.’ ”

Yeccu issawař x tuqat n ddunnit

Mar. 13:1-31; Luk. 21:5-33

24 ¹Xenni iffej Yeccu zi taddart iqeddsen uca yuyur. Usin-d ȳares imeħdaren nnes hima ad as ssečnen ţebni n taddart iqeddsen.² Inna asen Yeccu “Ma war teżrim marra man aya? S tidett ad awem iniy, war da ittyimi uṛa d ijj n weżru x weżru nnedni i war ittnehdim ca.”³ Umi tuya iqqim x wedrar n Zzitun, usin-d ȳares imeħdaren nnes weħħdsen, qqaren “Ini aney, meřmi i ya imsar man aya u man ūeċċamet n twasit nnek u n qetħu n ddunnit?”

⁴ Yeccu yarr-d, inna asen “Hħam ixef nwem, war kenniw iyejkwi Ȅed.⁵ Minzi aṭṭas i d ya yasen s yisem inu, qqaren ‘Necc d Lmasiħ’ uca ad ȳwan aṭṭas.⁶ Uca ad tesřim x ūbaruđ d ūexburat n garrat. Ȫarwem aqqa ad teggwedem, minzi labudda ad yiři man aya, maca war ittiři ēad d aneggar.⁷ Minzi ūgens ad immenza ak-d ūgens nnedni uca tagħeldit ak-d tgħeldit nnedni, ad yiři ɻaž d ūehħacat yewżearen d

inhezzan n tmurt da d diha.⁸Marra man aya ead ad yiři d beddu n unezbar am n ict n temyart i ya yařwen waha.

⁹Xenni ad kenniw awyen yar řehşart uca ad kenniw nyen u marra řegnus ad kenniw carhen zi ssibbet n isem inu.¹⁰Řexdenni ad wđan at̄tas, ad sellmen ijjen wenneđni uca ad carhen ijjen wenneđni.¹¹Ad kkaren waṭṭas n imkacafen issxarriqen uca ad sseywan at̄tas.¹²Uca zi ssibbet n tmarniwt n min iğan đidd n ttawrat, ad tudrus tayri n waṭṭas n iwdan.¹³Maca wi i ya išbareñ yar uneggar aqqa netta ad itwassenjem.¹⁴Uca řexbar aşebħan n tgeldit ad zzayes barhen d chadet i marra řegnus uca řexdenni yusi-d uneggar.

¹⁵Xmi i ya tżarem nn̄ei n wareyyeb, min xefissiweř umkacaf Danyal, deg wemcan iqeddsen - wenni t i ya iyaren ad ifhem -¹⁶řexdenni jjem inni iğan di Yahudiyya ad arewren yar idurar,¹⁷wenni iğan x tzeqqa war d ihekkwi ca ħima ad iksi ca zi taddart nnes u wenni iğan deg iyyar¹⁸war d idikkwiř ca ħima ad yawi arruđ nnes.¹⁹Uct x temyarin tinni iğan s ddeyset d tinni issuṭuđen deg wussan nni.²⁰Zzaġem ħima war tettiri tarewṛa nwem di řmecta niy di ssebt,²¹minzi řexdenni ad tiři řehşart temyar i war imsaren ċemmarş zeg wami teğä ddunnit ař i řexxu u ċemmarş war tettiri ead.²²Mři ussan nni war twassmeżyen, xenni war itwassenjem uṛa d ijj n weysum, maca ussan nni ad twassmeżyen di tħwes n inni itwaxḍaren.

²³Mařa inna awem hēd ‘Xżarem, aqqa-t da Lmasiħ’ niy ‘Aqqa-t diha’ war t ttimnem.²⁴Minzi ad iřin imasiħen issxarriqen d imkacafen issxarriqen, ad ggen řeċčamat d lmuejizat ħima, mři zemmaren, ad ywan ċawed inni itwaxḍaren.²⁵Yarwem, aqqa nniy awem t qber.²⁶Mařa nnan awem ‘Xżarem, netta aqqa-t di řexṛa’, war ttriħem ca din, niy ‘Xżarem-d, netta aqqa-t daxeř i wexxam’, war t ttimnem.²⁷Minzi amecnaw ajjaj i d itteffyen zi ccarq uca ittegg tifawt ař ţyarb, ammu i ya tiři twasit n Mmis n bnadem.²⁸Mani i ya tiřin řxecbet, diha ad munen ineddiwen.

²⁹Řexdenni, awarni řehşart n wussan nni, ad tbarcen tfuct u taziri war tetticc ead tħya nnes uca itran ad d wđan zeg ujenna u jjehd n ujenna ad itwassenhezz.³⁰Xenni ad d teħħar řeċčamat n Mmis n bnadem deg ujenna u marra tqebbař n tmurt ad wten ayejdur uca ad żaren Mmis n bnadem yusi-d x useynu s jjehd d ueuġi imyaren.³¹U netta ad issekk lmalakat nnes s ɿzamar imyar n ţbuq uca nitenti

ad ssmunent inni itwaxdaren zi areb a n i ezdisen n usemmid, zi  tarf aneggaru n ujenna ar  wenne ni.

³²Remdem zeg wartu ametti -a: xmi i ya dew en  refru  nnes d i eqqayen, ad d ssuffy n tifray, ad tessnem aqqa anebdu yudes-d.

³³Ammu  awed kenniw, xmi i ya t arem marra man aya, ad tessnem aqqa yudes-d, yar te wart. ³⁴S tidett ad awem iniy, jjir -a war i eddu ar  i ya imsar marra man aya. ³⁵Ajenna d tmurt ad  edun maca awa en inu war  eddun  emmar .

Arebbi issen ass d tsae et

Mar. 13:32-37; Luk. 17:26-30, 34-36

³⁶Maca x wass nni niy tasa et nni war xasen issin u a d ijj, u a d lmalakat n ujenna u a d Tamemmit, myir Baba weh des. ³⁷Am mammec tu a i a deg wussan n Nu  ammu i ya ti i twasit n Mmis n bna em. ³⁸Minzi am mammec ten tu a deg wussan qbe   ufan, tteten, sessen, me cen u ssme acen ar  d ass i ya yadef Nu  deg uyarrabu. ³⁹War neimen ar ami d yusa  ufan uca iwyi ten marra, ammu i ya ti i twasit n Mmis n bna em. ⁴⁰Xenni di  weqt nni ad i in tnayen deg iyyar, ijen ad t ksin u wenne ni ad t jjen. ⁴¹Tnayen n temyarin ad haryent s tsirt, icten ad tt ksin u wenne ni ad tt jjen. ⁴²Xenni  dam minzi war tessinem ca di man tsae et i d ya yas Siditwem. ⁴³Maca ssnem aya: ma a bab n taddart issen tasa et n he tu n gi ret i di i d ya yas uceffar, i i iqqim i et a, war t ittejji ad yadef di taddart nnes. ⁴⁴X uyenni u a d kenniw ‘E essem!', minzi Mmis n bna em ad d yas deg ict n  weqt war t tetrijim.

Wi i an xenni d ismey a diq d ami is?

Luk. 12:41-48

⁴⁵Wi i an xenni d ismey a diq d ami is i igga bab nnes hima ad ib a x isemyan min i ya ccen di  weqt nnes? ⁴⁶Sse d n ismey wenny i ya yaf sides i ha ixeddem xmi i d ya yas. ⁴⁷S tidett ad awem iniy, ad t igg x marra agra nnes. ⁴⁸Maca ma a ismey a effan nni ad ini deg wu  nnes ‘Sidi i et a ’ ⁴⁹uca ib a iccat isemyan inni akides i an, ad icc ad isu ak-d imeskaren, ⁵⁰xenni ad d yas sides n ismey nni deg wass i di war t ittriji u di tsae et war tt issin, ⁵¹ad t i e s x tnayen uca ad ti i tas art nnes ak-d lmunafiqin. Din i ya yi in imet awen d uyezzi n teymas.”

Amettiř n eecra n teezariyyin

25 ¹“Xenni ad tiři tgeldit n ijenwan amecnaw eecra n teezariyyiniwyent řefnarat nsent, ffyent hima admmeqent ak-d umuřay. ²Xemsa zzaysent d tifyař u xemsa d timiyisin. ³Minzi tinni iğan d tifyař, řami ksint řefnarat nsent, war iwyint ca zzect, ⁴maca timiyisin iwyent-id zzect di tziiyatın nsent ak-d řefnarat nsent. ⁵Řami iedeř umuřay, bdant trudument marra uca třsent. ⁶Di řwes̄t n ġiřet tuja din t̄uyuyit ‘Xzarem, aqqa amuřay yusi-d, ffym-d ad t teqaml! ⁷Xenni kkarent teezariyyin nni, ssewjdent-id řefnarat nsent. ⁸Tifyař nnant i tmiyisin ‘Wcent aney zi zzect nkent minzi řefnarat nney xesyent.’ ⁹Arrint-id xasent tmiyisin, nnant ‘Eemmarš, hima war d aney ittqeddi uřa i neccin uřa i kennint, aqqa tiři ttruřent yar isebbaben, mařend ad tesyent i yixef nkent.’ ¹⁰Řami ruhent nitenti hima ad syent, yusi-d umuřay u tinni tuja iwejjden, udfent akis yar wurar uca tetwabelles tawwart. ¹¹Awarni man aya usint teezariyyin nnedni, qquarent ‘A sidi, a sidi, arzem aney!’ ¹²Netta maca yarr-d, inna ‘S tidett ad akent iniy, war kennint ssiney.’ ¹³X uyenni hđam, minzi kenniw war tessenem ca ass niy tasaæet i di i d ya yas Mmis n bnadem.

Amettiř n isemyan d ‘talentin’ nsen

Luk. 19:11-27

¹⁴Minzi tamesřact am ij n bnadem isafar barra i tmurt nnes, iřaya x isemyan nnes uca ikellef iten x wagra nnes. ¹⁵Iwca i yijen xemsa n ‘talentin’ (=ijj n talent issekkwi eřahař 58-80 kilu n wurey niy n nnuqart), i wenneđni tnayen, i wenni wiss třata icten, kuř ijen elahsab tizemmar nnes, řexdenni ikkar, yuyur. ¹⁶Wenni iřtſen xemsa n ‘talentin’, iruh, isebbeb daysen uca yarbeh xemsa. ¹⁷Amenni εawed wiss tnayen wenni iřtſen tnayen n ‘talentin’, yarbeh tnayen. ¹⁸Maca wenni iřtſen ic n ‘talent’, iruh, iýza di tmurt uca issnuffar tmenyat n bab nnes. ¹⁹Řami teedu ařtas n řweqt yusi-d bab n isemyan nni uca igga akidsen řehsab. ²⁰Yusi-d wenni iřtſen xemsa n ‘talentin’, yiwi-d xemsa n ‘talentin’ nnedni, iqqr ‘A sidi, tewcid ayi xemsa n ‘talentin’, aqqa da, arebħey xemsa nnedni ktar.’ ²¹Yarr-d xas bab nnes, inna ‘Mlih i teggid, a ismey asebhān aşdiq. Tuya cek d aşdiq x drus, ad ac ggey x wařtas, adef-d yar řefrahēt n sidi nnek.’ ²²Xenni

yusi-d əawed wənni iṭṭfen tnayen n ‘talentin’, inna ‘A sidi, tewcid ayi tnayen n ‘talentin’, aqqa arebhəy tnayen nnedni ktar.’²³Inna as sidi nnes ‘Mliḥ i teggid, a ismey aṣebħan aṣdiq. Tuya cek d aṣdiq x drus, ad ac ggey x waṭṭas, adef yar ḫrefraħet n sidi nekk.’²⁴Maca wənni iṭṭfen icṭ n ‘talent’, yusi-d əawed, inna ‘A sidi, ssney aqqa cek d bnađem iqeshen, tmejjared mani war tzarreed, tjarrwed mani war tezzuzzared.²⁵Għwedex uca ruħej, ssnuffarey ‘talent’ nnek di tmurt, ayac tenni nnek.’²⁶Yarr-d sidi nnes, inna as ‘A ismey aeffan ameeguz, aqqa tessned belli aqqa mjarey mani war zarċey u jarwey mani war zzuzzarey.²⁷Xenni mri tiwyed tmenyat inu yar išarrafen, xenni necc, xmi i d ya yasey, ad afey min iġan inu s reref. ²⁸Kksem as ‘talent’ nni, ewc itt i wənni yar iġa eċċra n ‘talentin’.²⁹Minzi i kuṛ ijjien wənni i yar iġa ad as immewc uca ad yares yiři s waṭṭas, maca wənni war yar iġi uṛa d min yares ad as itwakkes.³⁰Ndarem ismey ibeṭṭren yar barra deg uneggar n taġest mani i ya iżint imetṭawen d uyezzi n teymas.

Řhukm n Lmasiħ xmi i ya ifarq iħuṛiyyen x iżayden

³¹Xmi i d ya yas Mmis n bnađem deg ueuġi nnes u marra lmalakat iqeddsen akis, xenni ad iqqim x ļearc n ueuġi nnes,³²ad ssmunen marra ļegnus qibač nnes uca netta ad ten imssebda amecnaw ameksa ifarreq iħuṛiyyen x iżayden imeżyanen.³³Netta ad igg iħuṛiyyen x ufusi nnes, maca iżayden *imeżyanen nni* x uzeṛmađ nnes.³⁴Řexxenni ad ini ujeġid i inni x ufusi nnes ‘Asem-d, a kenniw inni itwabarken zi Baba, wartem tagħedit i d awem itwassewjen zeg wami tetwagg ddunnit.³⁵Minzi tuya dayi ṣaħħ, kenniw tesseczem ayi. Tuya fudej, tewcim ayi ad swej. Tuya-yi d abarrani, kenniw tesszediyem ayi.³⁶Tuya-yi d aċaryan, kenniw tessyārdem ayi, tuya heṛċey, kenniw tessijem-d xafi, tuya-yi di ɻehħbes, kenniw tusim-d yari.³⁷Xenni ad xas-d arren imseggaden, qqaren ‘A Sidi, meṛmi cek neżra teğużed uca nessecc i cek, niy *meṛmi cek neżra* tefuddled uca newc ac ad teswed?³⁸Meṛmi cek neżra d abarrani uca nessezdøy i cek niy d aċaryan uca nessyārd i cek?³⁹U meṛmi cek neżra theċċed niy di ɻehħbes uca nus-d yarek?⁴⁰Ad d yarr ujeġid, ad asen ini ‘S tidett ad awem ini, min i tegġim i ijjien zeg wawmaten imeżyanen inu, i necc umi t teġġim.’⁴¹Řexxenni ad ini i iġan x uzeṛmađ

nnes ‘Beeđedem xafi, a kenniw inni itwaneeřen, yar tmessi n řebda i itwasewjden i ibřis d lmalakat nnes.⁴² Minzi tuya dayi řaž war d ayi tesseczem, fudey war d ayi tewcim ad swey.⁴³ Tuya-yi d abarrani, kenniw war d ayi tessedyem, tuya-yi d aęaryan, war d ayi tessyarđem, heřcey u twahebsey war xafi tessijem ca.’⁴⁴ Řexdenni uřa d nitni ad xas-d arren, ad irin ‘A Sidi, meřmi cek nezra teğuzed niy tfuddled niy d abarrani niy d aęaryan niy theřced niy di řehbes, xenni neccin war cek nsexxar ca?’⁴⁵ Xenni ad xasen-d yarr, ad yini ‘S tidett ad awem iniy, min war teggi i ijjen zeg wawmaten imezyanen inu, i necc umi war t teggi eawed.’⁴⁶ Ad rařen nitni yar tmessi n řebda, maca imseggaden yar tudart n řebda.”

Tameemuc n Wudayen mařend ad nyen Yeccu

Mar. 14:1-2; Luk. 22:1-2; Yuḥ. 11:45-53

26 ¹Aqqa imsar, řami ikemmerě Yeccu awařen-a, inna iimehđaren nnes² “Tessnem belli awarni tnayen n wussan ad yiři řeid n Basxa uca řexdenni ad itwasellem Mmis n bnadem hima ad itwašelleb.”³ Řexdenni munen arruyas n ikehhanen d imseřmaden n idlisen n ttawrat d imyaren n weydud di řemrah n uezif n ikehhanen, qqaren as Qayafa,⁴ uca mcawaren hima ad třfen Yeccu s tehraymect mařend ad t nyen.⁵ Maca nnan “War ittiři di řeid hima war ittekkar uyuuwwey deg weydud.”

Adhan n Yeccu s řefwahet n mirru

Mar. 14:3-9; Yuḥ. 12:1-8

⁶Rami tuya Yeccu di Baytəanya di taddart n Simean wenny di iňa řbars,⁷ tusi-d yares ij n temyart s ict n tqedduňt n alabaster tecur s řefwahet n mirru teyřa uca tfarrey itt x uezif nnes amen iqqim yar třabřa.⁸ Umi ʐrin imehđaren man aya, iqqes asen řhař aťtas, nnan “Min umi teňa txessart-a,⁹ minzi řefwahet-a n mirru tuya tzemmar ad temmenz s ttaman d ameqqranc uca ad temmewc i imezřad.”¹⁰ Maca Yeccu tuya issen man aya, inna “Mayemmi tziyyarem x temyart-a, minzi nettat tegga ayi ict n řxedmet tešbeň.¹¹ Minzi imezřad aqqa-ten řebda akidwem, maca necc war kiwem ttiřiy i řebda.¹² Minzi nettat, mařa tfarrey-d řefwahet-a n mirru x arrimet inu, aqqa tegga man aya i usewjed n wendeř inu.¹³ S tidett ad awem

iniy, mani mma i ya itwabarreħ řexbar-a asebħan di marra ddunnit, ad ssiwṛen εawed x min tegga *dayi* d řiċaret i nettat.”

Yahuda ikkess awař maħend ad isellem Yeccu

¹⁴Řexdenni aqqa ijen zzaysen, qqaren as Yahuda Isxariyuṭi, iruħ ȳar arruyas n ikehhanen, ¹⁵inna “Min d ayi i ya tewcem maħend ad awem sellmey Yeccu?” Uca nitni ȳesben as tħratin n ħwuzenat n nnuqart. ¹⁶Zi ssenni tuya yarezzu ict n tewwart ȳima ad t isellem.

Amensi n Basxa

Mar. 14:21-22; Luk. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yuħ. 13:21-30

¹⁷Deg wass amezwaru n ţeid n weyrum nnebħra antun, usin-d imehħdaren ȳar Yeccu, nnan “Mani texsed ad nessewjed maħend ad teċċed *amensi n Basxa?*” ¹⁸Inna “Uyurem ȳar tendint ȳar ij n fřan, inim as ‘Amseřmad iqqar, aqqa ļweqt inu tiwed-d, ad yarek ggey *amensi n Basxa* ak-d imehħdaren inu.” ¹⁹Imehħdaren ggin am mammec ten iwešşa Yeccu uca ssewjden *amensi n Basxa*. ²⁰Řami d tiwed tmeddit, iqqim ȳar tħabħra ak-d teneac n imehħdaren *nnes*. ²¹Am ttetten nitni, inna “S tidett ad awem iniy, ijen zzaywem ad ayi isellem.” ²²Nitni dewrēn cednen aṭṭas uca kuř ijen zzaysen ibda iqqar “Ma war iġi d necc, a Sidi?” ²³Yarr-d xasen, inna “Wenni issisnen afus akidi di tħebxi d netta i d ayi i ya isellmen. ²⁴Mmis n bnađem ad iraħ am mammec xas tura, maca uct x bnađem nni i ya isellmen Mmis n bnađem. Maelik bnađem nni war d ixriq ċemmarş.” ²⁵Yahuda, wenni t isellmen, yarr-d, inna “Ma war iġi d necc, a Rabbi?” Netta inna as “Aqqa cek tennid t”.

Amensi n Sidi

Mar. 14:22-26; Luk. 22:15-20; 1 Kur. 11:23-25

²⁶Am tuya ttetten, iksi Yeccu ayrum u awarni ţami ibarek, yarz it, iwc it i imehħdaren, inna “Ksim, tecċem, wa d arrimet inu.” ²⁷Iksi ūkas, icekkar uca iwc asen t, iqqar “Swem zzayes marra idwem, ²⁸minzi wa d idammen inu, idammen n ţeħħid n jid inni i ya itwassizzrén i weyfar n ddnub. ²⁹Necc ad awem iniy, zi ţexxu tsawent war sessey εad zi ţyiġet n tzayart ar̊ ass i di tt ya swex jid akiđwem di tgeldit n Baba.” ³⁰U awarni ţami yennjen asebbiħ, ffyen ȳar wedrar n Zzitun.

Yeccu izwar issiwer x wenkar n Buṭrus*Mar. 14:27-31; Luk. 22:31-34; Yuḥ. 13:36-38*

³¹Xenni inna asen Yeccu “Giřet-a marra kenniw ad dayi tenderfem, minzi aqqa tura

‘Ad wtey ameksa uca iħuriyyen n thimart ad mmsebdan.’ Zak. 13:7

³²Maca awarni ţami i d ya twassnekkarey, ad awem izwarey ȳar Ljalil.” ³³Maca Buṭrus yarr-d, inna as “Maṛa dayek i ya nderfen marra, necc war dayek ttendrifey ca εemmarş.” ³⁴Inna as Yeccu “S tidett ad awem iniy, di giřet-a, qbeṛ mma ad issquqe uyażid, ad ayi tenkared tħata n imuġen.” ³⁵Buṭrus inna as “Waxxa tuja ittxeş ayi ad mtey akik, necc war cek nekkarey εemmarş.” Ammu i nnan marra imehdaren εawed.

Tażaġit n Yeccu deg weħwic n “Xitsimaniy”*Mar. 14:32-42; Luk. 22:39-46*

³⁶Rexdenni iruħ Yeccu akidsen ȳar i jn wemcan qqaren as ‘Xitsimaniy’, inna i imehdaren “Qqimem danita u necc ad raħej hima ad zzaġej din.” ³⁷Am kis yiwi Buṭrus d tnayen iħenjiren n Zabadi, ibda issħiġif uca tudef dayes tiggwudi. ³⁸Xenni inna asen “Reemar inu issħiġif aṭṭas ař ļmewt. Qqimem da, teħħad akidi.” ³⁹Am yuyur cwayt ȳar zzat, iwħa x uyembub nnes, ittżaġa, iqqar “A Baba, maṛa ieddeř, ejj ad xafi iedu ţkas-a, maca maṛa war iġi am mammec xsey necc, maca am mammec texsed cek.” ⁴⁰Idweř ȳar imehdaren uca yufi ten tħsen. Inna i Buṭrus “Ma war tzemmarem ad kidi teħħad uṛa d ict n tsaeet? ⁴¹Hħad, zzaġem hima war d tidfem deg uyekkwi. Arruħ aqqa ixs, maca aysum id-eef.” ⁴²Yuyur εawed i umur wiss tnayen uca iżżeġ, iqqar “A Baba, maṛa ţkas-a war izemmar ad xafi yekk myir maṛa necc swiġi t, aqqa ad yiři min texsed cek!” ⁴³Řami d idweř, yufi ten εawed tħsen minzi tiġiaw nsen tuja deqqrent. ⁴⁴Yejj iten, yuyur εawed uca iżżeġ i umur wiss tħata, iqqar awařen-a εawed. ⁴⁵Rexdenni idweř-d ȳar imehdaren nnes, inna asen “Kemmrem x yiđeš nwem ţexxu, areyyhem. Xżarem, aqqa tsaeet tiwed-d uca Mmis n bnadem ad itwasellem deg ifassen n imednab. ⁴⁶Kkarem, ad nrāħ. Xżarem, wenni d ayi i ya isellmen, yudes-d.”

Uđuf n Yeccu

Mar. 14:43-50; Luk. 22:47-53; Yuḥ. 18:3-12

⁴⁷Am tuya issawař ead, yusi-d Yahuda, ijen zi teneac, ak-d ij n ţyaci d ameqqran s ţesyuf d ieumad, ssekken ten-d arruyas n ikehhanen d imyaren n weydud. ⁴⁸Wenni t isellmen aqqa iwc asen ict n ţeeřamet, iqkar “Wenni i ya ssudmey d weni netta, ṭṭfem t.” ⁴⁹Řexdenni iqarreb yar Yeccu, inna “Šram xak, a Rabbi!” uca issudem it. ⁵⁰Maca Yeccu inna as “A ameddukeř, min xef-d tusi-d da?” Řexdenni qarrben-d yares, harten x Yeccu uca ṭṭfen t. ⁵¹U xzar, ijen zeg inni iğan ak-d Yeccu, am issizwed afus, ijbed ssif uca iwta ismey n uzeğif n ikehhanen uca iqeş as amezzuy. ⁵²Xenni inna as Yeccu “Arr ssif yar wemcan nnes, minzi marra inni ikessin ssif ad mmten s ssif. ⁵³Niy ittyiř ac belli necc war zemmarey ad zzağej i Baba u netta ad ayi-d issekk ktar zi teneac n ilixiyunen (=eřaħař 5000-6000) n lmalakat? ⁵⁴Mammec xenni i ya twakemmřen idlisen i iqqaren, belli ittxešsa ad imsar ammu?” ⁵⁵Di tsaeet nni ċawed issiweř Yeccu ak-d ţyaci “Axmi x uceffar i d teffyem s ţesyuf d ieumad maħend ad ayi teṭfem. Kuř ass tuya sseřmadey di taddart iqeddsen, kenniw war dayi teṭfem. ⁵⁶Maca man aya marra imsar ħima ad twakemmřen idlisen n imkacafen.” Řexdenni semhen dayes marra imeħdaren uca arewṛen.

Yeccu qibač i lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen

Mar. 14:53-65; Luk. 22:54-55, 63-71; Yuḥ. 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷Inni iṭṭfen Yeccu, iwyen t yar Qayafa, azeğif n ikehhanen, weni yar tuya munen imseřmaden n idlisen d imyaren n weydud. ⁵⁸Buṭrus iđfar it-id zi ṙaggwaj ařami d yiwed yar ţemrah n uzeğif n ikehhanen u ţami yudef, iqqim jar imxazniyyen ħima ad iżar mammec i ya teffey. ⁵⁹Arruyas n ikehhanen d imyaren n weydud u marra lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen tuya arezzun ict n chadet n zzur x Yeccu maħend ad t nyen. ⁶⁰Maca, waxxa usin-d din aṭṭas n ţechud issxarriqen, war tt ufin. ⁶¹Yar uneggar usin-d tnayen n ţechud issxarriqen, nnan “Wa aqqa inna ‘Necc zemmarey ad hedmey taddart iqeddsen n Arebbi u di tħata n wussan ad tt bniy’”. ⁶²Azeğif n ikehhanen ikkar-d, inna as “Ma war d tarri d s walu? Min xak cehħden ina?” ⁶³Maca Yeccu isqar. Inna as uzeğif n ikehhanen “Necc jjuğej s Arebbi iddaren belli cek ad aney tinid, ma

xenni cek d Lmasiħ, Mmis n Arebbi?”⁶⁴Inna as Yeccu “Cek tennid t. Maca necc ad awem iniy, zi ssa tsawent ad tżarem Mmis n bnađem iqqim x ufusi n jjeħd n Arebbi xmi i d ya yas x iseynuten n ujenna.”⁶⁵Řexdenni icarreg uezgħif n ikehhanen arruđ nnes, inna “Netta aqqa iceqqef di Arebbi, mayemmi neħdaj ead ŋechud? Xżarem, ŋexxu aqqa tesřim i uceqqef nnes.⁶⁶Min d awem ittyiř kenni?” Nitni arrin-d xas, nnan “Netta isdaheg ŋmewt.”⁶⁷Xenni ssusfen as x ujembub, wtin t s ŋbuniyyat u innedni s weemud,⁶⁸nnan “Kacef aney, a cek Lmasiħ, wi cek iwtin?”

Ankar n Buṭrus

Mar. 14:66-72; Luk. 22:56-62; Yuḥ. 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹Buṭrus iqqim barra di ŋremrah. Tqarreb-d yares ict n tayya, teqqar “Uṛa d cek tuya cek ak-d Yeccu Ajalili.”⁷⁰Maca netta inkar zzat i marra, inna “War ssiney min xef tessawařed.”⁷¹Am iggur yar usqif n tewwart, teżra it ict n tayya nnedni, tenna asen i inni din iqqimen “Wa tuya-t ak-d Yeccu Nnaširi.”⁷²Netta inkar ɛawed s ict n tjaġit “War ssiney bnađem nni.”⁷³Cwayt yar zzat usin-d inni din ibeden yar Buṭrus, nnan “S tidett, uṛa d cek aqqa cek zzaysen, minzi ţħard nnek issbeyyen i cek.”⁷⁴Xenni ibda ineečeř ixef nnes uca ittijaġa “Necc war ssiney bnađem nni.”⁷⁵Řexdenni issquqes uyažid, xenni ieqeř Buṭrus awař i d as inna Yeccu “Qbeř mma ad issquqes uyažid, ad ayi tenkared tħata n imuřen.” Uca iffey, iru s imetħawen imarzaghen.

Andam d ŋmewt n Yahuda

Mar. 15:1; Luk. 23:1-2; Yuḥ. 18:28-32

27 ¹Yar ssbeħ zic, mcawaren marra arruyas n ikehhanen d imyaren n weydud jarasen x Yeccu maħend ad t nyen.²Nitni carfen t, iwyen t uca sellmen t i Bilaṭus, wənni d leemil³Umi izra Yahuda wənni t isellmen belli netta itwahkem, indem uca yarr-d tħatin n ŋwuzenat n nnuqart i arruyas n ikehhanen d imyaren n weydud,⁴inna ‘Necc xdiż, aqqa sellmey idammen icemħařen.’’ Maca nitni nnan “Min d aney iruħen? Xżar-d cek.”⁵Awarni ţami inđar nnuqart di taddart iqeddsen, iffey uca iruħ, yuyer ixef nnes.⁶Arruyas n ikehhanen ksin ŋwuzenat n nnuqart uca nnan “War icuwwar ad

tt nessars di ssenduq n ssedqet i taddart iqeddsen minzi nettat d ttaman n usizzeř n idammen. ⁷Mcawaren jarasen, xenni syin zzayes iyyar n bu-třaxt mařend ad yiři i imedřan n ibarraniyyen. ⁸S uyenni itwasemma iyyar nni ‘iyyar n idammen’ ař ass n řexxu. ⁹Ředenni itwakemmeř min itwannan zeg umkacaf Irmiya am iqbar

*“Ksin třatin n řwuzenat n nnuqart, řqedd n wenni itwaqeddar,
aqqa qeddaren t netta zi tarwa n Israyil,
¹⁰uca wcin tent i iyyar n bu-třaxt,
am mammec d ayi yumur Arebbi.”*

Irm. 32:6-9; Zak. 11:12,13

Yeccu qibač leemil Bilačus

Mar. 15:2-5; Luk. 23:3-5; Yuḥ. 18:33-38

¹¹Yeccu tuja ibedd qibač i lwalı. Leemil isseqsa as, inna “Ma cek d ajeđid n Wudayen?” Yeccu inna as “Cek tennid t.” ¹²Uca řami t tehmen arruyas n ikehhanen d imyaren *n weydud*, yarr-d s walu. ¹³Xenni inna as Bilačus “Ma war tesřid mechař xak cehden?” ¹⁴Netta war d xas yarri uřa x ijj n wawař, ařami iqqim leemil ittebheth.

Bilačus yarezzu ad iđřeq Yeccu

Mar. 15:6-15; Luk. 23:13-25; Yuḥ. 18:39-19:16

¹⁵Tuya leemil innum yarexxu di kuř řeid ij n umehbus i řyaci, wenni ixsen nitni. ¹⁶Tuya yarsen deg wussan nni ij n umehbus itwassen, qqaren as Barabbas. ¹⁷Xenni řami munen, inna asen Bilačus “Wi texsem ad awem arxuy, Barabbas niy Yeccu wenni umi qqaren Lmasiħ?” ¹⁸Minzi netta issen aqqa nitni sellmen t zi řehsed. ¹⁹Am tuja iqqim x řkursi n řħukm, tessek-d yares temyart nnes, tenna “Bara ixef nnek zeg umseggad nni, minzi aqqa ass-a twaċeddbey aṭṭas di tarjit di ssibbet nnes.” ²⁰Maca arruyas n ikehhanen d imyaren *n weydud* ssqenēn řyaci hima ad ttaren Barabbas uca ad nyen Yeccu. ²¹Leemil yarr-d, inna asen “Man wen zi tnayen-a i texsem ad arxuy?” Nnan “Barabbas”. ²²Bilačus inna asen “Min i ya ggey xenni ak-d Yeccu umi qqaren Lmasiħ?” Nnan as marra “Ejj it ad itwašelleb!” ²³Maca leemil inna “Man tuceffna i igga?” Szuyen s jjehd ktar, nnan “Ejj it ad itwašelleb.” ²⁴Řami izra Bilačus belli netta war yiwed yar walu, mahu

ad ikkar uyuwwey, iksi aman, issird ifassen nnes qibač i ſyaci, inna “Necc war ttursey ca deg idammen n umseggad-a, xzarem kenniw!”²⁵ Aydud yarr-d, inna “Idammen nnes ad xaney iřin u x tarwa nney.”²⁶ Xenni yarxu asen-d i Barabbas, maca awarni řami ihettek Yeccu s urekkud, isellem it hima ad itwaſelleb.

Aſehqar n Yeccu zi řeeskar

Mar. 15:16-20; Yuḥ. 19:2-3

²⁷ Rexdenni iwyen ičeskariyyen n leemil Yeccu yar taddart n ccrae uca ssmunen xas marra řeeskar. ²⁸ Awarni řami d as kksen arruđ, arđen as ij n ujeğab d azeggway ²⁹u řami d as muden ict n temrist n isennanen, ssarsen tt x uzeğif nnes uca ggin as ij n uyanim deg uſus nnes afusi, xenni wđan yar iđaren nnes zzates, degen t, qqaren “Azul xak, a cek, a ajeğid n Wudayen!” ³⁰Ssusfen xas, xenni ksin ayanim uca wtin t zzayes yar uzeğif. ³¹ Awarni řami degen t, ksin xas aseřham, arđen as arruđ nnes uca nedhen t maħend ad t ſellben.

Yar ſſalib

Mar. 15:21-32; Luk. 23:26-39; Yuḥ. 19:17-19

³² Am ffjen yar barra n tendint, ufin ijen zi Qayrawan qqaren as Simean uca ziyyaren xas hima ad yarbu ſſalib nnes. ³³ Ařami iwđen yar ij n wemcan qqaren as Gulguta, min ixs ad yini ‘amcan n tceqquft n uzeğif’, ³⁴wcin as binu yarzag i ixeğden s ‘xull’ (=aħrir amarzag aṭṭas). Ařami t iqqaś, yugi ad isu. ³⁵ Awarni řami t ſellben, bđan arruđ nnes jarasen uca ggin xas akeccuđ hima ad itwakemmeř min inna umkacaf

“Farqen arruđ inu jarasen uca ggin akeccuđ x warruđ inu.” sbħ. 22:19

³⁶ Uca, am qqimen nitni, eſſessen xas. ³⁷ Ggin as sennej i uzeğif nnes ict n tira, urin xas ttuhmet nnes “Wa d Yeccu, Ajeğid n Wudayen.”

³⁸ Xenni ſellben akis tnayen n ixewwanen, ijen yar uſusi nnes u ijen yar uzeřmađ nnes. ³⁹ U inni tuya ittekkan, ttceqqafen dayes, tthezzan azeğif nsen, ⁴⁰qqaren “A cek wenni ihedmen taddart iqeddsen u di třata n wussan ad tt tebnid ċawed, senjem ixef nnek mařa cek d Mmis n Arebbi, hwa-d xenni zi ſſalib.” ⁴¹ Uřa d arruyas n ikehhanen ak-d imseřmaden n idlisen d imyaren n weyjud

sthezzan zzayes amenni, nnan⁴²“Issenjem innedni maca war izemmar ad issenjem ixef nnes. Maṛa netta d ajeġid n Israyil, ejj it ad d ihwa zi şşalib, neccin ad zzayes namen.⁴³Itceř x Arebbi, ejj it netta ad t issenjem maṛa yarḍa xas Arebbi, minzi inna ‘Necc d Mmis n Arebbi’.”⁴⁴Uṛa d ixewwanen, inni tuya itwaşellben akis, tuya ssfedahen zzayes amenni.

Řmewt n Yeccu

Mar. 15:33-41; Luk. 23:44-49; Yuḥ. 19:28-30

⁴⁵Zi tsaeet wiss setta tewħda-d taġest x marra tamurt ař tasaet wiss tesea.⁴⁶Jwayeh n tsaeet wiss tesea isyuy Yeccu s tmijja ijehden, iqbar s iṛes n taramit “Ili, ili, lima cabaqtani?” min ixs ad yini

“A Arebbi, a Arebbi, mayemmi dayi tsemħed?” sbħ. 22:1

⁴⁷Sħrin as inni din ibedden, nnan “Ittraya x Iliya.”⁴⁸Deyya yuzzeř-d yares ijen zzaysen, iksi sbunxa, issuff itt s Żxeġ (=binu asemmam), igga itt x ij n uyanim uca iwc as ad isu.⁴⁹Innedni nnan “Jjem ad nzar, ma ad d yas Iliya ħima ad t issenjem.”⁵⁰Awarni ţami isyuy ɬawed s tmijja ijehden, issarxu Yeccu arruh.⁵¹Xżar, arwaq n taddart iqeddsen icarreg x tnayen zi sennej ař swadday, tamurt tenhezz, tišuđar feġqent,⁵²imedrān twarezmen uca aṭṭas n Żxeċbat n imqeddasen inni tuya iṭṭen, twassnekkarent⁵³uca ffyen zeg imedrān awarni tnu kra nnes, uđfen yar tendint iqeddsen uca banen i waṭṭas.⁵⁴Ŗami ɿqebħtan x meyya d inni tuya akides iħeṭtan Yeccu, zrin anhezzi n tmurt d min imsaren, ggweden aṭṭas, qqaren “S tidett, wa d Mmis n Arebbi.”⁵⁵Tuża din aṭṭas n temyarin tinni tuya ixeżżeġren zi ɻaggwaj, nitenti ɖfarent Yeccu zi Ljalil ħima ad zzayes xedment.⁵⁶Jarasent Maryem n Majdala d Maryem, yemmas n Yaequb d Yusis, uṛa d ayt n Zabadi.

Andeř n Yeccu

Mar. 15:42-47; Luk. 23:50-56; Yuḥ. 19:38-42

⁵⁷Ŗami d tiwed tmeddit, yusi-d yares ij n weryaz zi Arimatiya, qqaren as Yusef, wənni tuya idewrēn ɬawed d ameħħdar n Yeccu.⁵⁸Iruħ yar Bilaṭus, ittar as arrimet n Yeccu. Ŗexdenni iwešşa Bilatūs maħend ad as temmewc.⁵⁹Yusef iksi arrimet, inned itt di Żecfen n

qaṭifa iſfan, ⁶⁰issars itt deg ij n wendeř n jdid i tuya iyzä uca awarni ḫami isseqnunni ict n teşđart ḫima ad iqfeř tawwart n wendeř, iruh. ⁶¹Tuya din Maryem n Majdala d Maryem nnednit qqiment qibač i wendeř.

Imxazniyyen itteessan x wendeř n Yeccu

⁶²Tiwecca nnes awarni ass n usewjed, munen arruyas n ikehhanen d Ifarisiyyen yar Bilaṭus, ⁶³nnan “A Sidi, neeqeř bellı ayeccac-a, am tuya ead iddar, inna ‘Awarni třata n wussan ad kkarey.’” ⁶⁴Xenni umur ḫima ad demnen andeř ar̄ ass wiss třata ḫima attay imehđaren nnes war d ttisen s ġiřet ad tt acaren, xenni ad xebbare aydud, aqqa ikkar-d zeg imettinen. Ammu ad yiři uxet̄u aneggaru ktar x umezwar. ⁶⁵Inna asen Bilaṭus “Aqqa yarwem tarbięt n ieessasen, ruhem, demnen t am tessnem.” ⁶⁶Ruhen nitni uca demnen andeř s ict n terbięt n ieessasen awarni ḫami xetmen taşđart i iğan x tewwart n wendeř.

Tanukra n Yeccu

Mar. 16:1-8; Luk. 24:1-12; Yuḥ. 20:1-10

28 ¹Ḥami teedu ssebt, yar ḫefjar n wass amezwaru n ssimana, tusi-d Maryem n Majdala d Maryem nnednit ḫima ad ssijent x wendeř. ²Xżar, imsar ij n wenhezzi n tmurt imyar minzi ij n lmalak n Arebbi ihwa-d zeg ujenna, iqrreb-d uca isseqnunni taşđart zi tewwart uca iqqim xas. ³Tuya şifet nnes am wajjaj u arrud nnes am wedfeř. ⁴Ieessasen ggweden zzayes, dewřen am imettinen. ⁵Macă lmalak yarr-d, inna i temyarin “War tteggwedent ca, minzi ssney aqqa kennint tarezzunt x Yeccu wənni tuya itwaşellben. ⁶War da iġi, minzi netta ikkar-d am mammec inna. Asent-id da, xżarent amcan mani tuya immars Sidi. ⁷Ruħent deyya, inint i imehđaren nnes, aqqa itwassnekkar-d zeg imettinen, uca xżar, netta d awem i ya izwaren yar Ljalil. Din ad t tżarem. Xżar, aqqa nniy awem tt.” ⁸Ffyent nitenti deyya zeg wendeř s tiggwudi d ḫefjaħet imyaren, ttazzřent ḫima ad tt xebbarent imehđaren. ⁹Uca am ruħent ḫima ad t xebbarent imehđaren, xżar, Yeccu iżqa tent, iqbar “Sħam xakent!” Nitenti usint-id yares, ttfent deg iħġaren nnes uca ssejdent as. ¹⁰Rexdenni inna asent Yeccu “War tteggwedent ca, ssiwđent ḫexbar-a i aytma, ḫima ad raħen yar Ljalil, diha ad ayi żaren.”

Chadet n żżur n imxazniyyen d arruyas n ikehhanen

¹¹Am ruħent, xżar, aqqa ca zeg iċessasen usin-d ġar tendint ħima ad xebbaren arruyas n ikehhanen marra min imsaren. ¹²Uca ḥāmi tuża munen ak-d imyaren *n weydud uca mċawaren akidsen, wcin asen i iċeskariyyen aṭṭas n teneacın,* ¹³nnan “Inim ‘Imeħdaren nnes usin-d s ġiřet uca ucaren t am tuża netteş’, ¹⁴u maṛa leemil ad t iseħ, neccin ad t nesseqnej uca war kenniw nettejji ca ad tiřim deg imunas.” ¹⁵Tṫfen tmenyat uca ggin am mammec d asen ečġi. Rexbar-a aqqa iffej yar Wudayen ař ass n yiđa.

Řexbar ašebħan i marra ddunnit

Mar. 16:14-18; Luk. 24:36-49; Yuḥ. 20:19-23; Ḥex. 1:6-8

¹⁶Hideac n imehħdaren nni ruħen ġar Ljalil, ġar wedrar mani ten yumur Sidi. ¹⁷Aħami t żrin, ssejden as, maca ca cekken. ¹⁸Yeċċu iqarreb-d yarsen issiweħ akisen, iqqar “Temmewc ayi marra şşulta deg ujenna d x tmurt. ¹⁹Ruħem, arrem marra ḫegħiex d imehħdaren inu, ssyedħem ten s yisem n Tbabat d Tmemmit d Arruħ Iqeddsen ²⁰u sħremdem ten ad tṫfen di marra min xef kenniw umurey zzayes, u xżar, necc aqqa-yi akidwem marra ussan ař qetħtu n ddunnit.”

Řexbar Aşebħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ s uſus n Marku

Tawasit n Lmasiħ

Mat. 3:1-12; Luk. 3:1-9, 15-17; Yuħ. 1:19-28

1 ¹Beddu n ţexbar aşebħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ, Mmis n Arebbi. ²Am mammec tura deg idlisen n imkacafen

“Aqqa necc ssekkey-d qibač i uyembub nnek lmalak inu
wenni i d ak i ya isswejden abrid nnek qibač nnek.” *Mal. 3:1*
³“Tmija tesyuyyu di ţexṛa
‘Sewjdem abrid n Sidi, seggem imesraq nnes.’” *Ica. 40:3*

⁴Tuya Yuħanna isseydaš di ţexṛa, ittbarreħ s useydaš n ttubet i weġfar n ddnub. ⁵Ffyen-d ȳares marra jwayeh n Yahudiyya d ayt n Urcalim, twassyedṣen zzayes marra deg yeżzar n Lurdun, neċmen s ddnub nsen. ⁶Tuya Yuħanna yarred tađuft n iřeyman, ibekkes s ij n webyas n yiřem uca tuja ittett iburexsen d tamment taħarrect. ⁷Tuya ittbarreħ ammu: “Ad d yas awarni ayi wenni iġan ktar zzayi, wenni umi war sdihiġej ad ađarey maḥend ad fesyey ifiřan n sandaliyat nnes. ⁸Necc ssyedšeyp kenniw s waman, maca netta ad kenniw isseydeš s Arruħ Iqeddsen.”

Aseydaš n Yeccu

Mat. 3:13-17; Luk. 3:21-22

⁹Deg wussan nni yusi-d Yeccu zi Nnašira n Ljalil, ittwasseydesh zi Yuħanna deg yeżzar n Lurdun. ¹⁰Ssenni, am d igaeed zeg waman, izra ajenna yarzem d Arruħ amecnaw tadbirt teħwa-d xas. ¹¹Tusi-d ict n tmija zeg ujenna “Cek d mmi iεizzzen, dayek ufiy arđa inu.”

Ajarreb n Yeccu di ūexrā

Mat. 4:1-11; Luk. 4:1-13

¹²Senni igewwed it Arruh yar ūexrā. ¹³Iqqim din di ūexrā arebein n wussan, ittjarrab it Cciṭan. Tuya-t ak-d ūewħuc uca reħħgent-id lmalakat ad xas sexxarent.

Tařayit n imehħdaren imezwura

Mat. 4:12-22; Luk. 4:14-15; 5:1-11

¹⁴Awarni ūami ttfen Yuħħanna, yudef-d Yeccu di Ljalil, ittbarreh s tgeldit n Arebbi, ¹⁵inna “Aqqa ūweqt tiwed-d uca tqarreb-d tgeldit n Arebbi. Tubem, amnem di ūexbar asebħan.” ¹⁶Am tuya iggur yar ūebħar n Ljalil, ixżar Simean d Andrawus umas, nettaren tracca di ūebħar, minzi tuya-ten d ineymaren n iseħman. ¹⁷Inna asen Yeccu “Asem-d awarni ayi uca ad kenni arrey d ineymaren n iwdan.” ¹⁸Ředxenni jjin tiracciwin nsen uca dfaren t. ¹⁹Xenni awarni ūami iedu cwayt ssenni, izra Yaequb mmis n Zabadi d umas Yuħħanna di tyarrabut, eedren tiracciwin nsen. ²⁰Iħraya xasen ūexdenni uca jjin babatsen Zabadi ak-d ixeddamen di tyarrabut uca dfaren t.

Asgenfi n ij n umeryah di Kafernaħum

Luk. 4:31-37

²¹Xeccen yar Kafarnaħum. Yudef ūexdenni yar usinagug di ssebt uca ibda isseħmad. ²²Ttbehten zeg useħmed nnes, minzi isseħmed iten am wənni i yar teğħi ssulṭa, war iġi amecnaw imseħmaden n idlisen. ²³Tuya deg usinagug nsen ij n bnadhem dayes ij n ūaryah amengus, isyuyyu, ²⁴iqqar “Ayyawa, min din jaraney neccin d cek a Yeccu Nnaširi. Ma tusid-d hima ad aney tesshellked? Aqqa neċċ ssney min teenid, cek d Amqeddas n Arebbi.” ²⁵Uca ieħrem as Yeccu, inna as “Sqr! Ffey zzayes!” ²⁶Ijbed it ūaryah amengus ammu d wammu, xenni iffej-d zzayes s ict n tħuyiyit tejhed. ²⁷Ttbehten marra, ařami mmseqsan ak-d wayawwa, nnan “Manawya? Mana taġuri-ya n jid? Minzi s ssulṭa yumur uṛa d ūaryahat imengas uca ad t-taæsen.” ²⁸Ředxenni iffej ūexbar nnes yar marra jwayehi i d as-d innđen i Ljalil.

Asgenfi n tdekkwač n Buṭrus d innedni aṭṭas

Mat. 8:14-17; Luk. 4:38-41

²⁹Umi d ffyen zeg usinagug, ruḥen yar taddart n Simean d Andrawus ak-d Yaequb d Yuḥanna. ³⁰Tuża tađekkwač n Simean tezzeř s tmessi. Uca ţexdenni ssiwřen as xas. ³¹Iqarreb-d yares, icebbar deg uſus nnes, issgaesed itt uca deyya tejja xas tmessi u nettat tebda tettsexxar xasen. ³²Rami d tiwed tmeddit, tafuct truh ad teyři, usin-d yares marra imehṛac d imaryahen. ³³Tuża tandint marra tmun yar tewwart. ³⁴Issgenfa aṭṭas n inni iheřcen s eřam kuř ccwaṭen uca issuffey ccwaṭen aṭṭas, war ten ijji ca ad ssiwřen, minzi ssnen t.

Yeccu ittzäġa yar ṭṣbeħ zic

Luk. 4:42-44

³⁵Tiwecca zic, tuża εad d ġiřet, ikkar uca iffey yar ij n wemcan ixřan, tuża ittzäġa din. ³⁶Simean d yinni tuża akis, arzun xas. ³⁷Ařami t uſin, nnan as “Marra arezzun xak”. ³⁸Inna asen “Ittxeş ad nrāḥ yar dcurat yudsen, hima ad din sseřmedey εawed minzi aqqa i uya umi d usiy.” ³⁹Tuża isseřmad deg isinagugen nsen di marra Ljalil uca issuffuż ccwaṭen.

Asgenfi n ijen dayes řbars

Mat. 8:1-4; Luk. 5:12-16

⁴⁰Yusi-d yares ijen dayes řbars, ittettar as, iwda yar idaren nnes, inna as “Maṛa texsed, tzemmared ad ayi tessizdeged.” ⁴¹Izziġez i Yeccu, isswizzed afus nnes iħada t, inna as “Xsey! Iwa şfa!” ⁴²Am t inna, ţexdenni iruḥ xas řbarş uca iggenfa. ⁴³Ieřem as uca issekk it ţexdenni. ⁴⁴Inna as “Xżar, war t ttewid uṛa i yijjen, maca ruḥ, scen ixef nnek i ukehhan uca ewc x usizdeg nnek min yumur Musa maħend ad tiři d chadet i nitni.” ⁴⁵Maca ţami iruḥ, ibda ittbarreh aṭṭas, issuffey ţexbar ařami war izemmar Yeccu ad yadef tandint s bṭayṭay, maca tuża-t barra deg imucan ixřan, tuża ttasen-d yares zi kuř jwayeh.

Asgenfi n ij n uneđbař*Mat. 9:1-8; Luk. 5:17-26*

2 ¹Rami yudef εawed yar Kafarnahum, šrin awarni ca n wussan, belli aqqa-t di taddart. ²Řexdenni munen xas aṭṭas n iwdan, ařami war zemmaren uřa ad d awđen uřa yar tewwart. Aqqa tuya issawař akidsen s wawař. ³Usin-d ca yares, iwyen-d ij n uneđbař, arbun t-id arebea n yeryazen. ⁴Minzi war zemmaren ad yares-d qarrben zi ssibbet n ţyaci, ksin cwayt zi tzeqqa mani t tuya. Awarni ţami edun zi tzeqqa, ssehwan-d qama mindi izzeř aneđbař. ⁵Umi ižra Yeccu liman nsen, inna i uneđbař “A ahenjir, aqqa ddnub nnek twayfaren”. ⁶Tuya qqimen din ca zeg imseřmaden n idlisen, ttxarrašen deg wuř nsen ⁷“Mayemmi issiweř wa ammu? Aqqa ittceqqaf di Arebbi. Wi izemmaren ad iyfar ddnub myir Arebbi weħħdes?” ⁸Řexdenni yuca Yeccu s Arruħ nnes belli aqqa ttxarrašen ammu deg yixef nsen. Inna asen “Mayemmi tettxemmamem di man aya deg wuřawen nwem? ⁹Min ihewnen ad iniy i uneđbař ‘Twayfaren ddnub nnek!’ niy ad iniy ‘Kkar, teksid qama nnek, tuyured!?’ ¹⁰Maca ħima ad tessnem belli Mmis n bnadem yares ssulta x tmurt mahend ad iyfar uřa i ddnub”... inna i uneđbař ¹¹“I cek ad ac iniy, kkar, teksid qama nnek, truhed yar taddart nnek!” ¹²Ikkar, řexdenni iksi qama nnes uca iffey qibač i marra iwdan, ařami ttbehten marra, ssemyaren di Arebbi, nnan “Eemmarş war nezri man aya!”

Tařayit n Lawi*Mat. 9:9-13; Luk. 5:27-32*

¹³Xenni iffey εawed yar ţebħar, yusi-d yares ţyaci marra uca isseřmed iten. ¹⁴Am tuya yeedu, ibarq Lawi mmis n Alfiyu, iqqim yar taddart n dħariba. Inna as “Dfar ayi-d!” Ikkar uca iðfar it. ¹⁵Am iqqim netta yar tħabřa di taddart nnes, tuya aṭṭas n ayt n dħariba d imednab qqimen ak-d Yeccu d imehħdaren nnes, minzi tuya-ten deg waṭṭas uca dfaren t. ¹⁶Maca imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen umi żrin belli tuya ittett ak-d ayt n dħariba d imednab, nnan i imehħdaren nnes “Mayemmi ittett, isess ak-d ayt n dħariba d imednab?” ¹⁷Rami isřa Yeccu man aya, inna asen “Inni išeħħen war ħdijen ca aħbiib, maca imehħrac wah. Aqqa war d usiq ħima ad ţayiġi i yinni isegġden maca i imednab.”

Aseqsi x użummi

Mat. 9:14-17; Luk. 5:33-39

¹⁸Tuya imeħdaren n Yuhanna Amseydaş d Ifarisiyyen ttżumman. Usin-d yares, nnan as “Mayemmi ttżumman imeħdaren n Yuhanna d Ifarisiyyen, maca imeħdaren nnek war ttżummin ca?” ¹⁹Inna asen Yecu “Ma zemmaren tarwa n umuřay ad żummen d umuřay ead akisen. Min ya yekk umuřay ead akisen, war zemmaren ad żummen. ²⁰Maca ad asen wussan xmi i d ya immeksi umuřay xasen uca xenni ad żummen deg wussan nni. ²¹War iġi hed ittxeyyed taneqqiċi zi tcuqqet n jdid x warruđ aqdim, niy xenni taneqqiċi n jdid ad teqręeż zeg warruđ abuřay uca ad idweř ucarreg imyar. ²²Uṛa d ijj war ittfarrey binu n jdid di txuncay tiqdimin, hima binu n jdid war ittcarrig tixuncay uca binu ad izeġeż u tixuncay ad dehyejent. Maca ittxeş ad itwafarrey binu n jdid di txuncay n jdid.”

Lmasiħ d bab n ssebt

Mat. 12:1-8; Luk. 6:1-5

²³Xenni imsar aqqa icuqq di ssebt deg iyyaren n imendi uca imeħdaren nnes bdan ttekksen tidrin am gguren. ²⁴Nnan Ifarisiyyen “Xżar! Mayemmi tteggen nitni di ssebt min war iheġren?” ²⁵Inna asen “Ma war teyrim qae min igga Dawud, ţami t iżżeft rāż netta d yinni akides? ²⁶Mammec yudef netta yar taddart n Arebbi deg wussan n Abyatar azeġif n ikehhanen uca icca ażrum n wesscan i war iheġren ad t ccen myir ikehhanen waha uca iwca əawed i yinni tuya akides.” ²⁷Xenni inna asen “Aqqa ssebt tettwagg i bnadom, maci bnadom i ssebt. ²⁸Ammu aqqa Mmis n bnadom netta əawed d Bab n ssebt.”

Asgenfi deg wass n ssebt

Mat. 12:9-14; Luk. 6:6-11

3 ¹Xenni yudef əawed deg usinagug. Tuya din ij n bnadom, afus nnes iquċċeh. ²Bdan ჰet-ħan t, ma attay ad t issigenfa di ssebt, hima ad zzayes cetcan. ³Inna as i bnadom wenni yar iġa afus iquċċeh “Kkar di ɻwest.” ⁴Xenni inna asen “Ma iheġer di ssebt ad itwagg min icnan niy min ieeffnen, asenjem n bnadom niy aneqqi nnes?” Nitni sqaren. ⁵Ixżar yar inni i d as-d innđen s tefqaħt zi ssibbet n ɋeqsaħet n wuřawen nsen uca inna i weryaz “Sarreħ afus nnek!” Isarreħ it,

idweř uſus nnes iſehħi am wenneđni. ⁹Rexdenni ffyen Ifarisiyyen, mcawaren xas ak-d Iħirudusiyen mammec i ja ggen ad t nyen.

Yeccu d ţyaci d șşulṭa nnes x ɻaryahat imengas

⁷Iffey Yeccu ak-d imehħdaren nnes yar ţebħar, idfar it ţyaci aṭṭas zi Ljalil, zi Yahudiyya, ⁸zi Urcalim, zi Idumiya u zeg ujemmađ n Lurdun. Uca inni iġan zi jwayeh n Tirus d Sidun tuyu-ten d iż-żejjant n ţyaci d ameqqran, minzi sħin mechār igga, s uyenni yares-d usin. ⁹Inna i imehħdaren nnes ad ggen ic-t tyarrabut yar uſus s ssibbet n ţyaci, ħima war t ddeħħi sen. ¹⁰Minzi tuyu issgenfa aṭṭas, ařami marra inni min di iġa ţehħrac, wħdan xas ħima ad t ħadon. ¹¹Uca ɻaryahat imengas, xmi t żaren, bendqen as, syuyen, qqaren “Aqqa cek d Mmis n Arebbi.” ¹²Tuża ittweċċa ten aṭṭas ħima war xas ssuffujen ţexbar.

Řixdaret n teneac n imazanen n Yeccu

Mat. 10:1-4; Luk. 6:12-16

¹³Xenni yuři yar wedrar, iřaya-d yares inni ixs uca usin-d yares. ¹⁴Uca igga teneac ħima ad kides iřin uca isemma asen imazanen ħima ad ten issekk mahend ad barrhen ţexbar ašeħħan ¹⁵uca ad yarsen tiři șşulṭa x usgenfi n ţehħrac u x usuffey n ccwaṭen. ¹⁶Igga teneac: Simean wenni umi ittkennan s yisem n Buṭrus, ¹⁷d Yaequb mmis n Zabadi d Yuħanna umas n Yaequb - isemma ten ‘Buwanirjis’ min ixs ad yini ‘ayt n wajjaj’ -, ¹⁸d Andrawus d Filibus d Bartulumiyyu d Matta d Tuma d Yaequb mmis n Alfiyu d Taddawus d Simean Buċċdaret, ¹⁹d Yahuda Isxariyuti wenni t i ya isellmen.

Yeccu d Beelzabul

Mat. 12:22-32; Luk. 11:14-23; 12:10

²⁰Usin-d yar taddart uca inneyru din eawed ţyaci, ařami war ufin tawwart x macca n weyrum. ²¹Umi sħin lwalidin nnes man aya, ffyen, ħima ad t tħffen, minzi nnan “Aqqa ibbuħri”. ²²Maca imseħħmaden n idlisen inni d ihwan zi Urcalim nnan “Aqqa akides ‘Beelzabul’ ” uca *nnan eawed* “S umeqqran n ccwaṭen issuffu(ccwaṭen)”. ²³Iřaya asen-d uca issiweř akidesen s imettiżen “Mammec izemmar Cċiṭan ad issuffey Cċiṭan? ²⁴Maṛa temsebda ic-t tgeldit x xixef nnes, war tzemmar tgeldit nni ad tbedd. ²⁵Maṛa temsebda ic-

n taddart x yixef nnes, war tzemmar taddart nni ad tbedd.²⁶ Maṛa ikkar Cciṭan x yixef nnes uca dayes amsebdi, war izemmar ad ibedd, maca yusi-d uneggar nnes.²⁷ War izemmar ħed ad yadef taddart n wenni ijehden maħend ad as yacar ţeqcue nnes, maṛa war icarf wenni ijehden amezwar, xenni ad ikeċċed taddart nnes.²⁸ S tidett ad awem iniy belli marra ddnub ad twayfareni tarwa n bnađem uṛa d aceqqef mechāṛ mma i ya ceqqfen,²⁹ maca wenni i ya iceqqfen di Arruħ Iqeddsen war yares bu weyfar qaε, maca aqqa xas ţhukm i ţebda.”³⁰ Minzi nitni nnan “Aqqa yares ţaryah amengus.”

Man wen iġan d yemmas d aytmas n Yeccu?

Mat. 12:46-50; Luk. 8:19-21

³¹ Rexdenni usin-d aytmas d yemmas uca, am tuża bedden barra, ssekken-d yares, ţayan as-d.³² Tuya ţyaci iqqim inned as-d, nnan as “Xzar, yemmac d aytmac d suyetmac aqqa-ten barra, arezzun xak.”³³ Yarr-d xasen, inna “Man ten i iġan d yemma u man yen i iġan d aytma?”³⁴ Awarni ţami ixżar yar inni i d as-d innen iqqimen dinni, inna “Xzar, aqqa yemma d aytma,³⁵ minzi wenni itteggen min ixs Arebbi d netta d uma d učma d yemma.”

Amettiř n umzarrae

Mat. 13:1-9; Luk. 8:4-8

4 ¹Ibda εawed isseřmad yar ţebħar. Imun xas ţyaci aṭħas ařami yenja di tyarrabut uca iqqim dayes x ţebħar uca ţyaci marra tuża-t yar tma n ţebħar x ţbarr. ²Tuya isseřmad iten s imettiřen, inna asen di tyuri nnes ³“S̄rem! Xzar, ij n umzarrae iffey ħima ad izare. ⁴Am tuya izarre, tewħda ca n zzarieet x webrid, xeccen-d ijdaḍ n ujenna, neqben tt. ⁵Tewħda ca n zzarieet di tmurt n weżru, mani war dayes tuyi bu uca r-aṭħas, teymi deyya minzi war din tuyi bu raġay di tmurt. ⁶Umi d tenqar tfuct, tecmed, minzi war yares tuyi bu użwar, xenni tisħaw. ⁷Tewħda ca n zzarieet deg isennanen, isennanen myaren xas uca jeyyfen tt, war tewci ca ţyiġet. ⁸Tewħda ca n zzarieet x tmurt tešbeħ uca teymi, tegħma, tewċa ţyiġet, ca n zzarieet tusi-d s tħrin, tenneħħni s settin u tenneħħni s meyya n tseqqar.” ⁹Xenni inna asen “Wenni yar iġa imezzujen i usegi ad iseř.”

Mayemmi issiwer̄ Yeccu s imettiřen?

Mat. 13:10-17; Luk. 8:9-10

¹⁰Umi tuya-t weħdes, sseqsan t inni i d as-d innđen ak-d tenecac x imettiřen nni. ¹¹Uca inna asen “Aqqa immewc awem maħend ad tessnem ssirr n tgeldit n Arebbi, maca inni di barra ad asen yiři kučci s imettiřen, ¹²ħima ‘am ttwařan ad ttwařan uca war ttwiřin, am ttesřan ad sřen uca war fehhmen, ħima war ttetuben uca ad asen itwayfar ddnub nsen.”

Yeccu ittfessar lmatal n zzarieet

Mat. 13:18-23; Luk. 8:11-15

¹³Inna asen “Ma war tefhimem ca amettiř-a? Mammec i ya tessnem marra imettiřen-a? ¹⁴Amzarrae izarree awař. ¹⁵Uca yina d inni x webrid mani i ya izare awař, aqqa yina d inni xmi i ya sřen aqqa ad d yas Cciṭan deyya uca ad iqřee awař i itwazareen deg wuřawen nsen. ¹⁶Uca yina d inni itwazareen x tmurt aħejri, aqqa yina d inni xmi i ya sřen awař, ad t qebřen deyya s ɜefraħet. ¹⁷Aqqa war yarsen bujjadira deg yixef nsen, maca nitni ȳar ij n ċrmijař. Awarni man aya, maṛa temsar ɬehxart niy umarret x ssibbet n wawař, ad nderfen deyya. ¹⁸Uca yina d inni itwazareen jar isennanen, aqqa yina d inni xmi i ya sřen awař, ¹⁹ad adfent tħissaf n ddunnit-a d uyekkwi n wagħra d nnecwat yar tmesħayin innedni, ad jeyyfent awař, xenni idekkwař awař nnebħra ɻyiġet. ²⁰Uca yina d inni itwazareen x tmurt tešbaħ, aqqa yina d inni, xmi i ya sřen awař, ad t qebřen, ad wcen ɻyiġet, ca zzaysen tħratin, innedni settin u innedni meyya n tseqqar.”

Amettiř n Ɂqendiř

Luk. 8:16-18

²¹Inna asen “Ma ad d tasem s Ɂqendiř ħima ad immars sadu ċrmizan niy sadu qama? Ma war ittmarsi ca x Ɂmerfee? ²²Minzi war din min inuffaren war d ittetwasseħħar uṛa war din min itwassnuffaren myir ħima ad d iħdar. ²³Maṛa din hed i ȳar iġa imezzujen i usegi ad iser.” ²⁴Inna asen “Hħadim min i ya tesřim. S Ɂeqyas i zi i ya teebarem, zzayes i d awem i ya eħbare uca ad immarni i yinni ittesřan. ²⁵Minzi wenni ȳar iġa ad as immarni u wenni war ȳar iġi, min ȳares ad as itwakkes.”

Amettiř n uyemmuyn ict n zzariet

²⁶Inna “X uyenni tageldit n Arebbi amecnaw ij n bnadem ineṭṭar zzariet di tmurt, ²⁷xenni ad iṭṭeş ad ikkar, ġiřet d wass, uca zzariet tettgaęęed, tgemma, maca netta s yixef nnes war issin mammec. ²⁸Minzi tamurt tettawi-d ţyiġet zeg yixef nnes, amezwar ayemmuyn, xenni tidart, awarni as irden ikemmrien di tidart. ²⁹Řami d tiwed ţyiġet, ţexdenni issekk amjar, minzi tameyra tiwed.”

Amettiř n thebbuct n zzariet n uxerdel

Mat. 13:31-32, 34-35; Luk. 13:18-19

³⁰Inna “Min di i ya narwes tageldit n Arebbi niy s man amettiř i zi tt ya narcem. ³¹Aqqa-tt amecnaw taħebbuct n zzariet n uxerdel, tenni, ţami tetwazare di tmurt, aqqa-tt d tamezyant zi marra tiħebba n zzariet i iġan x tmurt. ³²Awarni ţami tetwazare, teymi, temyar x marra የxudarat n tebhirt, ad tegg ţrefru imyaren uca ijdađ n ujenna zemmaren ad ggen ţeewacc nsen sadu tiři nnes.” ³³Tuya issawař akisen s imettiřen aṭṭas amecnaw yina, anect zemmaren ad sřen, ³⁴maca nnebṛa amettiř war kisen issiweř ca, maca tuya issefham kučci i imeħdaren nnes weħħdsen.

Yeccu d tharyat

Mat. 8:23-27; Luk. 8:22-25

³⁵Deg wass nni, ţami d tewħda tmeddit, inna asen “Ejj aney ad neżwa yar ujemmađin”. ³⁶Uca nitni, awarni ţami semħen di ţyaci, ksin t, am mammec t tuya, di tyarrabut. Tuya din akis εawed tiġarruba nnedni. ³⁷Temsar ict n tharyat n usemmid temyar, ħemwaj ccaten di tyarrabut ařami ibda ittccura. ³⁸Tuya-t yar deffar n tyarrabut x tsunta, iṭṭeş. Nitni ssfugen t, nnan as “A Amserħad, ma war d ac necqi neċċin ad netwahellek!” ³⁹Umi d ifaq, iwebbex asemmid, inna i ţebħar “Ars! Sqar!” Yarsa usemmid uca idweř kučci yarsa. ⁴⁰Inna asen “Mayemmi kenniw teggwedem ammu? Min kenniw yuyin war daywem bu liman?” ⁴¹Tudef iten tiggwudi temyar, nnan i wayawya “Min iena wa?” Aqqa uṛa d asemmid d ţebħar tteggen as array.

Asgenfi n ij n umeryah

Mat. 8:28-34; Luk. 8:26-39

5 ¹Usin-d yar ujemmađin n řebħar di jjihet n Gadarinus. ²Umi d iffej zi tyarrabut, ředdenni iřqa t ij n bnađem zeg imedđran dayes ij n řaryah amengus. ³Tuya izeddey deg imedđran uca war izemmar hed ad t icarf uṛa s snaseř, ⁴minzi carfen t aṭṭas n twařawin s iceddiyyen yar iđaren uṛa s snaseř uca netta iqđu snaseř *nni*, yarza iceddiyyen u war izemmar hed ad t iqemmeez. ⁵Tuya-t řebda, ass d ġiřet, deg idurar u deg imedđran, isyuyyu, iccat ixef nnes s izra. ⁶Umi izra Yeccu zi řaggwaj, yuyur-d yares uca iwđa as yar iđaren. ⁷Isquy s jjeħd uca inna as “Min din jarayi akik, a Yeccu, mmis n Arebbi i ieuġen x marra min iġan. Ttzawgey cek s Arebbi, war d ayi ttmarrat.” ⁸Minzi aqqa inna as “Ffey zi bnađem-a, a řaryahat amengus.” ⁹Isseqsa t “Mammec d ac qqaren?” Yarr-d, inna “Isem inu ‘Lixyun’ minzi neccin deg waṭṭas.” ¹⁰Izawg it aṭṭas hima war t issṭewwij barra i udewwar. ¹¹Tuya din yar idurar ict n thimart temyar n iřfan thedda. ¹²Zawgen t marra ccwaṭen, nnan “Sekk aney deg iřfan hima ad daysen nađef.” ¹³Isamħ asen Yeccu ředdenni. Ffyen řaryah imengas uca uđfen deg iřfan, teqnunni thimart x waddur yar řebħar, tuya-ten eřahař deg wařfayen uca ȳarqen di řebħar. ¹⁴Maca imeksawen n iřfan arewřen, xebbareñ man aya di tendint u x iyyaren. *Iwdan ffyen-d hima ad żaren min imsaren.* ¹⁵Usin-d yar Yeccu, ttwařan amaryah, wenni di tuja ‘Lixyun’, iqqim, yard, s řbař nnes uca ggweden. ¹⁶Inni iżrin man aya xebbareñ ten s min imsaren i umaryah u i yiřfan εawed. ¹⁷Uca bdan ttzawgen t maħend ad iggwej x tmurt nsen. ¹⁸Řami yudef di tyarrabut, izawg it umaryah hima ad yiři akis. ¹⁹War t ijjī Yeccu, maca inna as “Ruħ yar taddart nnek d ṙaġ nnek, xebbar iten marra min zzayek igga Arebbi, mammec xak yarħem.” ²⁰Uca iruħ, ibda ittbarreh di Dikabulis min d as igga Yeccu qaes uca marra ttbehten.

Yeğis n Yayrus d ict n temyart tehrec

Mat. 9:18-26; Luk. 8:40-56

²¹Řami iżwa Yeccu εawed s tyarrabut yar ujemmađ, imun-d xas aṭṭas n ţyaci. Tuya-t x tma n řebħar. ²²U xżar, yusi-d ijjen zeg imeqqransen n usinagug, isem nnes Yayrus. Umi t izra, iwđa as

yar idaren. ²³Izawg it aṭṭas, iqqar “Igi tmażużt aqqa ċrayen ad temmet. Ttzawgey cek ad d tased, ad xas tessarsed ifassen hima ad teggenfa, ad teddar.” ²⁴Iruħ akis uca iđfar it-id ċraci aṭṭas, deħħsen t. ²⁵Ict n temyart tuja ttazzżeen zzayes idammen tenċac n iseggwusa ²⁶uca tekka xas tamara aṭṭas zeg iđbiben umi tessuffey marra min yares, *maca* war testenfie s walu, *maca* yawni ead xas ċhaṛ, ²⁷aqqa tesħa x Yeccu uca tusi-d jar ċraci, thada arruđ nnes zi deffar, ²⁸minzi tenna “Maṛa ḥadiy myir arruđ nnes, ad twassnejmey.” ²⁹Řexdenni yużey usizzež n idammen, tuca ak-d arrimet nnes belli teggenfa zi ċehħrac nni. ³⁰Řexdenni yuca Yeccu ak-d yixef nnes belli iffey zzayes jjehd uca inneqřeb jar ċraci, inna “Wi iħadan arruđ inu?” ³¹Nnan as imehħdaren nnes “Cek twařid ċraci ideħħes i cek u cek tsseqsid ‘Wi d ayi iħadan?’” ³²Inned hima ad iż-żarr wi yeggin man aya. ³³Am tessen tameṭṭut min d as imsaren, tusi-d s tiggwudi u s uqefqef, tewħda as yar idaren uca teawed as tidett marra. ³⁴Inna as “A iġi, liman nnem aqqa issenjem i cem, ruħ s ċehħna ad tiřid teggenfid zi ċehħrac nnem!” ³⁵Am tuja ead issawaṛ, usin-d ca zi taddart n umeqqrān n usinagug, nnan as “Iġic temmut, mayemmi tṣedaæed Amseřmad ead?” ³⁶Maca Yeccu umi isħra deyya awaṛ itwannan, inna i umeqqrān n usinagug “War teggwed ca! Amen waha!” ³⁷War ismiħ uṛa i ijen ad t iđfar, myir Buṭrus d Yaequb d Yuħanna umas n Yaequb. ³⁸Yusi-d yar taddart n umeqqrān n usinagug, iżra şṣdeej d iwdan tħarru, ccaten ayejdur aṭṭas. ³⁹Umi d yudej, inna asen “Mayemmi tessixxisem, tettrum? Taħarmuct war temmut ca, maca aqqa teṭṭeş.” ⁴⁰Deħċen xas, *maca* netta issuffey iten kuċċi barra uca yiwi akides babas d yemmas n thārmuct d yinni tuja akis, xenni yudej mani tuja tezzež thārmuct. ⁴¹Iṭṭef afus n thārmuct, inna as s *iress n taramit* “Talita, qumi!” min ixs ad yini “A taħarmuct, i cem umi i ja iniy ‘kkar’!” ⁴²Řexdenni tekkar thārmuct uca tuyur, minzi tuja taħarmuct yares tenċac n iseggwusa. Ttbehten nitni s ij n utebhet imyar. ⁴³Yumur iten s jjehd, hima uṛa d ijen mma ad issen man aya, xenni iweħxa ad as wcen hima ad tecc.

Amkacaf war yares bu ccan di tmurt nnes

Mat. 13:53-58; Luk. 4:16-30

6 ¹Iffey ssenni, yusi-d yar tmurt nnes uca ɖfareñ t-id imeh̄daren nnes. ²Rami d tiwed ssebt, ibda isseřmad deg usinagug. Aṭṭas n yinni i d as isřin, ttbehten, qqaren “Zi manis d usint tmesřayin-a ȳar wanita? Mana tiyit-a i d as immewcen ařami msarent x ifassen nnes řeejayed am tina? ³Ma war iği wa d anejjar, mmis n Maryem d umas n Yaεqub d Yusis d Yahuda d Simčan, ma war ġin aytmas da akidney?” U marra nderfen dayes. ⁴Inna asen Yeccu “War iği umkacaf nnebřa ccan nnes myir di tmurt nnes, jar ȑaġ nnes u di taddart nnes.” ⁵Netta war izemmar ad din igg uṛa d ijj n řeejeb. Issars afus nnes x drus n imeh̄rac uca issgenfa ten. ⁶Tuża ittebhet umi war uminen ca. Xenni iruħ ittsara dcurat yudsen, isseřmad.

Yeccu issekka tenęac

Mat. 10:1, 5-15; Luk. 9:1-6

⁷Iṛaya i tenęac yares uca ibda issekk iten tyuya tyuya, iwc asen şsulta x řaryahat imengas. ⁸Iweşşa ten h̄ima war kessin walu deg webrid myir tayyarcet waha, nnebřa ayrum uṛa d tacyart uṛa d tmenyat n nnħas deg webyas, ⁹maca ad qqnen sandaliyat, war yarrdem tyuya n tcamirat. ¹⁰Inna asen “Meřmi mma tudfem ca n taddart, qqimem dayes, ař ssenni i ya teffyem. ¹¹Marra wi war kenniw qbiřen uṛa war yarwem sřin, ffym ssenni, zzerzem tačeijajt i iğan sadu iđaren nwem d chadet i nitni. S tidett ad awem iniy, ad yiři ŷhař ihwen i tmurt n Sudum d Gamurra deg wass n lħisab zi tendint nni.” ¹²Uca ruħen, barrħen h̄ima ad tuben. ¹³Ssuffyen aṭṭas n ccwaṭen, dehnen imeh̄rac aṭṭas s zzect uca ssgenfan ten.

Ŗmewt n Yuħanna Amseydaš

Mat. 14:1-12; Luk. 9:7-9

¹⁴Isřa xas ujeġid Hirudus, minzi isem nnes idweř icneś, inna “Aqqa Yuħanna Amseydaš itwassnekkar-d zeg imettinen, s uyenni xeddmument dayes řeejayed nni.” ¹⁵Inneđni nnan “Aqqa-t d Iliya” u ċawed inneđni nnan “Aqqa-t d nnabi amecnaw iżżeġ zeg imkacafen”. ¹⁶Maca umi Hirudus isřa man aya, inna “Wa d Yuħanna wənni umi

qes̥sey aze̥gif, aqqa netta itwassnekkar-d zeg imettinen”. ¹⁷Minzi Hirudus simant nnes, tuya issekk-d yares uca iħebbes Yuħanna, icarf it di ļehbes x ssibbet n Hirudiyya tamyart n umas Filibus tenni ik-d imřec *Hirudus*. ¹⁸Minzi Yuħanna tuya iqqar i Hirudus “War d ac iħege̹ ad yarek tiři temyart n umac.” ¹⁹Tuya Hirudiyya tendar dayes tiṭṭawin uca tarezzu ad t tnej, maca war tzemmar, ²⁰minzi Hirudus tuya itteggwed zi Yuħanna, issen belli netta d aryaz d amseggad d amqeddas uca tuya iħeġta xas. Ārami d as isħra, iweddar as min i ya yegg, waxxa amenni ifarħ ad as ise̹. ²¹Am tuya d ass, igga Hirudus ij n umensi n ļeid n wexraq nnes i imeqqransen n tmurt, i arruyas x wařef n ļeeskar u i imcenneen n Ljalil. ²²Umi d tudef ye̥gis n Hirudiyya simant nnes, tecdeħ, tecjeb i Hirudus d yinni iqqimen akides. Xenni inna as uje̥gid i thēnjjirt “Min d ayi i ya tettared, ad am t wcey!” ²³Ijjuġ as “Mechař mma zzayi i ya tettared, ad am t wcey, waxxa azyen n tgeldit inu.” ²⁴Teffey-d nettat, tenna i yemmas “Min d as i ya ttarey?” Tenna as tanita “Aze̥if n Yuħanna Amseýdaš.” ²⁵Tudef deyya s tazzrä yar uje̥gid, tenna as “Xsey ad ayi-d tessarsed ļexxu aze̥if n Yuħanna x ij n tħebshi.” ²⁶Iċden uje̥gid aṭṭas, maca x ssibbet n tjaġit u x ssibbet n yinni iqqimen yar tħabṛa, war ixs ad as yugi. ²⁷Řexdenni issekk uje̥gid ijjen yar ļehbes s ssif, yumur ħima ad d yawi aze̥if nnes. Wanita iruħ, iqeşs as aze̥if nnes di ļehbes, ²⁸yiwi-d aze̥if nnes x tħebshi, iwc as t i thēnjjirt u taħenjirt tewc as t i yemmas. ²⁹Umi šrin imehħdaren nnes man aya, usin-d, ksin arrimet nnes, ssarsen tt deg wende̹.

Asecci n xemsa ařaf

Mat. 14:13-21; Luk. 9:10-17; Yuħ. 6:1-14

³⁰Munen imazanen eawed yar Yeccu, xebbareñ t x kuċci, x min ggin d x min tuya sseřmaden. ³¹Inna asen “Arahem-d kenniw weħđwem yar wemcan ixṛa, areyyħem cwayt.” Minzi tuya din aṭṭas n yinni i d yusin u n yinni iruħen, war iwden ad ccen. ³²Ruħen di tyarrabut yar ij n wemcan ixṛan weħđsen. ³³Řyaci izra iten ffjen s tyarrabut uca aṭṭas it eeqřen, uzzřen x iđaren ař din zi marra tineddam, izwaren asen uca munen xas jmie̹.

³⁴Umi iđar Yeccu, iżra aṭṭas n ţyaci, zziġzen as, minzi tuya-ten nitni amecnaw iħuřiyyen nnebṛa aniči. Xenni ibda ad ten isseřmed aṭṭas. ³⁵Umi d tewħda tmeddit, qarrben-d yares imehdaren nnes, nnan “Amcan-a ixṛa u ţweqt teedu. ³⁶Sekk iten hima ad raħen yar ţeeraşıyyat d dcurat yudsen, hima ad syen ayrum i yixef nsen, minzi war yarsen min i ya ccen.” ³⁷Maca netta yarr-d, inna asen “Wcem asen kenniw min i ya ccen!” Nnan as “Ma ad nrāħ maħend ad asen nsej̄ ayrum s mitayn ddinar uca ad asen newc min i ya ccen?” ³⁸Inna asen “Mechār n tecnifin i yarwem? Ruħem, xzarem!” Umi argben, nnan “Xems a d tnayen n iseřman”. ³⁹Yumur iten ad ten ssyimien marra di teurricin x-żehtic aziza. ⁴⁰Uca qqimen nitni di teurricin n meyya u di teurricin n xemsin. ⁴¹Umi iksi Yeccu xemsa n tecnifin d tnayen n iseřman *nni*, issaqeed tmuŷri nnes yar ujenna, ibarek uca yarza ticnifin, iwc itent i imehdaren nnes hima ad tent ssarsen zzatsen uca ifarq *εawed* tnayen n iseřman i marra. ⁴²Ccin marra, jjiwnen. ⁴³Xenni ţeqden iřeqwaz icetten *n weyrum* d iseřman, ccuren tenċac n tsuġatin. ⁴⁴Inni iccin zi tecnifin tuya-ten ċeħħař di xemsa araf n yeryazen.

Yeccu iggur x waman n ċebħar

Mat. 14:22-33; Yuħ. 6:16-21

⁴⁵Řexdenni iziyyar x imehdaren nnes maħend ad adfen di tyarrabut, ad izwaren yar ujemmađ n Baytṣayda, ařami netta isqad ţyaci. ⁴⁶Umi ten issaqbed, iruħ yar wedrar hima ad izzaġ. ⁴⁷Rami d tewħda tmeddit tuya taġarrabut di ţbuyaz uca netta tuya weħħdes x-żbarr. ⁴⁸Umi iżra belli nitni ttemqetmaren s uqeddef *n tyarrabut*, minzi asemmiđ yusa asen-d deg uyembub, yusi-d yarsen netta yar hettu wiss arebea n ġiřet, iggur x-ċebħar uca tuya ixs ad ten iedu. ⁴⁹Umi t-żrin iggur x-ċebħar, ittyiř asen d ţexyař uca syuyen. ⁵⁰Minzi marra żrin t uca nxeřeñ. Řexdenni issiweř akisen, inna asen “Għej u! Aqqa d neċċ, war teggwedem ca.” ⁵¹Inya-d yarsen di tyarrabut uca yarsa usemmiđ. Tuya nitni arewxeñ deg yixef nsen sennej i ţeqyas uca ttbehten, ⁵²minzi war fħimex i tecnifin, minzi u ŋħażżeen tuya iqseħ.

Asgenfi di Jinisaret

Mat. 14:34-36

⁵³Umi ʐwan, usin-d yar tmurt n Jinnisaret uca arsin. ⁵⁴Umi d ffyen zi tyarrabut, ʂeqřen t deyya. ⁵⁵Xenni uyuren yar marra jwayeh i d as-d innđen, bdan ad d awyen inni tuya ihečen aṭṭas x qamat yar wemcan mani sřin mani iňga. ⁵⁶Mani mma d yusa, di řeeraşı niy di tendint niy di ředcur, ssrusan as-d imehṛac di řeswaq uca ttzawagen t ad asen ismeħ ad ḥadan abeħruš n ujeğab nnes waha u marra inni t iħadan, ggenfan.

Amħarwed ak-d Ifarisiyyen x tqalid n iwdan

Mat. 15:1-20

7 ¹Munen yares Ifarisiyyen d ca n imseřmaden n idlisen i d yusin zi Urcalim. ²Umi ʐrin belli ca n imehđaren nnes ccin ayrum s ifassen ixemjen, min ixs ad yini war ssiriden ca *ifassen*, ʂeyyben ten. ³Minzi Ifarisiyyen d marra Wudayen war ttetten myir awarni ţami ssiriden ifassen s ij n ſuđu mliħ, ařami tteṭṭfen di tubbart n ţejdud, ⁴uca ţami d usin zi ssuq, war ttetten mařa war ssiriden d amezwaru u aqqa din aṭṭas n tmesřayin nnednit qebřen tent maħend ad daysent tħeffen elħasab tubbart nsen am usird n ţkisan d iżarrafen d tebriqin n nnħas d *dduři* n ţectu. ⁵Sseqsan t Ifarisiyyen d imseřmaden n idlisen “Mayemmi war dfaren imehđaren nnek tubbart n ţejdud, maca ttetten ayrum am war ssiriden ifassen?” ⁶Yarr-d, inna asen “Nican ikacef Icaeya xawem, a lmunafiqin, am mammec tura

‘Aydud-a (=cceb-a) icennee ayi s iżyencen nnes, maca uř nnes iggwej xafi.

⁷Maca nitni ceneen ayi baṭeř minzi nitni sseřmaden timesřayin
tinni d tiweşşa n iwdan.’ Ica. 29:13

⁸Am tejjim tawṣeyyet n Arebbi tetteṭṭfem di tubbart n iwdan amecnaw asird n iżarrafen d ţkisan u aṭṭas n tmesřayin nnedni amecnaw tina i tetteggem.” ⁹Inna asen “Nican aqqa tbeṭṭrem tawṣeyyet n Arebbi ħima ad teṭṭfem di tubbart nwem. ¹⁰Minzi Musa inna ‘Weqqar babac d yemmac’ u ‘wenni i ya inešren babas niy yemmas, ittxeş as ad immet’. ¹¹Maca kenniw teqqarem ‘Mařa ij n bnadem inna i babas niy i yemmas: Min mma tzemmarem ad

zzayi testenfem, aqqa-t d ‘kurban’!', man aya ixs ad yini aqqa-t d şşedqet¹² ammu war t tettejjim qaes ad igg ca i babas d yemmas.¹³Tbeṭṭrem awař n Arebbi s tubbart nwem i tsellmem. Uca tetteggem timesħayin aṭṭas am tina.”¹⁴Umi yares-d iṛaya marra ţyaci ċawed, inna asen “S̄hem-d yari marra uca ad tfeħmem!¹⁵War din uṛa d ict n ţħajet i d ittadfen yar bnadom zi barra tzemmar ad t tessexmej. Maca min i d itteffyen zi bnadom, aqqa man aya issexmaj bnadom.¹⁶Maṛa din hed i yar iġa imezzujen i usegi ad iseř.”¹⁷Umi d yudef yar taddart zi ţyaci, sseqsan t imehdaren nnes x umettiř *nni*.¹⁸Inna asen “Ma kenni wad nnebħra refhamet? Ma war tefhimem ca belli marra min i ya yadfen bnadom zi barra, war izemmar ad t issexmej,¹⁹ minzi man aya war d ittidef ca yar wuṛ nnes maca yar ueeddus, xenni ad iffej yar wemcan nnes, am issizdeg marra macca.”²⁰Xenni inna “Min i d itteffyen zi bnadom d man aya issexmajen bnadom.²¹Minzi zi daxeř zeg wuṛawen n iwdan i d itteffyen ixarriṣen iefferanen, zzina, tuqeħbit, aneqqi,²²tukkarda, tħmees, ţyar, taħraymect, afucceħ, tiṭṭ taċeffant, aceqqef, tuffet, tubbuherja.²³Marra timesħayin-a tieeffanint tteffent-id zi daxeř uca ssxemajent bnadom.”

Liman n temyart di tmurt n Tirus d Sidun

Mat. 15:21-28

²⁴Ikkar ssenni uca iruħ yar tmurt n Tirus d Sidun. Aqqa yudef yar ict n taddart, war tuyi ixs ad issen hed, waxxa amenni war izemmar ad innufar.²⁵Minzi ict n tmettut, yares yeğis dayes ij n ţaryah amengus, tesħa xas uca nettat tusi-d yares, tewħda yas yar iqaren nnes.²⁶Tuża tamyart-a d Tayunanit, aqqa texħeq di tmurt n Suriya d Finiqiya, tzawg it mahend ad issuffey cciċan zeg yeğis.²⁷Maca Yeccu inna as “Ejj iħenjirem amezwar ad jjiwnen, minzi war ittriq ad itwakkes weyrum n iħenjiren ad immendar i yiṭan.”²⁸Maca nettat tarr-d, tenna as “Wah, a Sidi, uṛa d iṭan tteten iż-żeqqwaz n iħenjiren sadu tħabṛa.”²⁹Inna as “X ssibbet n wawaṛ-a i tennid, uyur! Aqqa cciċan iffej zeg yeğim.”³⁰Truħ yar taddart nnes uca tufa cciċan iffej u yeğis tezzeħ di qama.

Asgenfi n ij n bnađem adehcur d azinun

³¹Xenni iffej ęawed zi tmurt n Tirus d Sidun, icuqq di řwest n tmurt n Dikabulis uca yiwed ęar řebħar n Ljalil. ³²Iwyen-d yares ij n udehcur d azinun uca ttaren zzayes ad xas issars afus nnes. ³³Issiggwej it zi ţyaci ęar ij n uyezdis uca igga as iđewdān nnes deg imezzujen nnes, issusef uca iħada iřes nnes. ³⁴Ixżar ęar ujenna, isqinfed, xenni inna as “Iffata!” min ixs ad yini “Arzem!” ³⁵Řexdenni nnurzmen imezzujen nnes uca fesyent tisyunin n yiřes nnes, ibda issawař nican. ³⁶Ieřem asen war t qqaren i hed, maca mechāř mma yumur iten ammu, waxxa amenni tuya nitni ssuffuyen xas ţexbar mahu. ³⁷Ttbehten s unexrię ařami nnan “Marra igg it mliħ, yarra idehcar ttesħan d ignawen ssawařen.”

Asecci n areb ea ařaf

Mat. 15:32-39

8 ¹Deg wussan nni, am tuya din ęawed aṭṭas n ţyaci uca war tuyi yarsen min i ya ccen, iřaya Yeccu x imehđaren nnes, inna asen “Aqqa zziġzen ayi ţyaci, minzi qqimen akidi trata n wussan, war yarsen min i ya ccen. ²Mařa ssekkey ten ęar tudrin nsen am ġużeñ ęad, ad heyyfen deg webrid, minzi ca zzaysen usin-d zi ţaggwaj.” ³Arrin-d xas imehđaren nnes “Zi manis izemmar hed ad issjjiwen ina s weyrum da di ţexȑa-ya?” ⁴Isseqsa ten “Mechāř n tecnifin i ęarwem?” Nnan “Sebea”. ⁵Yumur ţyaci ad iqqim di tmurt, iksi sebea nni n tecnifin *nni* u awarni ţami iqada, yarzi tent, iwc itent i imehđaren nnes hima ad tent qedmen. Xenni qedmen tent i ţyaci. ⁶Tuya yarsen cwayt n iseřman d imēzyanen. Awarni ţami ibarek, inna ad qedmen ina ęawed. ⁷Cin, jjiwnen uca jarwen min içetten, aqqa sebea n tsuğatın. ⁸Inni iccin tuya-ten ęrahař di areb ea ařaf uca issekk iten. ⁹Řexdenni inya di tyarrabut ak-d imehđaren nnes uca yiwed-d ęar jwayeh n Dalmanuta.

Ifarisiyyen ttettarren ict n ţeeřamet

Mat. 16:1-4

¹¹Fyen Ifarisiyyen, bdan ttqacahen dayes, ttaren zzayes ict n ţeeřamet zeg ujenna hima ad t jarrben. ¹²Isqinfed di Arruħ nnes uca inna “Mayemmi ittettar jjiř-a ţeeřamet? S tidett ad awem iniy,

εemmarş war d as temmewc ca i jjiř-a ict n řeeřamet.”¹³Xenni ismeħ daysen uca yenya εawed di tyarrabut, iruħ yar ujemmađ.

Antun n Ifarisiyyen

Mat. 16:5-12

¹⁴Imeħdaren nnes aqqa ttun ad kisen ksin ayrum, war tuyi ȳarsen di tyarrabut myir ict n tecnift n weyrum waha. ¹⁵Iwešşa ten, inna “Xżarem, hħadam zeg wentun n Ifarisiyyen d wentun n Hirudus.”

¹⁶Mcawaren jarasen, nnan “D man aya minzi war yarney bu tecnifin n weyrum.” ¹⁷Yargeb Yeccu, inna asen “Mayemmi temcawarem belli war ȳarwem bu tecnifin n weyrum? Ma war tucim ċad, ma war tefhimem, ma ċad uṛawen nwem qeshen?” ¹⁸Ma ȳarwem tiṭṭawin war ttwiřint d imezzuyen war ttesřim! ¹⁹Ma war teeqiřem ca umi arziy xemsa n tecnifin n weyrum i xemsa ařaf n iwdan, meħař n tsuġatin i iccuren s iřeqwaz i tyarwem?” Nnan as “Tenċac”. ²⁰“U umi arziy sebea n tecnifin n weyrum i arebċea ařaf meħař n tsuġatin iccuren s iřeqwaz i tyarwem?” Nnan “Sebea!” ²¹Uca inna asen “Mammec ċad kenniw war tefhimem?”

Asgenfi n udaryař di Baytsayda

²²Usin-d ȳar Baytsayda uca iwyen as-d ij n udaryař, zawgen t ad t iħada. ²³Netta imnee adaryař zeg ufus, indeh it barra i dcar uca issusef di tiṭṭawin nnes, issars xas ifassen, isseqsa t ma ittwařa ca.

²⁴Issgaexed tmuyři nnes, inna “Ttwařiż iwdan gguren am ticejjura.”

²⁵Xenni issars xas ċawed ifassen x tiṭṭawin nnes uca issgaexed as tmuyři nnes. Uca iggenfa, ibda ittwařa ten marra mlih. ²⁶Issekk it ȳar taddart nnes, inna “War d ttidef dcar, war t qqar i ħed di dcar!”

Chadet n Buṭrus x Lmasiħ

Mat. 16:13-20; Luk. 9:18-21

²⁷Xenni yuyur Yeccu ak-d imeħdaren nnes ȳar ūedcur n Qayšarija n Filibus. Deg webrid isseqsa imeħdaren nnes, inna asen “Min qqaren iwdan min əniy?” ²⁸Arrin-d “Yuħanna Amsejdaš, ca nnedni qqaren Ilija, innedni qqaren iżżejjen zeg imkacafen.” ²⁹Inna asen “I kenniw min teqqarem xafi?” Yarr-d Buṭrus inna as “Cek d Lmasiħ!” ³⁰Uca yumur iten nican ħima war tt qqaren i ħed xas.

Yeccu izwar issiwerx x rmewt nnes*Mat. 16:21-28; Luk. 9:22-27*

³¹Ibda isseřmad aqqa Mmis n bnađem ittxešsa ad iweddeb aṭṭas uca ad itwasseħqar zeg imyaren n weydud d arruyas n ikehhanen d imseřmaden n idlisen, ad t nyen uca awarni třata n wussan ad d ikkar εawed. ³²Inna awař-a s bṭayṭay. Xenni iksi t Buṭrus yares yar uyezdis uca ibda ittwebbex it. ³³Maca inneqřeb, ixżar deg imeħdaren nnes uca iwebbex i Buṭrus, iqqar “Aggwej xafi awarni ayi, a Cċiṭan, minzi cek war d ac icqi min iğan n Arebbi, maca min iğan n iwdan.” ³⁴Iṛaya-d i ţyaci ak-d imeħdaren nnes yares, inna asen “Wenni ixsen ad ayi idfar, ad inkar ixef nnes, ad iksi şsalib nnes uca ad ayi idfar. ³⁵Minzi wenny ixsen ad issenjem tudart nnes, ad tt ixsar, maca wenny i ya ixsaren tudart nnes di ʈtwee inu u di ʈtwee n linjil, ad tt issenjem. ³⁶Minzi man iġa ţefdeč i bnađem, maṛa yarbeħ ddunnit marra uca ixsar rreemar nnes? ³⁷Niy min i ya iwc bnađem deg wemcan n rreemar nnes? ³⁸Minzi wenny i ya iſedħan zzayi u zeg wawařen inu zi jjir-a izennan ixdan, aqqa uṛa d Mmis n bnađem ad zzayes iſedħa xmi i d ya yas s ueuġi n Babas ak-d lmalakat iqeddsen.”

Aseuġi n Lmasiħ x wedrar*Mat. 17:1-13; Luk. 9:28-36*

9 ¹Inna asen “S tidett ad awem iniy, aqqa ca zeg yinni da ibedden war ttqasin ca rmewt ař i ya żaren tageldit n Arebbi tusi-d s jjeħd.” ²Awarni setta n wussan Yeccu yiwi-d akis Buṭrus d Yaεqu b d Yuħanna, issgaċċed iten weħdseen yar wedrar yueřan uca ibeddeč addud nnes qibač nsen. ³Arruđ nnes idweč d acemrač yareqq aṭṭas amecnaw adfeč, war izemmar uṛa d iż-żebha x tmurt ad issemreč amenni. ⁴Iħdar asen-d Ilija ak-d Musa, tuja ssawařen ak-d Yeccu. ⁵Yarr-d Buṭrus, inna i Yeccu “A Sidi, aqqa mlih umi i da neġa, ejj aney ad newwet třata n iqidjan, iżżeġ i cek, iżżeġ i Musa d iżżeġ i Ilija.” ⁶Tuża iweddars as min i ya yini, minzi nitni ggweden aṭṭas. ⁷Ikk-d useynu, issduři iten s tiři nnes uca třaya-d ict n tmijja zeg useynu teqqar “Wa d Mmi ieżiżen, sħrem yares!” ⁸Nđaren tiṭṭawin nsen deg ict n ticti, dewrēn war ttwiřin ħed akidsen myir Yeccu weħdes. ⁹Aṛami d hwan zeg wedrar, yumur iten ħima war ttxiwidien i ħed min żrin ař i d ya ikkar Mmis n bnađem zeg imettinen.

¹⁰Xemmren awař-a i yixef nsen am tuja ttseqsan ixef nsen min ixs ad yini awař-a ‘tanukra zi řmewt’. ¹¹Sseqsan t, nnan as “Mayemmi qqaren imseřmaden n idlisen belli ittxeş ad d yas Iliya d amezwaru?”

¹²Yarr-d, inna asen “Aqqa Iliya ad d yas d amezwaru uca ad yarr kuřci. U mammec umi tura x Mmis n bnadém belli ittxeş ad iweddeb aṭṭas uca ad t ssehqaren? ¹³Maca necc ad awem iniy, aqqa Iliya yusi-d εawed uca ggin zzayes min tuja xsen am mammec xas tura.”

Asgenfi n ij n webřiy dayes řaryah amengus

Mat. 17:14-20; Luk. 9:37-43

¹⁴Umi d yusa ȳar imeħdaren, ȳrin ij n řyaci d ameqqran, itenned asen-d u imseřmaden n idlisen ttqacahlen ten. ¹⁵Řami t izra marra řyaci, tbekhten uca uzzřen ȳares, seġmen xas. ¹⁶Xenni isseqsa imseřmaden n idlisen “Mixef kisen tettqacahem?” ¹⁷Yarr-d ijen zi řyaci, inna “A Amseřmad, iwyey-d mmi yarek, aqqa dayes řaryah agnaw. ¹⁸Xmi t itteṭṭef, inetṭar it ȳar tmurt, itteffey as-d ukuffu zeg uqemmum, ittyezza tiymas nnes uca ittezzeř. Nniy i imeħdaren nnek ad t ssuffyen, maca war d as zemmaren.” ¹⁹Yarr-d, inna asen “A jjiř war yuminen, meħař kiwem i ya qqimey, meħař i kenniw i ya arbuj εad? Awyem t-id ȳari!” ²⁰Uca iwyen t-id ȳares. Umi t izra, řexdenni ijbed it ammu d wammu, ařami d iwda x tmurt, ibda ittbarkikkiđ, ittekk as-d kuffu zeg uqemmum. ²¹Netta isseqsa babas “Meħař zeg wami t-id iħkem uya?” Inna as “Zi temži nnes. ²²Aṭṭas n imuren ineṭṭar it di tmessi u deg waman, ħima ad t issħellek. Maca mařa tzemmared x ca, ȳinn xaney, εawen aney!” ²³Inna as Yeccu “Mařa tzemmared! Kuřci izemmar i wenni yumnen.” ²⁴Řexdenni isyuy babas n uħenjir s imetṭawen, inna “Umney, a Sidi, εawen liman ideefen inu.” ²⁵Umi izra Yeccu aqqa řyaci idduqqez-d ȳares, iwebbx řaryah amengus, inna as “A řaryah agnaw adeħcur, necc ttumurey cek ‘Ffey zzayes! War ttdekkwiř dayes ċemmarṣ!’ ” ²⁶Iffey zzayes s tyuuyit am t iebbed aṭṭas ammu d wammu. Xenni idweř uħenjir am ij n umettin ařami tuja nnan aṭṭas “Aqqa immut”. ²⁷Itteṭ if Yeccu zeg ufuš nnes, issbedd it uca ikkar. ²⁸Umi yudef taddart, sseqsan t imeħdaren nnes weħdsen “Mayemmi war nzemmar neccin ad t nessuffey?” ²⁹Inna asen “Jjiř-a war izemmar ad itwassuffey uṛa s ict n ūhajet myir s tzaġit d użummi waha.”

Yeccu izwar issiweř x የመዱትና ተዋራ ነኝ

Mat. 17:22-23; Luk. 9:43b-45

³⁰Ffyen-d ssenni uca cuqqen di Ljalil u netta tuya war ixs ad issen man aya uṛa d ijj. ³¹Minzi tuya isseřmad imeħdaren nnes, iqbar asen “Aqqa Mmis n bnađem ad itwasellem deg ifassen n iwdan, ad t nyen uca awarni ūrami t ya nyen, ad d ikkar awarni trāta n wussan.” ³²Maca nitni war fhimen i wawař-a uca ggweden ad t sseqsan x uya.

Man wen iğan d ameqqrان؟

Mat. 18:1-5; Luk. 9:46-48

³³Xenni yusi-d yar Kafarnaħum u ūrami yudef di taddart isseqsa ten “Di min di tuya tharrdem ak-d wayawya deg webrid?” ³⁴Squaren, minzi tuya ttemqacahen deg webrid di win iğan d ameqqrان zzaysen. ³⁵Iqqim, iṛaya-d i teneac, inna asen “Maṛa ħed ixs ad yiři d amezwar, ad yiři d aneggar kuṛci u d amsexxar qae i marra.” ³⁶Iksi aħenjir amežyan, issbedd it di ūwest nsen, idare as, inna asen ³⁷“Wi i ya iqbabien ij u ħenjir am wanita s yisem inu, aqqa iqbabie ayi u wi dayi i ya iqbabien, war d ayi iqbabie, maca iqbabie wi d ayi-d issekken.”

Wi war iğin qidd nney, aqqa-t akidney

Luk. 9:49-50

³⁸Yarr-d xas Yuħanna, inna as “A Amseřmad, nezra iżżeġ issuffu ccwaṭen s yisem nnek u neċċin nemneċ it s minzi netta war d aney ideffar.” ³⁹Inna Yeccu “War t ttmenem, minzi uṛa d ijj i itteġġen iż-żeejeb s yisem inu war izemmar ad xafi issiweř s ūrja deyya. ⁴⁰Minzi wi war iğin qidd nney, aqqa-t akidney. ⁴¹Wi d awem i ya isseswen s iż-żekka n waman s yisem inu minzi aqqa kenni w Lmasiħ, aqqa s tidett ad awem inij, netta war ixessar ca ūmunet nnes.

Ayekkwi n ddnub

Mat. 18:6-9; Luk. 17:1-2

⁴²Wi i ya issnedrefen iżżeġ zeg yina imēžyanen i dayi yunnen, hsen ad as tetwagg ict n teşdar t tsirt yar yiri nnes, ad immendar di ūrbha. ⁴³Maṛa issnedref i cek ufus nnek, qeşş it. Ihra yac ad tadfed yar tudart d ameđuř uṛa mma ad tadfed s tnayen n ifassen di jehennama di tmessi i war ixessyen eemmar, ⁴⁴mani tikecca

nSEN war tettmetti u timessi war txessi. ⁴⁵Maṛa issnedref i cek uđar nnek, qeşs it. Ihṛa yac ad tadfed yar tudart d ameęduř uṛa mma ad tadfed s tnayen n iđaren di jehennama di tmessi i war ixessyen i řeba, ⁴⁶mani tikecca nSEN war tettmetti u timessi war txessi. ⁴⁷Maṛa tessnedref i cek tiṭt nnek, ndar itt xak. Ihṛa yac ad tadfed yar tgeldit n Arebbi s ict n tiṭt uṛa mma ad temmendared s tnayen n tiṭṭawin di tmessi n jehennama, ⁴⁸mani tikecca nsent war tettmetti u timessi war txessi. ⁴⁹Minzi kuṛ ijjen ad itwamegeħ s tmessi u kuṛ tayarşt ad tetwamegeħ s tmeġaħt. ⁵⁰Tameġaħt tešbeħ, maca maṛa tameġaħt texsar areddi nnes, s min zi tt i ya tħedrem. Ad tiři tmeġaħt daywem, hħad ħeħna jarawem.”

Iseqsiten n Ifarisiyyen x remrāc

Mat. 19:1-12

10 ¹Ikkar, yuyur ssenni uca yiwed yar tmurt n Yahudiyya u yar tmurt n ujemmađ n Lurdun. Munen xas ţyaci atħas ɛawed u netta tuya isseħmad iten am mammec tuya innum. ²Usin-d yares Ifarisiyyen, sseqsan t ħima ad t jarrben “Ma iheġeř i weryaz ad iğef i temyart nnes?” ³Yarr-d, inna asen “Min xef tuya kenniw iweħxa Musa?” ⁴Nnan “Musa iwca ttesriħ ad tetwari tabrat n waġaf maħlend aryaz ad as iğef.” ⁵Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “X ssibbet n ūqsaħet n wuṛawen nwem aqqa yura awem tawṣeyyet-a, ⁶maca zi beddu zi mani tetwagg ddunnit, Arebbi ixṛeq iten-d aryaz d temyart. ⁷S uyenni aryaz ad yejj babas d yemmas, ad iřseq di temyart nnes, ⁸ad iřin s tnayen d ijj n weysum.’ Ammu nitni war qqimen ɛad d tnayen maca ad iřin d ijj n weysum. ⁹Min issmun Arebbi, war t ibet̄ti bnađem.” ¹⁰Di taddart sseqsan t imehħdaren nnes ɛawed x man aya. ¹¹Inna asen “Wi i ja iğfen i temyart nnes uca ad imṛec tennednit, aqqa netta izna xas ¹²u maṛa tamyart teğef i weryaz nnes, xenni ad temṛec wenneħdni, aqqa nettat tezna.”

Yeccu d iħenjiren

Mat. 19:13-15; Luk. 18:15-17

¹³Iwyen as-d iħenjiren ħima ad ten iħada, maca imehħdaren webbxen inni ten-d yiwyen. ¹⁴Umi izra Yeccu man aya, ixeyyeq, inna asen “Jjem iħenjiren ad yari-d asen, war ten mennem, minzi tageldit

n Arebbi i yina amecnaw nitni.¹⁵S tidett ad awem iniy, wi war iqebbren tageldit n Arebbi amecnaw ahenjir, aqqa netta eemmarş war yares ittidef ca.”¹⁶Idare asen uca issars xasen ifasssen nnes, ibark iten.

Yeccu d aryaz bu-wagra

Mat. 19:16-30; Luk. 18:18-30

¹⁷Umi iffej mahend ad yuyur deg webrid, yuzzeř-d yares ijen, iwda as yar idaren uca isseqsa t “A Amseřmad aşebħan, min i ya ggey hima ad wartex tudart n řebda?”¹⁸Inna as Yeccu “Mayemmi i d ayi tettṛayid ‘aşebħan?’ Ura d ijj war iġi d aşebħan myir ijen, Arebbi.¹⁹Cek tessned tiwešsa ‘War zenni, war neqq, war tticar, war cehhed zzur, war tteyecca, weqqar babac d yemmac.’ ”²⁰Yarr-d, inna as “A Amseřmad, aqqa marra tina tuja deffarey tent zi temzi inu.”²¹Ixzar dayes Yeccu uca isseizz it, inna as “Teqqim icten ead, uyur, zenz marra min yarek uca ewc it i imezraq, ad yarek yiři ij n řkenz deg ujenna, xenni as-d, ksejha min, qfar ayi-d.²²Maca netta tuja iħzen s wawař nni uca iruħ icden minzi tuja yares aṭṭas n wagra.²³Ixzar Yeccu yar inni i d as-d innđen, inna i imehdaren nnes “Meħař iwear x yinni i yar iġa aṭṭas n wagra hima ad adfen yar tgeldit n Arebbi.”²⁴Ttbehten imehdaren zeg wawařen nnes. Maca Yeccu yarr-d eawed, inna asen “A tarwa inu, meħař yewear x inni ittcařan x wagra nsen, ad adfen yar tgeldit n Arebbi.²⁵Ihwen ad yadef weřyem zi tiṭṭiż n tsineft uṛa mma yudeb bu wagra yar tgeldit n Arebbi.”²⁶Immarni daysen ead unexrię, nnan i wayawya “Wi izemmaren xenni ead ad itwassenjem?”²⁷Ixzar yarsen Yeccu, inna “Yar iwdan war izemmar, maca maci yar Arebbi, minzi aqqa yar Arebbi kuċci di tzemmar nnes.”

Řmunet n yinni i ya idfaren Lmasiħ

²⁸Ibda Buṭrus ad as yini “Xżar, neccin nejja kuċci, nedfar i cek-d.”²⁹Yarr-d xas Yeccu uca inna “S tidett ad awem iniy, wenni ijjin taddart niy tawmat niy suyetmas niy babas niy yemmas niy tamyart niy tarrawt uṛa d iyyaren di tħwiee inu u di tħwiee n řexbar aşebħan,³⁰ad iksi meyya n tseqqar, ḥexxu di zman-a ad iksi tudrin d tawmat d suyetmas d tyemmatin d tarrawt d iyyaren s umarret

uca di zman i d ya yasen *ad iksi tudart n řebda.*³¹ Maca atħas n inni iġan d imezwura ad iřin d ineggura u atħas n inni iġan d ineggura ad iřin d imezwura.”

Yeccu izwar issiwerx x-řmewt nnes tawařa wiss tħata

Mat. 20:17-19; Luk. 18:31-34

³²Tuya-ten deg webrid yar Urcalim. Yeccu tuya izzar asen uca tuya nitni ttbehten u inni t-id iđeffaren, ggweden. Iksi ċawed teneac yar uyezdis uca ibda iqqar asen x min d as i ya imsaren³³“Aqqa neccin ad ngaeed yar Urcalim u Mmis n bnađem ad itwasellem i arruyas n ikehhanen d imseřmaden n idlisen u nitni ad xas ḥekmen s řmewt, ad t sellmen i ţegnus,³⁴ad t ssheqaren, ad t hettken s urekkud, ad xas ssusfen, ad t nyen uca deg wass wiss tħata ad ikkar.”

Tutra n Yaċqu b d Yuḥanna

Mat. 20:20-28

³⁵Yusi-d yares Yaċqu b d Yuḥanna, tarwa n Zabadi, nnan as “A Amseřmad, nexs ad aney tegged marra min zzayek i ya nettar.”

³⁶Inna asen “Min texsem ad awem ggey?”³⁷Nnan as “Ewc aney ad neqqim ijjen x yeffus nnek u wenneđni x uzeřmađ nnek deg ueuġi nnek.”³⁸Inna asen Yeccu “Aqqa war tessinem ca min tettarem. Ma tzemmarem ad teswem zi ţkas i zi i ya swey necc niy ad tettwassyedhem s useydaš i zi i ya twassyedhem necc?”³⁹Nnan as “Nzemmar.” Inna asen Yeccu “Ŗkas i zi i ya swey necc ad t teswem u aseydaš i zi i ya twassyedhem, ad zzayes twassyedhem,⁴⁰maca ayimi x yeffus inu niy x uzeřmađ inu, war yari iġi deg ufus ad t wcey, maca ad immewc i inni umi itwassewjed.”⁴¹Umi sħin eċċra man aya, bdan xeyyqen x Yaċqu b d Yuḥanna.⁴²Xenni Yeccu iřaya ten yares, inna asen “Kenni tessinem belli inni ittetwaħesben d ţhukkam n ţegnus, aqqa ḥekkmen xasen u imeqqransen nsen aqqa ttsegħażen ten.”⁴³War ittiři ammu jarawem, maca wenni ixsen ad idweř d ameqqran jarawem, aqqa netta ad yiři d amsexxar nwem⁴⁴u wenni ixsen ad yiři d amezwaru jarawem, aqqa netta ad yiři d ismey i marra.⁴⁵Minzi ċawed Mmis n bnađem war d yusi ca maħend ad xas sexxaren, maca maħend ad ixdem, ad iwc tudart nnes d tayarst i ufeKKi n waṭṭas n iwdan.

Asgenfi n Bartimawus adaryar

Mat. 20:29-34; Luk. 18:35-43

⁴⁶Awđen-d yar Ariħa. Ařami d iffey zi Ariħa ak-d imeħdaren nnes d ij n ţyaci imyar, tuya mmis n Timawus, qqaren as Bar-Timawus wenni tuya d adaryar, iqqim deg webrid, ittettar. ⁴⁷Umi isħra belli Yeccu Nnaširi aqqa-t din, ibda isyuyyu, iqqar “A Yeccu, mmis n Dawud, arħem ayi.” ⁴⁸Webbxen t waṭṭas hima ad isqar, maca netta iqqim isyuyyu ktar “A mmis n Dawud, arħem ayi!” ⁴⁹Ibedd Yeccu uca inna asen ad as-d Ṿayan. Ṿayan-d i udaryař, nnan as “Egg uř! Kkar! Aqqa ittṛaya-d xak!” ⁵⁰Řexdenni inđar ajeġab nnes, ikkar uca yusi-d yar Yeccu. ⁵¹Yarr-d Yeccu, inna as “Min texsed ad ac t ggey?” Inna as udaryař “‘Rabbuni’ min ixs ad yini ‘a Amseřmad inu’ hima ad ttwařiż.” ⁵²Inna as Yeccu “Uyur! Liman nnek issgenfa cek!” Řexdenni idweř ittwařa uca idfar Yeccu deg webrid.

Adaf yar Urcalim

Mat. 21:1-11; Luk. 19:28-40; Yuh. 12:12-19

1 1 ¹Umi qarrben yar Urcalim yar Baytfaji d Bayteanya zzat i wedrar n Zzitun, issekk tnayen zeg imeħdaren nnes, ²inna asen “Ruħem yar dcar nni qibač nwem. Xmi yares i ja tadfem, ţexdenni ad tafem ij n wesnus iqqen, war xas inyi uṛa d ijj n bnadem. Fesyem as, tawyem t-id yari. ³Maṛa inna awem ħed ‘Mayemmi tetteggem aya?’, xenni inim ‘Aqqa Sidi iħdaj it’, uca ţexdenni ad t-id issekk da.” ⁴Nitni ruħen, ufin asnus nni iqqen yar tewwart barra x webrid uca arxun as. ⁵Ca n inni tuya din ibedden, nnan asen “Min tetteggem, tfessyem i wesnus?” ⁶Nnan asen am mammec ten iwešşa Yeccu uca jjin ten. ⁷Iwyen-d asnus yar Yeccu, ssarsen xas arruđ nsen uca inya xas netta. ⁸Atħas ssun arruđ nsen x webrid, ca nnedni qeşşen-d ţefruء s wafriwen zi tcejjura uca ssun ten x webrid. ⁹Inni izzaren d yinni t-id idfaren, tuya sħuyyun s jjeħd, qqaren “Uşanna! D amimun wenni i d yusin s yisem n Arebbi. ¹⁰Ad tetwabarek tgeldit n jedditnej Dawud tenni i d ya yasen s yisem n Arebbi. Uşanna di ţueħra x ţueħra qae.” ¹¹Yusi-d Yeccu yar Urcalim uca yudef di taddart iqeddsen. Awarni ţami izra marra min d as-d innđen, iffey yar Bayteanya ak-d teneac minzi ţhař tuya issutum.

Yeccu ineečeř artu

Mat. 21:18-19

¹²Tiwecca nnes řami d ffyen zi Baytəanya, ițțef it-id ſaz. ¹³Umi izra zi ſaggwaj ijj n wartu n tazart ȳares tifray, yuyur din hima ad yarzu ma attay ad dayes yaf ca. Umi d yusa din, war yufi walu myir tifray minzi war tuyi bu ſweqt n tazart. ¹⁴Yarr-d Yeccu, inna as “I řebda uṛa d ijj war iqqim ad zzayek yecc ead ſyiget.” Tuya imehđaren nnes ttesřan *min iqkar*.

Yeccu ittazzeř x isebbaben zi taddart iqeddsen

Mat. 21:12-17; Luk. 19:45-48; Yuḥ. 2:13-22

¹⁵Usin-d yar Urcalim. Umi yudef Yeccu yar taddart iqeddsen, ibda issuffuy isebbaben d imsuwwaqen di taddart iqeddsen uca ibda iqeğeb tħwabeř n išarrafen *n tmenyat d ūkrasni n yinni tuya iznuzan idbiren.* ¹⁶Netta war ijj hed ad yeđdu taddart iqeddsen uṛa s ict n ſqecset. ¹⁷Tuya isseřmad, iqqar asen “Ma war turi

*‘Taddart inu ad as ţayan taddart n tzađit i marra ţegnus’,
uca kenni warrim tt d ifri n iceffaren.’ Isa. 56:7; Irm. 7:11*

¹⁸Arruyas n ikehhanen d imseřmaden n idlisen ſrin man aya, kkaren uca arezzun mammec i ya ggen ad t nyen, minzi ggweden zzayes, minzi ţyaci marra tuya ittebhet s useřmed nnes. ¹⁹Řami yeđdu ţhař iffey yar barra n tendint.

Artu isřaw

²⁰Di ſſbeħ zic, am tuya eeddun, ȝrin belli wartu *nni isřaw zeg iżewran.* ²¹Buṭrus iften, xenni inna as “A Sidi, xżar, artu i texzid, aqqa isřaw.” ²²Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Amnem di Arebbi. ²³S tidett ad awem iniy belli wenni i ya inin i wedrar-a ‘Meksi, mendar di ţebħar’, war ittcekkie deg wuř nnes maca ad yamen belli min inna ad iffey, iwa aqqa ad iffey. ²⁴X uyenni ad awem iniy, marra min i ya tettarem, amnen belli ad t tkesbem uca ad ȝarwem yiři. ²⁵Meřmi mma tbeddem ad teżżeġiem, ȝfarem mařa ȝarwem x ɻed ca, hima Babatwem i iğan deg ijenwan ad awem iyfar ddnub nwem. ²⁶Mařa war tyeffarem kenni, war iyeffar uṛa d Babatwem i iğan deg ijenwan x ddnub nwem.”

Aseqsi x man ttesriħ i zi ittegg Yeccu ŋejjayeb

Mat. 21:23-27; Luk. 20:1-8

²⁷Usin-d ɛawed yar Urcalim. Am tuja iggur di taddart iqeeddsen, qarrben-d ȳares arruyas n ikehhanen d imseħadden n idlisen d imyaren n weydud,²⁸nnan as “S man ttesriħ i zi tettegged aya, wi d ac iwcin ʂultà-ya hima ad tegged aya.”²⁹Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Uṛa d neċċ ad kenniż sseqsi ij n useqsi, arrem-d xafi uca ad awem iniy s man ttesriħ i zi ttiegħey aya.³⁰Aseydañ n Yuhanna ma ikk-d zeg ujenna niy zeg iwdan? Arrem-d xafi!”³¹Mcawaren jarasen, nnan “Maṛa nenna ‘Zeg ujenna’, ad yini ‘Mayemmi war zzayes tuminem?’”³²Maca maṛa nenna ‘Zeg iwdan’ ”... nitni maca ggweden zeg weydud minzi Yuhanna tuja-t yar marra d amkacaf s tidett.³³Arrin-d, nnan i Yeccu “War nessin!” Yarr-d xasen Yeccu, inna “Xenni uṛa d neċċ war d awem qqarey zi man ttesriħ i ttiegħey aya.”

Amettiř n weħwic n tzayart d ifeġaħen ieeffanen

Mat. 21:33-46; Luk. 20:9-19

12 ¹Ibda issawař akisen s imettiřen “Ij n bna dem izzu ij n weħwic n tzayart uca issenned as-d s ij n wefray uca iżza tasirt n uđiř, ibna dayes şsumet uca yarhen it i ca n ifeġaħen uca isafar.²Rami d yiwed ṣhař, issekk ij n ismey yar ifeġaħen hima ad iksi tasjart nnes zi ŋyiġet n weħwic n tzayart zeg ifeġaħen *nni*.³Maca nitni tħffen t, wtin t uca ssekken t ixwa.⁴ɛawed issekk ȳarsen ij n ismey nnedni, arejmen t, marżen as u awarni ṣhami t ssbeħtħen, uzzżeġen xas.⁵ɛawed issekk-d ȳarsen wenneħdi uca nyin t. Ammu xenni issekk aṭħas n innedni, hettken ca zzaysen s urekkuḍ u ca nnedni zzaysen nyin ten.⁶Tuya iqqim ȳares ɛad ijj n mmis i xas ieżiżen. Issekk it ȳarsen d aneggar, iqqa ‘Nitni ad weqqaren mmi’.⁷Maca ifeġaħen nni nnan jarasen ‘Aqqa d wa d awrit. Zidem, ad t nenej uca ad yarnej yiři ŋwart.’⁸Ksin t, nyin t uca ndaren t barra i weħwic n tzayart.⁹Min i ya yegg bab n weħwic n tzayart? Ad d yas ad iney ifeġaħen uca ad iwc weħwic n tzayart i innedni.¹⁰Ma war teyrim tira-ya

‘Azru i tuya ieiffen ibennayen, aqqa idweř d azeġif n teymart.

¹¹Man aya itwagg zi Arebbi u man aya d ict n ṣhaħħet
tesstebħħet tiċċawin nney’” *Sbh. 118:22-23*

¹²Arzun ad t tħfen maca nitni ggweden zi ţyaci, minzi fehmen belli tuya issawař xasen s umettiř nni. Aqqa jjin t uca uyuren.

Axeġeş n dħariba i qayşar

Mat. 22:15-22; Luk. 20:20-26

¹³Xenni ssekken yares ca n Ifarisiyyen d Iħirudusiyien, ħima ad as għen taxceft s iż-żejjur wawař. ¹⁴Umi d usin, nnan as “A Amseřmad, neccin nessen aqqa cek d tidett, war teggid bu s tifras n bnadex minzi war txeżżared ca yar wudem n iwdan, maca tesseřmaded abrid n Arebbi s tidett. Ma iħeġer ad newc dħariba i qayşar niy lla? Ma ittxeş aney ad nxeġeş niy lla?” ¹⁵Am tuża yargeb x nnifaq nsen, inna asen “Mayemmi i d ayi tettjarrabem? Awjem ayi-d iż-żejjur ddinar ħima ad t żarey!” ¹⁶Iwyen as-d ijj n ddinar. Xenni inna asen “Wi yiřan tašwirt-a d tira-ya?” Nnan as “N qayşar.” ¹⁷Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Wcem i qayşar min iġan i qayşar u i Arebbi min iġan i Arebbi.” Uca ttnejben zzayes.

Aseqsi x ɋemrāc d tnukra

Mat. 22:23-33; Luk. 20:27-40

¹⁸Usin-d yares ca n Işaduqiyyen inni iqqaren belli war din bu tnukra, sseqsan t, nnan ¹⁹“A Amseřmad, aqqa yura aney Musa, maṛa immut i hed umas uca iċċa tamyart, war d iż-żejjur tarrawt, ad yawi umas tamyart uca ad as issaqeed dduriyet i wumas. ²⁰Tuża din sebea n wawmaten. Amezwaru yiwi ict n temyart uca awarni ţami immut, war d iż-żejjur dduriyet. ²¹Xenni yiwyi itt wənni wiss tnayen uca immut war d iż-żejjur dduriyet uṛa d netta. Uṛa ammu wiss tħata. ²²Marra sebea *nni* iwyen tt, war d jjin bu dduriyet. Aneggar nsen marra temmut temyart *nni* eawed. ²³Iwa di tnukra, xmi i d ya kkaren umi i ya tiři temyart? Minzi nettat tuża d tamyart i sebea *nni*.” ²⁴Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Ma war txeṭṭim ca minzi war tessinem ca idlisen d jjehd n Arebbi? ²⁵Minzi xmi i d ya kkaren zeg imettinen, war ggur ad meṛcen, war ggur ad tent ssmeğčen, maca ad iż-żejjur amecnaw lmalakat deg ijenwan. ²⁶Zi jjihet n imettinen aqqa twassnekkaren, ma war teyrim deg wedlis n Musa ţami tuża yar tabya mammec issiweř akis Arebbi, inna ‘Necc d Arebbi n Ibrahim d Arebbi n Ishaq, d Arebbi n Yaequb.’ ²⁷Netta maci d Arebbi n imettinen maca d Arebbi n inni iddaren. X uyenni aqqa kenniw txeṭṭam aṭṭas.”

Tawṣīyyet tameqqrant

Mat. 22:34-40; Luk. 10:25-28

²⁸Umi isṛa ijjen zeg imseřmaden n idlisen belli nitni tuya ttemharwađen jarasen uca netta issen belli netta aqqa yarr-d xasen mliḥ, xenni yusi-d yares isseqsa t “Man ten iğan d tawṣeyyet d tamezwarut x kuṛci?” ²⁹Yarr-d xas Yeccu “Aqqa tamezwarut x marra tiweşşa ‘Seṛ a Israyil! Sidi, Arebbi nney, aqqa-t d ijjen n Sidi. ³⁰Ad texsed Sidi, Arebbi nnek s marra wuṛ nnek s marra ūeemar nnek s marra ūegeř nnek s marra jjehd nnek.’ Ta d tawṣeyyet tamezwarut. ³¹Uca tawṣeyyet wiss tnayen, amecnaw tanita, aqqa d ta ‘Ad texsed amqarreb nnek amecnaw ixef nnek.’ War din bu tawṣeyyet nnedniit tameqqrant x tina s tnayen.” ³²Inna as umseřmad n idlisen “Nican, a Amseřmad, s tidett tennid belli netta d ijjen, war din uṛa d ijj nnedni myir netta. ³³Uca sennej i marra tiyarşin n wecmad d marra tiyarşin nnedniit, aqqa ad t texsed s wuṛ marra, s ūegeř marra, s ūeemar marra u s jjehd marra uca ad texsed amqarreb nnek amecnaw ixef nnek.” ³⁴Umi iżra Yeccu belli yarr-d s ūegeř, inna as “Aqqa cek war tiggwijed ca x tgeldit n Arebbi.” Xenni war iżewweř ħed ad t isseqsa uṛa deg ict n tmesħact.

Man wen iğan d mmis n Dawud?

Mat. 22:41-46; Luk. 20:41-44

³⁵Řami tuya isseřmad di taddart iqeddsen yarr-d Yeccu, inna “Mammec qqaren imseřmaden n idlisen belli Lmasiħ d mmis n Dawud? ³⁶Minzi Dawud s yixef nnes inna s Arruħ Iqeddsen

*‘Inna Sidi i Sidi inu: Qqim-d x ufusi inu, ař i d ya arrey
marra ūeedyan nnek d tanebdat sadu idären nnek.’ sbħ. 110:1*

³⁷Dawud simant nnes ittrāya as-d ‘Arebbi’. Manis d ikka d mmis?” Tuya iejeb as i ij n wezyen ameqqran n ūyaci ad as sħen.

Aeřam n Yeccu i imseřmaden n idlisen

Mat. 23:1-36; Luk. 20:45-47

³⁸Inna asen di tyuri nnes “Hḍam ixef nwem zeg imseřmaden n idlisen inni umi itteejib asen ūhař xmi i ya uyuren s ūebayat

tizirarin u xmi xasen i ya seğmen *iwdan* di ūeswaq,³⁹ uca *itteejib* asen rekrali n zzat deg isinagugen d imucan imewwura yar imensiwen n wuraren,⁴⁰ aqqa nitni ttetten tudrin n tijjař uca ttzaġan aṭṭas n ūweqt amenni waha. Aqqa ina ad ksin ūhukm d ameqqran.”

Ş̄sedqet n tajjač

Luk. 21:1-4

⁴¹ Am iqqim Yeccu qibač i ş̄senduq n ş̄sedqet, izra mammec ineṭṭar ūyaci tinċacin n nnħas di ş̄senduq. Aṭṭas n aytbab n wagra tuya neṭṭaren dayes aṭṭas.⁴² Tusi-d ict n tajjač d ūmeskina tender dayes tnayen n ‘lebtat’ (=‘lebta’ nettat d tamezyant x marra uqiyyat n nnħas) i isekkwani ‘kwadrans’ (=‘kwadrans’ netta d amezyan x marra uqiyyat n nnħas n Irumaniyyen).⁴³ Iṛaya Yeccu i imeħdaren nnes, inna asen “S tidett ad awem iniy, tajjač-a ūmeskina aqqa tender dayes ktar x marra inni i tuya indaren di ş̄senduq n ş̄sedqet,⁴⁴ minzi marra ndaren dayes zi min yarsen aṭṭas, maca ta zi drus nnes tender dayes kuċci min yares, marra ūeeweč nnes.”

Min i ya imsaren ar̄ i d ya ieqeb Lmasiḥ

Mat. 24:1-44; Luk. 21:5-33

13¹ Aṛami d iffey zi taddart iqeddsen, inna as ijjen zeg imeħdaren nnes “A Amseřmad, xżar, mammec iġan izra-ya d ūebni-ya!”² Yarr-d Yeccu, inna as “Ma teżrid ūebni-ya imġaren? War ittyimi uṛa d iż-żebbu x weżru nnedni, war ittnehdim.”³ Rami tuya iqqim netta x wedrar n Zzitun qibač i taddart iqeddsen, sseqsan t weħħdes Buṭrus d Yuħħanna d Andrawus⁴ “Ini aney meřmi i ya yiři man aya d man ūeřramet xmi i ya ikemmex marra man aya?”

⁵ Yarr-d xasen Yeccu uca ibda iqqar “Xżarem, hima war kenniw iyejkki hed. ⁶ Aqqa aṭṭas ad d asen s yisem inu qqaren ‘Aqqa d neċċi!’, ad ȝwan aṭṭas. ⁷ Maṛa tesħim x ūbaruđ d ūxburat n ūbaruđ, war ttnejieem ca, minzi s uyir ad yiři man aya, maca war ittiři ead d aneggar. ⁸ Minzi ūgens ad ikkar didd n ūgens nnedni u tageldit didd n tgeldit nnedni. Ad iż-żen inhezziyyen n tmurt zi wemcan yar wemcan uca ad yiři ūż-żu d ugewwuy. Timesħayin-a d beddu n ūjewja.

⁹ Xżarem yar yixef nwem, minzi ad kenniw sellmen i tudrin n ccrae, ad kenniw hettken s urekkuđ deg isinagugen uca ad kenniw

ssiwden yar řhukkam d ijeġidēn x ssibbet inu d chadet i nitni.¹⁰ Yar umezwar ittxeş ad itwabarreh řexbar aşebħan di marra řegnus.¹¹ Xmi kenniw i ya ggewden hima ad kenniw sellmen, war kessim amnus qbeř zi min i ya tinim, war thissifem ca, maca min mma d awem i ya immewcen di tsaeet nni, siwřem zzayes, minzi war teğim d kenniw i issawařen maca d Arruħ Iqeddsen.¹² Umas ad isellem umas i ţmewt d babas ad isellem mmis uca ad tekkar tarrawt x lwalidin nnes uca ad ten nyen.¹³ Ad kenniw carhen marra x ssibbet n yisem inu. Maca wenni i ya išbaren ař aneggar, wanita ad itwassenjem.

¹⁴ Xmi i ya tżarem nnei n wareyyeb, min xef tuja issawař umkacaf Danyal, ittbedda mani war ittxeş ad ibedd - wənni iż-żejja ad ifhem - ředenni ittxeş i inni iġan di Yahudiyya ad arewřen yar idurar,¹⁵ u wənni iġan x tzeqqa war d ihekkwi ca yar taddart u war ittidef ca hima ad iksi ca zi taddart nnes,¹⁶ u wənni iġan deg iyyar war d itteiqib ca hima ad iksi arruđ nnes.¹⁷ Uct x tinni iġan s ddeyset d tinni issuṭudent deg wussan nni.¹⁸ Zzaġġem hima war tettiři tarewṛa nwem di ţmecta,¹⁹ minzi deg wussan nni ad din tiři ict n řehṣart i war tuji amecnaw nettat zeg wami ixrq Areeb ddunnit ař řexxu uca war tettiři eemmarş eawed.²⁰ Maṛa Areeb war issemzi ussan nni, war tnejjem uṛa d ict n arrimet, maca di tħwee n yinni itwaxḍaren inni i ixḍar netta, aqqa issemzi ussan nni.

²¹ Xenni maṛa inna awem ijen ‘Aqqa Lmasiħ da niy aqqa-t diha’, war t ttamnem.²² Minzi ad d kkaren imasiħen issxarriqen d imkacafen issxarriqen, ad ggen ţeरamat d lmuejizat hima, maṛa izemmar, ad sseyan inni itwaxḍaren zi Areeb.²³ Kenniw maca hħam! Aqqa marra nniy awem t qbeř.

²⁴ Maca deg wussan nni awarni ţehṣart nni ad tebbarcen t fuct uca taziri war tetticċ ċad tħtya nnes,²⁵ itran ad d wħan zeg ujenna uca ššulaṭat i iġan deg ujenna ad twassenhezzen.²⁶ Xenni ad żaren Mmis n bna dem ittas-d deg iseynuten s jjeħd d ueuġi ameqqran.²⁷ Ředenni ad issekk lmalakat nnes uca ad iż-żiġi inni itwaxḍaren zzayes zi arebxa isemmiđen zi tħarf aneggaru n tmurt yar tħarf aneggaru n ujenna.

²⁸ Remdem zeg wartu n tazart amettiř-a: xmi i ya dewřen ţefruء nnes ad aređben uca tifray ad ffyxent, xenni ad tessnem aqqa anebdu yiwed-d.²⁹ Ammu eawed uṛa d kenniw, xmi i ya tżarem timesħayin-a

ttemsarant, xenni ssnem aqqa man aya yudes-d x tewwart. ³⁰S tidett ad awem iniy, jjir-a war ieddu ca ař i d ya yiři man aya marra. ³¹Ajenna d tmurt ad uqqan, maca awařen inu war ttekksen eemmarş. ³²Maca ass nni d tsaeet nni uřa d ijj war t issin uřa d lmalakat tinni iğan deg ijenwan uřa d Tamemmit, myir Tababat. ³³Hđam, eessem, zżaġem, minzi war tessinem ca meřmi i d ya tawed ţweqt.

³⁴Aqqa-t amecnaw ij n bnađem, wenni igguren ad isafar, iija taddart nnes, iwekkeř isemyan nnes s şşulta, iwca i kuř ijjen zzaysen ţxedmet nnes uca iżrem as i ueessas n tewwart maħend ad iqqim ad iħda. ³⁵Iwa hđam xenni, minzi war tessinem ca meřmi i d ya yas bab n taddart, yar ueecci niy yar wezyen n ġiřet niy x usquqe n uyažid niy yar şšbeh zic, ³⁶hima war d ittis deyya, ad kenniw yaf tetteṭtsem. ³⁷Min d awem qquarey ţexxu, qquarey t i marra ‘Qqimem tfaqem!’ ”

Udayen arezzun ad nyen Yeccu

Mat. 26:1-5; Luk. 22:1-2; Yuḥ. 11:45-53

14 ¹Iggur ad yiři ţeid n Basxa d ţeid n weyrum nnebřa antun awarni tnayen n wussan uca tuja arruyas n ikehhanen d imseřmaden n idlisen arezzun mammec t i ya tħfen s teħravmect u mammec t i ya nyen. ²Maca nitni nnan “War ittiři di ţeid hima war ittiři uyewwuy deg weydud.”

Adhan n Yeccu s ţečtur iyřan

Mat. 26:6-13; Yuḥ. 12:1-8

³Ařami tuja iqqim yar tħabřa di Bayteanya di taddart n Simean wenni i di iġa ţbarş, tusi-d ict n temyart, aqqa-tt yares ict n taziyyat n alabaster dayes ţefwaħet n şşenbel teſfa, teyṛa. Tarza taziyyat n alabaster uca tħarrej itt x uzeġif nnes. ⁴Tuża din ca inni ixeyqen aṭṭas deg yixef nsen x man aya, nnan “Mayemmi tetwassexsar ţefwaħet-a n mirru? ⁵Minzi ţečtur-a ad yiři immenz ktar zi teṛt meyya ddinar uca xenni ad immewc i imezräđ.” Uca xeyyqen xas aṭṭas. ⁶Maca Yeccu inna “Jjem tt! Mayemmi xas tetteeddam? Aqqa tegga dayi ij n cyeř icna. ⁷Minzi imezräđ nitni ţebda aqqa-ten akidwem, tzemmarem ad kisen tegħem ţxar meřmi mma texsem, maca neċċ war kidwem ġiŷ ţebda. ⁸Nettat tegga min umi tzemmar. Aqqa tizzar temseħ arrimet inu s ţečtur i wendeř. ⁹S tidett ad awem

iniy, mani mma i ya itwabarreħ řexbar-a așebħan di marra ddunnit, ad xebbareñ εawed x min tegga dayi d riċaret i nettat.”

Yahuda ikkес awař mahend ad isellem Lmasih

Mat. 26:14-16; Luk. 22:3-6

¹⁰Xenni iruh Yahuda Isxariyuти, ijen zi teneac, yar arruyas n ikehhanen hima ad asen t isellem. ¹¹Umi s̄rin man aya nitni, farħen uca waeden ad as wcen tmenyat. U netta tuja yarezzu icт n tewwart hima ad asen t isellem.

Asewjed n umensi aneggaru

Mat. 26:17-25; Luk. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yuḥ. 13:21-30

¹²Deg wass amezwar n ţeid n Basxa, ařami ţami yarṣen tayarst n Basxa, nnan as imehdaren nnes “Mani texsed ad nrāħ hima ad nesewjed mahend ad tecced Basxa?” ¹³Issekk tnayen zeg imehdaren nnes, inna asen “Ruhem ȳar tendint, ad temsagarem ak-d ij n weryaz, yarbu icт n teqbuct n waman. Dfarem tl!” ¹⁴U mani i ya yadef, inim i bab n taddart, “Amseřmad iqqar ‘Mani teġa tyurfet hima ad ccey tayarst n Basxa ak-d imehdaren inu?’ ¹⁵Xenni netta ad awem immeř ij n arwa imŷar sennej, issu, ieder. Dinni d aney i ya tesewjedem.” ¹⁶Ffjen imehdaren, usin-d ȳar tendint uca ufin min tuja d asen inna, xenni ssewjden tayarst n Basxa.

Yeccu izwar issiweř x man wen i t ya isellem

¹⁷Yar ueecci yusi-d ak-d teneac. ¹⁸Ŗami tuja qqimen ȳar ttabra, tteten, inna Yeccu “S tidett ad awem iniy, aqqa ijen zzawwem ad ayi isellem, ijen wenni kidi iccin.” ¹⁹Bdan tteċċinen, nnan as ijen awarni wenneđni “Ma d nneċċ?” u wenneđni “Ma d neċċ?” ²⁰Yarr-d, inna asen “Aqqa-t d ijen zi teneac i issisnen akidi zi tħebbi. ²¹Aqqa Mmis n bnadhem ad irah mammec xas tura. Maca uct x bnadhem nni wenni zi i ya itwasellem Mmis n bnadhem. Hsen as i bnadhem nni mri war d ixriq.”

Amensi Iqeddsen

Mat. 26:26-30; Luk. 22:15-20; 1 Kur. 11:23-25

²²Ŗami tuja tteten, iksi Yeccu ayyrum, ibarek it, yarz it uca iwca asen t, inna “Ksim, ccem, aqqa ta d arrimet inu.” ²³Xenni iksi

ayarraf, iqada, iwca asen t u marra idsen swin zzayes.²⁴Inna asen “Aqqa ina d idammen inu n řeahd n jdid i ya itwassizzřen i waṭṭas n iwdan.²⁵S tidett ad awem iniy, necc war qqimey ad swey zi ţyiget n tzayart ař ass i di tt ya swey jdid di tgeldit n Arebbi.”²⁶Xenni awarni ţami yennjen asebbih, ffyen yar wedrar n Zzitun.

Yeccu izwar issiweř x wenkar n Buṭrus

Mat. 26:31-35; Luk. 22:31-34; Yuḥ. 13:36-38

²⁷Inna asen Yeccu “Aqqa marra kenni ad dayi tcekkem di ġiřet-a, minzi tura deg wedlis n umkacaf Zakariya

‘Aqqa ad wtey aniči uca ad twazeğżeen wuġi.’ zak. 13:7

²⁸Maca awarni ţami i d ya kkarey, ad awem izwarey yar Ljalil.”

²⁹Inna Buṭrus “Waxxa ad dayek nderfen marra, necc war dayek tt Nedrifey ca.”³⁰Inna as Yeccu “S tidett ad ac iniy, aqqa ass-a di ġiřet-a qbeř i ya isquqeę uyazid tnayen n imuren, ad ayi tenkared trata n imuren.”³¹Maca netta, am tuja yarenni deg wawař nnes ead aṭṭas, inna “Mařa ittxeş ad mtey akik, war cek nekkarey.” Ammu i nnan marra *inneđni* ɛawed.

Xitsimaniy

Mat. 26:36-46; Luk. 22:39-46

³²Usin-d yar wemcan umi qqaren ‘Xitsimaniy’. Inna i imeħdaren nnes “Qqimem da ař i ya kemmrey tažaġit.”³³Xenni iksi Buṭrus d Yaεqub d Yuḥanna uca ibda ittenexħrae, idweř itteggwed aṭtas.

³⁴Inna asen “Aqqa ţeemar inu icđen ař ţmewt. Qqimem da akidi, teħħdam!”³⁵Yuyur cwayt yar zzat uca iwda yar tmurt, iżzuġ hima - mařa ieddeř - ad tħeddu tsaeħħet nni.³⁶Inna “ ‘Aba’, Baba, kuṛci tzemmared xas! Kxi xafi ţkas-a, maca war ittiři min xsej necc, maca min texsed cek.”³⁷Uca yusi-d, yufi ten ṭt̷sen, inna i Buṭrus “A Simean, ma aqqa cek tetteṭṭed, ma war tzemmared ad teħħid uṛa d iċt n tsaeħħet?”³⁸Hħam, zżäġem, hima war tettidfem deg uyejjekki. Arruħ aqqa iwnej maca arrimet aqqa teđeef.”³⁹Uca yuyur ɛawed iżzuġ, ieddeř i waswařen nni.⁴⁰Iequeb uca yufi ten ɛawed ṭt̷sen, tuya tiṭṭawin nsen deqqrent uca nitni war ssinen mammec i xas i ya

yarren.⁴¹Uca netta yusi-d yarsen twařa wiss třata, inna asen “Ttšem řexxu, tareyyhem! Icfa! Aqqa tiwed-d tsaeet. Xżarem, aqqa Mmis n bnađem ad itwasellem ȳar ifassen n imednab.⁴²Kkarem, ad nraħ, xżarem, aqqa da wənni d ayi i ȳa isellmen, aqqa yudes-d.”

Uđuf n Yeccu

Mat. 26:47-56; Luk. 22:47-53; Yuħ. 18:3-12

⁴³Řami tuja ȳad issawař, yusi-d Yahuda, ijen zi tenċac, ak-d ij n ţyaci s ţesyuf d ieumad, sekken ten-d arruyas n ikehhanen d imseřmaden n idlisen d imyaren n weydud.⁴⁴Uca wənni t i ȳa isellmen, tuja ittegg asen ict n ţeeरāmet, iqqar “Wənni i ȳa ssudmey d wənni netta, tt̄fem t uca awyem t-id.”⁴⁵Umi d yusa, yuyur yares deyya, inna as “A Rabbi, a Rabbi” uca issudem it.⁴⁶Ssarsen xas ifassen uca tt̄fen t.⁴⁷Ijen zeg yinni i din ibedden ijbed ssif *nnes* uca iwta ismey n uzeġif n ikehhanen, iqeş as amezzuy.⁴⁸Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Aqqa axmi x ij n uceffar i teffyem s ţesyuf d ieumad ħima ad ayi teṭtfem.⁴⁹Kuř ass tuja-yi akidwem di taddart iqeddsen sseřmadey, war dayi teṭtfem. Maca ittxeş ad twakemmren idlisen.”⁵⁰Jjin t marra uca arewřen.⁵¹Idfar it ij n uzezri, tuja yard ict n tecdađt n qatifa x tqeddit nnes uca tt̄fen t-id ibrijen.⁵²Maca netta iija tacdađt uca yarweř zzaysen d aċaryan.

Lmasiħ zzat i lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen

Mat. 26:57-68; Luk. 22:54-55, 63-71; Yuħ. 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵³Iwyen Yeccu ȳar uzeġif n ikehhanen. Munen marra arruyas n ikehhanen d imyaren n weydud d imseřmaden n idlisen.⁵⁴Tuja Buṭrus idfar it-id zi ţaggwaj ȳar daxeř n ţemrah n uzeġif n ikehhanen uca tuja iqqim jar imxazniyyen, ittweqqah ixef nnes ȳar tmessi.⁵⁵Tuja arruyas n ikehhanen d marra lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen arezzun chadet didd n Yeccu ħima ad t nyen, maca war tt ufin,⁵⁶minzi aṭṭas i tuja xas icehhden zzur u chadat nsen war ttmeřqint.⁵⁷Xenni kkaren-d ca n inni xas iceħden zzur, qqaren⁵⁸“Neccin nesřa as umi inna ‘Ad hedmey taddart-a iqeddsen i itwaggen s ifassen uca di třata n wussan ad bniy icten nnednit i war itwaggen s ifassen.’ ”⁵⁹maca uṛa ammu chadat nsen war ttmeřqint ca.⁶⁰Xenni ikkar uzeġif n ikehhanen di ţwesṭ uca

isseqsa Yeccu, inna as “Ma war tarrid s ca? Min cehhden yina xak?”⁶¹ Maca netta isqar, war d yarri s walu. Isseqsa t uzeğif n ikehhanen εawed, inna as “Ma cek d Lmasiħ, Mmis n Lmubarek?”⁶² Inna Yeccu “D necc u kenniw ad tżarem Mmis n bnađem iqqim x ufusi n jjehd, ad d yas s iseynuten n ujenna.”⁶³ Icarreg uzeğif n ikehhanen arruđ nnes uca inna “Mayemmi nehdaj ead ŋechud!”⁶⁴ Aqqa tesřim aceqqef nni! Min d awem idħaren?” Marra ḥekmen xas belli isdaheg ɻmewt.⁶⁵ Ca zzaysen bdan ssusufen xas, ttrehħafen i uyembub nnes, ccaten t s ɻbuniyyat, qqaren as “Kacef!” Uca ccaten t imxazniyyen yar uyembub s imeddardan.

Ankar n Buṭrus

Mat. 26:69-75; Luk. 22:56-62; Yuħ. 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Ařami tuya Buṭrus di ɻemrah swadday, tusi-d ict n tayya n uzeğif n ikehhanen.⁶⁷ Umi tezra Buṭrus ittweqqah, texżar dayes, tenna “Aqqa tuya cek ak-d Yeccu Nnaširi.”⁶⁸ Inkar, inna “War ssiney, war fhimey min teqqared.” Uca iffrey barra yar tesqift n tewwart, ɻexdenni isquqee uyazid.⁶⁹ Umi t tezra tayya ij n umur nnedni, tebda teqqar i yinni din ibeden “Aqqa d wa!”⁷⁰ Inkar i umur nnedni. Cwayt xenni nnan inni tuya din ibeden i Buṭrus “S tidett, cek zzaysen nican minzi cek εawed d Ajalili, awař nnek amecnaw wenni nsen.”⁷¹ Ibda ineečeř ixef nnes, ittijaġa “War ssiney bnađem nni i xef tessawařem.”⁷² ɻexdenni isquqee uyažid wiss martayen. Ifekkar Buṭrus deg wawař i inna Yeccu “Qbeř mma ad isquqee uyažid wiss martayen, ad ayi tenkared tħata n imuren.” Xenni ibda ittru aṭṭas.

Yeccu zzat i Bilaṭus

Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk. 23:1-5; Yuħ. 18:28-38

15 ¹Xenni yar ssbeh zic mcawaren arruyas n ikehhanen d imyaren n weydud d imseřmaden n idlisen d marra lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen, carfen Yeccu iwyen t uca sellmen t i Bilaṭus. ²Isseqsa t Bilaṭus “Ma cek d ajeġid n Wudayen?” Yarr-d xas, inna as “Cek tennid t.” ³Tuya arruyas n ikehhanen ttċetċan zzayes deg waṭṭas n tmesħayin. ⁴Isseqsa t Bilaṭus εawed, inna as “Ma war d tettarid s ca? Xżar mechař i cek iđerġen.” ⁵ War d yarri Yeccu s walu, ařami ittebbet Bilaṭus.

Yeccu d Barrabas

Mat. 27:15-31; Luk. 23:13-25; Yuḥ. 18:39-19.16

⁶Tuya idęqeş di kuř řeid ij n umehbus i Wudayen wenni ixsen nitni. ⁷Tuya din ijen umi qqaren Barabbas, hębbən t ak-d iməacaren nnes inni iyewwyen akis deg uyewwuy i di nyin ijen. ⁸Isquy ſyaci uca bdan ttettarren zzayes hıma ad igg am mammec tuya d asen ittegg ſebda. ⁹Yarr-d xasen Bilaṭus, inna “Ma texsem ad awem-d arxuy i ujeğid n Wudayen?” ¹⁰Minzi tuya issen belli arruyas n ikehhanen aqqa sellmen t zi ſehsed. ¹¹Arruyas n ikehhanen əarnen ſyaci mahend ad asen idřeq Barabbas. ¹²Yarr-d Bilaṭus, inna asen əawed “Min texsem ad ggey s wenni umi tettřayam ajeğid n Wudayen?” ¹³Syuyyen əawed “Şelleb it!” ¹⁴Inna asen Bilaṭus “Man tueffna i igga?” Xenni arnin di t̄uyuyit ead ktar “Şelleb it!” ¹⁵Am tuya ixs Bilaṭus ad issarda ſyaci, idřeq i Barabbas uca isellem Yeccu, awarni ūami iija ad t hettken s urekkud, hıma ad t şellben.

Ieeskariyyen sseħqaran Yeccu

¹⁶Gewwden t ieeskariyyen ȳar daxeř n ūemraħ n taddart n ccrae uca ssmunen marra ſeeskar. ¹⁷Ssyarden as ij n werruđ d azeggway, muden as ict n temrist s isennanen uca qqnen as-tt, ¹⁸bdan ttseğamen xas, qqaren as “Azul xak, a ajeğid n Wudayen!” ¹⁹Tuya ccaten t ȳar uzeğif s ij n weemud n uyanim, ssusufen xas uca, umi ađaren x ifadden nsen, əebden t. ²⁰Awarni ūami t sseħqaran, seřxen xas aseřham azeggway uca ssyarden as arruđ nnes, xenni ggewden t barra hıma ad t şellben.

Yar ʂsalib

Mat. 27:32-44; Luk. 23:26-39; Yuḥ. 19:17-19

²¹Hşaren ijen hıma ad as yarbu ʂsalib, aqqa-t d Simeān zi Qayrawan wenni d ikkin ssenni am d yusa zeg iyyar d wenni d babas n Aliksandir d Rufus. ²²Iwyen Yeccu ȳar wemcan n Gulguta min ixs ad yini ‘amcan n tceqquft n uzeğif’. ²³Wcin as binu i ixeğden s ſefwaħet n mirru hıma ad t isu, maca netta war t iswi. ²⁴Umi t şellben, bđan arruđ nnes, ggin xas akeccuđ x min i ya iksi kuř ijj zzaysen. ²⁵Tuya tasaeet d trata (=tasaeet tuya-tt d tesea n ʂşbeh) umi t şellben. ²⁶Ggin ict n teřwiħt sennej nnes, uran xas tanfuč nnes “Ajeğid n

Wudayen.”²⁷Şellben akis tnayen n ixewwanen, ijen x ufusi nnes, wenneđni x uzeřmad nnes.²⁸X uyenni itwakemmeř wedlis i iqqaren “Itwaħseb ak-d iqtaṭeiyen.”²⁹Inni d ssenni ikkin, tuja ttceqqafen dayes, tthezzan izegħien nsen, qqaren “A cek wənni i ja ihedmen taddart iqeddsen uca ad tt-tebni d eawed di tħata n wussan,³⁰senjem ixef nnek, teħwid-d zi şsalib.”³¹Ammu t-sseħqaren eawed arruyas n ikehhanen ak-d imseřmaden n idlisen, qqaren jarasen “Tuja issenjem innedni, maca war izemmar ad issenjem ixef nnes.³²Ejj Lmasiħ, ajeġid n Israyil, ad d ihwa ŋexxu zi şsalib, hima ad nżar uca ad namen.” Uṛa d yinni itwaħħellben akis, kkwaren t.

Řmewt n Yeccu

Mat. 27:45-56; Luk. 23:44-49; Yuħ. 19:28-30

³³Umi d tiwed tsaċċet setta (=dduhr), tewħda-d taġest x tmurt marra ař tesxa (=tħata n ueċċi).³⁴Di tsaċċet n tesxa isyuy Yeccu s ict n tmija teħed, iqqar s iħes n taramit “Iluy, Iluy, lima cabaqtani?” min ixs ad yini

“Arebbi inu, Arebbi inu, mayemmi i d ayi tejjid?” sbħ. 22:1

³⁵Ca zeg yinni din ibedden, umi sħin aya, nnan “Aqqa netta ittħraya i Iliya!”³⁶Yuzzeř-d yares ijen, issuff ict n sbunxa s ļxeġ, igga itt x uyanim, iwca as hima ad isu, iqqar “Raja! Ejj aney ad nżar ma ad d yas Iliya hima ad t-id isseħwa.”³⁷Isyuy Yeccu s ict n tmija teħed aṭṭas uca iffey as arruh.³⁸Arwaq n taddart iqeddsen icarreg x tnayen zi sennej yar swadday.³⁹Umi iżra ŋqebtan n meyya i din ibedden zzates belli iffey zzayes arruh am tuja isyuyyu ammu, inna “S tidett tuja bnadex-a d Mmis n Arebbi.”⁴⁰Tuża din tanya timyarin xeżżeġarent zi raggwaj, jarasent eawed Maryem n Majdala d Maryem yemmas n Yaċequb amażuż d Yūsuf d Salumi,⁴¹tinni it-id idfaren, sexxarent xas umi t tuja di Ljalil uṛa d aṭṭas n temyarin nnednit tinni tuja akis i d igaċċeden yar Urcalim.

Ander n Yeccu

Mat. 27:57-61; Luk. 23:50-56; Yuħ. 19:38-42

⁴²Rami d tiwed tmeddit u rami tuja d ass n usewjed wənni iġan qbeř i wass n ssebt,⁴³yusi-d Yusef zi Arimatiya, ij n umcawar d

aşdiq n ūmeħkamet tameqqrant n Wudayen, wenni tuya ittrajan tageldit n Arebbi, uca netta izem yudef yar Bilaṭus mahend ad as ittar arrimet n Yeccu. ⁴⁴Ittebbet Bilaṭus umi immut ammu deyya uca iż-żaya-d i rqbətan n meyya, isseqsa t ma tuya immut aṭṭas zeg wami. ⁴⁵Umi ifhem man aya zi rqbətan n meyya, iwca arrimet i Yusef. ⁴⁶Isya ḋecfen n qatifa, iksi t zi şsalib uca icfen it di qatifa, issars it deg wendeř i tuya itwaxebcen di sseğħ uca isseqnunni ict n taṣḍart x teewart n wendeř. ⁴⁷Tuya Maryem n Majdala d Maryem yemmas n Yusis żrint mani t ssarsen.

Tanukra

Mat. 28:1-8; Luk. 24:1-12; Yuḥ. 20:1-10

16 ¹Umi iedu ssebt, tesya Maryem n Majdala d Maryem yemmas n Yaεqub d Salumi ɣeħżeñ hima ad t dehnent. ²Yar ʂsheb zic deg wass amezwar n simana iwdent-id yar wendeř ařami d tenqar tfuct. ³Nnant jarasent “Wi d aney i ya isseqnunnyen taṣḍart nni mahend ad twarzem teewart n wendeř?” ⁴Rami dinni xzarent, żrint aqqa taṣḍart itwasseqnunni ssenni, waxxa tuya temyar aṭṭas. ⁵Rami udfent yar wendeř, żrint ij n ubriy iqqim yar uyezdis afusi, yardarr d acemrař d azirar uca nitenti nxeħċent. ⁶Inna asent “War ttnejxriżent ca! Kennint tarezzunt x Yeccu Nnaširi wenni itwaṣellben. Aqqa netta ikkar, war da iġi, xzarent, aqqa amcan mani tuya t ssarsen. ⁷Maca ruħent, inint i imehħdaren nnes uṛa i Buṭrus ‘Aqqa ad awem izzar yar Ljalil. Dinni ad t tżarem am mammec tuya i d awem inna.” ⁸Ffyent deyya uca arewħent zeg wendeř, minzi tarjijit d ddeħcan tqebs itent uca war t nnint i hed, minzi tuya ggwedent.

Adħar n Yeccu i imehħdaren nnes awarni tnukra nnes

Mat. 28:9-10; Yuḥ. 20:11-18; Luk. 24:13-35

⁹Rami d ikkar Yeccu zic deg wass amezwar n simana, idħar-d d amezwaru i Maryem n Majdala tenni i zi tuya issuffey sebea n ccwaṭen. ¹⁰Tanita truħ uca txebar aya i inni tuya iġan akis, inni tuya icednen u ttrun. ¹¹Rami ina sħin, belli netta aqqa iddar uca belli nettat teżra it, war uminen. ¹²Awarni aya idweř iban-d s ij n waddud nnedni i tnayen zzaysen umi tuya gguren nitni yar

řkambu.¹³Uřa d ina ruhen εawed uca xebbareñ innedni, maca nitni war uminen uřa d ina.

Abarreh s linjil

Mat. 28:16-20; Luk. 24:36-49; Yuḥ. 20:19-23; Ḥex. 1:6-8

¹⁴Řexdenni idweř iban-d i ɿideac ařami tuyu qqimen yar ttabřa uca ičayar iten minzi war uminen u minzi ssqesħen uřawen nsen, minzi nitni war uminen zeg inni t izrin awarni řami d itwassnekkar netta.¹⁵Inna asen “Ruhem yar ddunnit marra, tbarrhem s řexbar ašebħan i marra min itwaxeřqen.¹⁶Wenni i ya yamnen uca ad itwasseydeš, aqqa netta ad itwassenjem, maca weni war yuminen ad itwahaseb.¹⁷Tina d řečamat i ya idfaren inni i ya yamnen: aqqa nitni ad ssuffyen ccwaṭen s yisem inu uca ad ssiwřen s iřsawen n jdid,¹⁸ad ksin ifiyran s ifassen nsen u mařa swin min ineqqen, war ten iđdarri ca man aya uca ad ssarsen ifassen nsen x imehṛac, xenni ad ggenfan.”

Yeccu ittetwammeksi yar ujenna

Luk. 24:50-53; Ḥex. 1:9-11

¹⁹Awarni řami issiweř akisen, immeksi Sidi Yeccu deg ujenna uca issyim ixef nnes x ufusi n Arebbi.²⁰Maca nitni ffyen uca barrhen di kuř amcan uca Sidi tuyu ixeddem akisen uca issars řxeṭ nnes x wawař s řečamat it-id iđeffaren. Amin.

Řexbar Aşebħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ s uſus n Luka

Tamezwarut

1 ¹Umi aṭṭas zemmen amezruy x tmesħayin i imsaren jaraney,
²am mammec d aney xebbareni inni iżrin awař zeg umezwaru
 u tuya-ten d imsexxaren nnes, ³tban ayi-d ċawed mlih, aqqa
 awarni ţami beqqċej mlih di kuċci zeg umezwaru, ad ac ariy s
 usettef, a Tiyufilis iεizzen, ⁴ħima ad tessned tidett n wawařen
 inni i zi twassřemed.

Akehhan Zakariya d lmalak n Arebbi

⁵Tuya din deg wussan n Hirudus, ajeġid n Yahudiyya, ij n utarras d
 akehhan, qqaren as Zakariya, netta zi terbięt n ikehhanen n Abiya uca
 tamyart nnes tuya-tt zi tarrawt n Harun, qqaren as Ilišabit. ⁶Tuya
 s tnayen idsen d imseggaden yar Arebbi, tteṭṭaċan marra tiwešsa d
 ţrumur iseggden n Arebbi nnebṛa ţeib. ⁷War tuyi yarsen bu uħenjir
 minzi Ilišabit tuja war tiřu ca uca tuja s tnayen idsen myaren deg
 wussan. ⁸Aqqa imsar ţami tuya Zakariya ittegg ḫqedmet n ukehhan
 qibač i Arebbi x nnubet n terbięt nnes, ⁹aqqa yusi-d dayes ukeċċuđ
 elahsab lqaeida n ikehhanen ħima ad yadef yar taddart iqeddsen n
 Arebbi mahend ad issary ţebxur. ¹⁰Tuya qaε aydud (=cceeħ) ittżaġa
 barra di tsaaċet n ţebxur. ¹¹Uca iđħar as-d ijj n lmalak, ibedd-d x ufusi
 n tnejmart n ţebxur *daxer di taddart iqeddsen*. ¹²Umi t izra Zakariya,
 innex-ħeġġ uca iggwed. ¹³Inna as lmalak “War ttiegħwed ca, a Zakariya,
 minzi Arebbi aqqa isħra tażaqiit nnek, aqqa Ilišabit, tametħtu nnek,
 ad ac tejj aħenjir, ad t tsemmid Yuħanna. ¹⁴Ad ac tiři ūrefha t d
 tħriwriwt uca aṭṭas n iwdan ad farħen s wexraq nnes. ¹⁵Minzi ad yiři
 d ameqqran yar Arebbi, war isess lla binu uṛa d ccrab. Ad itwaccur
 s Arruħ Iqeddsen zeg uċċeddis n yemmas. ¹⁶Ad d yarr aṭṭas n ayt n
 Israyil yar Sidi Arebbi nsen. ¹⁷Uca ad yuyur zzates s arruħ n Iliya
 d jjeħd nnes, ħima ad d yarr uṛawen n lwalidin yar tarrawt nsen
 u leuħsay yar uxarraš n imseggaden ħima ad issewjed ij n weydud
 imħed i Arebbi.” ¹⁸Yarr-d Zakariya x lmalak “Mammec i ya għix ad

ssney aya? Minzi necc d awessar uṛa d tamyart inu temyar aṭṭas!”¹⁹ Yarr-d lmalak, inna as “Necc d Jibril wənni ibedden zzat i Arebbi, twassekkey-d hima ad kic ssiwrey, ad cek xebbarey ḫexbar-a wanita aṣebħan. ²⁰Xenni ad tegnud uca war tzemmared x wawaṛ aṛ ass min di i ya imsar uya, minzi war tumined ca s wawaṛen inu inni i ya itwakemmren di ḫweqt nsen.” ²¹Tuya aydud *di barra* ittraja Zakariya uca *iwdan* ttbehten umi iċeṭṭaṛ daxeṛ di taddart iqeddsen. ²²Umi d iffey, tuya war izemmar ad kisen issiwer. Xenni fehmen belli iban as-d ca n ḫewhiy di taddart iqeddsen. Tuya ittceyyar asen uca iqqim ignu. ²³Umi kemmren wussan n tkehant nnes (= ḫedmet nnes am ukehhan), ieqeb-d yar taddart nnes. ²⁴Awarni ussan nni tamyart nnes Ilišabit teksi ddeyset. Teffar ixef nnes xemsa n iyuren uca tebda teqqar ²⁵“Ammu zzayi igga Arebbi deg wussan nni umi yari-d ixżar, hima ad xafi ikkes aseħqar n iwdan.”

Aḍħar n lmalak i Maryem

²⁶Deg uyur wiss setta Arebbi issekk-d lmalak Jibril yar ict n tendint di Ljalil, qqaren as Nnasira, ²⁷yar ict n teżzarect d tanexdabt yar weryaz zi taddart n ujeġid Dawud, qqaren as Yusef. Tuya isem n teżzarect nni Maryem. ²⁸Yudef xas lmalak, inna as “Sħam xam, a tamimunt! Arebbi akidem, cem aqqa tetwabarked jar temyarin.” ²⁹Umi t teżra, tennexħeġġ zeg wawaṛ nnes uca txarreš min ixs ad yini sħram-a. ³⁰Inna as lmalak “War ttiegħwed ca, a Maryem, minzi tufid arđa n Arebbi. ³¹Ad teysid ddeyset uca ad taṛwed aħenjir, ad t tsemmid ‘Yeċċu’. ³²Wanita ad yiři d ameqqran, ad xas tħräyan Mmis n wənni ieuġen x marra min iġan, ad as iwc Sidi Arebbi ḫarc n babas, ajeġid Dawud, ³³ad iħkem x taddart n Yaequb i ḫebda, war ittiṛi uneggar i tgeldit nnes.” ³⁴Tenna Maryem i lmalak “Mammec i ya yiři uya am necc war mřicey ca?” ³⁵Yarr-d lmalak uca inna as “Arruħ Iqeddsen ad am ireħħef uca jjehd n wənni ieuġen x marra min iġan ad xam igg tiři, s uyenni amexruq iqeddsen ad itwasemma Mmis n Arebbi. ³⁶Aqqa da, Ilišabit, ḥaġ nnem, nettat ċawed aqqa-tt s ddeyset s uħenjir di tewsar nnes, aqqa d ayur n setta i nettat umi qqaren ‘war tettifru’, ³⁷minzi war dinni uṛa d ict n ḫajet war d as izemmar Arebbi.” ³⁸Tenna Maryem “Necc d tayya n Arebbi, ad ayi imsar elahsab awaṛ nnek.” Uca yuyur xas lmalak.

Maryem truh ad tarzef Ilišabit

³⁹Deg wussan nni tekkar Maryem, truh s tazzṛa yar idurar yar ict n tendint n Yahudiyya. ⁴⁰Tudef yar taddart n Zakariya, tseğem x Ilišabit. ⁴¹Umi tesṛa Ilišabit i šram n Maryem, inhezz useymi deg ueeddis nnes. Uca Ilišabit tedweř teccur s Arruḥ Iqeddsen. ⁴²Tesuy s jjehd, tenna “Sseed nnem jar temyarin, sseed n ţyiget n ueeddis nnem! ⁴³Zi manis yari aya, hima ad yari-d tas yemmas n Sidi inu? ⁴⁴Ŕami d yiwed waواr n šram nnem yar umezzuy inu, inhezz useymi deg ueeddis inu s ţrefraħet. ⁴⁵Sseed n tenni yummien aqqa ad itwakemmeř min d as itwanna zi Arebbi.”

Izri n Maryem i usemyar n Arebbi

⁴⁶Xenni tenna Maryem “Řeemar inu issemjara di Arebbi, ⁴⁷ifarh arruḥ inu s Arebbi, amsenjem inu, ⁴⁸s minzi ixżar yar ţeyben n tayya nnes. Aqqa zi ţexxu marra arrayen ad ayi semman ‘tamimunt’. ⁴⁹Minzi wenny yar iġa tizemmar igga dayi timesřayin myarent, aqqa isem nnes iqeddes, ⁵⁰areħmet nnes zi jjiř yar jjiř i yinni t iweqqaren. ⁵¹Igga jjehd s uyiř nnes. Ifartek imseffaren s ixarriṣen n wuṛawen nsen. ⁵²Inni i yar iġa tizemmar issehwa ten-d zi ţekrasi nsen uca imwađeñ issaqaeed iten. ⁵³Issjiwen s ţxar inni iġużen, isqad aytbab n wagħra xwan. ⁵⁴Iewen aħenjir amsexxar nnes Israyil mahend ad ięqeř x areħmet nnes, ⁵⁵am mammec issiweř ak-d ţejdud, ak-d Ibrahim d zzariet nnes, i ţebda.” ⁵⁶Tekka yares Maryem eřaħař trata n iyuren, xenni teęqeb yar taddart nnes.

Axħraq n Yuhanna Amseydaş

⁵⁷Ŕami d tiwed ţweqt n Ilišabit hima ad tařu, tejj-d aħenjir. ⁵⁸Sřin jjiran d raġġ nnes belli Arebbi isscen as areħmet nnes aṭṭas, farħen nitni akides. ⁵⁹Wiss tmenya n wussan usin-d hima ad xetnen i useymi uca semman t s yisem n babas Zakariya. ⁶⁰Tarr-d yemmas, tenna “Lla, ad itwasemma Yuhanna.” ⁶¹Nnan as “War iġi hed zi raġġ nnem, ttရayan as-d s yisem-a.” ⁶²Uca ciyyaren yar babas mammec ixs ad t isemma. ⁶³Ittar tařwiħt uca yura xas ammu “Isem nnes Yuhanna”. Uca iwdan ttbehten marra. ⁶⁴Rexdenni yarzem aqemmum nnes d yiřes nnes uca issiweř eawed, ibarek Arebbi. ⁶⁵Uca tehwa-d tiggwudi x marra jjiran nsen, ssiwħen x marra man aya

di kuř idurar n Yahudiyya.⁶⁶Inni isřin man aya, xemmren t marra deg wuřawen nsen, nnan “Aqqa min i ya yiři uhenjir-a? Tuya afus n Arebbi akides.”

Izři n Zakariya i usemyar n Arebbi

⁶⁷Itwaccur Babas Zakariya s Arruh Iqeddsen uca ittnabba, inna⁶⁸“Ad itwabarek Sidi Arebbi n Israyil minzi ifekkar deg weydud nnes uca yiwi asen-d asellak.⁶⁹Issbedd aney-d ij n icc n usenjem di taddart n Dawud, ahenjir amsexkar nnes,⁷⁰am mammec tuya d aney inna s uqemmum n imkacafen iqeddsen nnes inni tuya dinni zi zman n qber,⁷¹aqqa-t d asenjem zi řeedyan nney zeg ifassen n yinni i d aney icarrhen,⁷²himma ad igg arehmet nnes i řejdud nney uca ad ieqeř řeahd iqeddsen nnes,⁷³tajağıt tenni ijjug i Ibrahim, jedditney,⁷⁴ad aney iwc asenjem zeg ifassen n řeedyan nney himma ad t nebed nnebřa tiggwudi⁷⁵s tqeddast d tsegda zzates marra ussan n tudart nney.⁷⁶I cek, a ahenjir, ad ac ttřayan amkacaf n wenny ieužen x marra min iğan, minzi ad traħed zzat i uyembub n Arebbi himma ad tesewjded ibriden nnes,⁷⁷himma ad iwc i weydud nnes tamusna n usenjem i iğan deg weyfar n ddnub nsen⁷⁸s řağay n arehmet n Arebbi nney i zi xaney iħinn wenqar n tfuct zi řuerā,⁷⁹himma ad issiry tfawt i inni iqqimen di taġest d tiři n řmewt, himma ad igewwed iđaren nney deg webrid n řehna.”⁸⁰Am iggam uhenjir, yarenni dayes arruh, tuya-t di řexrä ař ass i di d iđhar i Israyil.

Axraq n Yeccu Lmasih

Mat. 1:18-25

2 ¹Deg wussan nni teffey-d ict n tewşeyyet zi qayşar Uyustus himma ad twazemmen marra imezday n ddunni. ²Azemmem-a amezwaru ımsar umi tuya Qiriniyus d lwal i Suriya. ³Ruħen marra himma ad twazemmen, kuř iżżejjar tendint nnes. ⁴Igaċċed əawed Yusef zi Ljalil zi tendint n Nnašira izar Yahudiyya izar tendint n Dawud tenni umi qqaren Baytlaħem umi netta tuya-t zi taddart u zeg warraw n Dawud,⁵himma ad itwazemm ak-d Maryem, tanexħabt nnes, tenni tuya s ddeiset. ⁶Uca ımsar, ařami ten tuya dinni, qeffren wussan nnes himma ad tařu. ⁷Tuřu mmis amenzu, tessenned it di teħrūc uca tessezzeř it di řmedwed, minzi war yarsen bu wemcan deg wenwař.

Imeksawen d lmalakat

⁸Di jwayeh nni tuya din imeksawen hettan di giřet thimart nsen.
⁹Xenni lmalak n Sidi Arebbi ibedd-d ȳarsen uca aeuġi n Sidi Arebbi issary xasen, inned asen uca třehħef asen ict n tiggwudi temyar.
¹⁰Inna asen lmalak nni “War tteggwedem ca, ad awem-d ssiwdey ict n ūrefrahet temyar i ya yiřin i iwdan marra.”¹¹Aqqa itwaxřeq awem-d ass-a umsenjem di tendint n Dawud, netta d Lmasih, Sidi.¹²D wa d awem i ya yiřin d ūreeħamet: ad tafem aseymi itwanned di teħrūcin, izzeř di tezrifit.¹³Řexdenni iban-d ak-d lmalak ij n ūyaci n ūeeskar n ijenwan ttsebbħen Arebbi, qqaren¹⁴“Aeuġi i Arebbi di ūueħra x ūueħra qaes, ċehna x tmurt, aqqa ittegg arda nnes deg iwdan.”

Imeksawen di Baytlaħm

¹⁵Umi xasen uyurent lmalakat yar ujenna, nnan imeksawen i wayawwa “Ejj aney ad nraħ ūexxu yar Baytlaħm ħima ad nżar min imsaren min xef i d aney issargeb Sidi.”¹⁶Usin-d s tazzṛa, ufin Maryem d Yusef d useymi izzeř di tezrifit.¹⁷Umi t ȝrin, ċawden awař i d asen itwannan x useymi-ya.¹⁸Marra inni t isħin, ttbehten s min d asen nnan imeksawen.¹⁹Maca Maryem tuya txemmeř marra awařen-a, tettxarraš daysen deg wuř nnes.²⁰Xenni ċeqben-d imeksawen, ttsebbħen u ssemyaran di Arebbi x marra min sħin d x marra min ȝrin, am mammec d asen tuya itwanna.

Axtan n Yeccu Lmasih

²¹Umi kemmřen tmenya n wussan ħima ad itwaxten useymi, semman t ‘Yeccu’, am mammec tuya t isemma lmalak qbeř mma ad itwaksi deg ueddis.²²Umi kemmřen wussan n usizdeg nnes elahsab ttawrat n Musa, iwyen t ȳar Urcalim ħima ad t qeddmen i Arebbi²³am mammec tura di ttawrat n Arebbi belli kuř mmis amenzu i d ixeřqen zeg ueddis n yemmas ad itwasemma ‘amqeddas i Arebbi’,²⁴ħima ad ħdaren tayarst am mammec itwanna di ttawrat n Arebbi “Tnayen n idbiren niy tyuya n iwarruđen n idbiren”.

Simean d Anna farrħen umi ttwařan Lmasih

²⁵Tuya di Urcalim ij n weryaz qqaren as Simean, tuya bnađem-a d amsegħad, ittweqqar Arebbi, ittraja afewwej n Israyil uca tuya

^{2:21} Amz. 17:9-14 ^{2:22} Law. 12:2-8 ^{2:23} Ufġ. 13:2,12,15

Arruh Iqeddsen xas. ²⁶Tuya Arruh Iqeddsen iweħħa as-d maħend war ittmetti ca ař d iżar Lmasiħ n Sidi. ²⁷Yudef yar taddart iqeddsen am itwaearra zi Arruh. Umi d udfen lwalidin s uħenjir Yeccu ħima ad as ggen elahsab lqaesida n ttawrat, ²⁸iksi t deg iyaġen nnes uca ibarek Arebbi, inna ²⁹“Ejj ismey nnek ad irah di ūħna rex Xu, a Sidi, elahsab awař nnek, ³⁰minzi tiġiwin inu zriint asenjem nnek ³¹i tessewjed zzat i wudem n marra iydu den, ³²aqqa-t d tifawt yareqqen i rex-nus d ueuġi i weydud nnek Israyil.” ³³Tuya Yusef d yemmas ttbehten s min xas inna Simean. ³⁴Ibark iten Siméan, inna i Maryem yemmas “Aqqa wa immars i uweṭtu d tħukra n waṭṭas di Israyil, aqqa-t εawed d reeħamet i ja itwaekksej. ³⁵Ad icuqq εawed ssif di reeħmar nnem, ħima ad d dharen ixarriżen zeg waṭṭas n wuṛawen.”

³⁶Tuya din εawed Anna ict n temkaceft, yeğis n Fanwil zeg ayt n Acir. Nettat tuja tewsar atṭas. Teddar ak-d weryaz nnes sebea n iseggwusa zeg wami tt tuya d tażzarect. ³⁷Tuya-tt d tajjač rqed n arebea u tmayin n iseggwusa, war tbeexid ca x taddart iqeddsen, tuya tħebbed Arebbi s użummi d tħażżejt ġiřet d wass. ³⁸Yar tsaeεet nni tusi-d εawed, tettsebbah as i Sidi Arebbi, tessawař xas ak-d marra inni ittrajan asellak di Urcalim. ³⁹Umi kemmren nitni kuċci elahsab ttawrat n Arebbi, εeqben yar Ljalil yar tendint nsen Nnašira. ⁴⁰Tuya ahenjir iggam, yarenni dayes Arruh, idwejx iccur s tiġit uca nniemet n Arebbi aqqa-tt xas.

Aħenjir Yeccu di taddart iqeddsen

⁴¹Tuya lwalidin nnes tħraħen kuř aseggwas yar Urcalim di ūeid n Basxa. ⁴²Umi yiwed-d teneac n iseggwusa, gaexden yar Urcalim elahsab lqaesida n ūeid. ⁴³Awarni ħrami edun wussan n ūeid, ħrami d εeqben, iqqim uħenjir Yeccu awarni asen di Urcalim uca Yusef d yemmas war argibben ca. ⁴⁴Ittyiř asen aqqa-t jar imsebriden uca uyuren ict n ticri n wass, arezzun xas jar ūraq d imeddukař nsen. ⁴⁵Umi war t ufin, εeqben yar Urcalim, arezzun xas. ⁴⁶Awarni tħata n wussan ufin t di taddart iqeddsen, tuya iqqim di ūwest n imseħmaden n ttawrat, ittesħa yarsen, ittseqla ten. ⁴⁷Marra inni d as isħrin, ttbehten di ūħħamet d wawař i d ittarra. ⁴⁸Ħrami t zriin, ttbehten, tenna as yemmas “A mmi mayemmi d aney tegħid ammu? Aqqa neċċ d babac nedxeq s tarezzut xak.” ⁴⁹Inna asen “Mayemmi

xafi tarezzum? Ma war targibem ca belli ittxeş ayi ad iřiy di min iğan n Baba?”⁵⁰ War fhimen awař i d asen inna.⁵¹ Uca ihwa-d akisen ȳar Nnašira, tuya ittegg asen array. Maca yemmas txemmer marra timesřayin-a deg wuř nnes.⁵² Tuja Yeccu yarenni di tiġit d tiddi d arda ȳar Arebbi d iwdan.

Yuħanna Amseydas

Mat. 3:1-12; Mar. 1:1-8; Yuħ 1:19-28

3 ¹Deg useggwas xemmestac zi ūħakamet n qayṣar Tibaryus, ūħrami Bilaṭus Bunṭiyus tuja d ūħakem x Yahudiyya u Hirudus d ajeġid x ūħdruf n Ljalil u Filibus, umas, d ūħakem x ūħdruf n Ituriya d jjiħet n Traxunitis u Lisanyus d ūħakem x jwayeh n Abilini, ²deg wussan n Hannan azeġif n ikehhanen d Qayafa, aqqa yusi-d wawař n Arebbi ȳar Yuħanna mmis n Zakariya di ūħrexa. ³Yiwed-d ȳar marra jwayeh i d as-d innđen i Lurdun, ittbarreħ s useydaš n ttubet i weyfar n ddnub ⁴amecnaw mammec tura deg wedlis n wawařen n umkacaf Icaċċa am iqqar

*“Tmija tesyuyyu di ūħrexa, sewjdem abrid n Arebbi,
seggħem imesraq nnes.*

⁵Kuṛ taddeyt ad tetwaccut u kuṛ adrarr d tawrift ad d tetwasseħħwa,
min ifaryen ad itwaseggem uca izubaq d ibriġen ad hewnen.

⁶Kuṛ aysum ad iż-żar asenjem n Arebbi.” *Ica. 40:3-5*

⁷Tuya iqqar i ūħraci i d itteffyen ħima ad zzayes twassyedṣen “A tarwa n iħref sawen, wi d awem imrēn maħend ad tarewřem zi lyaðab i d ya yasen? ⁸Għem ūgiġet i d ittriqen ak-d ttubet. War beddem ad tinim deg yixef nwem, ‘Aqqa ȳarney Ibrahim d tababat’. Minzi ad awem iniy, aqqa Arebbi iqedd ad igg zeg iż-żra-ya tarrawt i Ibrahim. ⁹Rexxu aqqa immars tcaqurt x iż-żewwar n tcejjura, kuṛ tacejjart i war itteggen ūgiġet tešbeħ ad tetwaqeq uca ad temmendar di tmessi.” ¹⁰Isseqsa t-ūgiġi, inna “Min i ya negg?” ¹¹Yarr-d, inna asen “Wenni ȳar iġa tyuya n tcamirat, ad iwc i wenni war ȳar iġi ca, wenni ȳar iġa macca ad igg amenni.” ¹²Usin-d ɛawed ayt n dħariba ħima ad twassyedṣen, nnan as “A Amseřmad, min i ya negg?” ¹³Inna asen “War ttetfem ktar zi min d awem-d yuṛjen.” ¹⁴Sseqsan t ɛawed ieeskariyyen, nnan as “Min i ya negg neccin?” Inna asen

“War ttkeccđem u war deđmem hed, ttqenęem s řmunet nwem.”

¹⁵Am tuja ttrajan iwdan, tuja marra ttxarraşen deg wuřawen nsen x Yuħanna aqqa-t attay d Lmasiħ, ¹⁶xenni yarr-d Yuħanna x የယaci, inna “Necc sseýdaşey kenniw deg waman, maca ad d yas wi ijehden xafi, necc war sdihiğey uṛa ad as feseyy ifiřan n sandaliyat nnes. Netta ad kenniw isseydeş s Arruh Iqeddsen d tmessi. ¹⁷Tazzart nnes deg uſus nnes, hima ad issekk x wendarar nnes, ad issmun irden yar řmarsi nnes. Maca icarfa ad itwassecmed s tmessi war ixessyen.”

¹⁸S tmesħayin nnedni ɛad aṭṭas tuja itthedad iwdan, ittbarreh s řexbar ašebħan i iwdan. ¹⁹Umi ieayar netta Hirudus, ajeġid x iż-żebbu n tmurt, zi ssibbet n Hirudiyya tamŷart n Filibus umas u zi ssibbet n marra tuċċeffna i igga Hirudus, ²⁰aqqa yarni Hirudus ɛawed di man aya marra, ū ħami tuja iħebbes Yuħanna Amseydaş.

Aseydaş n Yeccu di Lurdun s uſus n Yuħanna Amseydaş

Mat. 3:13-17; Mar. 1:9-11

²¹Uca imsar, ū ħami tuja twassyeđen marra iwdan d Yeccu ɛawed, aqqa izzuġ, xenni innurzem ujenna, ²²uca ihwa-d xas Arruh Iqeddsen s ʂifet n ict n ddat amecnaw ict n tedbirt uca ict n tmija zeg ujenna tuja teqqa “Cek d mmi iżiżzen, zzayek i ardiy.”

Taşıriżet n Yeccu

Mat. 1:1-17

²³Ū ħami tuja ibda Yeccu di ţxedmet nnes, tuja yares eřaħař tħratin n iseggwusa uca ittyiř asen aqqa netta d mmis n Yusef, mmis n Hayli,

²⁴mmis n Mattat, mmis n Lawi, mmis n Malki, mmis n Yanna, mmis n Yusef, ²⁵mmis n Mattatiyya, mmis n Amus, mmis n Naħum, mmis n Hasli, mmis n Najjay, ²⁶mmis n Maċat, mmis n Mattatiyya, mmis n Cimei, mmis n Yusef, mmis n Yahuda, ²⁷mmis n Yuħanna, mmis n Risa, mmis n Zarubbabil, mmis n Caealtiyil, mmis n Niri, ²⁸mmis n Malki, mmis n Addi, mmis n Quşam, mmis n Almudam, mmis n Eir, ²⁹mmis n Yusi, mmis n Alieazar, mmis n Yurim, mmis n Matta, mmis n Lawi, ³⁰mmis n Simean, mmis n Yahuda, mmis n Yusef, mmis n Yunan, mmis n Alyaqim, ³¹mmis n Maliya, mmis n Miyan, mmis n Mattata, mmis n Natan, mmis n Dawud, ³²mmis n Yassa, mmis n Eubid, mmis n Bueaz, mmis n Salmu, mmis n Naħcun, ³³mmis n

Aminadab, mmis n Aram, *mmis n Admin*, *mmis n Arni*, mmis n Haşrun, mmis n Fariş, mmis n Yahuda,³⁴ mmis n Yaεqub, mmis n Ishaq, mmis n Ibrahim, mmis n Tarah, mmis n Naxur,³⁵ mmis n Saruj, mmis n Ragaw, mmis n Falig, mmis n Eiber, mmis n Calah,³⁶ mmis n Qinan, mmis n Arfaxcad, mmis n Cam, mmis n Nuḥ, mmis n Lamik,³⁷ mmis n Matucalih, mmis n Inux, mmis n Yarid, mmis n Mahalaliyil, mmis n Qinan,³⁸ mmis n Inus, mmis n Cit, mmis n Adam, mmis n Arebbi.

Ajarreb n Lmasih di řexřa

Mat. 4:1-11; Mar. 1:12-13

4 ¹Yeccu ieqeb-d zi Lurdun am tuja iccur s Arruḥ Iqeddsen uca itwandeħ zi Arruḥ di řexřa. ²Tuya itwajarreb zeg ibṛis arebein n wussan. War icci walu deg wussan nni uca awarni ḥrami edm wussan nni, ead iğuż. ³Inna as ibṛis “Maṛa cek d mmis n Arebbi, ini i weżru-ya ad idweř d ayrum.” ⁴Yarr-d Yeccu, inna “Aqqa tura ‘Bnadem war itteddar s weyrum waha, maca s kuṛ awaṛ n Arebbi.’” ⁵Xenni issgaεeđ it ibṛis yar wedrar yueřan, isscen as tigeldin n marra ddunnit deg ijjen warmac. ⁶Inna as ibṛis “Ad ac wcey ssulta-ya marra d ueuġi nnes, minzi i necc umi temmewc u tticcey tt i wenni xsey. ⁷Maṛa tħebbed ayi, ad yarek yiři marra.” ⁸Yarr-d xas Yeccu, inna as “Tewwej xafi, a Cċiṭan, aqqa tura ‘Ebed Sidi Arebbi nnek, txedmed as i netta weħħdes’.” ⁹Yiwyi t yar Urcalim uca issbedd it x tħarf n tzeqqa n taddart iqeddsen, inna as “Maṛa cek d Mmis n Arebbi, nħar ixef nnek ssa yar wadday,¹⁰ minzi tura ‘Ad yumur lmalakat nnes xak maħend ad cek ħḍant,¹¹ aqqa x ifassen nsent ad cek ksint ħima aðar nnek war ineggeħ ca ażru.’” ¹²Yarr-d xas Yeccu inna as “Aqqa itwanna ‘War ttjarraħ Sidi Arebbi nnek.’” ¹³Umi ikemmreħ ibṛis marra ayekkwi nnes, yuyur xas ca n řweqt.

Yeccu isseřmad iwdan

Mat. 4:12-17; Mar. 1:14-15

¹⁴Ieqeb-d Yeccu s jħejd n Arruḥ yar Ljalil uca iffej řexbar xas di marra jwayeh i d as-d innđen. ¹⁵Tuya isseřmad deg isinagugen nsen, sseuġan t iwdan.

^{3:33} *min yuran s tira imeyyřen war t nufa di ca n r̥maxtuṭat tiqdimin*

^{4:4} *Tiř. 8:3* ^{4:8} *Tiř. 6:13* ^{4:11} *Sbh. 91:11,12* ^{4:12} *Tiř. 6:16*

Amkacaf war iġi d ameqbuř di tendint nnes

Mat. 13:53-58; Mar. 6:1-6

¹⁶Yusi-d ȳar Nnašira mani tuya itwarebba uca yudef ȳar usinagug deg wass n ssebt elahsab tanamit nnes uca ikkar ȳima ad isseřmed.

¹⁷Immewc as adlis n Icaeya amkacaf. Ařami yarzem adlis, yufa amcan mani tuya tura

¹⁸“*Arruħ n Arebbi xafi, minzi netta idhen ayi
ȳima ad barrħey s ŋexbar așebħan i imezṛad,
issekk ayi-d ȳima ad ssgenfiy inni umi yarz wuř,
ad barrħey i imeħbas s usarreh, i idaryāren s ŋxeżrat
uca ad d ssekkey inni itwarzen di tiřelli,
ȳima ad barrħey s useggwas așebħan n Arebbi.”* *Ica. 61:1-2*

²⁰Xenni idfeş adlis, iwci t i uxeddha, iqqim. Uca marra inni tuya deg usinagug ndaren tiṭṭawin nsen dayes. ²¹Ibda iqqar asen “Aqqa deg wass-a twakemmrent tira-ya ȳar imezzujen nwem.” ²²Tuva marra cehħden xas, ttbehten s wawařen n tcuni i d itteffyen zeg uqemmum nnes uca qqaren “Ma war iġi wa d mmis n Yusef?”

²³Inna asen “Nican ad ayi tinim lmatal-a ‘A aqbib, sgenfa yixef nnek! Meċhař nesra belli ijra di Kafarnaħum, egg man aya eawed di tendint nnek.’” ²⁴Inna “S tidett ad awem iniy, war iġi umkacaf d ameqbuř di tmurt nnes. ²⁵S tidett ad awem iniy, aqqa tijjař aṭṭas tuva-tent di Israyil deg wussan n Iliya umi itwabellee ujenna tħata n iseggwusa d setta n iyuren, ařami tuva răž imyār di tmurt marra. ²⁶War d itwassekk Iliya uṛa ȳar icten zzaysen, myir ȳar Zarafat i iġan di jwayeh n Sidun, ȳar temyart tajjač. ²⁷Tuva di Israyil di ŋweqt n umkacaf Iliae aṭṭas n iwdan i di iġa ŋbarş uca uṛa d ijj zzaysen war itwassidig myir Naeman Asuri waha.” ²⁸Umi sħrin aya, twaccuren marra inni iġan deg usinagug s tefqaħt. ²⁹Kkaren, ssuffyen t barra i tendint, iwyen t ȳar tma n wedrar i xef tuva tebna tendint nsen, ȳima ad t ndaren ȳar wadday. ³⁰Maca netta icuqq di ŋwesħt nsen uca iruħ.

Yeccu issuffuy ţaryah amengus*Mar. 1:21-28*

³¹Ihwa-d yar Kafarnaħum, ict n tendint di Ljalil, tuya isseřmad iten deg wussan n ssebt. ³²Ttbehten nitni s useřmed nnes, minzi awař nnes tuya s ššulṭa. ³³Tuya deg usinagug ij n weryaz dayes buħbeř n ij n cciṭan d amengus uca isyuyyu s jjehd aṭṭas, ³⁴inna “Tewwej xafil! Min din jaraney akik, a Yeccu Nnašíri? Ma tusid-d da ħima ad aney tetteħħid? Necc ssnej min teenid, aqqa cek d Amqeddas n Arebbi.” ³⁵Iwebbex it Yeccu, inna as “Sqr, teffyed zzayes!” Ařami t inđar cciṭan di ţwest, iffey zzayes, nnebṛa mma ad as issexsar ca. ³⁶Yarsa utebhet x marra uca bdan ssawařen jarasen, nnan “Mana awař-a? Aqqa s ššulṭa d jjehd ittamar ţaryahat imengas ad ffyen uca ffyen.” ³⁷Iffey-d ḫexbar nnes yar kuř amcan di jwayeh i d as-d innden.

Asgenfi n tdekkwač n Buṭrus d aṭṭas n imehṛac*Mat. 8:14-17; Mar. 1:29-34*

³⁸Ikkar Yeccu, iffey zeg usinagug uca yudef yar taddart n Simean. Tuya tađekkwač n Simean dayes timessi aṭṭas uca ttaren zzayes di tħwee nnes. ³⁹Ibedd as yar uzeġif uca yuzżeř x tmessi uca tejjit tħalli. ⁴⁰Rexdenni tekkar, tedweř tsexxar xasen. ⁴¹Rami teyri tfuct, aqqa iwyen-d yares marra inni i tuya yar iġa imehṛac i di iġa εram kuř ċehħracat uca netta issars afus nnes x kuř ijen zzaysen, issgenfa ten. ⁴²Tuya ccwaṭen tteffyen-d ɻawed zeg waṭṭas idsen, tuya syuyyun, qqaren “Cek d Lmasiħ Mmis n Arebbi!” Iwebbex iten, war ten iżżejj iċċi ad ssiwren, minzi ssnen belli netta d Lmasiħ.

Yeccu ad irah yar tneddam nnedni*Mar. 1:35-39*

⁴²Rami tuya d aziř, iffey-d, iruħ yar ij n wemcan ix-ħan. Tuya ţyaci yarezzu xas, usin-d yares uca tħffen t ħima war xasen ittbeċċid. ⁴³Inna asen “Aqqa ittxeş ayi ad barħej ɻawed i tneddam nnedni s tgeldit n Arebbi, minzi i man aya umi d twassekkey.” ⁴⁴Uca tuya ittbarreħ deg isinagugen n Ljalil.

Tařayit n imehđaren imezwura

Mat. 4:18-22; Mar. 1:16-20

5 ¹Ařami xas ideħħes řyaci ħima ad sħen i wawař n Arebbi, tuża netta ibedd ȳar tma n ūebħar n Jinnisaret. ²Iżra tnayen n tyarruba beddent x tma u ineymaren n iseħman ffyen-d zzayes, tuża ssizdigen tiracciwin. ³Yenya deg ijjen zi tyarruba i tuża n Simean, ittar as ad yaggwej cwayt x tma. Xenni iqqim uca tuża isseħmad řyaci zi tyarrabut. ⁴Umi ikemmer ȳarwa, inna i Simean “Ruhem ȳar ţaġay, tendarem tiracciwin nwem i tneymart n iseħman.” ⁵Yarr-d Simean, inna as “A Amseħmad, aqqa nuheř ġiřet tekmeř, war neymar walu, maca x wawař nnek ad ndarey tracca.” ⁶Umi ggin man aya, tħfen aṭṭas n iseħman ařami dewrrent tracciwin nsen ttcarriġent. ⁷Aqqa ciyyaren ȳar icricen nsen inni tuża di tyarrabut nnedni, ħima ad d asen ad ten ɯawnen. Nitni usin-d uca twaccurent tnayen n tyarruba ařami tuża gguren ad ȳarqen. ⁸Ařami izra Simean Buṭrus man aya, iwda ȳar iđaren n Yeccu, inna as “Aggwej xafi, a Sidi, aqqa neċċ d bnadim d amednub.” ⁹Ittebhet netta d marra inni iġan akides x tneymart n iseħman i tħfen. ¹⁰Amenni ɯawed Yaequb d Yuħanna, tarwa n Zabadi, inni tuża d icricen n Simean. Inna Yeccu i Simean “War tteggwed ca, zi Ʌexxu ad tiřid tyemmared iwdan.” ¹¹Umi d usin s tyarruba ȳar ȳbarr, jjin kuṛci uca ȳfaren t-id.

Asgenfi n ij n weryaz i di iġa ţbarş

Mat. 8:1-4; Mar. 1:40-45

¹²Tuża deg ict n zi tneddam nni ij n weryaz iřqeñ it marra ţbarş. Umi netta izra Yeccu, iwda x uyembub nnes uca izawg it, inna “A Sidi, maṛa texsed, tzemmared ad ayi tessizdeged.” ¹³Isswizzed s ufuš ȳares, iħada t, inna “Neċċ xsey, tetwassizdeged!” Ţexdenni iruħ xas ţbarş. ¹⁴Iweħxa t ħima war tt iqqar i Ȅed, maca “Ruh dinni” ammu i d as inna, “tessecned ixef nnek i ukehhan, ewc tayarṣt i Arebbi x usizdeg nnek am mammec yumur Musa, ħima ad tiři d chadet i nitni.” ¹⁵Iffey-d xas Ʌexxbar ktar uca inneyru řyaci aṭṭas ħima ad as sħen uca ad twassgenfan zzayes zi Ʌehħacat nsen. ¹⁶Maca netta tuża ięqeb ȳar Ʌexxha, ittzaġa din.

Asgenfi n ij n bnadem d aneđbař*Mat. 9:1-8; Mar. 2:1-12*

¹⁷Deg ij n wass zeg wussan nni, am tuja isseřmad uca Ifarisiyyen d imseřmaden n ttawrat qqimen *din*, usin-d *iwdan* zi marra dcurat n Ljalil d Yahudiyya d Urcalim. Tuya din jjehd zi Arebbi mařend ad twassgenfan. ¹⁸Xzar, ca n yeryazen ksin ij n bnadem d aneđbař x qama, tuja arezzun ad t ssidfen yar daxeř mařend ad t ssarsen zzates. ¹⁹Umi war ufin manis t i ya ssidfen zi ssibbet n ſyaci, gaeđen x tzeqqa uca seyyben t yar wadday ak-d qama zeg uqarmud yar ſwest zzat i Yeccu. ²⁰Umi izra liman nsen, inna as “A bnadem, ddnub nnek twayfare ac.” ²¹Bdan imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen ttxarršen, qqaren “Min iena wa, aqqa netta ittceqqaf di Arebbi. Wi izemmaren ad iyfar ddnub myir Arebbi weħħdes?” ²²Yuca Yeccu ak-d uxarraš nsen uca yarr-d, inna asen “Min tettxarrašem deg wuřawen nwem? ²³Min ihewnen ad iniy ‘Aqqa twayfare ddnub nnek?’ niy ad iniy ‘Kkar, tuyured! ²⁴Maca ħima ad tessnem belli Mmis n bnadem yares şşulta x tmurt ħima ad iyfar ddnub”, inna i uneđbař “I cek umi i ya iniy, kkar, teksid qama nnek, truhed yar taddart nnek.” ²⁵Řexdenni ikkar zzatsen, iksi min tuja x itteżżeř uca iruħ yar taddart nnes, issemyara di Arebbi. ²⁶Atebhet ihwa-d x marra iwdan, ssemyaran di Arebbi uca tudef iten tiggwudi, nnan “Aqqa ass-a nezra timesřayin sszejabent.”

Tařayit n Lawi (Matta)*Mat. 9:9-13; Mar. 2:13-17*

²⁷Awarni man aya iffey, izra ij n bu ɖdariba, qqaren as Lawi, iqqim deg wemcan n ɖdariba, inna as “Dfar ayi-d!” ²⁸Ijja kuřci, ikkar uca iđfar it-id. ²⁹Igga as Lawi ict n facta temyar di taddart nnes. Inni akis iqqimen yar ṭabřa tuya-ten d ſyaci aṭħas zeg ayt n ɖdariba d inneđni. ³⁰Cetcan Ifarisiyyen d imseřmaden n idlisen nsen x imehđaren nnes, nnan asen “Mayemmi tettettem, tessessem ak-d ayt n ɖdariba d imednab?” ³¹Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Inni išeħħen war ħdijen ca ađbib, maca imehħrac wah. ³²War d usiy ad ţayiħ x imseggaden, maca x imednab yar ttubet.”

Aseqsi x użummi

Mat. 9:14-17; Mar. 2:18-22

³³Nnan as “Mayemmi tżumman imeħdaren n Yuħanna aṭṭas uca tteggen tzaġiġt uṛa d yinni n Ifarisiyyen, maca inni nnek, ttetten, sessen?” ³⁴Inna asen “Ma tzemmarem ad tejjem ayt n umuřay ad żummen maṛa amuřay aqqa-t ead akidsen? ³⁵Maca ad awđen wussan xmi xasen i ya itwammeksi umuřay, ḥexdenni ad żummen deg wussan nni.” ³⁶Inna asen ɛawed ij n umettiř “War din ħed ittegg taneqqiċ n warruḍ n jdid x warruḍ abuṛay, maṛa lla, ad iżars jdid uṛa taneqqiċ n jdid war tettṛiqi abuṛay. ³⁷War iġi ħed ittegg binu n jdid di txuncay tiqdimin, hima binu n jdid war isscarrig ca tixuncay uca binu ad izeġġeet u txuncay ad deyyeent. ³⁸Maca tteggen binu n jdid di txuncay n jdid uca ad xemmren s tyuya. ³⁹Uṛa d ijj, maṛa iswa aqdim, war ittexs ead ḥexdenni jdid, minzi netta ad yini ‘aqdim ittfuh’.”

Lmasiħ d bab n ssebt

Mat. 12:1-8; Mar. 2:23-28

6 ¹Imsar di ssebt amezwar n uyur wiss tnayen aqqa netta icuqq deg iyyaren n imendi. Tuża imeħdaren nnes ttekksen tidrin, ttetten tent am tent tħekkhan s ifassen nsen. ²Ca n Ifarisiyyen nnan asen “Mayemmi tetteggem min war iħeġren di ssebt?” ³Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Ma war teyrim uṛa d min igga Dawud umi iġuż netta d yinni tuża iġan akis? ⁴Mammec yudef yar taddart n Arebbi, iksi ayrum n wesscan i war iħeġren macca nnes myir i ikehhanen waha, uca icca zzayes u iwca ɛawed i yinni tuża iġan akis?” ⁵Inna asen “Aqqa Mmis n bnađem netta ɛawed d bab n ssebt.”

Asgenfi n ij n weryaz deg wass n ssebt

Mat. 12:9-14; Mar. 3:1-6

⁶Imsar ɛawed di ssebt nnedni, aqqa yudef yar usinagug, ibda issyara. Tuża din ij n bnađem wenni umi afus nnes iqucceħ. ⁷Ħdan t imseħmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen, ma ad issgenfa di ssebt, hima ad xas afen ca n ttuhmet. ⁸Maca netta yargeb x ixarriṣen nsen uca inna i bnađem wenni umi iqucceħ ufuś nnes “Kkar, tbedded di ɻwest.” Ikkar uca ibedd. ⁹Xenni Yeccu inna asen “Ad kenniw

sseqsiy x ca, ma iħeġeř i bnadex deg wass n ssebt maħend ad igg ļxar niy ļyar, ad issenjem tudart niy ad iney?"¹⁰Awarni ļami tuja ixeżżejjar di marra inni i d as-d innđen, inna i bnadex nni "Sarreh afus nnek!" Igga amya uca idweř ufus nnes išeħħ am wenneđni.¹¹Nitni dewrēn cċurex s zzęaf uca ssiwħen jarasen x min d as i gaġgen i Yeccu.

Řixdaret n teneac n imazanen n Yeccu

Mat. 10:1-4; Mar. 3:13-19

¹²Imsar deg wussan nni, aqqa iffey ġar wedrar ħima ad izzaġ uca isseedu din ġiřet ittżaġa i Arebbi.¹³Umi tuja d azir, iṛaya-d i imehđaren nnes uca ixḍar zzaysen teneac, isemma ten eawed imazanen.¹⁴Simean, wenni ittkennan eawed Buṭrus, d Andrawus umas d Yaequb d Yuhanna, d Filibus d Bartulumiyyu¹⁵d Matta d Tuma d Yaequb mmis n Alfiyu d Simean wenni umi ttkennan 'Bu-cđaret',¹⁶Yahuda umas n Yaequb, d Yahuda Isxariyuți wenni idewrēn d axedda.

Asgenfi n marra imehħrac di ļyaci

Mat. 4:23-25, 5:1-12

¹⁷Ilħwa-d akisen uca ibedd deg wemcan n ļrewda, tuja akides abarru n imehđaren nnes d iż-żi n ubarru n iwdan zi marra Yahudiyya d Urcalim u zi tma n ļebħar n Tirus d Sidun,¹⁸inni d yusin ħima ad as sħren u ad twassgenfan zi ļehħracat nsen, uṛa d inni itwayezzan zi ļaryahat imengas. Aqqa nitni twassgenfan.¹⁹Marra ļyaci tuja ittexs ad t iħada minzi tuja itteffey-d zzayes jjehd uca issgenfa kuċci.

Awařen n ļxar d wawařen n ļyar

²⁰Issgaċċed tiċċawin nnes yar imehđaren nnes, inna "Sseed nwem, a kenni w imezrađ minzi tageldit n Arebbi ad tiři i kenni. ²¹Sseed nwem, a yinni ittrażan ļexxu, minzi kenni w ad tewassjawnem. Sseed nwem, a inni ittrun ļexxu, minzi kenni w ad tdeħcem. ²²Sseed nwem umi kenni w arrhen iwdan, ttażżeġen xawem, ttekkwaren kenni, uca ssfedahen zeg yisem nwem x ssibbet n Mmis n bnadex. ²³Farħem deg wass nni, tnegzem s ļefraħet. Aqqa ļajar nwem imyar deg ujenna, minzi ammu tuja ttieggen ļejdud nsen deg imkacafen.

²⁴Maca uct xawem, a kenniw aytbab n wagra, minzi aqqa tetfem afewwej nwem. ²⁵Uct xawem, a inni iijiwnen, minzi kenniw ad teğazem. Uct xawem, a inni idehcen ūexxu, minzi kenniw ad tcednem, ad tetrum. ²⁶Uct xawem umi marra iwdan ad xawem ssiwren mlih. Minzi ammu tuya tteggen babatsen ak-d imkacafen issxarriqen.

Tayri i ūeedyan

Mat. 5:38-48, 7:12

²⁷Maca ad awem iniy i yinni ittesřanaya ‘Xsem ūeedyan nwem, thillam deg yinni kenniw icarrhen, ²⁸t barkem i yinni kenniw ineečeřen, tezružem x yinni xawem itteeddan. ²⁹I wenni i cek iwtin yar umeggiz arr as-d s wenneđni u wenni i d ac i ya ikksen ajeğab, war t tteteff ad iksi uřa d tcamir nnek. ³⁰Marra wenni d ac i ya ittaren ewc as t u wenni i ya iksin min iğan nnek war d as t ttettar. ³¹Am mammec texsed ad awem ggen iwdan, ggem uřa d kenniw daysen amenni. ³²Mařa kenniw texsem yar inni kenniw ittexsen waha, man ūajar i ūarwem. Aqqa uřa d imednab ttexsen inni i ten ittexsen. ³³Mařa teggem ūxar i yinni d awem itteggen ūxar, man ūajar i ūarwem. Aqqa uřa d imednab tteggen amenni. ³⁴Mařa tardřem i iwdan i zi tetrajam ad awem-d arren, man ūajar ūarwem? Aqqa uřa d imednab ardřen i imednab, hima ad asen-d idweř amenni ēawed. ³⁵Maca xsem ūeedyan nwem, ggem tcuni, ardřem nnebřa mma ad tetrajam ca. Ad yiři ūajar nwem imyar uca ad tiřim d tarwa n wenni ieuđen x marra min iğan, minzi aqqa itthilla deg inni war t icekkaren uřa deg īeffanen. ³⁶Iřim d iħninien am mammec iğā Babatwem d aħnin.

Axecciw d thenact

Mat. 7:1-5

³⁷War ħekkem, hima war tetwahakamem. War tħasabem, hima war kenniw tħisiben. Yfarem, ad awem itwayfar. ³⁸Wcem, ad awem immewc. Ad awem immewc yar weħsin nwem ij n īmud icna, ideqqes, itwassenhezz, ifeyyed, minzi s īmud i zi i ya tweznem kenniw, ad zzayes tetwaweznem uřa d kenniw.” ³⁹Netta inna asen ij n umettiř. “Ma izemmar udaryař ad indeh adaryař? Ma

war wet̄tin s tnayen idsen deg weħfur? ⁴⁰Ameħdar war iġi ca l-hsen zeg umseħmad nnes, maca kuř ameħdar nican ad yiři amecnaw amseħmad nnes. ⁴¹Mayemmi txeżżeared ȳar uxecċi w-tenni di tiġi n umac, maca taħnaċċi tenni di tiġi nnek war kis teħhid. ⁴²Mammec tettegged teqqared i umac ‘Uma, ejj ayi ad ac-d ssuffyey axeċċi i dayek di tiġi nnek’ u cek simant nnek war tettwiřid ca taħnaċċi i yarek di tiġi nnek. A cek lmunafiq, suffey-d amezwaru taħnaċċi tenni yarek di tiġi nnek, xenni ad tettwařid mlih maħend ad tessuffyed axeċċi di tiġi n umac.

Tacejjart d ţyiġet nnes

Mat. 7:17-20, 12:34-35

⁴³War din bu tacejjart tašeħħant i d issyemmayer ţyiġet texsar niy tacejjart ixsaren i d issyemmayer ţyiġet tašeħħant. ⁴⁴Minzi kuř tacejjart tetwassen s ţyiġet nnes, minzi war tħeqqed zeg isennanen ļebkur uṛa zi tabya ađiř. ⁴⁵Bnadem ašeħħan zi ļkenz n wuř nnes d ašeħħan ad issuffey min išeħħen uca bnatem aċeffan zi ļkenz n wuř nnes d aċeffan ad d issuffey tuċċeffna. S min zi iccur wuř, zzayes issawař uqemmum nnes.

Taddart x sseġah

Mat. 7:24-27

⁴⁶Mayemmi d ayi tettṛayam ‘A Sidi, a Sidi’ uca war tetteggem ca min qqarey? ⁴⁷Marra wənni yari i d ya yasen ad iseř i waħařen inu uca ad zzaysen igg, neċċ ad awem ssecċey min di yarwes netta. ⁴⁸Netta yarwes deg ij n bnatem i ibnan iċt n taddart, iyza, iħfar uca issars dsas x sseġah. Umi d tusa sseħħret, tqebbed ļhemret taddart nni uca war tzemmar ad tt-tessenhezz, minzi tuża tebna x sseġah. ⁴⁹Maca wənni i ten ittesħan uca war zzaysen ittegg, yarwes di bnatem i ibnan taddart nnes x tmurt nnebħra dsas, xenni tqebbed xas ļhemret, ɋexdenni tewħda. Tuża afartek n taddart nni d ameqqran.”

Liman n řqebṭan x meyya

Mat. 8:5-13; Yuḥ. 4:43-54

7 ¹Awarni ūrami ikemmer marra awařen nnes am d as šren iwdan, yudef yar Kafarnaum. ²Aqqa ismey n ij n řqebṭan x meyya, wenny tuya issseizz aṭṭas, tuya ihrec, tuya iggur ad immet. ³Umi isra x Yeccu, issekk yares ca n imyaren n Wudayen, ittar as maħend ad d yas uca ad issgenfa ismey nnes. ⁴Xenni usin-d yar Yeccu, hecmen t aṭṭas, nnan “Aqqa isdaheg ad as tegged aya, ⁵minzi netta ittexs ūgens nney uṛa d netta i d aney ibnan asinagug.” ⁶Iruḥ Yeccu akisen. Aṛami tuya war iggwij ead x taddart, issekk řqebṭan x meyya ca n imeddukaṛ, nnan as “A Sidi, war ssihiṛ ixef nnek, minzi necc war sdihegey ad tadfed sadu tazeqqa inu. ⁷S uyenni necc war ḥesbey ixef inu sdahegey ḥima ad yarek-d asey, maca ini awaṛ waha uca ad iggenfa uḥenjir inu. ⁸Minzi uṛa d necc eawed d ij n bnadem sadu ifassen i ġiġ, yari iċessasen swadday i uſus inu. Qqarey i wa ‘Ruh!’, xenni ittraḥ, i wenneđni ‘As-d!’, xenni ittas-d uca i yismey inu ‘Egg ayal’, xenni ittegg it.” ⁹Umi isra Yeccu aya, ittebheth dayes. Inneqřeb uca inna i ūyaci wenny tuya it-id iđeffaren “Necc ad awem iniy, war ufiy uṛa di marra Israyil liman ameqqran amecnaw ūqedd n wa.” ¹⁰Aṛami eeqben inni itwassekken yar taddart, ufin ismey amehṛuc iggenfa.

Asnekkar n mmis n tajjač zi ūmewt

¹¹Deg wass i d yusin iruḥ yar tendint qqaren as Nayin, ruhen akis aṭṭas zeg imehḍaren nnes d ij n ūyaci d ameqqran. ¹²Aṛami iqarreb yar tewwart n tendint, xżar, ksin-d ij n umettin x ūħmeṛ yar barra, netta d ayenni n wenny i tuya yar yemmas, tanita d tajjač, uca tuya akis ij n ūyaci aṭṭas zi tendint. ¹³Umi tt izra Sidi tezziġez as uca inna as “War ttru!” ¹⁴Xenni iqarreb-d, iħada ūħmeṛ uca bedden yinni t yarbun, inna “A abriġ, i cek umi i ya iniy, kkar-d!” ¹⁵Iqqim umettin, ibda issawaṛ, xenni yarra as t-id i yemmas. ¹⁶Tudef tiggwudi di marra uca hemden Arebbi, nnan “Aqqa ikkar-d dayney umkacaf imyār” uca “Aqqa issijj Arebbi x weydud nnes.” ¹⁷Ifteg ūxbar-a xas yar marra Yahudiyya d ūredcur i d as-d innđen.

Yeccu d Yuḥanna Amseydaş

Mat. 11:2-19

¹⁸Imeħdaren n Yuḥanna εawden as man aya marra. ¹⁹Iṛaya Yuḥanna i tnayen zeg imeħdaren nnes uca issekk iten yar Yeccu, iqkar s uqemmum nsen “Ma d cek d wenni i d ya yasen niy ad nrāja wenneñni?” ²⁰Umi yares ruhen yeryazen, nnan as “Yuḥanna Amseydaş aqqa issekk aney-d yarek, iqkar ‘Ma d cek d wenni i d ya yasen niy ad nrāja wenneñni?’” ²¹Di tsaeet nni tuva issgenfa atħas n iwdan zi ħeħracat d weddeb nsen u zi ħaryah imengas uca ijjia atħas n idaryaṛen ttwařan. ²²Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Ruhem, teawdem i Yuḥanna min teżrim d min tesżrim. Aqqa idaryaṛen ttwařan d inedbaṛen gguren d yinni i di iġa ħbar twassizzedgen d ideħcar ttesṛan d imettinen ttekkaren uca ittwabarreh s ħexbar asebhān i imezräd. ²³Sseed n wenni war dayi inderfen.”

²⁴Umi ffyen imeħdaren n Yuḥanna, ibda iqkar i ħyaci x Yuḥanna “Min yar i ya teffjem yar ħexxa ad tżarem? Ma ij n uyanim issenhezza t usemmid? ²⁵Xenni min yar tuva teffjem ad tżarem? Ma ij n bnađem yard arruđ yardeb? Xzar, inni yarden arruđ iż-ġran uca ddaren deg ufuħart, aqqa-ten di ħeqsur n ijeġiden. ²⁶Xenni min yar tuva teffjem ad tżarem? Ma ij n umkacaf? Wah, ad awem iniy d ameqqran ktar zeg umkacaf. ²⁷Aqqa d wa i xef itwari

‘Aqqa necc ad ssekkey lmalak inu zzat i uyembub nnek,
wenni i ya isswejden abrid nnek yar zzat nnek’. *Mal. 3:1*

²⁸Ad awem iniy, jar inni itwaxeřqen zi temyarin uṛa d ijj war iġi d amkacaf ameqqran x Yuḥanna Amseydaş. Maca d ameżyan di tgeldit n Arebbi imyar xas.”

²⁹Umi isħra marra iwdan aya uṛa d ayt n dħariba inni itwassyedṣen s useydaş n Yuḥanna, cehden i tsegda n Arebbi. ³⁰Maca Ifarisiyyen d imseñmaden n ttawrat ugin x cwar n Arebbi zi jjihet nsen, minzi nitni war zzayes twassyedṣen. ³¹Xenni inna Sidi “Min zi i ya cebbhej iwdan n jjiř-a? Wi di yarwesen? ³²Nitni amecnaw iħenjiren iqqimen di ssuq, ttħraġan iż-żejjen wenneñni, qquarek ‘Neccin newta awem di temja, kenni war tecdihem uca neccin newta awem ayejdur, kenni war tħrum ca.’ ³³Minzi yusi-d Yuḥanna Amseydaş,

war ittett ayrum, war isess binu uca tennam ‘Dayes cciṭan’. ³⁴Yusi-d Mmis n bnađem ittett, isess, tennam ‘Aqqa bnađem-a iřhef x macca d binu, aqqa-t d ameddukeř n ayt n ḍdariba d imednab.’ ³⁵Aqqa tiyit tetwasegged zi marra tarwa nnes.”

Adhan n iđaren n Yeccu

³⁶Ieard it ij n Ufarisi hima ad kis icc. Yudef yar taddart n Ufarisi uca iqqim yar ṭabṛa. ³⁷Xżar, ict n temyart zi tendint tuya-tt d tamednubt, umi tessen aqqa iqqim yar ṭabṛa di taddart n Ufarisi, tusi-d s ict n tziyyat n alabaster dayes ţefwaħet n mirru. ³⁸Umi tbedd yar iđaren nnes deffar nnes, tru uca tebda tessuffa iđaren nnes s imetṭawen uca tebda tessażey iten s ucuwwaf n uzeġif nnes, tessudem as iđaren uca tdehn iten s ţefwaħet n mirru. ³⁹Umi izra Ufarisi, wənni it-id iearden, man aya, inna deg uzeġif nnes “Mri wa d amkacaf nican, iři aqqa issen min teena tmetħut-a tenni t-iħadān, aqqa nettat d tamednubt.” ⁴⁰Yarr-d Yeccu, inna as “A Simean, yari ict n ţhajet ad ac tt iniy.” Inna as “Ini tt, a Amseřmad!”

⁴¹“Ij n bab n umarwas tuya yares tnayen ttursen as. Ijjen tuya itturs as xemsa meyya ddinar u wenneđni xemsin. ⁴²Am tuya war yarsen min zi i ya arren amarwas, isamħ asen marra s tnayen idsen. Ini ayi, wi t i ya ixsen zzaysen ktar?” ⁴³Yarr-d Simean, inna as “Ittyiř ayi wənni umi isamħ ktar”. Inna as “Cek tk̇ekmed s s̻ah”. ⁴⁴Uca inneqřeb Yeccu yar tmetħut nni, inna i Simean “Ma twařid tamyart-a? Aqqa udfej taddart nnek. Aman i yiđaren inu war d ayi ten tewcid. Maca nettat tessired iđaren inu s imetṭawen *nnes* uca tessiżey iten s ucuwwaf n uzeġif nnes. ⁴⁵Cek war d ayi tessudmed, maca nettat zeg wami d udfej war tbedd zeg usudem n iđaren inu. ⁴⁶S zzect war tdeħned ca azeġif inu. Maca nettat tedhen iđaren inu s ţefwaħet n mirru. ⁴⁷X uyenni ad ac iniy ‘Aqqa itwayfar as ubarru n ddnub nnes, minzi texs aṭṭas. Wenni umi itwayfar drus, ad yares tiři drus n tayri.”

⁴⁸Xenni inna as “Aqqa twayfareñ ddnub nnem.” ⁴⁹Inni akis iqqimen yar ṭabṛa bdan qqaren deg yixef nsen “Min iena wa maħend ad iyfar uṛa i ddnub.” ⁵⁰Inna as i tmetħut nni “Liman nnem aqqa issenjem i cem. Ruħ di ħeħna”.

Amettiř n umzarree

Mat. 13:1-17; Mar. 4:1-12

8 ¹Awarni uya tuya iggur zi tendint d dcari yar tenneđni, ittbarreh s řexbar așebħan n tgeldit n Arebbi. Tuya akis teneac ²d ca n temyarin, tuya issgenfa tent zi ţaryah imengas u zi ţehṛacat. Tuya-tent Maryem, qqaren as ‘temni n Majdala’ i zi twassuffyen sebea n ccwaṭen, ³d Yuwanna tamyart n Xuzi, awkiř n Hirudus, d Susanna d tinneđni aṭṭas i tuya xas ttsexxarent s wagra nsent.

⁴Umi din issmun ij n ţyaci d ameqqran, usin-d yares zi marra tineddam, inna asen s ij n umettiř *ammu* ⁵“Iffey ij n umzarrae ħima ad izare zzarieet nnes. Am izarre, tewħda cwayt *n zzarieet* x webrid, efsen xas uca neqben tt ijdañ n ujenna. ⁶Tewħda cwayt *n zzarieet* x wezru, umi d iymi, yużey, minzi war yares tuiji tuffet. ⁷Tewħda cwayt *n zzarieet* di ţwesṭ n isennanen uca isennanen yemmyen-d akis uca jejjfen tt. ⁸“Tewħda cwayt *n zzarieet* di tmurt yaredben uca umi d iymi, igga ţyigħet n meyya imuren.” Am tuya iqqar man aya, iřaya “Wenni yar iġa imezzujen i useġi ad iseř.” ⁹Sseqsan t imehħdaren nnes, nnan as “Min ixs ad yini umettiř-a?”

¹⁰Inna “I kenniwi umi immewc ad tessnem timesħayin innufaren n tgeldit n Arebbi, maca i innedni s imettiřen, ařami nitni ttwařan maca war ttwiřin uca ttesħan war fehhimen.

Yeccu ittfessar lmatal n zzarieet

Mat. 13:18-23; Mar. 4:13-20

¹¹D wa d amettiř: zzarieet nettat d awař n Arebbi. ¹²Ina d inni itwazaręen x webrid, nitni d inni ittesħan, xenni ittas-d ibřis uca ittekkes awař zeg wuř nsen ħima war ttimnen maħend ad nejmen. ¹³Ina d inni x wezru, nitni d inni xmi i ja sħen i wawař, ad t qebren s ţrefraħet. Ina *maca* war yarsen bu użwar, ttamnen yar xennit, di ţweqt n ujarreb ttnejqħaben. ¹⁴Ina d inni iwħdan deg isennanen, nitni d inni ittesħan, xenni ttraħen uca ttbuxsuyen deg imnusen n tudart d wagra nnes d tħażżeek nnes uca war ssendayen ca ţyigħet. ¹⁵Ina d inni di tmurt yaredben, nitni d inni ittesħan i wawař, xemmriżen t deg wuř nican, išbeħ uca ssendayen ţyigħet s sħbar.

Amettiř n řefnar d řmerfee

Mar. 4:21-25

¹⁶Uṛa d ijj war issruyi řefnar xenni iqebbar xas s ij n uqedduḥ niy issrusa t sadu qama, maca s řemqṛub issrusa t x řmerfee ḥima inni ittadfen ad ɣaren.tifawt. ¹⁷Minzi war din min inuffaren war ittetwassedħar uṛa war din min itwassnuffaren war ittetwissen uca ad ittwasseħħar. ¹⁸Xżarem mammec tettešram, minzi wənni yar iġa ad as immarni u wənni war yar iġi, min d as ittyiř ȳares ad zzayes itwakkes.”

Man wen iġan d yemmas d aytmas n Yeccu

Mat. 12:46-50; Mar. 3:31-35

¹⁹Tusi-d ȳares yemmas d aytmas, war zemmaren ad ȳares iwden s ssibbet n řyaci. ²⁰Xebbareñ t, nnan as “Yemmac d aytmac bedden barra, xsen ad cek ɣaren.” ²¹Yarr-d uca inna asen “Yemma d aytma, aqqa d inni ittesħan awaṛ n Arebbi u tteggen t.”

Yeccu d tharyat

Mat. 8:23-27; Mar. 4:35-41

²²Deg ijen zeg wussan nni inya deg ict n tyarrabut, netta d imeħdaren nnes. Inna asen “Ad neżwa ȳar ujammađin n řebħar.” Xenni qeřen. ²³Am tuja nitni ruhen di řebħar, ikka xas yiðeş. Xenni tehwa-d ict n tharyat n usemmid di řebħar, tebda tyarrabut tettccura s waman uca yewċar xasen ţhař. ²⁴Qarben ȳares uca ssfaqen t, nnan as “A Amseřmad, a Amseřmad, aqqa nyarreq”. Netta ikkar-d, iwebbx asemmid d řemwaj n waman uca ssqaren, yarsa ţhař. ²⁵Xenni inna asen “Mani iġa liman nwem?” Ggweden, ttbehten, nnan jarasen “Min iena wa, aqqa ittamar uṛa d asemmid d waman uca ttetħaean t.”

Asgenfi n ij n umeryah

Mat. 8:28-34; Mar. 5:1-20

²⁶Uyuren ȳar jjihet n Gadarinus tenni qibač i Ljalil. ²⁷Umi d iffey ȳar tmurt, iřqa t-id ij n weryaz zi tendint, aṭṭas zeg wami tuja dayes ccwaṭen u tuja war ittiṛd arruḍ, war izeddey di taddart maca deg imedħran. ²⁸Umi izra Yeccu, isquy, iwda ȳar idaren nnes, inna s jjehd “Min jaraney necc d cek a Yeccu Mmis n Arebbi i ieuġen x marra

min iğan? Ttzawagey cek, war d ayi ttæeddab?”²⁹Minzi netta tuya ittamar i ḫaryah amengus ḥima ad d iffey zi bnaudem nni. Minzi aṭṭas n twaṛawin tuya ixet̄tef it ḫaryah. Uca carfen t s snaser d iceddiyyen ȳar idaren ḥima ad xas ḥdan. Maca netta tuya ittarezza iceddiyyen uca cciṭan iearen it ȳar ḫexṛa.³⁰Isseqsa t Yeccu, inna as “Mammec d ac qqaren?” Inna as “Lixyun”, minzi ccwaṭen aṭṭas tuya udfen t.³¹Uca nitni ttaren zzayes ḥima war ten ittamar ad raḥen ȳar weħfur.³²Tuża din ict n thimart d tameqqrant n iřfan, tuya theddha deg wedrar. Ttaren zzayes ḥima ad ten ijj ad dayes adfen. Uca netta isamħ asen.³³Ffyen ccwaṭen zi bnaudem *nni*, udfen deg iřfan, xenni teqnunni thimart zi jjarf ȳar ṭebħar uca tyarq.³⁴Umi żrin imeksawen min imsaren, arewren uca εawden tt di tendint d iyyaren.³⁵Ffyen-d ḥima ad żaren min imsaren, usin-d ȳar Yeccu, uſin bnaudem nni i zi tuja ffyen ccwaṭen, yard, s ḫeċċeġ, iqqim ȳar idaren n Yeccu uca ggweden.³⁶Inni izrin man aya, εawden asen εawed mammec itwassgenfa umaryah.³⁷Marra ḫyaci n jwayeh i d as-d innđen i Gadarinus izawg it ḥima ad xasen iggwej, minzi tudef iten tiggwudi temyar. Uca netta yenya di tyarrabut, iżqeb.³⁸Maca aryaz i zi ffyen ccwaṭen, ittar zzayes, ma attay izemmar ad yares iqqim. Maca Yeccu issekk it, inna³⁹“Eżeb ȳar taddart nnek, tsessecned meħčaṛ myarent timesħayin i dayek igga Arebbi.” Uca iruħ, ibarreħ di qae tendint s marra min dayes igga Yeccu.

Yeğis n Yayrus d ict n temyart teh'rec

Mat. 9:18-26; Mar. 5:21-43

⁴⁰Ařami d iżqeb, yareħheb zzayes ḫyaci, minzi tuja marra ttrajan t.⁴¹U xżar, yusi-d ij n weryaz qqaren as Yayrus, tuża-t d ameqqran n usinagug. Iwħda ȳar idaren n Yeccu uca izawg it ad yadef ȳar taddart nnes,⁴²minzi ayenni n yeğis i yares tenni ȳar iġa teneac n iseggwusa, tuża ε-rayen ad temmet. Am yares iggur, issdeħħes it ḫyaci.⁴³Uca ict n temyart tuja ttazzżeen zzayes idammen ḫqedd n teneac n iseggwusa, tseyyar marra ḫeċċeż nnes x idbib uca teqqim war iġi wi izemmaren ad tt issgenfa.⁴⁴Nettak tusi-d yares zi deffar uca thada abeħruš n warruḍ n Yeccu. ḡexx-denni ibedd usizzeż n idammen nnes.⁴⁵Inna Yeccu “Wi d ayi iħadon?” Umi nkaren marra, inna Buṭrus d yinni akis “A Amseħħmad, ḫyaci issdeħħes ic u cek teqqared ‘Wi d ayi iħadon?’”⁴⁶Inna

Yeccu “Aqqa ijjen tuya iħada ayi, minzi necc uciy jjehd iffej zzayi.”

⁴⁷Umi tessen temyart belli war teqqim war temżar, tusi-d s uqefqef uca tewħda ġar idaren n Yeccu, xenni txebar it qibač i marra iwdan x man ssibbet i zi t lħada d mammec twassgenfa deyya. ⁴⁸Inna as netta “Egg uř, a yeġi, aqqa liman nnem issgenfa cem. Ruħ di ħeħna.”

⁴⁹Am netta issawār yusi-d ijjen zi taddart n umeqqrān n usinagug, inna as “Aqqa yeġic temmut, war ssahař ead Amseřmad.” ⁵⁰Maca Yeccu, umi isħra man aya, yarr-d xas, inna “War teggwed ca! Amen waha, nettat ad teggenfa.” ⁵¹Umi d yusa yar taddart, war ijjī uṛa d ijjen ad yadef myir Buṭrus d Yaċequb d Yuħanna d babas n thenejt d yemmas. ⁵²Tuya marra tħru, wtin xas ayejdur. Netta inna “War tħru, nettat war temmut ca, maca nettat teħteş waha.” ⁵³Uca deħcen dayes, ssnen belli nettat tuya temmut. ⁵⁴Maca awarni ħami issuffey marra, ittef zeg ufuś nnes, iż-żara, inna as “A taħenjirt, kkar!” ⁵⁵Idweř-d dayes buħbeř uca tekkar rex-denni. Xenni yumur ad as wcen min i ja tecc. ⁵⁶Ttbehten lwalidin nnes. Netta iweħsha ten, war qqaren i hed min imsaren.

Tayarit n teneac imazanen

Mat. 10:5-15; Mar. 6:7-13

9 ¹Awarni ħami d iż-żara yares teneac imehħdaren, iwc asen jjehd d ħšulṭa x marra ccwaṭen u x usgenfi n reħħracat. ²Issekk iten ħima ad barrħen s tgeldit n Arebbi u ħima ad ssgenfan imehħrac. ³Inna asen “War kessim walu deg webrid niy tayyarct niy tacyart niy ayrum uṛa d nnuqart, war ittiġi yar hēd tnayen n tcamirat. ⁴U man taddart i ja tad-fem, qqimem dinni uca ffyem ssenni. ⁵Maṛa din wi war kenni iqebbren, ffyem zi tendint nni uca tezzerzem taċejjajt zeg idaren nwem d chadet xasen.” ⁶Nitni ffyem, tuya ttcuqqan di dcurat, ttbarrħen s rexbar ašeħħan dinni, ssgenfan imehħrac di kuř amcan.

Hirudus itteggwed belli Yuħanna Amseyda isnekkar-d zeg imettinen

Mat. 14:1-12; Mar. 6:14-29

⁷Hirudus, ajeġid x ijj n arbee n tmurt isħra x marra min itwaggen zzayes uca yarjef. Minzi ca zzaysen tuya qqaren aqqa Yuħanna

ikkar-d zeg imettinen ⁸u ca nnedni aqqa Iliya idhar-d u ca nnedni εαωδ bell iijen zeg imkacafen n wechār uya ikkar-d. ⁹Inna Hirudus “Aqqa d necc i iqes̄en azeğif n Yuḥanna, maca manis wa i xef šriy man aya?” Uca tuya yarezzu ad t iżar.

Asecci n xemsa ařaf

Mat. 14:13-21; Mar. 6:30-44; Yuḥ. 6:1-14

¹⁰Umi d εeqben imazanen, εawden as i Yeccu marra min ggin. Xenni yiwyi ten akis, indeh iten yar uyezdis hima ad iřin weħdseen yar ij n wemcan ixṛa zi tendint tenni umi qqaren Baytṣayda. ¹¹Umi yargeb ţyaci x man aya, idfar it. U netta tuya yareħħeb zzaysen, issiwer akisen x tgeldit n Arebbi u inni ihdajen ad twassgenfan, issgenfa ten. ¹²Ibda ţhař issutum, qarrben yares tenεac, nnan as “Sekk ţyaci hima ad raħen yar ūedcur d iyyaren i d asen-d innđen, ad dinni afen mani i ya ssensen d min i ya ccen, minzi aqqa-nej da deg ij n wemcan ixṛan.” ¹³Maca netta inna asen “Wcem asen kenniw hima ad ccen.” Nnan as “War yarney myir xemsa n tecnifin d tnayen n iseřman myir maṛa nraħ uca ad nsey macca i marra iwdan-a!” ¹⁴Minzi tuya-ten di ca n xemsa ařaf n yeryazen. Inna i imehħdaren nnes “Ssyimem ten di teurricin n xemsin.” ¹⁵Ggin amenni uca ssyimen ten marra. ¹⁶Iksi ticnifin s xemsa d tnayen n iseřman uca, am issgaæeed tmuyri nnes yar ujenna, ibark iten, xenni yarza iten uca iwca iten i imehħdaren hima ad ten wcen i ţyaci. ¹⁷Ccin, jjiwnen marra. Ařami d jarwen min iqqimen zeg iřeqqwaz, tuya dinni tenεac n tsuġatın.

Chadet n Buṭrus x Lmasiħ

Mat. 16:13-19; Mar. 8:27-29

¹⁸Am tuva ittżaġa weħħdes, tuva imehħdaren din akides, xenni ikkar isseqsa ten, inna “Min iqbar ţyaci min εniy?” ¹⁹Arrin-d, nnan ‘Yuḥanna Amseýdaš’ u innedni ‘Iliya’ u ca innedni ‘aqqa ikkar-d ijjen zeg imkacafen n wechār uya’.” ²⁰Inna asen “I kenniw, min teqqarem min εniy?” Yarra Buṭrus, inna “Lmasiħ n Arebbi.” ²¹Ieřem asen s jjeħd uca iweċċa ten, war t qqaren i hed.

Yeccu izwar issiweř x řmewt nnes

Mat. 16:21-28; Mar. 8:30-9:1

²²Inna “Ittxeş i Mmis n bnađem ad iweddeb aṭṭas uca ad immendar zeg imyaren *n weydud* d arruyas *n ikehhanen* d imseřmaden *n idlisen*, ad itwaney uca deg wass wiss třata ad d ikkar.” ²³Inna i řyaci “Mařa ixs hēd ad d yas awarni ayi, ittxeš as ad inkar ixef nnes, ad iksi ššalib nnes kuř ass uca ad ayi-d idfar.” ²⁴Minzi wi ixsen ad issenjem tudart nnes, ad tt iweddar. Maca wi ixsen ad iweddar tudart nnes di třweč inu, wa ad tt issenjem. ²⁵Minzi man řefdeř yar ij *n bnađem* mařa yarbeħ ddunnit marra uca ad iweddar ixef nnes niy ad t teřqef txessart. ²⁶Minzi wenni i ya iſeđhan zzayi u zeg wawařen inu, ad zzayes iſeđha Mmis n bnađem xmi i d ya yas deg ueugi nnes u deg ueugi *n babas* d lmalakat iqeddsen. ²⁷S tidett ad awem iniy, aqqa ca zeg yinni da ihđaren, war ttqasan ca řmewt ař i ya žaren tageldit *n Arebbi*.”

Aseuġi x wedrar

Mat. 17:1-8; Mar. 9:2-8

²⁸Eřahař tmenya *n wussan* awarni řami *inna* awařen-a, iwyi-d akis Buṭrus d Yuḥanna d Yaequb uca igaeed yar wedrar hima ad izzağ.

²⁹Am tuya ittzaġa, ibeddeř udem *n uyembub* nnes uca arruđ nnes idweř d acemrař ittissiqken. ³⁰Xzar, tnayen *n yeryazen* ssiwřen akis, tuya-ten d Musa d Ilija. ³¹Nitni ḫharen s ueugi, tuja ssawařen x wufuŷ nnes i tuya i ya ikemmeř di Urcalim. ³²Maca Buṭrus d yinni akis, tuya ikka xasen yiđeš. Ařami d faqen, ȝrin aseuġi nnes d tnayen *n yeryazen* bedden akis. ³³Ařami xas farqen ina, inna Buṭrus i Yeccu “A Amseřmad, aqqa mlih umi i da neđa. Ejj aney ad newwet třata *n iqidān*, ijjen i cek, ijjen i Musa u ijjen i Ilija.” Netta war issin min inna. ³⁴Am tuya iqqar man aya, ikk-d xasen ij *n useynu*, issduři iten s tiři nnes. Dewřen ggweden umi udfen nitni deg useynu. ³⁵Tusi-d ict *n tmija* zeg ujenna, teqqar “D wa d Mmi iεizzen, sřem yares!”

³⁶Ařami d tusa tmija, ufin Yeccu weħħedes. Nitni ssquaren uca war xebbareñ hēd deg wussan nni s ca min ȝrin.

Asgenfi n ij n uħenjir dayes ţaryah d amengus*Mat. 17:14-18; Mar. 9:14-27*

³⁷Tiwecca nnes ařami tuja d hekkwan zeg wedrar, iřqa t-id ij n ţyaci d ameqqran. ³⁸U xżar, ij n weryaz zi ţyaci isüyü, iqkar “A Amseřmad, ttettarey zzayek, xżar mmi. Aqqa-t d ayenni n wenni yari. ³⁹U xżar, ittetṭef it ij n ţaryah, xenni isüyüyyu deyya uca ijebedd it ammu d wammu ař d as-d ittekk kuffu zeg uqemmum u s tamara i d as yarxu am t isseyzem. ⁴⁰Ttarey zeg imehđaren nnek ad t ssuffyen, war zemmaren.” ⁴¹Yarr-d Yeccu, inna “A jjiř i war yuminen imewwjen, mechāř yarwem i ya kkey ad kenniw ksiy? Awi-d mmic da!” ⁴²Ařami yares-d yusa, inđar it cciṭan di tmurt, imezzeq it. Maca Yeccu iwebbx ţaryah amengus, issgenfa aħenjir uca yarr it i babas.

Yeccu izwar issiwer x ţmewt nnes tawařa nnednit*Mat. 17:22-23; Mar. 9:30-32*

⁴³Marra ttnejben di ţemyaret n Arebbi. Umi ttbehten marra di marra min igga, inna i imehđaren nnes ⁴⁴“Ggem uṛa d kenniw awařen-a deg imezzugen nwem, minzi Mmis n bnađem ad itwasellem yar ifassen n iwdan.” ⁴⁵Maca nitni war fhimen i wawař-a, tuja itwassnuffar xasen maħend war t fehhmen. Uca nitni ggweden ad t sseqsan x wawař-a.

Man wen iġan d ameqqran*Mat. 18:1-5; Mar. 9:33-37*

⁴⁶Yudef iten ij n umcubbèc x man wen zzaysen i ya yiřin d ameqqran qae. ⁴⁷Issen Yeccu axarreš n wuřawen nsen uca iksi ij n uħenjir issbedd it yares. ⁴⁸Inna asen “Wi i ya iqbərén aħenjir-a s isem inu, iqbər ayi neċċ u wi d ayi i ya iqbərén, iqbər wenni d ayi-d issekken. Minzi wenni d amezyan qae jarawem, netta ad yiři d ameqqran.”

Wi war iġin ɖidd nney, netta aqqa-t akidney*Mar. 9:38-40*

⁴⁹Yarr-d Yuhanna, inna “A Amseřmad, neżra iżżej issuffuż ccwaṭen s isem nnek uca nessbedd it, minzi netta war cek iđeffar akidney.”

⁵⁰Inna as Yeccu “War t ssbeddam, minzi wi war iġin ɖidd nney, netta aqqa-t akidney.”

Yeccu d Isamariyyen

⁵¹Umi d iwden wussan n tkessit nnes yar ujenna, yarra ayembub nnes hima ad iraḥ yar Urcalim. ⁵²Issekk zzates ireqqasen. Ruḥen nitni uca iwden yar ij n dcar n Isamariyyen ḥima ad as ssewjden *din*. ⁵³Nitni *maca* war t qbiřen, minzi ayembub nnes tuya iggur yar Urcalim. ⁵⁴Umi ẓrin Yaṣqub d Yuhanna, imeħdaren nnes, man aya, nnan “A Sidi, ma texsed ad numur ḥima timessi ad d teħwa zeg ujenna uca ad ten tecc amecnaw mammec igga εawed Iliya?” ⁵⁵Maca am d innejqṛeb, iwebbex iten, inna “War tessinem ca man arruḥ i zi teğam kenniw? ⁵⁶Minzi Mmis n bnaidem war d yusi ca ḥima ad isshellek ţeemur n iwdan maca ḥima ad *ten issenjem*.” Xenni ruḥen yar dcar nnedni.

Adfar n Yeccu

Mat. 8:19-22

⁵⁷Am gguren nitni deg webrid, inna as ijjen “A Sidi, ad cek ɖfarey mani mma i ya traḥed.” ⁵⁸Inna as Yeccu “Iceebawen yarsen ifran d ijdad n ujenna yarsen ţewacc, maca Mmis n bnaidem war yares uṛa mani i ya isenned azeġif nnes.” ⁵⁹Inna i wenneđni “Dfar ayi-dl!” Inna wanita “A Sidi, ejj ayi amezwar ad areggweħey ad nedr̥ey baba.” ⁶⁰Inna as Yeccu “Ejj imettinen ad nedr̥en imettinen nsen, maca cek ruḥ, tbarrħed s tgeldit n Arebbi.” ⁶¹Inna wenneđni “Ad cek ɖfarey, a Sidi, maca ejj ayi amezwar ad għejx allah ihennik x inni yari di taddart inu.” ⁶²Inna as Yeccu “Uṛa d ijj, maṛa issrusa afus nnes x usyar xenni ad ixżar yar deffar, ad išreħi t tgeldit n Arebbi.”

Yeccu issekka tnayen u sebein n imehħdaren nnes

10 ¹Awarni man aya issgaεeđ Sidi εawed sebein nnedni uca issekk iten tyuya tyuya qibač i uyembub nnes yar kuṛ tandint d wemcan mani tuya netta iżzem ad d yas. ²Inna asen “Tameyra aṭṭas, maca ixeddamen drus, s uyenni ttarem i Bab n tħmeyra ḥima ad issekk ixeddamen yar tħmeyra nnes. ³Ruħem! Aqqa ad kenniw ssekkey amecnaw izmaren jar wuccanen. ⁴War kiwem kessim ttesħim n tmenyat niy tacyart uṛa d sandaliyat, war ttseħġamem x ijjen deg webrid. ⁵Man mma axxam i ya tadfem, inim d amezwaru ‘Rehna x tħaddart-a.’ ⁶Maṛa din mmis n rehna, rehna nwem ad xas yarsa, maṛa war iġi amenni, rehna nwem ad

yarwem-d ieqeb. ⁷Qqimem di taddart nni, teccem, teswem zi min yarsen, minzi axeddam isdaheg řmunet nnes. War ggurem ca zi taddart war taddart nnedni. ⁸Man mma tandint i ya tadfem uca ad kenniw qebřen, ccem min d awem i ya wcen. ⁹Sgenfam imehřac i din iğan, inim asen ‘Aqqa tqrarreb-d yarwem tgeldit n Arebbi.’ ¹⁰Man mma tandint i ya tadfem, war kenniw qebbřen, ffym yar zznaqi nnes, inim ¹¹‘Uřa d taeejjajt i dayney iřešqen x idaren nney n tendint nwem, ad tt nezzerz xawem, maca ssnem aya, aqqa tqrarreb-d yarwem tgeldit n Arebbi!’ ¹²Ad awem iniy belli deg wass n lhisab nni ad yiři řhař n Sudum ihwen zi tendint nni.

Awebbex n ca n tneddam

Mat. 11:20-24

¹³Uct xam, a Xurazin, uct xam, a Baytşayda! Mři weq ent di Tirus d Sidun řeejayeb i itwaggen daykent, ad tiři tubent zi zman am qqiment di txancet n wec an d iyyed x ize iften nsent. ¹⁴Maca ad yiři řhař n Tirus d Sidun ihwen zi řhař nkent di lhisab. ¹⁵U cem, a Kafarna um, ma ad tettwassga ed ded yar ujenna? Aqqa ad tettwassehwid yar řaxart! ¹⁶Wi daywem i ya is an, ad zzayi ise , wi kenniw i ya yagin, ad ayi yagi u wi d ayi i ya yagin, ad yagi wenni d ayi-d issekken.” ¹⁷ eqben sebe n s  refra et, nnan “A Sidi, u a d ccwa en  ta en aney s yisem nnek.” ¹⁸Uca inna asen “Zriy Cci an iw a-d amecnaw assam zeg ujenna. ¹⁹X ar, ad awem wcey  sult a h ima ad t efsem x ifiyran d i ardmawen u x marra jjehd n  eedu. u a d ict n řhajet war kenniw te arri ca. ²⁰Maca war farr em ca s uya belli aqqa  aryah at ad awem  ta en, maca far em belli aqqa ismawen nwem twazemmen deg ijenwan.”

Ta a it n Yeccu i Babas

Mat. 11:25-27; 13:16-17

²¹Di ts  et nni  awed ifar  Yeccu di arru , inna “Necc ttqadiy cek, a Baba, Bab n ujenna d tmurt, minzi tessnuffared times ayin-a x imi isen u x aytbab n  eeqe  uca tessaregbed tent i i enjiren ime yanen. Wah, a Baba, ammu i tuyu ixs řxa ar nnek!” ²²Xenni, umi inneq eb yar imeh aren nnes, inna “Ku ci immewc ayi zi Baba uca u a d ijj war issin man wen d Tamemmit myir Tababat u man wen d

Tababat myir Tamemmit, d wənni umi ixs Tmemmit ad t issargeb.”

²³Inneq̄eb-d ȳar imeh̄daren weħħdien, inna “Sseed n tiṭṭawin i ittwařan min tettwařam kenni. ²⁴Minzi necc ad awem iniy, aqqa aṭṭas n imkacafen d ijeġiden xsen ad zaren min tettwařam kenniwi uca war tt tettwiřin uṛa ad s̄ren min tettešram uca war tt ttesriñ.”

Amettiř n Usamiri arħim

²⁵Xżar, ij n umseřmad n ttawrat ikkar-d ȳima ad t iqeġeb, inna “A Amseřmad, min i ya ggey ȳima ad wartey tudart n ūebda?” ²⁶Inna as “Min din yurin di ttawrat? Mammec teqqared?” ²⁷Yarr-d, uca inna

“Ad texsed Sidi Arebbi nnek zi marra wuṛ nnek,
s marra ūeemar nnek, s marra jieħed nnek, s marra ūequeř nnek
uca ad texsed amqarreb nnek amecnaw ixef nnek.” *Tiř. 6:5; Law. 19:18*

²⁸Inna as “Aqqa tarrid nican. Egg man aya uca ad teddared.” ²⁹Maca netta ixs ad issegged ixef nnes, inna i Yeccu “Man wen iġan d amqarreb inu?” ³⁰Yarr-d xas Yeccu εawed, inna as “Ij n weryaz iħwa-d zi Urcalim ȳar Ariħa uca iwda deg ifassen n iceffaren, arrin t d aċaryan, wtin t s weemud, xenni ruħen, jjin t jar ūmewt d tudart.

³¹Imsar aqqa ij n ukehhan iħwa-d ȳar webrid nni, izra it uca ikka ȳar ujemmađ n webrid. ³²Ammu εawed uṛa d ij n Ulawi iedu-d x wemcan nni, izra it uca ikka ȳar ujemmađ n webrid. ³³Maca ij n Usamari (=ij n bnaidem zi tendint n Samarija), tuya-t deg usafar, yiwed-d yares. Umi t izra, iħinn xas aṭṭas, ³⁴iqarreb yares, icedd as iyezzimen nnes, iseyyeh xasen zzect d waman n udiř, issenya it x zzayrēt nnes, yiwyi it ȳar wenwař, itħilla dayes. ³⁵Tiwecca nnes īrami iruħ, iksi tnayen n ddinar, iwc iten i bab n wenwař, inna as ‘Thilla dayes u maṛa txeġsed ktar zi man aya, ad cek t xeġsey xmi i d ya eeqbey’. ³⁶Man wen zi tħata nni tettwařid d amqarreb n wənni iwda deg ifassen n iceffaren?” ³⁷Inna “Wenni xas iħinnejn.” Inna as Yeccu “Iwa uyur, uṛa d cek tegged amenni!”

Di taddart n Maryem d Marta

³⁸Am tuża gguren nitni, yudef ȳar ij n dcar. Uca ict n temyart, qqaren as Marta, tareħħeb zzayes di taddart nnes. ³⁹Tuża ȳar ta

ict n wečmas, qqaren as Maryem, tenni tuya teqqim ȳar iđaren n Yeccu uca tuya tesshessa i wawař nnes. ⁴⁰Maca Marta tuya tecyeř atṭas s tsexxart. Nettat tusi-d ȳares, tenna “A Sidi, ma war d ac icqi belli učma tejja ayi ttsexxarey weħdi? Ini as ȳima ad ayi tċawen.” ⁴¹Yarr-d Yeccu, inna as “Marta, Marta, cem tceyřed u tqeġiqed x waṭṭas n tmes̨ayin, ⁴²maca ittxeş icten waha uca Maryem tixd̨ar tasyart tašebħant tenni war itwakksen zzayes.”

Yeccu isseřmad mammec icuwwar ad ȳaġen

Mat. 6:9-15

1 1 ¹Am tuya itt̨aġa deg ij n wemcan, imsar, umi netta ikemm̨er tazaġit nnes, aqqa ijen zeg imeh̨daren nnes inna “A Sidi, seřmed aney ad nez̨aġ amecnaw mammec tuya Yuħanna isseřmad ȣawed imeh̨daren nnes.” ²Inna asen “Meřmi mma teżżeġem, inim ‘Babatney i iġan deg ijenwan, isem nnek ad yiři itwaqeddes, ejj ad d tas tgeldit nnek, uca am mammec cek texsed ad tiři deg ujenna, ad tiři ȣawed ammu di tmurt. ³Ewc aney kuř ass ayrum nney i kuř ass. ⁴Yfar aney ddnub nney, minzi neccin ȣawed nsameħ i marra inni dayney itt̨ur森. War d aney ssidif ca deg uyekkwi, maca senjem aney zeg ueeffan’.”

Ttarem, xenni ad awem immewc

Mat. 7:7-11

⁵Xenni inna asen “Man wen zzaywem i ȳar iġa ij n umeddukeř, wənni ȳares-d i ya yasen deg wezyen n ġiřet uca ad as ini ‘A ameddukeř, arđeř ȳayi tħata n tecnifin, ‘minzi ij n umeddukeř inu, ixecc-d ȳari zeg usafar, war ȳari min d as i ya qeddmey.’ ⁶Xenni ma ad xas-d yarr netta zi daxeř uca ad as ini ‘War d ȳayi tt̨eddae, tawwart tbellee rex Xu d tarwa aqqa-tt akidi di tassut, war zemmarey ad d kkarey maħend ad ac wcey ca’. ⁷Ad awem iniy, maṛa war d ikkar ȳima ad as iwc umi netta d ameddukeř nnes, iwa ad d ikkar ad as iwc meħċař ma iħdaj x ssibbet n ȫrew āret nnes. ⁸Ad awem iniy, ttarem, xenni ad awem immewc, arzum, xenni ad tafem, ssqarqbem, xenni ad awem arezmen. ⁹Minzi marra wi i ya ittaren ad iksi u wi i ya yarzun ad yaf u wi i ya issqarqbem ad as itwarzem. ¹⁰Ma niy din jarawem ij n tbat, wənni, umi d as i ya ittar mmis ayrum, ad as iwc azru? Niy asřem, xenni ad as iwc afiġar deg

wemcan n wesřem? ¹²Ma niy mařa ittar zzayes tamečač, ad as iwc tayarđent? ¹³Mařa kenniw, am teğam xenni d ieffanen, tessnem ad tewcem timewca tišebħanin i tarwa nwem, mečař s waṭṭas ad iwc Tbabat wenni iğan deg ujenna Arruh Iqeddsen i yinni d as-d ittaren?”

Yeccu d Beelzabul

Mat. 12:22-30; Mar. 3:20-27

¹⁴Issuffey Yeccu ij n cciṭan, tuya wa d agnaw. Awarni řami issuffey cciṭan, xenni agnaw ibda issawař. Ittebheth marra řyaci. ¹⁵Maca ca zzaysen nnan “S Beelzabul ameqqran n ccwaṭen issuffuy ccwaṭen.” ¹⁶Inneđni ttaren zzayes řeर̄amet zeg ujenna hima ad t jarrben. ¹⁷Maca netta yargeb x ixarriṣen nsen, inna asen “Kuř tageldit i ibdan x yixef nnes ad tetwareddęg uca taddart i ibdan x yixef nnes, ad tewđa. ¹⁸Mařa ibda Cciṭan x yixef nnes, mammec i ya teqqim tgeldit nnes? Minzi kenniw teqqarem belli necc ssuffuyey ccwaṭen s Beelzabul. ¹⁹Mařa necc ssuffuyey ccwaṭen s Beelzabul, s min zi ten ssuffuyen iħenjiren nwem? X uyenni ad iřin nitni d řquđat xawem. ²⁰Mařa tuya s uđad n Arebbi i zi ssuffuyey ccwaṭen, xenni aqqa tusi-d ȳarwem tgeldit n Arebbi. ²¹Min ya yekk weryaz iżejden iħezzmen s řesnah itteessa x tzeddiyt nnes, ad yiři wagħra nnes di ţaman. ²²Maca meřmi i d ya yas wenni iğan d jjiher xas uca ad t iyřeb, aqqa netta ad as ikkes řesnah i xef tuya ittcař uca ad ibda min tuya zzayes iksi. ²³Wenni war iġin akidi, aqqa-t didd inu u wenni war kidi issmunin, aqqa netta issbetṭa.

Řaryah yarezzu ad d ieqeb

Mat. 12:43-45

²⁴Xmi i ya iffej ţaryah amengus zi bnadhem, ad icuqq deg imucan war daysen bu waman, ad yarzu arraħet uca xmi war tt ittif, ad yini ‘Ad ęeqbey yar taddart inu tenni i zi ffyey.’ ²⁵Ad d ya yas uca ad tt yaf, tfard, tzewweq. ²⁶Xenni ad iraħ, ad iksi sebea n ţaryah inneđni d ieffanen xas, ad adfen uca ad zedyen dinni. Xenni ad idweř uneggar n bnadhem nni war iħri ktar x mammec tuja-t ȳar umezwar.” ²⁷Am issawař s uya, tesgaesed ict n temyart zi ţyaci tmijja nnes, tenna as “Sseid n ueddis i cek iksin u tebbuct i zi teṭṭed!” ²⁸Maca netta inna “Ead d amezwaru sseid n yinni ittesħan awař n Arebbi uca ħeffden t.”

Řeeřamet n Yunes

Mat. 12:38-42; Mar. 8:12

²⁹Am tuya ſyaci ittdeħħas ead ktar, ibda iqqar “Jjiř-a d aeffan, ittettar řeεřamet, war d as tettmewci ſeεřamet myir ſeεřamet n Yunes amkacaf. ³⁰Minzi amecnaw mammec tuya Yunes d ſeεřamet i ayt n Niniwa, ammu i ya yiři Mmis n bnadem eawed d ſeεřamet i jjiř-a. ³¹Tajeğidt n ljanub ad tekkar deg wass n lħisab ak-d yeryazen n jjiř-a, ad ten thaseb. Minzi tusi-d zeg ineggura n tmurt ħima ad tseř i tiġit n Sulayman. Xżar, aqqa da wenni imyaren x Sulayman. ³²Iryazen n Niniwa ad d kkaren di lħisab ak-d jjiř-a uca ad ten hasben, minzi nitni tuben awarni i ubarreħ n Yunes. Xżar, aqqa da wenni imyaren x Yunes.

Ttit d tifawt n arrimet

Mat. 5:15; 6:22-23

³³War din uṛa d ijj issreqqa ūqendiř uca issrusa t deg wemcan inuffaren niy sadu ij n īmud, maca issrusa t x ūmerfez ħima inni i d ya yadfen ad żaren tfawt. ³⁴Ūqendiř n arrimet nnek d tiġi. Maṛa tiġi nnek teſfa, xenni ad tiři tfawt uṛa di marra arrimet nnek. Maṛa ad tiři tiġi nnek d taeffant uṛa d arrimet nnek ad tiři d taġest. ³⁵Xżar xenni, ħima min dayek iġan d tifawt war tettiři d taġest. ³⁶Maṛa marra arrimet nnek teccur s tfawt, war dayes uṛa d ijj n uyezdis ibarcen, xenni ad dayes tiři tfawt kuṛci, amecnaw mammec xmi yareqq ūqendiř s tħtya nnes.”

Uct x Ifarisiyyen d imseřmaden n idlisen

Mat. 23:1-36; Mar. 12:38-40; Luk. 20:45-47

³⁷Am tuya issawař s man aya, ieard it ij n Ufarisi yar umecri akides uca yudef, iqqim yar tħabṛa. ³⁸Maca Afarisi, umi izra man aya, ittebbet minzi netta war issird ca d amezwar i umecri. ³⁹Inna as Sidi “A kenniw a Ifarisiyyen, tessizdagem barra n ūkas d tħebši, maca daxeř nwem iccur s tħmees d ūgar. ⁴⁰A kenniw a ifyař, ma war iġi wenni iggin min iġan yar barra, igga uṛa d min iġan daxeř? ⁴¹Maca wcem min iġan daxeř d sħedqet, u xżar, marra ad awem yiři d amezdag.

⁴²**Uct xawem**, a Ifarisiyyen minzi t̄ecccaram nneñnaæ d wazar d marra tibbi, xenni tejjem řheqq d tayri n Arebbi yar uyezdis. Iwa ittxeş i bnađem ad igg ta, nnehřa mma ad ittu tenneđnit.

⁴³**Uct xawem** a Ifarisiyyen, minzi iejeb awem ad teqqimem x řekrasi n zzat deg isinagugen u iejeb awem ad xawem seğmen iwđan di řeswaq.

⁴⁴**Uct xawem**, a imseřmaden n ttawrat d Ifarisiyyen, a kenniw lmunafiqin, minzi kenniw tetteggem am imedřan iduřyen uca inni xasen igguren war ssinen.”

⁴⁵Yarr-d ijjen zeg imseřmaden n ttawrat, inna “A Amseřmad, aqqa xmi d aney teqqared aya, tessfedħed aney uṛa d neccin.”

⁴⁶Inna “**Uct xawem**, a imseřmaden n ttawrat, minzi tessarebbum řehmuř iđeqřen x tkessit x iwđan, xenni kenniw s yixef nwem war thadam řehmuř nni uṛa s ijjen zeg idewđan nwem!

⁴⁷**Uct xawem**, minzi tbennam imedřan n imkacafen u řejdud nwem nyin ten. ⁴⁸S man aya tneemem, aqqa kenniw tareṭṭam s min ggin řejdud nwem, minzi nitni nyin ten uca kenniw tbennam imedřan nsen. ⁴⁹X uyenni tiyit n Arebbi tenna ‘aqqa ad asen-d ssekkey imkacafen d imazanen, ad nyen ca zzaysen uca ad xasen azzřen, ⁵⁰him a ad itwattar zi jjiř-a idammen n marra imkacafen i itwassizzřen zeg wami tettwagg ddunnit, ⁵¹zeg idammen n Habil ař idammen n Zakariya wenni nyin jar uealṭar d taddart iqeddsen!” Wah, ad awem iniy belli iggur ad twattaren *idammen nsen* zi jjiř-a.

⁵²**Uct xawem**, a imseřmaden n ttawrat, minzi tkessim tararut n tmusna, xenni war tettidfem kenniw u inni tuja ittadfen, tettfem ten.”

⁵³Am tuja akidsen issawař s uya, bdan imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen ttđaddan t aṭṭas uca hṣaren t s iseqsiten x waṭṭas n tmesřayin, ⁵⁴uca ggin as taxceft, arezzun ad t ṭiften s ca zeg uqemmum nnes, hima ad t deřmen.

Yeċċu isseřmad imehđaren nnes

12 ¹Rexdenni, am d idweř ţyaci imun s ţuřuf n iwđan, ařami bdan eeffsen ijj x wenneđni, ibda iqbar i imehđaren nnes amezwar “Hđam ixef nwem zeg wentun n Ifarisiyyen, aqqa-t d nnifaq! ²War din min idřin war ittetwassedħar, uṛa war din min inuffaren war ittwissin. ³S uyenni marra min tennam di taġest ad

itwaseř di tfawt u min xef tessiwřem deg umezzuy deg wexxam ad itwabarreh zzayes x tzeywin.

Ggwedem Arebbi

Mat. 10:28-31

⁴Necc ad awem iniy, a imeddukař inu, war tteggwidem ca zeg yinni ineqqen arrimet u awarni man aya war zemmaren ad ggen ktar ead. ⁵Maca necc ad awem ssecney wenny zi i ya teggwedem. Ggwedem zeg wenny yar iğä şşulṭa hima ad kenniw inqar di jehennama awarni ḫami inya. Wah, ad awem iniy, zeg wanita i ya teggwedem! ⁶Ma war ttmenzzin xemsa n zzawec s tnayen n işuldiyyen n nnħas (=‘tnayen n assariyat’)? Uca uṛa d ijj zzaysen war ittetwattu zzat i Arebbi. ⁷Uṛa d iżuṭtan n ucuwwaf n uezgif nwem əawed marra twaħesben. War tteggwidem ca, kenniw ħsen zi zzawec aṭṭas!

Acejjeet i chadet x Yeċċu qibač i iwdan

Mat. 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20

⁸Ad awem iniy, marra wi zzayi i ya iceħden qibač i iwdan, ad xas iched əawed Mmis n bnađem zzat i lmalakat n Arebbi. ⁹Wi d ayi i ya inkaren qibač i iwdan, uṛa d netta ad itwankar qibač i lmalakat n Arebbi. ¹⁰Kuř ijj wenny i ya inin awař didd n Mmis n bnađem, ad as tt twayfar. Maca wenny i ya iceqqfen di Arruħ Iqeddsen war d as tt tetwayfar ca! ¹¹Xmi kenni i ya nedhen yar isinagugen u zzat i ḫukkam d şşulaṭat, war kessim ca amnus min zi i d ya tarrem niy min i ya tinim! ¹²Minzi Arruħ Iqeddsen ad awem isseřmed di tsaeet nni min ittxeş ad tinim.”

Amettiř n bab n wagra

¹³Inna as ijeni zi ḫyaci “A Amseřmad, ini as i uma hima ad kidi ibda ḫwart.” ¹⁴Inna as “A bnađem, wi d ayi yarrin xawem d ḫqađi niy d ḫeader?” ¹⁵Inna asen “Yarwem, hħad ixef nwem zi tħmees, aqqa maca əawed maṛa yares afeyyed n wagra yar ijjien, xenni tudart nnes war tettiři zeg wagra nnes.” ¹⁶Iwca asen ij n umettiř, inna “Iyyar n ij n bnađem, wenny d bab n wagra, iwyi-d ʃšabet aṭṭas. ¹⁷Ixarreš deg ixef nnes, inna ‘Min i ya ggey? Minzi war yari bu ḥmarsi i di i ya yarwey ḫyiġet inu.’ ¹⁸Inna ‘Ammu i ya ggey, ad hedmey ḫemrasi inu, xenni

ad bniy řemrasi d imeqqransen xasen uca ad daysen xezney marra řyiġet d wagra inu,¹⁹ ad iniy i yixef inu: A řeemar inu, yarek aṭtas n wagra itwaxzen din i waṭṭas n iseggwusa, areyyeh, tecced, teswed u tħarħed!²⁰ Inna as Arebbi ‘A afyuř, aqqa ġiřet-a ad zzayek itwattar řeemar nnek. Xenni i umi i ya yiři min tessewjed?²¹ Ammu i ya imsar i wenni iyarwen ūknuz i yixef nnes u war iġi d bab n wagra di Arebbi.”

War tteksim s wemnus

Mat. 6:25-34; 19-21

²² Inna i imehḍaren nnes “X uyenni ad awem iniy, war kessim s wemnus i tudart nwem min i ya teccem, u war kessim s wemnus uṛa i arrimet nwem min i ya tyardem.²³ Tudart ktar zi macca u arrimet ktar zeg werruḍ.²⁴ Xżarem yar ibayriwen! Aqqa war zarręen, war mejjaren, war yarsen tasraft niy d ţmarsi u Arebbi issecca iten. Mechār tuę̄ram kenniw x ijdaq.²⁵ Man wen zzaywem izemmar ad yarni di tzugħġart nnes uṛa d ijj n uyiř s wemnus nnes?

²⁶ Maṛa tuya kenniw war tzemmarem uṛa x min iġan d amezyan qaे, mayemmi i ya teksim s wemnus x min iqqimen.²⁷ Xżarem mammec yemmyen nnuwwac (=ijejjigen)! War xeddmen, war ttqaredcen, waxxa amenni ad awem iniy, aqqa uṛa d Sulayman di qaे aeuġi nnes war yard ca amecnaw uṛa d ijj zzaysen.²⁸ Maṛa Arebbi issyār d ammu ūħtieq i iġan ass-a deg iyyar uca tiweċċa ad immenċar di tefqunt, mechār xenni d awem i ya issyār, kenniw i di iġa drus n liman?²⁹ U kenniw, war arezzum ca x min i ya teccem uṛa x min i ya teswem, war ttiřim tmeyyřem ca.

³⁰ Minzi marra timesħayin-a arezzun daysent ūġġieg n ddunnit. Maca Babatwem issen belli teħwajem tent.³¹ Maca arzum tageldit n Arebbi uca timesħayin-a marra ad awem twamarnint.³² War tteggwid, a cem a tħimart tamezyant, minzi yarḍa Babatwem ad awem iwc tageldit.³³ Zenzem min yarwem, wcem šqedqet, għej i yixef nwem ticyarin n tmenyat i war yareccin, ijj n ūkenz i war iqetṭin deg ijenwan, mani war ittidef uceffar uṛa d tcinda war tettegg șews.³⁴ Minzi mani i ya yiři ūkenz nwem, dinni i ya yiři ewarti wuṛ nwem.

Iřim tfaqem

Mat. 24:45-51

³⁵Iřim thezzmem s ibuyas u s řfnarat nwem areqqent. ³⁶Xenni iřim kenniw amecnaw iwdan i ittrajan sidi nsen xmi i d ya yeqeb zeg wurar, hima, xmi i d ya yas, ad issqarqeb, xenni tzemmarem ad as tarzmem deyya. ³⁷Sseed n isemyan inni, xmi i d ya yas sidi nsen, ad ten yaf faqen. S tidett ad awem iniy, aqqa ad ihezzem ixef nnes uca ad ten issyim yar ṭṭabṛa, xenni ad d yas ad xasen isexxar. ³⁸Maṛa yusi-d yar hettu wiss trayen n ġiřet niy yar hettu wiss třata uca yufi ten ammu, sseed i isemyan nni. ³⁹Maca ssnem aya: maṛa bab n taddart issen di man tsaeet i di i ya ixec uceffar, xenni ad yiři ifaq uca war ittejji taddart nnes ad t acaren. ⁴⁰Iřim kenniw eawed twejdem, minzi Mmis n bnadem ad d yas deg ict n tsaeet i war tetrijim.”

Awkiř amtiqqi

⁴¹Inna as Buṭrus “A Sidi, ma i neccin i teqqared amettiř-a niy eawed i marra?” ⁴²Inna as Sidi Yeccu “Man wen iğan xenni d awkiř amtiqqi d amiyis wenny i ya yegg sidi nnes x ixeddamen nnes hima ad asen iwc řeewęč nsen di řweqt nnes? ⁴³Sseed n ismey wenny i ya yaf sidi nnes, xmi i d ya yas, ittegg ammu. ⁴⁴S tidett ad awem iniy, belli ad t yegg x marra agra nnes. ⁴⁵Maca maṛa ismey nni inna deg wuř nnes, aqqa sidi inu ieħtař x weeqab uca ibda iccat isemyan d tiyya, ittett, isess, iseccar, ⁴⁶xenni ad d yas sidi n ismey nni deg ij n wass war tt ittriji uca ad t iqeqs x trayen, ad igg tasgart nnes ak-d yinni war iġin d iṣdiqen. ⁴⁷Ismey nni wenny issnen ţxađar n sidi nnes uca war issewjed ixef nnes uṛa war iggi elahsab ţxađar nnes, ad itwawwet s tiyyita aṭṭas, ⁴⁸maca wenny war issinen ţxađar nnes uca igga min isdaheġen tiyyita, ad itwawwet drus. Zi kuř iżjen umi immewc aṭṭas, ad zzayes itwattar aṭṭas u wi umi itwakellef aṭṭas, ad zzayes itwattar ktar.

Tawasit n Yeccu ibetṭa

Mat. 10:34-36

⁴⁹Usiy-d hima ad ndarey timessi x tmurt u min i ya xsey maṛa aqqa-tt tewassarey? ⁵⁰Ittxeşs ayi ad twassyedşey s ij n useydaş u mammec twaħṣarey ař i d ya itwakemmeř. ⁵¹Ma ittyiř awem belli usiy-d hima ad wcey ūħna x tmurt? Lla lla, ad awem iniy, maca

ad din yiři ubet̄tu. ⁵²Minzi zi řexxu d tsawent ad mmsebđan xemsa deg ict n taddart, třata đidd tnayen d tnayen đidd třata. ⁵³Babas ad imsebđa x mmis, d mmis x babas, d yemmas x yeđis, d yeđis x yemmas, d třallat x tesřit, d tesřit x třallat nnes.”

Ittxeš ad nmeyyez řweqt

Mat. 16:2-3

⁵⁴Inna eawed i řyaci “Xmi i ya tzarem ij n useynu igaeed zi řyarb, deyya ad tinim ‘Ad yiři wenžar’ uca ammu ad imsar. ⁵⁵Xmi i ya tzarem asemmid n ljanub ittšud, xenni ad tinim ‘Ad yiři řehmu’ uca ammu ad imsar. ⁵⁶A kenniw a lmunafiqin, aqqa tessnem ad tmeyyzen udem n tmurt d ujenna, ma zman-a mammec war t tmeyyzen?

Ggem wešrah ak-d weyrim nnek

Mat. 5:25-26

⁵⁷Mayemmi war tħekkmem s yixef nwem min iğan d ššah? ⁵⁸Minzi, xmi i ya traħed ħar rħakem ak-d weyrim nnek, egg tizemmar aṭħas am teğid ead akis deg webrid maħend ad zzayes tetwafekked, hima war cek ittjarri ħar ţqađi uca ţqađi ad cek isellel i ūremxazni, xenni ad cek inđar ūremxazni di ūreħbes. ⁵⁹Ad ac iniy, cek war d ssenni tetteffyed ař i ya txeğsed așuldi (=‘lebta’) aneggaru!”

Yeccu issawař x ţyiđet n ttubet

13 ¹Di řweqt nni usin-d yares ca n iwdan, xebbaren t x Ijaliliyyen inni ixeġed Bilaṭus idammen nsen ak-d tyarşin nsen. ²Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Ma ittyiř awem belli Ijaliliyyen-a d imednab ktar zeg Ijaliliyyen inneđni umi d asen imsar uweddeb-a? ³Necc ad awem iniy ‘lla’, maca mařa war tetubem, uřa d kenniw ad tetwahellkem marra ammu. ⁴Niy ittyiř awem belli tmenteac n iwdan i xef-d tewħda ssuġġeet di Siluwam uca mmuten zzayes, ma aqqa-ten d ayt n umarwas ktar zeg iwdan nneđni i izeddyn di Urcalim? ⁵Ad awem iniy ‘lla!’, maca mařa war tetubem uřa d kenniw ad tetwahellkem ammu!”

⁶Inna amettiř-a. “Tuja ħar ijjien ij n wartu i itważżun deg weħwic n tzayart nnes. Xenni yusi-d, yarezzu dayes ţyiđet uca war tt yufi.

⁷Inna i bab n weħwic n tzayart ‘Aqqa tħata n iseggwusa ttasey-d arezzuż tazart deg wartu-ya, war tt ufiġ, qeşş it, mayemmi issahař ead tamurt? ⁸Yarr-d xas, inna as ‘A sidi, ejj it aseggwas-a ead eawed, ar̊t i ya qziż uca ad as għejx řeybar, ⁹uca maṛa tegga tħażżeż... ejj it ad ibedd, maca maṛa walu, xenni qeşş it.’”

Asgenfi n temyart dayes ţaryah n tuđeeft

¹⁰Tuya isseřmad deg iżżejjen zeg isinagugen di ssebt. ¹¹U xżar, tuya din ict n temyart dayes ţaryah n tuđeeft ħmijař n tmentċac n iseggwusa, uca tuya teynes, war tżemmar ad tuyur tsegħġem qaε. ¹²Umi tt izra Yeċċu, iřaya-d xas ȳares, inna as “A tamyart, aqqa cem tenfekked zi ţehħrac nnem!” ¹³Uca issars xas afus nnes uca nettat tedweř tsegħġem ţexdenni, tebda tħessemjaġara di Arebbi! ¹⁴Maca ameqqran n usinagug, umi ixeyyeq minzi Yeċċu issgenfa di ssebt, inna i ţyaci “Aqqa di setta n wussan ittxeşš ħxedmet, asem-d deg wussan nni mahend ad tettwassgenfam, maci deg wass n ssebt.” ¹⁵Yarr-d xas Sidi, inna “A kenni, a lmunafiqin! Ma war ifessi kuř iżżejjen zzaywem deg wass n ssebt i ufunas nnes niy i wegyuż nnes zi ħmedwed, xenni ad t indeh mahend ad t iward? ¹⁶U tanita, tenni iġan d yeğiś n Ibrahim icedd itt Cċiṭan ħmijař n tmentċac n iseggwusa, ma war ittxeşš ad tewafekk nettat zeg uceddi-ya deg wass n ssebt?” ¹⁷Am inna man aya, ȣedħan marra inni tuya akis ittemeařan uca marra ţyaci ifarħ s tmesħayin ieuġen tinni tuya itwaggen zzayes.

Amettiż n zzarieet n uxerdel d wentun

Mat. 13:31-33; Mar. 4:30-32

¹⁸Inna asen “Min di tarwes tgeldit n Arebbi uca min zi tt ya ssmequddey? ¹⁹Aqqa-tt amecnaw ict n thebbuct n zzarieet n uxerdel iksi tt ij n bnađem inđar itt di teħwiċt nnes, uca teymi, tedweř d tacejjart temyar uca ijdađ n ujenna għin ūċċewacc nsen di ūfrue nnes.” ²⁰Inna eawed “S min zi i ya ssmequddey tagħġidit n Arebbi? ²¹Aqqa-tt amecnaw antun, teysi t temyart, teffar it di tħata n ħemdu n waren, ar̊ami issmemm marra!”

Tawwart iħṣaren

Mat. 7:13-14, 21-23

²²Iżwa tineddam d dcurat, tuja isseřmad am iggur ȳar Urcalim.
²³Ijjen inna as “A Sidi, ma aqqa din drus n inni i ya itwassnejmen?”
²⁴Netta inna asen “Ggem jjehd nwem ȳima ad tadfem zi tewwart iħṣaren, aqqa necc ad awem iniy, attas arezzun ad adfen uca war zemmaren. ²⁵Awarni ȳami d ikkar bab n taddart maħend ad ibellee tawwart, xenni tebdam ad tbeddem di barra, ad tessquareqbem, ad tinim ‘A Sidi, a Sidi, arzem aney!’ u netta ad d yarr, ad awem ini ‘Necc war kenniw ssiney, manis kenniw?’ ²⁶Řexdenni ad tinim ‘Neccin aħeqqa tuja necca neswa qibač nnek uca cek tuja tesserħadeg deg imesraq nney!’ ²⁷Ad ini netta ‘Necc ad awem iniy, war kenniw ssiney, manis kenniw? Aggwejem xafi marra kenniw inni itteggen min war issegħden! ²⁸Dinni ad tiġi tħuyüt d uyezzi n teymas, xmi i ya tżarem Ibrahim d Ishaq d Yaεqub d marra imkacafen di tgeldit n Arebbi maca kenniw s yixef nwem temmendarem barra. ²⁹Ad d asen zi manis d tneqqar tfuct u zi mani tyeġi tfuct uṛa zi ccamat uṛa zi ljanub, ad qqimen ȳar ttabr̾a di tgeldit n Arebbi. ³⁰Xżar, aqqa din ineggura inni i ya yiřin d imezwura u d imezwura inni i ya yiřin d ineggura.”

Awař n Yeccu x tendint n Urcalim

Mat. 23:37-39

³¹Deg wass nni qarrben-d ca n Ifarisiyyen, nnan as “Ffey, truhed ssa, minzi Hirudus ixs ad cek iney.” ³²Inna asen “Ruhem, inim as i weċċeb-a ‘Xżar, aqqa necc ssuffużej ccwaṭen, ad ssgenfiż ass-a d tiweċċa uca deg wass wiss tħata ad twakemmrey (=ad qdiy ḣxedmet inu).’ ³³Maca ittxeş ayi ad uyurey ass-a d tiweċċa d unedfar nnes, minzi war izemmar ad itwaney ij n umkacaf barra i Urcalim. ³⁴A Urcalim, a Urcalim, tenni ineqqen imkacafen d tenni yarejmen inni i yarem-d itwassekken, meċhař n twařawin tuja xsey ad ssmuney tarwa nnem amecnaw mammec tessmuna tyažid ifiġusen nnes sadu wafriven nnes uca war texsem. ³⁵Aqqa axxam nwem iqeddsen ad awem iqqim d axarbiż. S tidett ad awem iniy, aqqa war d ayi tżarrem aři d ya tas ţweqt i di i ya tinim ‘Sseed n wenni i d ya yasen s yisem n Arebbi.’”

Asgenfi n ij n weryaz ihřec s tuffet n waman

14 ¹Am d yusa yar taddart n ij n umeqqrān n Ifarisiyyen deg wass n ssebt hima ad icc ayrum, tuya hēt̄an t. ²U x̄zar, ibedd din qibač nnes ij n bnaudem ihřec s tuffet n waman. ³Yarr-d Yeccu, inna i imseřmaden n ttawrat d Ifarisiyyen, inna “Ma iheger usgenfi di ssebt?” ⁴Nitni sqaren waha. It̄tef it uca issgenfa it, xenni ijjia it ad irah. ⁵Xenni yarr-d xasen inna “Man wen zzaywem mmis niy ayenduz nnes iwđa as deg wanu, war t-id issuffey deyya deg wass n ssebt?” ⁶War ufin s min zi xas i ya arren.

Amettiř x řekrasi n zzat

Inna asen i inewjiwen ij n umettiř am d asen ihekkar ixđaren řekrasi n zzat, inna asen ⁸“Mařa hed ieardí cek yar ij n wurar, war t̄tyimi di řekrasi n zzat, minzi aqqa attay itwaearđ x ijjen yueřa xak ⁹uca ad d yas wenni xawem iearden, xak d xas, ad ac yini ‘Egg amcan i weryaz-a!’, xenni cek ad t̄sēd̄hid uca ad traħed ad teksid amcan aneggaru. ¹⁰Maca mařa cek twaearđed, ruħ, teqqimed deg wemcan aneggaru, hima, xmi i d ya yadef wenni xak iearden, attay ad ac ini, ‘A ameddukeř, gaeeed sennej!’ Xenni ad ac yiři ccan zzat i yinni akik iqqimen. ¹¹Minzi marra wi i ya issueřan ixef nnes ad itwasswađeš u wi i ya isswađeň ixef nnes ad itwassueřa.”

Man wen i ya tearded yar umensi niy yar ficta

¹²Inna ċawed i wenni t iearden “Mařa cek teggid ij n umecři niy amensi, war ċarred imeddukař nnek niy aytmac niy řaġ nnek uřa d jjiran nnek i yar iġa wagra, niy aqqa ad cek ċarđen uřa d nitni uca ad yarek yiři řexraš. ¹³Mařa teggid ict n ficta, xenni ċarđ x imezrađ d iqiydaren d ineqbařen d idaryařen ¹⁴uca ad tiřid d amesud umi war yarsen s minzi cek i ya xeġšen. Minzi ad ac itwaxegeš di tnukra n imseggaden.”

Amettiř n umensi imyar

Mat. 22:1-10

¹⁵Umi isřa man aya ijjen zeg yinni din iqqimen yar t̄tabřa, inna as “Sseed n wenni i ya iccen ayrum di tgeldit n Arebbi!” ¹⁶Inna as “Ij n weryaz igga ij n umensi imyar uca ieard atṭas. ¹⁷Issekk ismey nnes di tsaeet n umensi hima ad ini i inewjiwen ‘Arahem-d, minzi kuřci

aqqa iwjed!'¹⁸Bdan marra ad ggen ssibbet s ijj n dmam. Inna as umezwar ‘Syiy iyyar, aqqa ittxeşş ayi ad rahey ad t żarey. Ttarey ac ad ayi tsamħed!'¹⁹Wenneđni inna ‘Syiy xemsa n tyuya n iyenduzen, aqqa ad rahey ad ten jarrbey, ttarey ac ad ayi tsamħed!'²⁰U wenneđni inna ‘Aqqa meṛcey tamyart, x uyenni war zemmarey ad d asey!'²¹Yusi-d ismey nni uca ixelbar sidi nnes s man aya. Xenni ixeyyeq bab n taddart uca inna i ismey nnes ‘Ruħ deyya yar imesraq d zznaqi n tendint uca ndeh-d imeżrađ d iqiydaren d inedbařen d idaryāřen!'²²Inna ismey ‘A sidi, aqqa imsar min zi tumured uca aqqa din ċad amcan.’²³Inna bab i yismey ‘Ffey yar ibriden d zznaqi uca hşar iten ad adfen ar̊ i ya teccur taddart inu,²⁴minzi qqarey awem: uṛa d ijj zeg yeryazen inni tuya itwaċarden war ittqisi amensi inu! ”

Adfar n Yeccu

Mat. 10:37-38

²⁵Tuya ţyaci aṭṭas iggur akis uca inneqħreb-d netta, xenni inna asen
²⁶“Maṛa ħed yusi-d yari uca war icarh babas d yemmas d temyart nnes d tarwa nnes d aytmas d suyetmas uṛa d ixef nnes, war izemmar ad yiři d ameħħdar inu.²⁷Wenni war iksin şsalib nnes, ad ayi idħfar, war izemmar ad yiři d ameħħdar inu.²⁸U man wen zzaywem i ixsen ad ibna ict n šumsejt, war ittyimi amezwar ħima ad igg reħsab, ma yares min ixesseñ i ukemmeř,²⁹ħima maṛa imsar issars dsas u war izemmar ad as ikemmeř, marra inni dayes ixeżżeġaren, war iggur ad xas deħċen,³⁰ad inin ‘Bnadem-a ibda ļebni uca war izemmar ad t ikemmeř’.³¹Niy man ajeġid, maṛa iffej yar umenji ɬidd n ij n ujeġid nnedni, war ittyimi amezwar, ad imcawar ma izemmar ad imqudda s eċċra aħraf ak-d wənni i d ya yasen s eċċrin ařef?³²Maṛa war iġi amenni, xenni ad d issekk ca n ireqqasen am iġa wenneđni ċad yar raggwaj, ħima ad zzayes ittar ašraħ.³³X uyenni uṛa d ijj zzaywem wənni war ittejji marra agra nnes, war izemmar ad yiři d ameħħdar inu.

Amettiż n tmeġaħt

Mat. 5:13; Mar. 9:50

³⁴Tameġaħt teħħra, maca maṛa texsar areddi nnes, s min zi tt i ya tseedrem?³⁵War tettsegeħġ ca i tmurt uṛa i tzubač, xenni ad tt ndaren. Wənni i yar iġa imezzuyen i useġi ad iseř.”

Amettiř n uħuri iweddaren

Mat. 18:12-14

15 ¹Tuya marra ayt n dħariba d imednab ttqarraben yares hima ad as sħen. ²Ttmeemien Ifarisiyyen d imseħħaden n idlisen, nnan “Aqqa wa yareħħeb s imednab uca ittett akisen.” ³Xenni issiweħx akisen sumettiř-a, inna asen ⁴“Man bnaðem zzaywem i ġar iġa meyya n iħuriyyen uca iweddar as ijen zzaysen, ma war ittejji tesea u tesein di rex̋a uca ad yarzu x wənni iweddaren ař t i ya yaf? ⁵Xmi t i ya yaf, ad t issars x tyardin nnes, ad ifarħ. ⁶Xmi i d ya yawed ġar taddart, ad iż-żaya x imeddukař d jjiran, ad asen ini ‘Farħem akidi, minzi ufiy aħuṛi inu iweddaren!”

Amettiř n ușuldi iweddaren

⁷Ad awem iniy, ammu i ya tiři ħeġrahet deg ujenna x ijj n umednub i ya ituben ktar x tesea u tesein n imseggaden i war ixsen ad tuben! ⁸Niy man tamyart i ġar iġa eċċra n ‘draxmat’ (=aşuldi n nnuqart), maṛa iweddar ij n ‘draxma’, ma war tessruyi ḣaqendiř uca ad tfarđ taddart, ad tarzu mliha ař t i ya taf? ⁹Maṛa tufi t, ad tħräya x tmenddukař d tijjarin, ad asent tini ‘Farħent akidi, minzi ufiy ‘draxma’ tenni tuja d ayi iweddaren.’ ¹⁰Ammu ad awem iniy, ad tiři ħeġrahet qibač i lmalakat n Arebbi s ijj n umednub i ya ittuben.”

Amettiř n mmis iweddaren

¹¹Inna “Ij n bnaðem tuja yares tnayen n iħenjiren. ¹²Inna umażuż nsen i babas ‘A baba, ewc ayi tasjart tenni i d ayi-d yusin zeg wagħra!’ Uca netta ibda asen agra nnes. ¹³Awarni ca n wussan issmuñ mmis amażuż kuċċi, xenni isafar yar ict n tmurt tiggwej. Iqard marra agra nnes am isseċċu dinni ict n tudart n ufeċċu. ¹⁴Aħrami iqard kuċċi, iwda-d ij n ရaz iwear di tmurt nni uca ibda ad iħwaj. ¹⁵Iruħ uca iħseq deg ijen zeg imezday n tmurt nni uca netta issekk it yar iyyaren nnes hima ad yarwes iħfan. ¹⁶Tuya immeżri ad iccur asejjid nnes s tesriwa tenni ittentten iħfan maca uṛa d ijj war d as iċċi ca. ¹⁷Idwej yar ရeeqer nnes, inna ‘Mechar n ixemmasen n baba i ġar iġa ayyrum aṭṭas u neċċ da ttmettiż s ရaz! ¹⁸Ad kkarey, ad rahej yar baba uca ad as iniy, a baba aqqa xdiż ak-d ujenna u akik. ¹⁹War sdiheġej sad ad ayi tħräyid d mmic. Egg ayi amecnaw ijen zeg icuwwaren nnek.’

²⁰Ikkar uca ieqeb yar babas. Am t tuya ead yar řaggwaj, ibarq it babas, ihinn xas uca yuzzeř yares, ingez as x yiri, issudem it. ²¹Inna as mmis ‘A baba, xdiy ak-d ujenna u akik. War sdiheğey ead ad ayi třayid d mmic.’ ²²Inna tbabat i isemyan nnes ‘Suffyem-d arruđ ihřan aṭṭas u ssyardem as t, ggem txadent i ufus nnes u qqnem as sandaliyat i idären nnes, ²³awyem-d ayenduz işehħen, tħarṣem as, xenni ad necc ad nfarħ, ²⁴minzi mmi wanita tuya immut uca idweř-d yar tudart, tuya iweddar uca itwaf.’ Xenni bdan ad farħen! ²⁵Tuya mmis ameqqran deg iyyar. Aṛami d yareggweħi, iggur ad d yawed yar taddart, xenni isħra i ġya d ucđiħ. ²⁶Iṛaya i iżżeġ zeg imsexxaren nnes, isseqsa t x man aya? ²⁷Inna as ‘Umac yusi-d, babac iż-żarr i uyenduz işehħen, minzi ieqeb-d yares mlħi!’ ²⁸Maca netta ibda ad ixeċċeq, war ixs ad yadef. Xenni babas iffej yar barra, iħeċċem it. ²⁹Maca netta yarr-d, inna as i babas ‘Aqqa necc xedmey yarek ţekkxu aṭṭas n iseggwusa, eemmarş war jjiżi tewseyyet nnek uca cek war d ayi tewcid uṛa d ij n uħuṛi qas, ħima ad farħey ak-d imeddukař inu. ³⁰Maca umi d yusa mmic wanita wenni i iccin agra nnek ak-d ţeqħab, tħarṣed as i uyenduz işehħen!’ ³¹Inna as ‘A mmi, tuja cek akidi ţebda, aqqa marra min iġan inu aqqa nnek. ³²Maca tuja ittxeş ad nfarħ ad nezhu, minzi umac wanita tuya immut uca idweř-d yar tudart eawed, tuya iweddar uca itwaf!’ ”

Amettiř n wewkiř d aseeffan

16 ¹Inna eawed i imeħdaren nnes “Tuya din ij n bnađem, aqqa-t d bab n wagħra, yares ij n wewkiř. Wanita aqqa cetcan zzayes, belli tuja ittzuzzar as agra nnes. ²Iṛaya as, inna as ‘Min xak ttesħiġ? Ewc ţehsab i uwekkeř nnek, minzi war tettiřid ead d awkiř!’ ³Inna wewkiř deg yixef nnes ‘Min i ya ggey umi sidi inu ad xafi ikkes awekkeř-a? War zemmarey i uqqaz n tmurt u ttqedhiy tutra! ⁴Aqqa ssney min i ya ggey ħima, xmi i ya twaħuzej x uwekkeř, ad ayi qebřen di tudrin nsen.’ ⁵Uca iṛaya-d i kuř iżżeġ zeg aytbab n umarwas n sides. Inna as i umezwar ‘Mechāř d ac itturs sidi?’ ⁶Inna ‘Meyya n ibidawen n zzect’. Inna as ‘Ksi ţciyed n umarwas nnek, qqim deyya, tarid: xemsin!’ ⁷Xenni inna i wenneđni ‘I cek, mechař dayek n umarwas?’ Yarr-d xas ‘Meyya n txuncay n yirden’. Inna as ‘Ksi ţciyed n umarwas nnek, tarid: tmanyin!’ ⁸Sidi nni igga ţfaġ deg

wewkiř i war iseggden, aqqa tuya ittegg s tiȝit, minzi iħenjiren n zman-a d imiyisen x iħenjiren n tfawt di jjiř nsen.

Awkiř d amin

⁹Necc ad awem iniy: Ggem imeddukař i yixef nwem s ‘ṛmamun’ ayeccac, hima, xmi i ya teqđam, ad cek tqebřem deg iqđan n ļebda!

¹⁰Wenni iġan d amtiqqi di drus, aqqa-t d amtiqqi uṛa deg waṭṭas u wenni war ittseggaden di drus, aqqa war ittseggid uṛa deg waṭṭas.

¹¹X uyenni maṛa war teğim d imtiqqan di min iġan n ‘ṛmamun’ ayeccac, wi daywem i ya ittiqqaen di min iġan d tidett? ¹²Maṛa war teğim d imtiqqan di min iġan n wenneđni, wi d awem i ya iwcen min iġan nwem? ¹³Uṛa d ij n ismey war izemmar ad ixdem tnayen n isiditen, minzi ma ad icarh iżżej uca ad isseizz wenneđni niy ma ad icebbar deg iżżej uca ad isseħqar wenneđni. War tzemmarem ad txedmem Arebbi d ‘ṛmamun’.”

Ttawrat war tħeġġer ca

Mat. 11:12-13

¹⁴Tuya Ifarisiyyen, inni tuya ittexsen tmenyat, ttesħan marra man aya uca sseħqaren t. ¹⁵Inna asen “Kenni w d inni isseggden ixef nwem zzat i iwdan, maca Arebbi yargeb x wuṛawen nwem, minzi min yueħan yar iwdan, aqqa-t d nnei zzat i Arebbi. ¹⁶Ttawrat d imkacafen aqqa-ten ař Yuhanna. Zi ļweqt nni itwabarreħ s tgeldit n Arebbi uca marra idsen ittemsedħas yares hima ad din yadef. ¹⁷Maca tikkest n ujenna d tmurt tehwen x uweṭtu n ict n tneqqiṭ zi ttawrat.

Aġaf d ḫemrac i twaṛa wiss tnayen

¹⁸Marra wi i ya iġfen i temyart nnes uca ad imṛec ak-d tennedđnit, aqqa izenna u marra wi i ya imeṛcen tenni umi x yuzżeř weryaz nnes, aqqa izenna.

Amettiř n bab n wegra d amezruđ Alieazer

¹⁹Tuya din ij n bnađem, aqqa-t d bab n wagra, yard ļehrird azeggway d qatifa ifsusen uca ittyebba zzhu kur̠ ass. ²⁰Tuya din ɛawed ij n umezruđ qqaren as Alieazar, tuya itwassbużżeř yar tewwart nnes,

iccur s ūħebb,²¹tuja dayes mmežri ad ijjiwien s iřeqqwaz i d iweṭṭan zi tħabṛa n bab n wagra. Maca tuja ttasen-d yiṭan ċawed, ɻesshen ibuerusen nnes.²²Uca imsar immut umezruđ, ksint t lmalakat x ifadden n Ibrahim. Uṛa d bab n wagra immut, neđren t.²³Am tuja itteeddab di ḥaxart, issgaċċed tmuyṛi nnes, izra Ibrahim zi ɻaggwaj u Aličazar tuja x ifadden nnes.²⁴Irħaya, inna ‘A baba Ibrahim! Arħem ayi, sekk-d Aličazar ħima ad issuff tħarf n uđad nnes s waman uca ad issesmed iħies inu minzi aqqa ttæeddabex di tmessi-ya.’²⁵Inna Ibrahim ‘A mmi, eqeř aqqa tkemmried marra ḫar nnek di tudart nnek, ammu i Aličazar ɻyar. Ḁekkxu netta ittetwafewwej danita u cek tetteeddabed.²⁶Sennej i man aya marra, aqqa jaranex neccin d kenniż iż-żgħiġi n-xtasie imyar, ařami inni ixsen ad yarwem żwan war zemmaren, uca uṛa d inni din iġan war zemmaren ad żwan ssenni ȳarney.’²⁷Inna ‘Ttzawgey xenni cek, a baba, ad tessekked ȳar taddart n baba,²⁸minzi yari xemsa n aytma, ħima ad ten isseqnej, ħima war d ttisen uṛa d nitni ȳar wemcan-a n ueddeb.’²⁹Inna as Ibrahim ‘Aqqa yarsen Musa d imkacafen, ittxeş asen ad yarsen sħen!’³⁰Inna as ‘Lla, a baba Ibrahim, maṛa iruħ yarsen iż-żejjen zeg imettinen, xenni ad tuben!’³¹Inna as ‘Maṛa nitni war sħin ȳar Musa d imkacafen, xenni war twasseqnieen ċawed xmi i d ya ikkar iż-żejjen zeg imettinen!’ ”

Ittxeş smahet i umac ɻebda

Mat. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mar. 9:42

17 ¹Inna i imeħdaren nnes “War tseeddeř ila ad iřint tseenkrifin, maca uct x wenni zi i d ya yasent! ²Mliħ as ad as tetwagg iċt n teşċart n tsirt ȳar iż-żi nnes ad immendar di ɻebħar uṛa mma ad itwasseywa iż-żejjen zeg imēzyanen-a.³Hdām ixef nwem. Maṛa ixda akik umac, webbex it. Maṛa itub, samħ as.⁴Maṛa ixda akik sebea n twařawin deg iż-żgħiġi n-xtasie imyar, ařami inni ixsen ad yarwem żwan war zemmaren, uca uṛa d inni din iġan war zemmaren ad żwan ssenni ȳarney.⁵Inna ‘Ttzawgey xenni cek, a baba, ad tessekked ȳar taddart n baba,⁶minzi yari xemsa n aytma, ħima ad ten isseqnej, ħima war d ttisen uṛa d nitni ȳar wemcan-a n ueddeb.’⁷Inna as Ibrahim ‘Aqqa yarsen Musa d imkacafen, ittxeş asen ad yarsen sħen!’⁸Inna as ‘Lla, a baba Ibrahim, maṛa iruħ yarsen iż-żejjen zeg imettinen, xenni ad tuben!’⁹Inna as ‘Maṛa nitni war sħin ȳar Musa d imkacafen, xenni war twasseqnieen ċawed xmi i d ya ikkar iż-żejjen zeg imettinen!’ ”

Amettiż n thebbuct n zzarieet n uxerdel

⁵Nnan imazanen i Sidi “Arni aney liman!”¹⁰Inna Sidi “Mri tuja daywem liman amecnaw iċt n thebbuct n zzarieet n uxerdel uca ad tinim i tcejjart-a n umerciż ‘Twaqřee zeg iżewran nnem, tetwazzud di ɻebħar!’, xenni ad awem tegħi array.

Awař n Yeccu x bab d ismey nnes

⁷Man wen zzaywem i yar iġa ismey icarrez niy yarekkwes uġi, ad as ini maṛa ieqeb-d zeg iyyar uca yudef yar taddart ‘Qarreb-d deyya, teqqimed yar ṭṭabṛa!?’ ⁸Ma war d as iqkar ‘Sewjed min i ya mmuneswey, tbeysed, tsexxared xafi aṛami cciy swiż. Awarni man aya ad tecced, ad teswed cek!?’ ⁹Ma ad iqad ismey nni, minzi netta igga min d as yumur? Ittyiř ayi, lla. ¹⁰Ammu uṛa d kenniw, xmi tetteggem marra min d awem yumuren, ittxeş ad tinim ‘Aqqa neccin d isemyan war ineffen, minzi negga min tuyu xaney waha’.

Asgenfi n eecra i di iġa የbars

¹¹Di twasit nnes yar Urcalim icuqq di የwest n Samariya d Ljalil. ¹²Aṛami tuyu ittadef yar ij n dcar, የqan t eecra n yeryazen daysen የbars, nitni qqimen bedden yar የaggwaj, ¹³ရှာယ် s jjehd, nnan “A Yeccu, a Sidi, arhem aney!” ¹⁴Umi daysen ixżar, inna asen “Ruhem, tessecnem ixef nwem i ikehhanen!” Xenni imsar, am gguren nitni, aqqa twassizzedgen. ¹⁵Ijjen zzaysen, umi iżra belli iggenfa, ieqeb, issemjara di Arebbi s tmija teħed. ¹⁶Iwda x użembub yar idaren nnes, iqada t. Wa tuyu-t d Asamari. ¹⁷Yarr-d Yeccu, inna “Ma war twassizedgen marra s eecra? Mani qqimen tesea? ¹⁸Ma war din wi i d ya idewrén hima ad isseuġ Arebbi myir abarrani-ya?” ¹⁹Xenni inna as “Kkar, truhed, aqqa liman nnek issenjem i cek!”

Tawasit n tgeldit n Arebbi

Mat. 24:23-28, 37-41

²⁰Umi sseqsan Ifarisiyyen x meṛmi i d ya tas tgeldit n Arebbi, yarr-d xasen, inna “War d tettis tgeldit n Arebbi s ij n wudem itwasscanen. ²¹War d as qqaren ‘Aqqa-tt da’, niy ‘Aqqa-tt diha’, minzi tageldit n Arebbi aqqa-tt jarawem.” ²²Inna i imehdaren nnes “Ad d awđen wussan i di i ya texsem ad tżarem ijj n wass waha zeg wussan n Mmis n bnadom, maca kenniw war tżarrem. ²³Ad awem inin ‘Aqqa-tt da’ niy ‘Aqqa-tt diha’! War ttriħem, war ċeffarem. ²⁴Minzi amecnaw mammec iccat wassam zi ḥarf sadu ujenna yar ḥarf nneđni sadu ujenna, ammu ċawed ad yiři Mmis n bnadom deg wass nnes. ²⁵Maca ittxeş as amezwaru ad iweddeb aṭṭas uca ad itwammendar zi jjiř-a! ²⁶Ameċnaw mammec tuyu deg wussan n Nuḥ ammu i ya yiři

εawed deg wussan n Mmis n bnadem.²⁷Tuya ttetten, sessen, meğcen u twassmeğacen ař ass i di yudef Nuh yar uyarrabu uca yusi-d tħufan uca isshellek iten marra.²⁸Ammu tuja imsar εawed deg wussan n Lut. Tuya ttetten, sessen, ssayen, zznuzan, tteżżun, bennan,²⁹maca deg wass i di iffey Lut zi Sudum, iwtawenżar s tmessi d ŋecbareyyet zeg ujenna, iteħħha ten marra.³⁰Ammu i ya yiři deg wass i di i ya itwassargeb Mmis n bnadem.³¹Wenni iġan x tzeqqa deg wass nni uca ŋeqcue nnes di taddart, war d ihekkwi ca maħend ad tent iksi. Ammu uṛa d wenni iġan deg iyyar, war d itteinqib ca yar min iġan awarni as.³²Eqrem x temyart n Lut!³³Wenni yarezzun ad issenjem tudart nnes, ad tt ixsar u wenni tt i ya ixsaren, ad tt iħħda.³⁴Ad awem iniy, di ġiřet nni ad din iřin tnayen x ict n tassut, ijen ad itwaksi, wenneħdi ad itwajj.³⁵Ad din iřint tnayen n temyarin ħarryent jmie, ict ad tetwaksi, tenneħdi ad tetwajj.³⁶Ad din iřin tnayen deg iyyar, ijen ad itwaksi, wenneħdi ad itwajj.”³⁷Arrin-d, nnan as “Mani, a Sidi?” Netta inna asen “Mani teġa ŋxecbet, din ittmunan εawed ineddiwen.”

Amettiř n tajjač d ɻqađi

18 ¹Inna asen εawed ij n umettiř belli aqqa ittxeş tħaġit di kuř ŋweqt nnebṛa amelli,²iqqar “Tuya deg ict n tendint ij n ɻqađi war itteggwed ca Arebbi, war ittweqqar bnadem.³Tuya di tendint nni ict n tejjač, tuya tettas-d yares, teqqar as ‘Ewc ayi tasgart inu x weyrim inu!’⁴Atħas i ikka tuya yugi. Xenni inna deg yixef nnes ‘Neċċ zeemha war ttiegħwedey ca Arebbi u war ttweqqarey bnadem,⁵qas ammu, minzi tajjač-a thekkweř ayi, ad as wcey tasgart nnes, hima war d tetteiħqib ɻebda uca ad ayi tarz azeġif.’”⁶Inna Sidi Yeccu “Sħem min iqqar ɻqađi ayeccac.⁷Ma war ittic Areebbi tasgart i imxeħġġaren nnes inni yares-d isyuyyun ass d ġiřet, aqqa yares ttasie n ɻxađar xasen?⁸Ad awem iniy, aqqa ad asen iwc tasgart deyya. Maca xmi i d ya ieqeb Mmis n bnadem, ma ad yaf liman di tmurt?”

Amettiř n Ufarisi d ij n bu ɬdariba

⁹I ca n inni iħessben ixef nsen d imseggaden u sseħqaran innedni, inna amettiř-a¹⁰“Gaexden tnayen n iwdan yar taddart iqeddsen hima ad ɬaġgen, ijen d Afarisi u wenneħdi d ij n bu ɬdariba.¹¹Ibedd Ufarisi, ittżaġa ak-d yixef nnes ammu ‘A Arebbi, ttqadiż cek umi

war ġiy ca amecnaw iwdan nnedni iyeccacen d iwdan i war iseggden d yinni izennan niy amecnaw bu ɖdariba wanita. ¹²Necc ttżummiy tnayen n imuren di simana, tticcey ŋeċċur zi marra min yari iġan d agra! ¹³Maca bu ɖdariba wənni ibedden yar ḋaggwaj, war izem uṛa ad issiři tiṭṭawin nnes yar ujenna, maca iwt ixef nnes yar idmaren, inna ‘A Arebbi, arħem ayi, aqqa necc d amednub!’ ¹⁴Ad awem iniy, aqqa wanita, x ŋeċċeks n wenneđni, ad yiři itwaseggad umi d ieqeb yar taddart nnes, minzi marra wənni i ya issueřan ixef nnes, ad itwasswađeč u wənni i ya isswađečen ixef nnes ad itwassuera.”

Yeccu d iħenjiren

Mat. 19:13-15; Mar. 10:13-16

¹⁵Iwyen as-d iħenjiren imezyanen hima ad asen isħuf. Umi ten zrin imeħdaren, webbxen ten. ¹⁶Maca Yeccu iřaya asen i īħenjiren imezyanen nni, inna “Jjem īħenjiren imezyanen ad yari-d asen, war ten tteṭṭfem minzi tageldit n Arebbi i inni amecnaw ina. ¹⁷S tidett ad awem iniy, wənni war iqbiřen tageldit n Arebbi amecnaw aseymi, war tt ittidef ɛemmar!”

Yeccu d ij n bab n wagra

Mat. 19:16-30; Mar. 10:17-31

¹⁸Isseqsa t ij n umeqqran, inna as “A Amseřmad ašeħħan, min i ya ggey hima ad wartey tudart n ṣebda?” ¹⁹Inna as Yeccu “Mayemmi d ayi tħayid s ‘ašeħħan?’ Uṛa d ijj war iġi d ašeħħan myir ijjien, aqqa-t d Arebbi. ²⁰Cek tessned tiwesha ‘war zenni, war neqq, war tticar, war cehħed zzur, weqqar babac d yemmac.’” ²¹Inna “Aqqa marra tina hefdey tent zi temži inu.” ²²Umi isħa Yeccu aya, inna as “Ict teqqim ac ɛad. Zenz marra min yarek, farq it i īmezräđ uca ad yarek yiři ḫkenz deg ujenna, xenni as-d, ɖfar ayi-d.”

²³Umi isħa man aya, icden minzi tuża-t d bab n wagra ameqqran. ²⁴Umi iżra Yeccu belli netta iffugem, inna “Mammec yewear x aytbab n wagra ad d adfen yar tgeldit n Arebbi. ²⁵Minzi adaf n weħejem zi tiṭṭi n tsineft ihwen uṛa mma ad yadef bab n wagra yar tgeldit n Arebbi.” ²⁶Inni tuża ittesħan aya, nnan “Wi izemmaren ad itwassenjem?” ²⁷Netta inna “Min war izemmaren ad yiři yar iwdan, yar Arebbi izemmar ad yiři.”

Řmunet n wedfar n Yeccu

²⁸Inna Buṭrus “Aqqa neccin nejja kuṛci uca nedfar i cek.” ²⁹Inna asen “S tidett ad awem iniy, war din uṛa d ijj i ittejjin taddart niy lwalidin niy tawmat, niy tamyart niy tarrawt di ṭṭwee n tgeldit n Arebbi, ³⁰niy xenni ad iksi dubel x dubel n tseqqar di ūweqt-a uca di ūweqt i d ya yasen *ad iksi* tudart n ūrebda.”

Yeccu izwar issiwer x ūmewt nnes

Mat. 20:17-19; Mar. 10:32-34

³¹Iksi yares tenεac, inna asen “Ad ngaeεed yar Urcalim uca ad itwaqfer i Mmis n bnaudem marra min yuran zeg imkacafen. ³²Minzi netta ad itwasellem i ūregnus, ad t ssehqaren, ad zzayes ssbehtřen, ad t tekkwaren uca ad xas ssusfen, ³³ad t hettken s urekkuđ, ad t nyen uca deg wass wiss třata ad d ikkar.” ³⁴Nitni war fhimen walu zi man aya. Tuya awař-a iftar xasen uca war fhimen min itwannan.

Asgenfi n ij n udaryař

Mat. 20:29-34; Mar. 10:46-52

³⁵Ařami d qarrben yar Ariha tuya ij n udaryař iqqim yar webrid, itettar. ³⁶Řami isřa i ūyaci iedu, isseqsa “Man aya?” ³⁷Xebbaren t belli Yeccu Nnaširi tuya ieseddu. ³⁸Irřaya, inna “A Yeccu, a mmis n Dawud, arhem ayil!” ³⁹Inni tuya igguren yar zzat, webbxen t mařend ad isqar, maca netta ibda ittřaya s jjehd ktar “A mmis n Dawud, arhem ayil!” ⁴⁰Ibedd Yeccu uca yumur ad it-id awyen yares. Umi d yares iqarreb, isseqsa t, ⁴¹inna “Min texsed ad ac t ggey?” Inna “A Sidi, xsey ad dewřey ttwařiy!” ⁴²Inna as Yeccu “Dweř cek ttwařid! Aqqa liman nnek issgenfa cek.” ⁴³Řexdenni idweř ittwařa uca idfar it, issemŷara di Arebbi. Marra iwdan i izerin man aya, hemden Arebbi.

Yeccu d Zakkayu, ameqqrān n ayt n dđariba

19 ¹Xenni yudef, icuqq di *tendint n Ariha*. ²U xżar, aqqa din ij n weryaz qqaren as Zakkayu, wa tuya d ij n umeqqrān n ayt n dđariba, tuya-t d bab n wagħra. ³Netta tuya yarezzu ad iżar Yeccu d man wen iġan uca war izemmar s ssibbet n ūyaci, minzi tiddi nnes d aquđad. ⁴Izwar yar zzat uca igaεeed x ict n tšeħsaft, hima ad

izar Yeccu, minzi tuya netta ad yekk ssenni. ⁵Umi d yusa Yeccu yar wemcan nni, ixżar yar ujenna, ibarq it, xenni inna as “A Zakkayu, qegeq-d, hwa-d deyya, minzi ass-a ittxeş ayi ad qqimey di taddart nnek!” ⁶Iqegeq-d, ihwa-d deyya uca yareħħeb zzayes s refrahet. ⁷Marra inni iżrin man aya, meemeeen xas, nnan “Aqqa yudef ħima ad iqqim yar ij n weryaz d amednub!” ⁸Xenni ikkar Zakkayu, inna i Sidi Yeccu “A Sidi, aqqa-yi ad wcey azyen n wagra inu i imezrad. Maṛa necc kksej i ca n iżjen ca n rħajet s rħeċċ, ad as arrey arebxa n tseqqar!” ⁹Inna as Yeccu “Ass-a yiwed-d usenjem i taddart-a, minzi uṛa d wa d ij n mmis n Ibrahim. ¹⁰Minzi Mmis n bnadem yusi-d ħima ad yarzu ad issenjem min iweddaren.”

Amettiř n eecra n ‘minat’

Mat. 25:14-30

¹¹Umi tuya ttesħan aya, yarni-d əawed ij n umettiř, minzi ittyiř asen, umi tuya d iqarreb yar Urcalim, aqqa tageldit n Arebbi ad teħħar deyya. ¹²Inna “Ij n bnadem zi rħejwad iruħ yar ict n tmurt tiggwej, ħima ad ittef tagelda i yixef nnes, xenni awarni man aya ieqb-d. ¹³Iħraya-d i eecra n isemjan nnes uca iwc asen eecra n ‘minat’ (=rwuzenat n nnuqart) uca inna asen ‘Ggem ttijara ař i d ya eeqbey’. ¹⁴Maca imezday n tmurt nnes tuya Carrhen t uca ssekken awarni as ict n terbiex n ireqqasen, qqaren ‘War nexs wanita ad xanex iħkem! ¹⁵Umi d ieqb awarni rħami d iksi tagelda, yumur maħend ad rħayan i isemjan inni umi iwca rwuzenat n nnuqart ħima ad issen arbeħ i d yiwi kuř iżjen di tsebbabt nnes. ¹⁶Yusi-d umezwar, inna ‘A Sidi, mina nnek tiwi-d eecra n minat’. ¹⁷Inna as ‘Mliħ, a cek, a ismey asebħan, minzi tuya cek d amtiqqi x drus, ad yarek tiři ssulṭa x eecra n tneddam.’ ¹⁸Yusi-d yares wənni wiss tnayen, inna ‘A Sidi, mina nnek tiwi-d xemsa n minat.’ ¹⁹Inna i wanita əawed ‘Uṛa d cek ad tiřid d azeġif x xemsa n tneddam!’ ²⁰Xenni yusi-d wennedni, inna ‘A Sidi, xżar mina nnek i tuya xemm̊rey deg ij n zzif. ²¹Minzi tuya għwiedej zzayek, minzi cek d ij n bnadem tqeshed. Cek tkessid min war tessrusid u tmejjared min war tzarreed! ²²Inna as ‘S uqemmum nnek ad xak carreay, a ismey aeffan. Tessned belli necc d bnadem iqseħ, kessiż min war ssrusiż, mejjarey min war zarreay. ²³Mayemmi war tessarsed rwuzenat inu n nnuqart di rħbank? Xenni xmi i d ya

yasey, ad tent ksiy s ūfayda.’²⁴Inna i inni din ibedden akis ‘Ksim xas mina *nni*, tewcem tt i wenni yar iġa eċċra’.²⁵Nnan as ‘A Sidi, aqqa yares eċċra n minat’.²⁶Minzi neċċ ad awem iniy ‘Marra wenni yar iġa, ad as immewc, maca wenni war yar iġi, ad as itwakkes ead uṛa d min yares.²⁷Maca ţeedyan inu inni war ixsen ad xasen dewřey d ajeġid, awyem ten-d danita uca ȳarṣem asen zzati’.”

Adaf n Yeccu yar Urcalim

Mat. 21:1-11; Mar. 11:1-11; Yuḥ. 12:12-19

²⁸Awarni ţami inna man aya, izwar asen deg usafar uca igaċċed yar Urcalim.²⁹Aṛami d iqarreb yar Baytfaji d Bayteanya yar wedrar umi qqaren ‘adrar n Zzitun’, issekk tnayen n imeħdaren nnes.³⁰Inna asen “Ruhem yar dcar i iġan yar zzat nwem. Xmi din i ya tadfem, ad tafem ij n wesnus iqqen, war xas inyi uṛa d ijj ead. Fesyem as uca awyem t-id.³¹Maṛa isseqsa kenniż ca n ijjen ‘Mayemmi i d as tfessyem?’, ad as tinim ammu ‘Aqqa Siditney iħwaj it!’ ”³²Inni d itwasekken ruħen uca ufin t amecnaw mammec d asen inna.³³Aṛami d fesyen i wesnus, sseqsan ten aytbab nnes “Mayemmi tfessyem i wesnus?”³⁴Nnan as “Aqqa Siditney iħwaj it!”³⁵Usin-d zzayes yar Yeccu. Awarni ţami ssarsen arruđ nsen x wesnus, ssenjen Yeccu xas.³⁶Am tuja iggur, ssunen nitni abrid s warruđ nsen.³⁷Umi d iqarreb yar teysart n wedrar n Zzitun, ibda marra ţyaci n imeħdaren ad ifarh, ttsebbħen Arebbi s ict n tmijja tejhed aṭṭas x ssibbet n waṭṭas n ţeċċajeb i tuja iżrin.³⁸Nitni qqaren “Sseed n ujeġid i d yusin s yisem n Arebbi! Řehna deg ujenna d ueuġi di ţueħra x ţueħra qael!”³⁹Maca ca n Ifarisiyyen zi ţyaci nnan as “A Amseřmad, webbex imeħdaren nnek!”⁴⁰Yarr-d xasen, inna “Ad awem iniy, maṛa sqaren ina, xenni ad ṣaġan yeżra.”⁴¹Aṛami d iqarreb uca iżra tandint, iru xas.⁴²Inna “Mri tfeħmed deg wass-a min d am-d i ya yawyen ţehna nnem! Maca ţexxu aqqa man aya inuffar x tiṭṭawin nnem.⁴³Aqqa ad d asen wussan i d am-d i ya innden ţeedyan nnem s icbare uca ad am-d quwwaren uca ad cem ħşaren zi marra iyezdissen,⁴⁴ad cem ndaren x tmurt, cem d tarwa nnem akidem, war dayem ttejjin ażru ibedd x weżru nnedni, minzi war teftined i ţweqt n warzef n Arebbi dayem.”

Asizdeg n taddart iqeddsen*Mat. 21:12-17; Mar. 11:15-19; Yuħ. 2:13-22*

⁴⁵Umi yudef yar taddart iqeddsen, ibda issuffuy inni i tuya issayen u izznuzan dayes. ⁴⁶Inna asen “Aqqa tura

*‘Taddart inu d taddart n tzaġit,
maca kenniw tarrim tt d ij n ifri n iceffaren.’ ” Ica. 56:7; Irm. 7:11*

⁴⁷Tuya isseřmad marra ussan di taddart iqeddsen. Uca arruyas n ikehhanen d imseřmaden n idlisen ak-d imyaren n weydud tuya arezzun ħima ad t nyen. ⁴⁸War ufin min i ya ggen, minzi marra iwdan tuya ţeşqen dayes, ttesřan as.

Aseqsi x ttesriħ i zi ittegg Yeccu ŋreejaye b nnes*Mat. 21:23-27; Mar. 11:27-33*

20 ¹Deg ijj zeg wussan nni, am tuya isseřmad iwdan di taddart iqeddsen, ittbarreħ s ţexbar ašeħħan, xenni usin-d arruyas n ikehhanen d imseřmaden n idlisen ak-d imyaren n weydud. ²Ssiwřen akis, nnan “Ini aney, s man ttesriħ i tettegged aya niy man wen i d ac iwcin ttesriħ-a?” ³Yarr-d, inna asen “Uṛa d necc ċawed ad kenniw sseqsiż s ijj n wawaṛ. Inim ayi ⁴Ma aseyħaṣ n Yuħanna zeg ujenna niy zeg iwdan?” ” ⁵Mcawaren jarasen, nnan “Maṛa nenna zeg ujenna, ad yini ‘Mayemmi xenni war zzayes tuminem?’ ⁶Maṛa nenna zeg iwdan, ad aney yarjem ḣgens, minzi nitni tuya ttiqqan belli Yuħanna d amkacaf.” ⁷Arrin-d s belli war ssinen zi manis. ⁸Inna asen Yeccu “Xenni uṛa d necc war d awem qquarey s man ttesriħ i ttegħej aya.”

Amettiř n weħwic n tzayart d ifeqaħen ieeffanen*Mat. 21:33-46; Mar. 12:1-12*

⁹Ibda itteawad i iwdan amettiř-a “Ij n bnadhem iżżu ij n weħwic n tzayart, icra t i īearrašen uca isafar ijj n ġmijaṛ n ţweqt d azirar. ¹⁰Aħrami d yiwed ṣhaħħ, issekk ijj n ismey yar īearrašen, ħima ad as wcen zi Ḧiġet n weħwic n tzayart. Wtin t īearrašen *nni* uca ssekken t-id ixwa. ¹¹Xenni issekk ċawed ijj n ismey nnedni, wtin t ċawed, deġmen t, xenni sekken t-id ixwa. ¹²Issekk ċawed wiss tħrata, maca nitni ssyizmen t ċawed uca nħaren t yar barra. ¹³Inna bab n weħwic n tzayart “Min i ya għej?

Ad ssekkey mmi iżizzien, attay xmi t ya żaren, ad t weqqaren.¹⁴ Umi t żrin iċarraṣen, mcawaren jarasen, nnan ‘Aqqa d wa d awrit. Zid ad t nenej, hima ad yarnej-d idweř ţwart.’¹⁵ Ssuffyen t barra i weħwic n tzayart uca nyin t. Min zzaysen i ya yegg xenni bab n weħwic n tzayart?¹⁶ Ad d yas, ad iney iċarraṣen nni uca ad iwc aħwic n tzayart i īċarraṣen nnedni.” Umi sħin aya, nnan as “Eemmarş!”¹⁷ Maca netta ixżar yarsen, inna “Min ixs ad yini xenni wawař-a i yuran

‘Azru i tuya ieiffen ibennayen, aqqa idweř d azeġif n teymart’?

*¹⁸Marra wi i ya iwđan x weżru-ya, ad ifartek
uca wenni xefi i ya iwđa ad t irbez.’” sbħ. 118:22*

¹⁹Arezzun imseřmaden n idlisen d arruyas n ikehhanen ad xas ssarsen ifassen di tsaeet nni, maca nitni ggweden zeg iwdan, minzi ssnen belli netta inna amettiř-a xasen.

Axeġeš n dħariba i qayşar

Mat. 22:15-22; Mar. 12:13-17

²⁰Hdan t uca ssekken icekkamen inni iggin ixef nsen amecnaw imseggaden, hima ad as ggen taxceft di ssibbet n ij n wawař maħend ad t sellmen i şułṭa d jjeħd n lwal. ²¹Sseqsan t, nnan “A Amseřmad, nessen belli cek tessawařed u tesseřmaded nican, war tettegged ca s tefras n bnadex maca di tidett tesseřmaded abrid n Arebbi. ²²Ma iħeġeř aney ad newc ţeċcur i qayşar niy lla?” ²³Yuca s teħravmect nsen uca inna asen “Mayemmi d ayi tettjarabem? ²⁴Seccnem ayi-d ddinar. Wi yiřan tašwirt-a d tira-ya?” Arrin-d, nnan as “N qayşar.” ²⁵Inna asen “Wcem xenni i qayşar min iġan i qayşar u i Arebbi min iġan i Arebbi.” ²⁶War zemmaren ad t tħffen s wawař nnes qibač i iwdan. Nitni qqimen ttbehten s temwarrit nnes uca seyden.

Aseqsi x-řemṛac d tnukra

Mat. 22:23-33; Mar. 12:18-27

²⁷Usin-d ca zeg Iṣaduqiyen inni ittekkasen tamesħact n tnukra uca sseqsan t,²⁸nnan as “A Amseřmad, yura aney Musa, maṛa immut i ħed umas i yar iġa tamyart uca immut nnebṛa iħenjirex, xenni ad iksi umas tamyart nni uca ad d yejj tarwa i wumas. ²⁹Tuya din sebea

n tawmat. Iksi umezwar tamyart uca immut nnebṛa iħenjiren.³⁰Iksi wənni d wiss tnayen tamyart nni uca immut əawed nnebṛa iħenjiren.³¹Xenni iksi wənni d wiss tħata tamyart nni uca ammu innedni ař wiss sebea. Mmuten nitni *marra idsen*, war d jjin ca iħenjiren.³²Yar uneggar temmut temyart əawed.³³Di tħukra i man wen zzaysen ad tiři d temyart? Minzi tuyu-tt d tamyart n sebea.”³⁴Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Ayt n zman-a meğcen uca twassmeğacen.³⁵Maca inni itwaħesben sħaheġen ad awđen ȳar zman nni u ȳar tħukra zeg imettinen, war meğcen uca war twassmeğicen ca,³⁶war zemmaren ead ad mmten, minzi nitni amecnaw lmalakat u nitni d iħenjiren n Arebbi, aqqa-ten d iħenjiren n tħukra.³⁷Maca zi jħiħet n imettinen ad twassnekkaren, tuyu issbeyyan Musa əawed ȳar tabya umi inna

‘Sidi netta d Arebbi n Ibrahim d Arebbi n Ishaq d Arebbi n Yaequb.’ ufy. 3:1-12

³⁸Aqqa netta war iġi ca d Arebbi n imettinen, maca Arebbi n inni iddaren, minzi ȳares netta nitni marra ddaren.”³⁹Arrin-d ca zeg imseřmaden n idlisen, nnan “A Amseřmad, mlih i tessiwxred.”⁴⁰Xenni war zeimien ead ad t sseqsan x ca.

Man wen iġan d mmis n Dawud?

Mat. 22:41-46; Mar. 12:35-37

⁴¹Inna asen “Mammec i ya inin nitni belli Lmasiħ aqqa-t d mmis n Dawud?⁴²Dawud simant nnes iqqar deg wedlis n isebbiħen

*‘Sidi inna i Sidi inu: Qqim x ufu si inu,⁴³ař i d ya ssarsey
ħeedyan nnek am ict n tnebdat sadu idaren nnek’. sbħ. 110:1*

⁴⁴Aqqa Dawud isemma t ‘Sides’, mammec i ya yiři netta d Mmis?”

Yeccu d imseřmaden n idlisen

Mat. 23:1-36; Mar. 12:38-40; Luk. 11:37-54

⁴⁵Xenni, am tuyu marra iwdan sħen *min iqkar*, inna i imehħdaren nnes⁴⁶“Hħadom ixef nwem zeg imseřmaden n idlisen inni ittexsen ad uyuren s ijeġabu iziraren, iejeb asen ad xasen seğmen iwdan di ļeswaq uṛa ad qqimen x ļekrasi n zzat deg isinagugen u x ļekrasi

imezwura ȳar umensi.⁴⁷ Nitni ttetten tudrin n tijjař uca ssneemien
ttzaġan aṭṭas. Nitni ad ksin ij n ţhukm iqseħ."

Sshedqet n tajjač

Mar. 12:41-44

21 ¹Umi issgaesed tmuyri nnes, izra aytbab n wagra ssrusan
sħħaqi nsen di sħsenduq. ²Izra ħawda iċt n tajjač tamezruđt
tessars dayes tnayen n uqiyyat n nnħas (*qqaren as 'lebta'*). ³Inna
asen "S tidett ad awem iniy, aqqa tajjač-a īmeskina tendar dayes
ktar zzaysen marra. ⁴Minzi marra nitni ndaren zi zziyada nsen
ȳar sħħaqi n Arebbi, maca nettat zi rēxšeš nnes aqqa tendar dayes
marra rēeweč i tuya yares."

Areddeğ n taddart iqeddsen

Mat. 24:1-14; Mar. 13:1-13

⁵Aṛami tuya ca *n iwdan qqaren x taddart iqeddsen*, aqqa tzewweq
s izra išeħben d sħħaqi *i d ittasen ak-d ij n ţwaed*, inna "Zi jjihet
n tmesħayin i tettwaħam, ad d asen wussan war ittyimi uṛa d ijj
weżru x weżru nnedni i war ittareddgen." ⁶Sseqsan t, nnan as "A
Amseħmad, meħmi i ya yiři uya d man rēeħamet xmi i ya yiři uya?"

⁸Inna asen "Esessem, war ttetwayarrem! Aqqa aṭṭas ad d asen s isem
inu, ad inin 'Aqqa d necc d *Lmasiħ*' u 'Rweqt aqqa tiwed-d'. Xenni
war teggurem awarni asen. ⁹Maṛa tesħim x ībaruđ d iżewwjen, war
ttnexriem ca, minzi s uyiř ad yiři uya amezwar, maca war ittiři
ead deyya uneggar." ¹⁰Xenni inna asen "Ad igaeed rēgens didd n
rēgens *nnedni* u tgeldit didd n tgeldit *nnedni*. ¹¹Ad iřin inhezziyyen
n tmurt myaren di ε̄ram kuř imucan d ɻaž d rēħracat ineqqen.

Ad msarent tmesħayin ssegħwadent d rēeħamat myarent zeg
ujenna. ¹²Maca qbeṛ man aya marra ad xawem ssarsen ifassen
nsen uca ad kenniwi sellmen ȳar isinagugen d rēħbusat uca ad
kenniwi nedhen zzat i ijeġidien d ţhukkam x ssibbet n yisem inu.

¹³Man aya ad idweṛ d iċt n chadet i kenniwi. ¹⁴Għejm deg wuṛawen
nwem, maħend war tettarram taynit qbeṛ mammec i ya tdafeem
x yixef nwem. ¹⁵Minzi necc ad awem wcey aqemmum d tiyyit i war
zemmaren ad ten eekksen niy ad ten ssbedden marra rēħdyan
nwem. ¹⁶U kenniwi ad twasellmen zi lwalidin u zi tawmat u zi ɻaġ

uṛa zeg imeddukaṛ uca ad nyen ca zzaywem.¹⁷Ad tetwacarhem zi marra s ssibbet n yisem inu.¹⁸Maca waxxa amenni uṛa d ijj n uzeṭtu n ucuwwaf n uzeġif nwem war ittweddari ca.¹⁹S şşbar nwem ad tarebhem řeemur nwem.

Areddeğ n Urcalim

Mat. 24:15-21; Mar. 13:14-19

²⁰Xmi i ya tżarem Urcalim aqqa inned as-d ţeeskar, xenni snem belli aqqa iqarreb-d wareddęg nnes.²¹Xenni ittxeş ad arweřen inni iġan di Yahudiyya yar idurar d yinni iġan di ţwes̊t nnes ad zzayes ffyēn d yinni iġan deg iyyaren war tt ttidfen,²²minzi ina d ussan n nneqmet hima ad itwakemmę́r min yurin.²³Uct x temyarin tinni s ddeyset d tinni issuṭuđen deg wussan nni, minzi ad din yiři ţeyben imyar x tmurt d lyađab ameqqran x weydud-a,²⁴uca nitni ad wħan s ţeqdae n ssif, ad twahebbsen jar marra ţegnus uca Urcalim ad xas efsen ţegnus ař i ya kemmřen ikuden n ţweqt n ţegnus.

War tteggweddem

Mat. 24: 29-31; Mar. 13:24-27

²⁵Ad din iřint ţeeřamat di tfuct, di tziri u deg itran uca x tmurt *ad din yiři* arjef n ţegnus ař d asen iweddar min i ya ggen ařami ţebħar ad igg zzhir ameqqran d ţemwaj ad hajent.²⁶Iwdan ad asen wħan ifadden s tiggwudi u s min ttrajan ad imsar x ddunnit, minzi jjeħd n ujenna ad twassenhezz.²⁷Ředdenni ad żaren Mmis n bnadem yusi-d deg ij n useynu sjehed d ueuġi aṭṭas.²⁸Xmi i ya bdant tmesřayin-a, xenni kkarem, tessgaęedem izeġiſen nwem minzi afekki nwem aqqa yiwed-d.”

Awaṛ n Yeccu war ifenni ca

Mat. 24:32-35; Mar. 13:28-31

²⁹Inna asen ij n umettiř “Xżarem yar wartu n tazart d marra ticejjura.³⁰Xmi i ya ssneđiyent, xenni ad tżarem uca ad tessnem s yixef nwem belli anebdu yiwed-d.³¹Ammu ęawed, xmi i ya tettwařam timesřayin-a ttemsarant, snem belli tageldit n Arebbi tudes-d.³²S tidett ad awem iniy, aqqa war ieeddu jjiř-a ař i ya yiři uya kuċci.³³Ajenna d tmurt ad fnan, maca awaṛ inu war ifenni ca.³⁴Hđam ixef nwem hima war ttedqiřen wuřawen nwem zi ccrab

d uscar d imunas n tudart uca ad xawem-d iwđa wass nni deyya amecnaw ict n texceft.³⁵Minzi ad d yas x marra inni iqqimen x uyembub n tmurt.³⁶Xenni ēessem mahend ad tzaġem di kuř řweqt hima ad tetwahesbem d tarwa n usenjem zi marra min i ya imsaren uca ad tbeddem zzat i Mmis n bnadem.”

³⁷S uziř tuya isseřmad di taddart iqeddsen, maca di ġiřet tuya itteffey, ittyima ittnusa x wedrar umi qqaren ‘adrar n Zzitun’.³⁸Di šsbeh zic tuya marra iwdan ttasen-d yares ȳar taddart iqeddsen hima ad as sřen.

Cciṭan yudef di Yahuda Isxariyuti

Mat. 26:1-5, 14-16; Mar. 14:1-2, 10-11; Yuḥ. 11:45-53

22 ¹Iqarreb-d ţeid n weyrum nnebřa antun umi qqaren ‘Basxa’. ²Tuya arruyas n ikehhanen d imseřmaden n idlisen arezzun ict n tewwart hima ad t nyen, minzi ggweden zeg iwdan. ³Yudef Cciṭan di Yahuda wenni umi ttkennan Isxariyuti, netta tuya d ijen zi teneac n imazanen. ⁴Iruħ, issiweř ak-d arruyas n ikehhanen d imeqqransen n ţeeskar mammec t i ya isellem ȳarsen. ⁵Farhen uca ttafqen ad as wcen tineacin. ⁶Netta iwc asen awař uca yarzu ict n tewwart hima ad asen t isellem barra i ţyaci.

Asewjed n Basxa

Mat. 26:17-25; Mar. 14:12-21; Yuḥ. 13:21-30

⁷Yiwed-d ass n ţeid n weyrum nnebřa antun i di tuya ittxeş ad itwayařs izmar n ‘Basxa’. ⁸Netta issekk-d Buṭrus d Yuḥanna, inna asen “Ruhem, tessewjdem aney Basxa hima ad t necc.” ⁹Nnan as “Mani texsed ad t nessewjed?” ¹⁰Inna asen “Xżar, xmi i ya tadfem ȳar tendint ad kenniw-d iřqa ij n bnadem, yarbu ict n teqbuct n waman. Dfarem t ȳar taddart mani i ya yadef. ¹¹Inim i bab n taddart ‘Amseřmad iqqar ac: Mani iġa wexxam n inewjiwen i di i ya ccey Basxa ak-d imehħdaren inu?’ ¹²Netta ad awem isscen ict n tyurfet tmiriwt yessu s ipayasen, sewjdem t din.” ¹³Nitni ruħen, ufin am mammec tuya d asen inna uca ssewjden i Basxa.

Amensi aneggaru*Mat. 26:26-30; Mar. 14:22-26; 1 Kur. 11:23-25*

¹⁴Umi d tiwed tsaæet, iqqim yar ḥtabṛa d tenæac n imazanen akides. ¹⁵Inna asen “Necc tuya weħħcey aṭṭas ad ccey Basxa-ya akidwem qbeř i ya weddbey. ¹⁶Minzi ad awem iniy, aqqa war zzayes ttettey ead ař i ya itwakemmēr di tgeldit n Arebbi.” ¹⁷Xenni iṭṭef ŋkas uca iqada, inna “Ksim wa, bđam t jarawem! ¹⁸Minzi necc ad awem iniy, war sessey ca zi ḫyiġet n tzayart ař i d ya tas tgeldit n Arebbi.” ¹⁹Iksi ayrum, iqada, yarza it uca iwc asen t, inna “D ta d arrimet inu tenni i xawem immewcen. Ggem aya i ḫidaret inu.” ²⁰Ammu eawed ŋkas awarni amensi, inna “Ŋkas-a d ḫeahd n jdid s idammen inu inni i xawem i ya itwassizzren. ²¹Maca aqqa afus n wənni d ayi i ya isellmen aqqa-t akidi yar ḥtabṛa. ²²Mmis n bnadem ad iraħ am mammec xas itwakkes. Maca uct x bnadem nni i zi i ya itwasellem.” ²³Bdan ttemsseqsan jarasen, man wen zzaysen izemmar attay ad igg man aya. ²⁴Tuya jarasen eawed amcubbec x man wen zzaysen ittyiř as ad yiři d ameqqran qaę. ²⁵Maca netta inna asen “Ijeġiden n ḫregnus sellten xasen u inni i xasen iżellten ttetwařayan ‘tarwa n ḫejwad’ (=řmuḥsinin). ²⁶Kenniw maca war ttiřim ammu, maca ameqqran daywem ad yiři am umažuż u amezwar ad yiři am umsexxar. ²⁷Minzi man wen iġan d ameqqran, ma d wənni iqqimen yar ḥtabṛa niy d wənni ittsexxaren? Maca necc di ḫwest nwem am wənni ittsexxaren. ²⁸Aqqa kenniw d inni akidi iqqimen deg ijarriben inu. ²⁹Necc ad awem ggey tageldit am mammec i d ayi tt igga Baba, ³⁰ħima ad teccem ad teswem x ḥtabṛa inu di tgeldit inu uca ad teqqimem x ḫekrasi n tgeldit ad thekmem x tenæac n tqebbař n ayt n Israyil.”

Qqimem tcebbarem di liman*Mat. 26:31-35; Mar. 14:27-31; Yuħ. 13:36-38*

³¹Inna Sidi Yeccu “Simeān, Simeān, aqqa Cċiān tuża yarezzu ad kenniw izzuzzar amecnaw irden. ³²Maca necc zuġejx xak ħima war ifenni liman nnek. U cek, xmi i ya tetubed, xenni tebbet aytmac.” ³³Inna as “A Sidi, necc aqqa wejdey ħima ad kik raħeġ uṛa yar ṣehħbes d ḫmewt.” ³⁴Inna “Necc ad ac iniy, a Bułłrus, war issquque uyażid ass-a qbeř mma ad ayi tenkared tħrata n imuren, belli war d ayi tessined.”

³⁵Inna asen “Ařami kenniw ssekkey nnebřa tacyart niy řeeweč niy sandaliyat, ma tuyu ixešsa awem ca?” Nnan as “Walul!” ³⁶Inna asen “Maca řexxu wenny yar iğä tecyart, ad tt iksi, ammu uřa d řeeweč. Wenny war yar iğä, ad izzenz arruđ nnes uca ad zzayes isey ssif.” ³⁷Minzi necc ad awem iniy, aqqa ittxeş ad twakemmřent tira-ya dayi

‘Aqqa itwahseb ak-d imednab.’ *Ica. 53:12*

Minzi min xafi yuran, yares aneggar.” ³⁸Nnan nitni “A Sidi, aqqa da tnayen n řesyuf.” Inna asen “Ikfa!”

Tažaġit n Yeccu x wedrar n Zzitun

Mat. 26:36-46; Mar. 14:32-42

³⁹Ifley, iruh, yar wedrar n Zzitun am mammec tuyu innum uca ȏfareni t ȏawed imehđaren nnes. ⁴⁰Umi ixecc yar wemcan nni, inna asen “Zzaġem hima war d ttidfem deg uyekkwi.” ⁴¹Iggwej xasen eřaħař ticti n ijj n uħejjar n wezru uca iwħda x ifadden nnes, iżzuġ, ⁴²inna “A Baba, mařa texsed, ksi xafi ĺkas-a, maca war ittiři min xsey necc maca min texsed cek.” ⁴³Idhar as-d ijj n lmalak zeg ujenna, iwca as jjehd. ⁴⁴Am tuyu dayes tiggwudi temyar aṭṭas, ibda ittżaġa ȏad aṭṭas uca tidi nnes tuyu tettegg amecnaw tuddimin n idammen hekkwant yar tmurt. ⁴⁵Awarni ţami ikkar zi tżaġit, yusi-d yar imehđaren nnes uca yufi ten tħiġen s weċdan. ⁴⁶Inna asen “Mayemmi teħżeġ? Kkarem, teżżeġiem hima war tettidfem deg uyekkwi.”

Uđuf n Yeccu

Mat. 26:47-56; Mar. 14:43-50; Yuḥ. 18:3-11

⁴⁷Am tuyu ȏad issawař, xzar, aqqa din ijj n ţyaci. Ijjen zi teneac, qqaren as Yahuda, tuyu izwar asen, iqarreb yar Yeccu hima ad t issudem. ⁴⁸Inna as Yeccu “A Yahuda, ma s usudem ad tsellmed Mmis n bnadem?” ⁴⁹Umi zrin inni i d as-d innđen min imsaren, nnan “A Sidi, ma ad newwet s ssif?” ⁵⁰Ijjen zzaysen tuyu iwta ismey n uzeġif n ikehhanen, iqeşs as amezzuy afusi. ⁵¹Yarr-d Yeccu inna “Aħħat!” Xenni iħħada as amezzuy uca issgenfa t. ⁵²Inna Yeccu i arruyas n ikehhanen d imeqqransen n ţeeskar n taddart iqeddsen d imyaren n weydud, inni tuyu yares-d ibedden “Axmi x ijj n uceffar

i xef teffyem s řesyuf d ieumad.⁵³Ass x wass tuya-yi akidwem di taddart iqeddsen, kenniw war yari tesswizzdem s ifassen, maca ta d tasa  et nwem d   sul  ta n ta  est.”

Ankar n Bu  rus

Mat. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mar. 14:53-54, 66-72; Yu  . 18:12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴Ksin t, nedhen t uca ssidfen t di taddart n uez  if n ikehhanen. Uca Bu  rus idfar it zi   aggwaj.⁵⁵Umi ssaryen timessi di   wes  t n   emrah  , xenni qqimen jmis uca Bu  rus iqqim di   wes  t nsen.⁵⁶Tezra it ict n teyya am iqqim yar tmessi uca texzar dayes mli  , tenna “U  ra d wa tuya-t akides.”⁵⁷Maca netta inkar t, inna “A tamgart, necc war t ssiney.”⁵⁸War din min i  dun izra it wenne  dni, inna “U  ra d cek zzaysen”. Maca Bu  rus inna “A bnadem, war i  gi bu d necc.”⁵⁹Umi teedu   r  ha  r ict n tsae  et isseftan it   awed wenne  dni, inna “S tidett, u  ra d wa tuya-t akis, minzi u  ra d netta d Ajalili.”⁶⁰Inna Bu  rus “A bnadem-a, necc war ssiney min xef tessawa  ed.”   exdenni, am tuya   ad issawa  r, issquqe   uya  id.⁶¹Inneq  reb Sidi Yeccu uca ix  ar yar Bu  rus. Uca Bu  rus i  qe  r x wawa  n s Sidi am mammec i d as inna “Qbe  r i ya issquqe   uya  id, ad ayi tenkared t  ata n imuren.”⁶²Uca Bu  rus iffe  y barra, iru imet  awen imarzagen.

Ase  qar n Yeccu

Mat. 26:67-68; Mar. 14:65

⁶³Iryazen inni iqebcen Yeccu, tuya sthezzan zzayes uca hettken t s urekku  . ⁶⁴U awarni   rami t d  ren, wtin t   ar uyembub, sseqsan t, nnan “Kacef, man wen i cek iwtin?”⁶⁵U nitni tuya ttceqqafen dayes s wa  t  as n tmes  ayin tinne  dni i nnan.

Yeccu zzat i Bila  tus d Hirudus

Mat. 26:59-66; Mar. 14:55-64; Yu  . 18:19-24

⁶⁶Umi dyiwe  duzi  , munen imyaren n weydu d arruyas n ikehhanen d imse  maden n idlisen uca nedhen t   ar lme  kama tameqqrant nsen.⁶⁷Nnan “Ma  ra cek d Lmasi  , xenni ini aney t.” Inna asen “Ma  ra nnii awem t, war dayi tettimnem.⁶⁸Ma  ra sseqsiy kenniw, war xafi tarrim niy war d ayi tarexxum.⁶⁹Zi   exxu d tsawent ad iqqim Mmis n bnadem x ufu   afusi n jjehd n Arebbi.”⁷⁰Nnan marra

“Ma cek d Mmis n Arebbi?” Inna asen “Kenniw teqqarem, aqqa d necc.” ⁷Nnan “Umi neħdaj ead chadet? Minzi aqqa neccin s yixef nney nesħa t zeg uqemmum nnes.”

Bilaṭus d Yeccu

Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mar. 15:1-5; Yuħ. 18:28-38

23 ¹Marra ţyaci ikkar uca nedhen t yar Bilaṭus. ²Bdan ad t deħmen, nnan “Neccin nufa aqqa wa issefsed ļgens nney am imennee ad wcen ddariba i qaysar, iqkar belli netta d Lmasiħ d ajeġid.” ³Isseqsa t Bilaṭus, inna “Ma cek d ajeġid n Wudayen?” Yarr-d, inna “Cek i t iqqaren!” ⁴Inna Bilaṭus i arruyas n ikehhanen d ţyaci “Aqqa war ufiy bu uxetru di bnademp.” ⁵Tuya ttziyyaren xas, nnan “Netta issyewway iwdan, isseħmad di marra Yahudiyya, ibda zi Ljalil ař da.” ⁶Umi isħa Bilaṭus ‘Ljalil’, isseqsa “Ma aryaz-a d Ajalili?” ⁷Umi ifhem belli netta zi jwayeh n šułṭa n Hirudus, issekk it yar Hirudus, wenni tuja uṛa d netta di Urcalim deg wussan nni. ⁸Aħami iżra Hirudus Yeccu, ifarħ aṭṭas, minzi aṭṭas zeg wami tuja issitħim ad t iżar, minzi isħa xas aṭṭas n tmesħayin uca tuja issitħim ad zzayes iżar iċt n ūreeħmet. ⁹Isseqsa t s waṭṭas n wawařen, maca netta war xas-d yarri s ca. ¹⁰Arruyas n ikehhanen d imseħħaden n idlisen kkaren, deħmen t s ūħarret. ¹¹Hirudus d ūreeskar nnes sseħqaren t, stehzan zzayes uca arđen as ij n warruḍ icuwwar, xenni issekk it ammu yar Bilaṭus. ¹²Dewrēn Bilaṭus d Hirudus d imeddukař zeg wass nni, minzi qbeř tuja din ūreedawat jarasen.

Řħukm x Yeccu s ūmewt

Mat. 27:15-26; Mar. 15:6-15; Yuħ. 18:39-19:16

¹³Iħraya Bilaṭus x arruyas n ikehhanen d imeqqransen u x iwdan, ¹⁴inna asen “Kenniw tiwyem ayi-d bnademp” am ijjen wenni issejgen iwdan. Xżar, necc sseqsiy t zzatwem, war dayes ufiy bu uxetru i zzayes tettcetcam kenniw. ¹⁵Uṛa d Hirudus, minzi necc ssekkey kenniw yares. U xżar, war din uṛa d iċt n ūħajet i itwaggen zzayes tessdaheg ūmewt. ¹⁶Necc ad t hettkey s urekku d uca ad as arxu.” ¹⁷Tuya ittxeş as ad asen yarxu i ijjen di ūħid. ¹⁸Macă ţyaci isħuy deg ijj n umur, inna “Kksem wa, arxu aney-d Barabbas!” ¹⁹Wa tuja itwammendar di ūħebes x ssibbet n ij n uyuwwwey i imsaren

di tendint u x ssibbet n uneqqi.²⁰İrşa ya asen εawed Bilaṭus, tuja ixs ad yarxu i Yeccu.²¹Řayan, nnan “Şelleb it! Şelleb it!”²²Inna asen tawařa wiss tr̄ata “Man tueeffna igga wa xenni? Necc war dayes ufiy bu uxet̄tu i isdahegen řmewt̄? X uyenni awarni řami t hettkey s urekkuđ, ad as arxuy.”²³Maca nitni ziyyaren xas, syuyun s tmijjawin jjehdent, h̄ima ad t şellben uca t̄uyyit nsen d tenni n arruyas n ikehhanen tuja tarenni di jjehd.²⁴Xenni iħkem Bilaṭus ad asen iqda cyeř nsen.²⁵Id̄req asen i wenni umi immendaren di řeħbes zi ssibbet n uyuwwey d uneqqi, d wenni ttaren nitni uca isellem Yeccu am mammec tuja xsen.

Yar şşalib

Mat. 27:32-44; Mar. 15:21-32; Yuḥ. 19:17-19

²⁶Umi t gewwden ssenni, t̄fien ijjen Simean zi Qayrawan, tuja yusi-d zeg iyyar, uca ssarsen xas şşalib h̄ima ad t yarbu awarni Yeccu.²⁷Id̄far it-id ij n ţyaci imyar n iwdan d temyarin tinni tuja iwtin ayejdur uca ttrunt xas.²⁸Inneqřeb-d ȳarsent Yeccu, inna “A yessis n Urcalim, war ttrunt ca xafi, maca runt x ixef nkent d tarwa nkent.²⁹Minzi ad d asen wussan i di i ya inin ‘Sseed n temyarin i war izemmaren ad uṛwent u sseed n ieeddisen inni war yuṛwen d tibbac i war issuṭuđen.’³⁰Xenni ad inin i idurar ‘Wḍam-d xaney!’ u i tiwririn ‘Dřent aney!’³¹Minzi mařa ggin aya s ukeccuđ aziza, xenni min i ya imsaren εad i ukeccuđ yužen.”³²Nedhen εawed tnayen nnedni inni iqet̄teen abrid, h̄ima ad twanyen akis.³³Umi ten nedhen ȳar wemcan umi qqaren ‘taceqquft n uzegif’, şellben t din ak-d inni iqet̄teen abrid, ijjen x yeffus nnes u wenneđni x uzeřmađ nnes.³⁴Inna Yeccu “A Baba, ȳfar asen, minzi nitni war ssinen min ttęggen.” Uca bđan arruđ nnes, ndaren xas akeccuđ.³⁵Tuya iwdan bedden din, xezżaren. Uṛa d imeqqransen n weydud ssbeht̄en zzayes, qqaren “Tuya issenjam innedni, ţexxu ejj it ad issenjem ixef nnes mařa netta d Lmasiħ i itwaxdaren zi Arebbi?”³⁶Uṛa d ieeskariyyen qarrben yares mahend ad zzayes stehzan, wcin as ţxeġ,³⁷qqaren “Mařa cek d ajeġid n Wudayen, xenni senjem ixef nnek!”³⁸Tuya din εawed ict n tira sennej nnes urin t s lħuruf n tyunanit d tlatinit d teibrani “Wa d ajeġid n Wudayen.”³⁹Ijjen zeg inni iqet̄teen abrid i tuja itwayuyren, tuja ittceqqaf

dayes, iqkar “Maṛa cek d Lmasiḥ, xenni senjem ixef nnek uṛa d neccin akik!”⁴⁰ Maca wenneđni yarr-d, iwebbx it, inna “Ma cek war teggwided ca εad zi Arebbi umi cek iřqef ccrae d ijen?⁴¹ Neccin s ţheqq minzi netṭef axegeš n min negga. Maca wa war iggi min war iħrin.”⁴² Xenni inna i Yeccu “Eqeř xafi, a Sidi, xmi i d ȳa tased di tgeldit nnek.”⁴³ Inna as Yeccu “S tidett ad ac iniy, aqqa ass-a ad tiřid akidi di jjennet.”

Řmewt n Yeccu

Mat. 27:45-56; Mar. 15:33-41; Yuḥ. 19:28-30

⁴⁴Tuya tasaεet εṛħaħar d setta, xenni tewħda-d taġest x tmurt marra ařami d tesea (=tasaεet tuya-tt d tħrata n wezyen n wass).⁴⁵ Tebarcen tfuct uca arwaq n taddart iqeddsen icarreg deg wezyen.⁴⁶ Yeccu iħraya s jħejd, inna “A Baba, deg ifassen nnek ad ssarsey arruħ inu.” Umi inna aya, iffej as buħber. ⁴⁷Umi izra ħqbet-x meyya min tuya imsaren, ibda issemyara d Arebbi, inna “S tidett tuya bnadex-a d amseggad.”⁴⁸ Marra ȳaci i d imunen ħima ad ɜaren afurrej-a, εeqben awarni ȳami zrin min imsaren, wtin deg idmaren nsen.⁴⁹ Marra imqarraben d temyarin i t-id idfaren jmiezi zi Ljalil, bedden yar ȳaggwaj, zrin man aya.

Ander n Yeccu

Mat. 27:57-61; Mar. 15:42-47; Yuḥ. 19:38-42

⁵⁰U xżar, ij n weryaz, qqaren as Yusef, tuya-t d amcawar, aqqa-t d ij n weryaz d ašeħħan d amseggad.⁵¹ Wanita war yarди ca x min xef mcawaren nitni u x min ggin. Aqqa-t zi Arimatiya, ict n tendint n Wudayen, netta s yixef nnes tuya ittraja εawed tageldit n Arebbi.⁵² Wanita yuyur yar Bilaħus uca ittar as ȳxecbet n Yeccu.⁵³ Isseħħwa t-id, inned it di ȳecfen n qatifa uca issars it deg ij n wendeř i iyza deg wezru mani war dayes inđiř uṛa d ijj εad.⁵⁴ Tuya d ass n usewjed, aqqa ssebt tqarreb-d.⁵⁵ Timyarin i d yusin zi Ljalil dfarent t-id uca ȳrint ander d mammec ssarsen ȳxecbet nnes.⁵⁶ ȳami εeqbent, ssewjdent ȳeşčur d ȳefwaħet n mirru. U di ssebt areyyħent am mammec teğħi di tewseyyet.

Tanukra*Mat. 28:1-10; Mar. 16:1-8; Yuḥ. 20:1-10*

24 ¹Maca deg wass amezwar n simana yar şşbeh zic, ruħent yar wendeř, ksint ŋeetur i tuja ssewjdent. ²Aqqa ufint, aqqa tašdārt i tuja x wendeř, tetwasseqnuni zzayes. ³Umi udfent, war ufint ca arrimet n Yeccu. ⁴Am din beddent, iweddars asent min i ya ggent, xżar, aqqa din tnayen n yeryazen deg warruđ ittissiqken, bedden zzatsent. ⁵Ggwedent aṭṭas uca qbarent azeġif nsent yar tmurt. Ḗexdenni nnan asent “Mayemmi tarezzunt kennint jar imettinen x wənni iddaren? ⁶Aqqa war da iġi, minzi aqqa ikkar! Σeqrent x min d akent inna umi t tuja ead di Ljalil, ⁷inna, aqqa tura x Mmis n bnađem ad itwasellem deg ifassen n imednab, ad itwaſelleb uca deg wass wiss tħata ad d ikkar.” ⁸Xenni Σeqrent x waħařen nnes. ⁹Σeqbent-id zeg wendeř uca xebbarent marra man aya i ħideac u i marra innedni. ¹⁰Maryem n Majdala d Yuwanna d Maryem yemmas n Yaċqu b d min tuja iqqimen n temyarin i iġan akisent hajant man aya i imazanen. ¹¹Ittyiř asen nitenti ssawařent awařen ixwan uca war tent ttiqqen. ¹²Maca Butrus ikkar-d, yuzżeř deyya yar wendeř, iynes, iżra ŋecfun waha uca iruħ, ittebhet deg yixef nnes s min imsaren.

Deg webrid yar Eimwas*Mar. 16:12-13*

¹³U xżar, deg wass nni tuja tnayen zzaysen deg webrid yar ij n dcar iggwej settin 'istadiyyen' (=erħaħar ħideac kilumiter) x Urcalim, qqaren as Eimwas, ¹⁴tuya ssawařen ak-d wayawya x marra min tuja imsaren. ¹⁵Am ssawařen nitni, ttemseqsan, iqarreb-d yarsen Yeccu simant nnes uca tuja iggur akisen. ¹⁶Maca twacebbarent tiṭṭawin nsen ŋami war t tteeqiřen. ¹⁷Inna asen “Man awařen-a i xef tessawařem ak-d wayawya deg webrid u mayemmi banent ŋxeżrat nwem cedħent?” ¹⁸Yarr-d ijen zzaysen umi qqaren Kliyubas, inna as “Ma cek d ayenni n ubarrani di Urcalim i war issinen min din imsaren deg wussan-a?” ¹⁹Inna asen “Min imsaren?” Nnan as “Min imsaren i Yeccu Nnaširi, tuja-t d amkacaf, tuja yares jjehd di min ittegg u di min issawař qibač i Arebbi d marra iwdan ²⁰u mammec t sellmen arruyas n

ikehhanen d imeqqransen nney i řukm s řmewt uca sellben t.
²¹Neccin maca tuja nessitim, aqqa d netta i ya isellken Israyil, maca x uya marra, ass-a d ass wiss třata zeg wami imsar man aya marra. ²²Maca ca n temyarin zzayne ssheyyarent aney εawed. Nitenti tuja-tent zic yar wendeř. ²³Am war din ufint arrimet nnes, usint-id, nnant aqqa zrint lmalakat amecnaw mammec di řewhiy, nnan asent belli aqqa iddar. ²⁴Xenni ca zzayne ruhen yar wendeř, ufin timesřayin am mammec nnant temyarin, maca netta war t řzin ca!” ²⁵Inna asen “A ifyař, a inedqař n wuř di liman s marra min ssiwřen imkacafen! ²⁶Ma war ittxešsi ad iweddeb Lmasiħ ammu uca ad yadef yar ueugi nnes?” ²⁷Xenni ibda zi Musa u zi marra imkacafen, ittfessar asen min xas yuran di marra idlisen. ²⁸Uca nitni qarrben yar dcar i yar tuja gguren. Netta igga axmi tuja ixs ad yarni deg webrid. ²⁹Nitni ggin xas bezzez, nnan “Qqim akidney, minzi tameddit teggur ad tewda, aqqa imeyyeř uziř.” Uca yudef, iqqim akidsen. ³⁰Imsar ařami tuja akidsen iqqim yar tħabħra, iksi ayrum, ibarek, yarza, xenni iwc asen t. ³¹Uca nnurzment titṭawin nsen, εeqřen t uca ředdenni idweř war t ttwirin εad. ³²Nitni nnan ijjen i wenneđni “Ma war tuji icemmed wuř nney ařami tuja akidney issawař deg webrid, issefham aney idlisen?” ³³Di tsaeet nni kkaren nitni, εeqben yar Urcalim uca ufin hiedac munen, nitni d yinni akisen, ³⁴nnan “D tidett aqqa Sidi ikkar-d uca iban-d i Simean.” ³⁵Nitni xebbaren s min imsaren deg webrid u mammec t ssnen ařami yarza ayrum.

Adħar n Yeccu i imehdaren nnes

Mat. 28:16-20; Mar. 16:14-18; Yuh. 20:19-23; Ěx. 1:6-8

³⁶Am tuja nitni ssawařen x man aya, ibedd Yeccu simant nnes di řwest nsen, inna asen “Sħam xawem!” ³⁷Maca nitni nnxeřen uca għweden aṭṭas, ittyiř asen belli ttwařan ij n řexyař. ³⁸Inna asen “Mayemmi tettnejriem, mayemmi tetteggem ixarriṣen deg wuřawen nwem? ³⁹Xżarem ifassen d idaren inu, aqqa d necc s yixef inu. Hadam ayi u xżarem minzi řexyař war yares bu weysum uṛa d iysan am mammec d ayi tettwařam.” ⁴⁰Umi inna aya, isscen asen ifassen nnes d idaren nnes. ⁴¹Umi nitni εad war uminen zi ssibbet n refraħet, qqimen ttbehten, inna asen “Ma yarwem da ca n macca?”

⁴²Wcin as ict n tecwiht n wesřem icenfen u ca n tezřeft n tamment.
⁴³Iksi tt uca icca itt qibač nsen. ⁴⁴Inna asen “Ina d awařen i zi kidwem ssiwřey umi necc tuja εad akidwem, aqqa ittxeš ad itwakemmeř marra min xafi yuran di ttawrat n Musa, deg imkacafen u deg isebeiřen.” ⁴⁵Xenni yarzem asen řeeqeř nsen hima ad fehmen i idlisen. ⁴⁶Inna asen “Ammu i tura, aqqa ammu ittxeš ad iweddeb Lmasih, xenni ad d ikkar zeg imettinen deg wass wiss třata, ⁴⁷ad itwabarreh s yisem nnes s ttubet i weyfar n ddnub i marra řegnus u beddu zi Urcalim. ⁴⁸Kenniw d řechud x man aya. ⁴⁹Aqqa necc ad awem-d ssekkey řwaed n Baba. Qqimem di tendint n Urcalim ař i ya tetwawardem s jjehd zi řueřa!”

Yeccu itwassgaεeed yar ujenna

Mar. 16:19-20; Řex. 1:9-11

⁵⁰Xenni indeh iten barra yar tendint n Bayteanya, issgaεeed ifassen nnes dinni uca ibark iten.

Tameksit n Yeccu yar ujenna

⁵¹Am ten tuja ittbarak, imsar, aqqa imsebđa xasen uca immeksi yar ujenna. ⁵²Sejden as uca εeqben yar Urcalim s řefrahet temyar.

⁵³Tuya-ten řebda di taddart iqeddsen, ssemyaran u ttbaraken Arebbi. Amin.

Řexbar Aşebħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ s ufuś n Yuħħanna

Lmasih idweř d bnadém

1 ¹Deg umezwaru tuya iğä wawař, awař tuya-t ak-d Arebbi, awař tuya-t d Arebbi. ²Wa iğä ak-d Arebbi deg umezwaru. ³Zzayes i d itwaxřeq kučri u nnebřa netta war d itwaxřeq uřa d ict n tmesřact i d itwaxerqen. ⁴Dayes teğä tudart, tudart tuya-tt d tifawt n bnađem. ⁵Tifawt tařeqq di tařest, tařest war tt-d tiwid. ⁶Tuya-t d ij n bnađem, issekk it-id Arebbi, qqaren as Yuřanna. ⁷Wa yusi-d i chadet hima ad iched i tfawt, hima ad zzayes amnen marra. ⁸Netta war iği ca d tifawt, maca netta itwassekk-d hima ad iched i tfawt. ⁹Aqqa tifawt n tidett i itticcen tifawt i kuř bnađem, tuya tettas-d yar ddunnit. ¹⁰Netta tuya-t di ddunnit, zzayes tetwagg ddunnit, ddunnit war t tessin ca. ¹¹Yusi-d yar wi iğan nnes, maca wi iğan nnes war t iqbiř. ¹²Maca marra inni t iqebrěn, iwca asen ššulṭa hima ad dewřen d tarwa n Arebbi, i yinni ittamnen deg isem nnes, ¹³inni war d ixřiqen uřa zeg idammen uřa zi min ixs weysum n bnađem uřa zi min ixs weryaz, maca zi Arebbi i d itwaxerqen. ¹⁴Awař idweř d aysum, izdey jaraney, neccin nezra aeuđi nnes, aeuđi n uyenni n Mmis zi yar Babas i iccuren s nniemet d tidett. ¹⁵Iched xas Yuřanna, iřaya, inna "D wa min xef nniiy 'Wenni i d ya yasen awarni ayi, netta idweř zzati, minzi netta tuya-t qbeř inu'." ¹⁶Zi řekmař nnes niwi-d marra, nniemet x nniemet. ¹⁷Ttawrat temmewc zi Musa, maca nniemet d tidett, usint-id zi Yeccu Lmasiň. ¹⁸Uřa d ijj war izri Arebbi, maca ayenni n Mmis i iğan deg wehſin n Tbabat d netta i zzayes issxebbaren.

Chadet n Yuhanna Amseydas x Yeccu

Mat. 3:1-12; Mar. 1:2-8; Luk. 3:15-17

¹⁹Ta d chadet n Yuhanna řami d ssekken Wudayen ca n ikehhanen d Ilawiyyen zi Urcalim h̄ima ad t sseqsan “Min teenid cek?” ²⁰Tuya iched, war issnuffar ca. Uca iched ammu “Necc war ġiy ca d Lmasih.” ²¹Sseqsan t “I min teenid cek xenni? Ma d cek d amkacaf Iliya?” Inna “War ġiy d necc.” “Ma d cek d amkacaf?” Yarr-d “Lla.” ²²Nnan as

“Xenni min teenid cek, h̄ima ad narr i yinni d aney-d issekken, min teqqared x yixef nnek?”²³Inna

“Necc d tmija i ittr̄yan di rex̄ra ‘Seggmem abrid n Arebbi nican!', am mammec inna umkacaf Icaeya.” Ica. 40:3

²⁴Nitni tuya twassekken-d zeg Ifarisiyyen ²⁵uca sseqsan t, nnan “Mařa war teğid ca d Lmasiħ uṛa d Iliya uṛa d amkacaf, i xenni mayemmi tesseydašed?” ²⁶Yuhanna yarr-d xasen, inna “Necc sseydašey deg waman, maca aqqa din ijjen jarawem i war tessinem ca, ²⁷netta d wenni i d ya yasen awarni ayi, netta iġa qber inu, necc war sdiheġej ad fesyey ifiřan n tsira nnes.” ²⁸Man aya imsar di Baytēanya yar ujemmađ n Lurdun, mani tuya Yuhanna isseydaš.

Yeccu Lmasiħ d Izmar n Arebbi

²⁹Tiwecca nnes Yuhanna iżra Yeccu iggur-d yares, inna “Xżarem, aqqa-t d Izmar n Arebbi i ikkessin ddnub x ddunnit! ³⁰D wa min xef nnix ‘Ad d yas awarni ayi i jn weryaz, yusi-d zzati, minzi netta tuya-t qber inu.’ ³¹Necc war t ssiney ca, maca h̄ima ad itwassargeb yar Israyil, x uyenni usiż-d h̄ima ad ssyedşey deg waman.” ³²Yuhanna iched, inna “Żriy Arruħ ihwa-d am ict n tedbirt zeg ujenna, tarsa xas. ³³Necc war t ssiney ca, maca wenni d ayi d issekken h̄ima ad ssyedşey deg waman, netta inna ayi ‘Wenni x teżrid ihwa-d xas Arruħ uca yarsa xas, d wa d wenni isseydašen s Arruħ Iqeddsen’. ³⁴Necc żriy uca cehdey belli netta d Mmis n Arebbi.”

Imeħdaren imezwura n Lmasiħ

³⁵Tiwecca nnes ċawed, tuya Yuhanna ibedd ak-d tnayen nimeħdaren nnes. ³⁶Ixżar yar Yeccu i tuva igġuren uca inna “Xżarem, d wa d Izmar n Arebbi.” ³⁷Tnayen nimeħdaren s̄rin as am tt iqqar uca dfaren Yeccu. ³⁸Inneqreib-d Yeccu, izri ten deffaren t-id, isseqsa ten “Min xef tarezzum?” Nitni nnan as “A Rabbi - min ixs ad yini ‘A Amseħmad’, mani tzeddyed?” ³⁹Inna asen “Arahem-d, ad tżarem.” Ruħen akides, żrin mani izeddey, qqimen akides ass nni, tasaæset tuya-tt ेrħaħ d seċra. ⁴⁰Andrawus umas n Simean Buṭrus tuya-t d ijjen zi tnayen nni i is̄rin aya zi Yuhanna uca deffaren t. ⁴¹D wa i

yufin amezwaru umas Simean, inna as “Aqqa nufa ‘Massiya’”, isem wanita ixs ad yini ‘Lmasih’. ⁴²Issiwed it-id yar Yeccu. Ixżar dayes Yeccu, inna “Cek d Simean, mmis n Yuna, ad ac ḥayan ‘Sifas’”, isem wanita ixs ad yini ‘Buṭrus’ (=azru). ⁴³Tiwecca nnes tuża ixs Yeccu ad irah yar Ljalil uca yufa Filibus. Yeccu inna as “Dfar ayi-d!”. ⁴⁴Filibbus tuża zi Baytsayda, zi tendint n Andrawus d Buṭrus. ⁴⁵Filibbus yufa Natanayil, inna as “Nufa wenni min xef yura Musa di ttawrat d imkacafen, Yeccu mmis n Yusef zi Nnaşira.” ⁴⁶Natanayil inna as “Ma attay izemmar ad d teffey zi Nnaşira ca n tcuni?” Filibus inna as “Arah-d, texżared.” ⁴⁷Yeccu izra Natanayil iggur-d yares, inna xas “Xzar, d wa d ij n Usrayili nican, war dayes bu ḫyecc.” ⁴⁸Natanayil inna as “Manis d ayi tessned?” Yeccu yarr-d, inna as “Żriy cek swadday i wartu qbeř mma ad cek-d iżaya Filibus.” ⁴⁹Natanayil yarr-d xas “A ‘Rabbi’, cek d Mmis n Arebbi, cek d ajeġid n Israyil.” ⁵⁰Yeccu yarr-d, inna as “Ma tumned s min d ac nniy ‘Aqqa żriy cek swadday i wartu? Ad tżared min iġan ktar zi man aya.” ⁵¹Inna as “S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy, zi ssa d tsawent ad tżarem ajenna innurzem u lmalakat n Arebbi ttaṛyent hekkwant x Mmis n bnaudem.”

Lmiejiza tamezwarut n Lmasih di Qana

2 ¹Deg wass wiss trata temsar din ict n tmeysra di Qana di Ljalil uca tuża din yemmas n Yeccu. ²Uṛa d Yeccu d imeħdaren nnes twaċarden-d yar tmeysra. ³Řami iqda binu, tenna as yemmas n Yeccu “War yarsen bu binu!” ⁴Yeccu inna as “Min jar ayi akidem, a tamyart? Tasaeeet inu war d tiwiż ead!” ⁵Yemmas tenna i imsexxaren “Min d awem i ya yini, ggem t.” ⁶Tuya din setta n iqeddwah n weżru daysen aman, mmarsen dinni am mammec nnumen tteggen Wudayen ḫudu, kuř iżjen zzaysen yares ḫqedd n tnayen ař trata ‘imetriten’ (=eřahař tmanyin ař meyya u eicrin litru). ⁷Yeccu inna asen “Ccurem iqeddwah s waman.” Uca ccuren ten s waman ař aqemmum. ⁸Řexdenni inna asen “Řexxu agmem-d zzaysen, wcem t i bab n wurar.” Uca ssiwden t. ⁹Umi bab n wurar iqeġeb aman i idewren d binu, - maca netta war issin manis d ikka, maca imsexxaren inni i d as-d yugmen aman, ssnen -, iżaya-d bab n tmeysra x umuřay. ¹⁰Inna as “Kuř bnaudem ittqeddam binu ašeħħan d amezwaru. Maṛa inewjiwen swin aṭṭas, ad asen iwc binu war

iħrin, maca cek txemmřed binu išeħben ař i Żexxu.”¹¹D wa d beddu n Żeċčamat i igga Yeccu di Qana di Ljalil, issedħar-d aeuġi nnes uca umnen zzayes imehħdaren nnes.¹²Awarni man aya iruh, ihwa-d ȳar Kafarnaħum, netta d yemmas, d aytmas, d imehħdaren nnes uca qqimen din ca n wussan war iġi aṭṭas.

Yeccu ittażżeर x isebbaben zi taddart iqeddsen

Mat. 21:12-13; Mar. 11:15-17; Luk. 19:45-46

¹³Řami d tiwed Basxa, ţeid n Wudayen, issgaesed Yeccu ȳar Urcalim.¹⁴Yufa di taddart iqeddsen inni din izznuzan ifunasen d wuġi d idbiren uṛa d išarrafen n teneacın inni din iqqimen.¹⁵Igga ij n urekkud zeg iseywan uca yuzżeř xasen marra zi taddart iqeddsen uṛa d uġi d ifunasen. Uca izeġe e iſuldiyyen n išarrafen di tmurt uca iqreib tħwabeř.¹⁶Inna i yinni izznuzan idbiren “Kksem man aya ssa. War d ttarram ca taddart n Baba d taddart n ssuq!”¹⁷Imehħdaren nnes ęeqrēn belli tuya tura “Cđaret i taddart nnek icca ayi.”¹⁸Arrin-d xas Wudayen, nnan as “Man Żeċčamat i d aney i ya temřed, belli aqqa yarek ħeqq hima ad tegged man aya!”¹⁹Yeccu yarr-d, inna asen “Hedmem taddart-a iqeddsen uca di tħata n wussan ad tt ssbeddey.”²⁰Xenni nnan as Wudayen “Taddart-a iqeddsen tebna di setta u arebein n iseggwusa, ma cek ad tt-id tessbedded di tħata n wussan?”²¹Maca netta tuya issawař x taddart iqeddsen n arrimet nnes.²²Awarni Żami d ikkar Yeccu zeg imettinen, xenni ęeqrēn imehħdaren nnes min d asen inna uca umnen deg wedlis d wawař i inna Yeccu.²³Umi t tuya di Urcalim di ţeid n Basxa umnen waqtas deg yisem nnes, minzi ȝrin Żeċčamat i igga.²⁴Maca netta war isscen ca ixef nnes yarsen, minzi netta issen iten marra,²⁵minzi netta war iħdij ca ad iced hēd x bnadhem, minzi netta issen min iġan di bnadhem.

Yeccu d Nikudimus, amyar n Wudayen

3 ¹Tuya din ij n bnadhem zeg Ifarisiyyen qqaren as Nikudimus, netta d ij n umyar n Wudayen.²Yusi-d ȳar Yeccu s ġiřet, inna as “A Amseřmad, neccin nessan belli cek d Amseřmad i d yusin zi ȳar Arebbi. War izemmar uṛa d ijj ad igg Żeċčamat-a i teggid cek, myir maṛa akis Arebbi.”³Yeccu yarr-d xas, inna “S tidett, s tidett, ad ac iniy, uṛa d ijj war izemmar ad iżar tageldit n Arebbi myir

maṛa itwaxřeq-d zeg ujenna.”⁴Nikudimus inna as “Mammec izemmar i bnađem ad d ixřeq di tewsar nnes? Ma izemmar ad yadef ict n twaṛa nnedni deg ueeddis n yemmas maħend ad d itwaxřeq?”⁵Yeccu yarr-d xas “S tidett, s tidett, ad ac iniy, maṛa ca n yijen war d ixřiq ca s waman u s Arruḥ, war izemmar ad yadef di tgeldit n Arebbi.⁶Min d itwaxeřqen zeg weysum, netta d aysum. Min d itwaxeřqen zi Arruḥ, netta d Arruḥ.⁷War ttbehtem ca maṛa nniy awem, ittxeša kenniw ad d tetwaxeřqem zeg ujenna.⁸Asemmid ittsuđ manis ixs, tettešid i uṣudi nnes, war tessined ca manis d ittas uṛa mani ittraḥ, ammu εawed marra wenni d itwaxeřqen zi Arruḥ.”

⁹Nikudimus yarr-d, inna as “Mammec i ya yegg ad yiři man aya?”¹⁰Yeccu yarr-d, inna as “Cek d Amseřmad n Israyil, war tessined ca man aya?¹¹S tidett, s tidett, ad ac iniy, neccin nessawař x min nessen, neched x min nezra, waxxa amenni kenniw war teqbiřem ca chadet nney.¹²Maṛa ssiwřey awem x tmesřayin n tmurt, kenniw war timnem, mammec i ya teggem ad tamnem maṛa ssiwřey awem x tmesřayin n ujenna.¹³Uṛa d ijj war yuři ḡar ujenna myir wenni d ihwan zeg ujenna, netta d Mmis n bnađem wenni iğan deg ujenna.¹⁴Amecnaw mammec issgaεeđ Musa afiyan di ţefyafi, ammu ittxeš ad itwassgaεeđ Mmis n bnađem,¹⁵ḥima marra wenni zzayes i ya yamnen war ittmetti ca, maca ad yares tiři tudart i ţebda.¹⁶Ammu ixs Arebbi ddunnit ař mani d iwca ayenni n Mmis ḥima kuř ijen wenni zzayes i ya yamnen, war ittmetti ca maca ad yares tiři tudart n ţebda.¹⁷Minzi Arebbi war d issekk ca Mmis ḡar ddunnit ḥima ad iħaseb ddunnit, maca issekk it-id ḥima ad zzayes issenjem ddunnit.¹⁸Wenni zzayes i ya yamnen war ittetwaħaseb ca, maca wenni war ittimnen ca aqqa itwaħasab zi ţexxu minzi netta war yumin ca deg yisem n uyenni n Mmis n Arebbi.¹⁹D wa d ţeħkam, aqqa tifawt tusi-d ḡar ddunnit, iwdan xsen taġest x tfawt, minzi ţexdayem nsen tuyat-tent d tieeffanin.²⁰Marra wenni itteggen ţexdayem tieeffanin, icarreh tifawt, war d ittis ca ḡar tfawt, ḥima war twassbanent ca ţexdayem nnes.²¹Wenni itteggen tidett ad d yas ḡar tfawt, ḥima ad banent ţexdayem nnes, aqqa twagġġent di Arebbi.”

Yeccu d Yuhanġa Amseydas

²²Awarni man aya yusi-d Yeccu d imehdaren nnes yar tmurt n Yahudiyya, isseedu din ca n ţweqt akidsen uca tuża isseydaš. ²³Uṛa d Yuhanġa tuża isseydaš di Ċaynun i d yusin ḥtarf i Salim, minzi dinni aman aṭṭas, uca *iwdan usin-d* dinni uca twassyedṣen. ²⁴Minzi Yuhanġa tuża ead war immendar ca di ţeħbes. ²⁵Imsar ij n umħarwed jar imehdaren n Yuhanġa d ij n Wuday x mammec i ya yiři ūru. ²⁶U nitni usin-d yar Yuhanġa, nnan as “A Amseħmad, xżar, wenni akik iġan yar ujemmaq n Lurdun, wenni min xef tceħħed, aqqa netta isseydaš u marra ttasen-d yares.” ²⁷Yuhanġa yarr-d, inna “Bnadem war izemmar ad iqbeṛ uṛa d ict n tmesħact maṛa war d as temmewc zeg ujenna. ²⁸Kenni simant nwem tceħħdem belli neċċ nniy ‘Neċċ war ġiġi ca d Lmasiħ, maca aqqa neċċ twassekkey-d zzates’. ²⁹Wenni i yar teġa tesħrit, netta d amuṛay. Ameddukeṛ n umuṛay wenni ittbeddan zzates, ittesħra yares, ifarreħ s ţrefraħet tameqqrant s tmija n umuṛay. Ammu tetwakemmeh uṛa d ţrefraħet inu. ³⁰Ittxeş ad igħma netta u neċċ ad neqsej. ³¹Wenni i d yusin zi sennej, netta sennej i marra. Wenni iġan zi tmurt, zi tmurt issawař. Wenni d yusin zeg ujenna, netta sennej i marra, ³²u netta iceħħed zi min izra d zi min isħra u chadet nnes war tt iqebbeṛ uṛa d ijen. ³³Wenni iqebbren chadet nnes d wenni issarsen ţxeħi n ufuś nnes belli aqqa Arebbi d tidett. ³⁴Minzi wenni d issekk Arebbi, issawař s wawařen n Arebbi, minzi netta war itticċ ca Arruh s ţmizan. ³⁵Tababat ittexi i Tamemmit uca igga as deg ufuś nnes kuċċi. ³⁶Wenni ittamnen di Tmemmit, yares tudart i ţebda, maca wenni war ittimnen ca di Tmemmit, war iżarr tudart, maca lyađab n Arebbi ad xas iqqim.”

Yeccu issawař ak-d ict n temyart zi Samariya

4 ¹Umi issen Sidi, aqqa Ifarisiyyen sħin belli Yeccu ittegg u issyęttaš imehdaren ktar zi Yuhanġa, ²⁻ waxxa netta simant nnes war isseydiż ca, maca imehdaren nnes - ³iffey-d zi Yahudiyya, iruħ eawed yar Ljalil. ⁴Tuya ittxeş ad icuqq di Samariya. ⁵Netta yusi-d yar ict n tendint zi Samariya qqaren as Suxar, tenni yar ḥtarf n iyyar i iwca Yaεqub i mmis n Yusef. ⁶Tuya din anu n Yaεqub. Umi yuħeर Yeccu zeg ibriden, iqqim amenni yar wanu, tasaɛeet tuya-tt eřaħaṛ d setta.

⁷Tusi-d ict n temyart zi Samariya hıma ad tagem aman. Yeccu inna as “Ewc ayi ad swey!”, ⁸minzi imeħdaren nnes tuja ruhen ħar tendint hıma ad syen macca. ⁹Tamyart n Samariya tenna as “Mammec teggid tettared zzayi ad teswed, aqqa cek d Uday u necc d tamyart n Samariya?” Minzi Udayen war nnumen ttemşurufen ak-d Isamariyyen. ¹⁰Yeccu yarr-d, inna as “Maelik tessned timewca n Arebbi d wənni d am iqqaren ‘Ewc ayi ad swey’, iři cem tettar tt zzayes uca netta ad yiři iwc am aman iddaren.” ¹¹Tenna as temyart “A Sidi, war yarek i zi i ya tagmed uca anu yuġey, manis i d ya tawyed aman iddaren? ¹²Ma cek d ameqqran zi jedditney Yaεqub wənni d aney iwcin anu, iswa zzayes, netta d tarwa nnes d ļebhayem nnes?”

¹³Yeccu yarr-d, inna as “Marra wənni i ya iswen zeg waman-a, ad ifud ɛawed, ¹⁴maca wənni i ya iswen zeg waman i d as i ya wcey necc, netta war ittfadi ċemmarş. Minzi aman i d as i ya wcey necc ad dayes dewrēn d timizabin n waman ad ffyent yar tudart n ļebda.”

¹⁵Tamyart tenna as “A Sidi, ewc ayi aman-a hıma war ttfidej, war d ttisej ɛad da, hıma ad agmey.” ¹⁶Inna as “Ruħ, ĺaya-d i weryaz nnem uca dwej-đ danita.” ¹⁷Tamyart tarr-d, tenna as “War yari bu weryaz.” Yeccu inna as “Tessiwr̥ed nican umi tennid ‘war yari bu weryaz’, ¹⁸minzi tuja yarem xemsa n yeryazen d wənni yarem ļexxu, war iġi bu d aryaz nnem. Man aya tennid d tidett.” ¹⁹Tamyart tenna as “A Sidi, ttwarij bellı cek d amkacaf. ²⁰Rejdud nney ɛebden i Arebbi deg wedrar-a, kenniw teqqarem bellı di Urcalim mani iġa wemcan i di icuwwar ad neebed.” ²¹Yeccu inna as “Ttiqq ayi, a tameṭṭut, aqqa tasaeet ad d tas i di war tsebbdem Tababat uṛa deg wedrar-a uṛa di Urcalim. ²²Kenniw tsebbdem min war tessinem, maca neccin neebbed min nessien, minzi asenjem zeg Wudayen. ²³Tasaeet ad d tawed, nettat aqqa-tt ļexxu, bellı inni iesebden nican, ad ɛebden Tababat s arruħ d tidett. Minzi Tababat yarezzu inni t i ya iesebden ammu. ²⁴Arebbi d Arruħ u inni t iesebden, ittxeşa asen ad ɛebden s arruħ d tidett.” ²⁵Tamyart tenna as “Necc ssney bellı ‘Massiya’ umi qqaren ‘Lmasiħ’ ad d yas. Xmi i d ya yas netta, ad aney ini kuċci.”

²⁶Yeccu inna as “Aqqa d necc, wənni kim issawařen.”

²⁷Xenni usin-d imeħdaren nnes, tteejben ĺami t ufin issawař ak-d ict n temyart. Maca uṛa d ijj war ini ‘Min tarezzud?’ niy ‘Mayemmi akides tessawařed?’. ²⁸Tejja temyart aqedduħ nnes s waman, tuyur

yar tendint, tenna i iwdan ²⁹“Arahem-d, aqqa ij n weryaz inna ayi marra min ggiy. Ma attay netta d Lmasih?” ³⁰Iwdan ffyen-d zi tendint, usin-d yares.

³¹Jar u jar ttaren zzayes imeħdaren nnes, nnan “A Amseħmad, ecc!” ³²Maca netta inna asen “Necc aqqa yari ij n macca ħima ad zzayes ccey, war t tessinem ca kenniw.” ³³Imeħdaren mmseqsan jarasen “Ma iwi as-d ħed macca?” ³⁴Yeccu inna asen “Macca inu aqqa ad ggey min ixs wenni d ayi-d issekken uca ad kemréy የxedmet nnes. ³⁵Ma war teqqarem ‘Iqqim ead arebxa n iyuren uca ad d tas şşabett? Necc ad awem iniy, sgaċċedem tiṭṭawin nwem, xzarem deg iyyaren, aqqa waryen wejden i şşabett. ³⁶Wenni imjaren ad iksi īrmunet nnes, iyrū የyiġet i tudart n ɜebda, ħima ad farhen jmiex inni izarrēn d yinni imejjaren. ³⁷Minzi di man aya aqqa awaṛ-a d tidett ‘Ijen ad izare u wenneñni ad imjar’. ³⁸Necc ssekkey-d kenniw ħima ad temjarem waxxa war texdimem kenniw. Inneñni tuya xeddmen, kenniw tudfem yar የxedmet nsen.”

³⁹Atħas n Isamariyyen zi tendint nni umnen zzayes x wawař n temyart i tuja icehhden “Netta inna ayi marra min ggiy”. ⁴⁰Ħami yares-d usin Isamariyyen, sseqsan t ħima akidsen iqqim uca iqqim akidsen tnayen n wussan dinni. ⁴¹Ktaren ead inni yumnen s wawař nnes. ⁴²Nnan i temyart “Neccin war nettimen ca ead zi min d aney tennid, minzi neccin nesṛa it s yixef nney, nessen belli wa s tidett d Lmasih, amsenjem n ddunnit.”

Asgenfi n mmis n uxeddam n ujeġid

Mat. 8:5-13; Luk. 7:1-10

⁴³Awarni tnayen n wussan iffej-d ssenni, iruħ yar Ljalil. ⁴⁴Minzi Yeccu simant nnes iched belli amkacaf war yares bu ccan di tmurt nnes.

⁴⁵Umi d yusa yar Ljalil, Ḧqan t-id Ijaliliyyen, minzi nitni ɬzin marra min igga di የeid di Urcalim, minzi uṛa d nitni usin-d ȳar የeid. ⁴⁶Yusi-d eawed ȳar tendint n Qana di Ljalil mani yarra aman d binu. Tuya din ij n uxeddam n ujeġid di Kafarnaħum yares mmis ihrec. ⁴⁷Ħami isṛa belli Yeccu yusi-d zi Yahudiyya ȳar Ljalil, iruħ yares, isseqsa t ħima ad d ihwa maħend ad issgenfa mmis, wenni tuya igġureن ad immet.

⁴⁸Yeccu inna as “Kenniw war ttimnem ca maṛa war teżżim ŋeċčamat d lmuejizat.” ⁴⁹Inna as uxeddam n ujeġid “A Sidi, hwa-d ȳar wadday

qbeř mma ad immet uhenjir inu.”⁵⁰Yeccu inna as “Ruħ aqqa mmic iddar.” Aryaz ittiq deg wawař i d as inna Yeccu uca iruħ.⁵¹Řami d ihwa, mmeřqan akides isemyan nnes, nnan as ‘Aqqa ahēnjir nnek iddar’.⁵²Isseqsa ten x tsaeet min di iggenfa. Nnan as “Idennad yar sebea tejja xas tmessi.”⁵³Xenni issen babas belli aqqa imsar yar tsaeet i di tuja iqbar Yeccu ‘Aqqa mmic iddar’. Yumen netta d marra inni n taddart nnes.⁵⁴Ta d řeeřamet wiss tnayen i igga Yeccu zeg wami d iffej zi Yahudiyya yar Ljalil.

Asgenfi n ij n umehrūc yar ugeřmam n Baytisda

5 ¹Awarni man aya yiwed-d řeid n Wudayen uca igaeeed Yeccu yar Urcalim.²Yar tewwart n wuġi di Urcalim tuja din ij n ugeřmam umi qqaren s teibraniit ‘Baytisda’, tuja yares xemsa n ikulwaren ak-d ibilaren.³Daysen tuja iqqim ij n ţyaci d ameqqran n imehrāc d idaryařen d inedbařen d iqejdahen, ttrajan anhezzi n waman.⁴Minzi ij n lmalak n Arebbi tuja ihekkwa-d deg ugeřmam deg ict n ţweqt, issenhezza aman n tařa. Wenni i d ya ihwan d amezwaru awarni anhezzi n waman ad itwaggenfa, mammec mma iġa ţehṛac nnes.⁵Tuya din ij n bnadem dayes ţehṛac ţmijař n tmenya u třatin n iseggwusa.⁶Yeccu izra it, isenned dinni, issen belli tuja-t din aṭṭas zeg wami, inna as “Ma texsed ad teggenfid?”⁷Yarr-d xas umehrūc “A Sidi, war yari bu bnadem wenni d ayi i ya issehwan yar ugeřmam xmi i ya twassenhezzen waman. Xmi ttraħej neċċ, ihekkwa-d wenneđni zzati.”⁸Yeccu inna as “Kkar, teksid tassut nnek, tuyured!”⁹Deyya iggenfa bnadem nni uca iksi tassut nnes, yuyur. Man aya tuja deg wass n ssebt.¹⁰Nnan Wudayen i wenni tuja itwassgenfan “Wa d ass n ssebt, war yarek bu ţheqq ad teksid tassut nnek.”¹¹Yarr-d xasen “Wenni d ayi issgenfan, inna ‘Ksi tassut nnek, traħed!’. ”¹²Uca sseqsan t “Min iena bnadem-a i d ac innan ‘Ksi tassut nnek, traħed?’”¹³Wenni itwassgenfan war issin min iċena netta, minzi Yeccu innejra minzi aqqa din aṭṭas n ţyaci deg wemcan nni.¹⁴Awarni man aya yufi t Yeccu di taddart iqeddsen, inna as “Xżaret, aqqa teggenfid, war ttegg bu ddnub ead, ħima war d ac ittemsar min ieffnen ktar.”¹⁵Aryaz iruħ, ixebbar Udayen belli d Yeccu it issgenfan.

Tababat d Tamemmit d yijen

¹⁶X uyenni xsen Wudayen ad darrcen x Yeccu, arezzun ad t nyen, minzi igga man aya deg wass n ssebt. ¹⁷Maca Yeccu yarr-d xasen “Aqqa Baba ixeddem ar̄ yiđa u necc ɬawed aqqa xeddmey. ¹⁸Di ssibbet-a arezzun Wudayen ead ktar ɬima ad t nyen, war iđi waha minzi ixařef ssebt, maca uđa minzi iqqar aqqa Arebbi d Babas, ittarra ixef nnes d Arebbi. ¹⁹Yeccu yarr-d, inna asen “S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy, Tamemmit war izemmar adigg uđa d ict n tmesřact s yixef nnes, myir mařa izra Tababat ittegg it. Min mma ittegg netta uđa d Tamemmit ittegg amenni. ²⁰Tababat ittxes Tamemmit uca isscen as marra min ittegg uca ad as isscen řexdayem timeqqrain x tina ɬima ad tdehcem. ²¹Am mammec d issnekkar Tbabit imettinen uca itticc tudart, amenni uđa d Tamemmit itticc tudart i wenni ixs. ²²Tababat war itthasab uđa d ijj, maca iwca l̄hisab marra i Tmemmit, ²³ɬima ad weqqaren marra Tamemmit am ttweqqaren Tababat. Wenni war ittweqqaren Tamemmit, war ittweqqar ca Tababat wenni it-id issekken. ²⁴S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy, wenni ittesřan i wawař inu uca ittamen deg wenni d ayi-d issekken, ɣares tudart n řebda, war d ittis ca ɣar l̄hisab, maca netta aqqa immuđi zi řmewt ɣar tudart. ²⁵S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy, ad d tas tsaeđet, aqqa-tt řexxu, i di imettinen ad sřen tmija n Mmis n Arebbi u inni i ya isřen, ad ddaren. ²⁶Maca am mammec ɣar Tbabit ɣares tudart deg ixef nnes, ammu i iwca uđa i Tmemmit ɬima ad ɣares tiři tudart deg ixef nnes. ²⁷Uca iwca as ʂulṭa ɬima ad iħaseb, minzi netta d Mmis n bnađem. ²⁸War tteejibem ca s man aya, aqqa ad d tas tsaeđet i di marra inni iğan deg imedřan ad sřen tmija nnes ²⁹uca ad d ffyen inni iggin tašeħħant ad kkaren ad raħen ɣar tnukra n tudart uca inni iggin tueeffna ad kkaren, ad raħen ɣar tnukra n l̄hisab. ³⁰Necc war zemmarey ad ggey ca zeg ixef inu. Am mammec ttesřiy, ad hasbey u l̄hisab inu d řheqq, minzi necc war arezzuy min xsey, maca min ixs wenni d ayi-d issekken. ³¹Maelik cehħdey i ixef inu, iři aqqa chadet inu war teđi ca nican. ³²Aqqa din ijjen nneđni wi xafi icehhden. Necc ssney belli chadet i xafi icehhed, aqqa d tidett i teđa. ³³Kenniw tessekkem-d ɣar Yuħanna uca netta iched i tidett. ³⁴Maca necc war qebbřey ca chadet n bnađem. Maca necc qqarey man aya ɬima ad tewwassnejmem. ³⁵Netta d řefnar iyareqqen, ittlillicen, kenniw texsem ad tfarħem s tfawt nnes ɣar ictpi. ³⁶Maca necc yari ictpi

n chadet d tameqqrant x tenni n Yuhanна, minzi ūexdayem i d ayi iwca Tbabit hima ad tent kemmrey, ūexdayem nni i tteggey cehhdent simant nsent aqqa d Tababat d netta i d ayi-d issekken.³⁷Tababat wenni d ayi-d issekken, d netta i xafi icehhden. Kenniw əemmarş war tesřim tmija nnes uca war težrim ca addud nnes³⁸ uca awař nnes war daywem ittyimi ca ūebda, minzi kenniw war tettimnen ca deg wenni it-id issekken.³⁹Arzum deg idlisen, minzi ittyiř awem aqqa daysen tudart n ūebda uca aqqa-ten d inni i xafi icehhden.⁴⁰Waxxa amenni kenniw war tettexsem ad yari d tasem hima ad yarwem tiři tudart.⁴¹War qebbrey ca aeuđi n iwdan,⁴²maca necc ssney kenniw, aqqa kenniw war yarwem bu tayri n Arebbi deg ixef nwem.⁴³Necc usiy-d s yisem n Baba, kenniw war d ayi tqebbřem ca. Mařa yusi-d ca n yijen s yisem nnes, ad t tqebřem.⁴⁴Mammec tzemmarem ad tamnem, mařa kenniw tettexsem aeuđi n wayawya, maca war tarezzum ca x ueuđi n uyenni n Arebbi?⁴⁵War d awem ittyiř ad zzaywem cetciy yar Tbabit. Wenni zzaywem i ya icetcan d Musa x wenni tessrusam asitem nwem.⁴⁶Mařa tumnem zi Musa, ad tiři tumnem dayi, minzi netta yura xafi.⁴⁷Mařa kenniw war tuminem ca deg idlisen nnes, mammec i ya teggem ad tamnem deg wawařen inu?"

Asecci n xemsa ařaf

Mat. 14:13-21; Mar. 6:30-44; Luk. 9:10-17

6 ¹Awarni man aya iruh Yeccu yar ujemmađ n ūebhar n Ljalil, wenni d ūebhar n Tibiriyas. ²Iđfar it-id ij n ūyaci d ameqqrant, minzi ȝrin ūeřamat nnes i igga i imehřac. ³Ředenni igaeeđed Yeccu yar wedrar uca iqqim dinni ak-d imehđaren nnes. ⁴Basxa, řeid n Wudayen, war d as iqqim ca. ⁵Ředenni issgaeeđed Yeccu tiťawin nnes uca, umi izra ij n ūyaci d ameqqrant yusi-d ȝares, inna i Filibus "Manis i ya nsey ayrum, hima ad ccen ina?" ⁶Inna ammu hima ad t ijarreb, minzi netta simant nnes issen min i ya yegg. ⁷Yarr-d xas Filibus "Ayrum s mitayn n ddinar war ten ittqeddi hima ad iksi kuř ijjen zzaysen drus." ⁸Ijjen zeg imehđaren nnes, netta d Andrawus, umas n Simean Buđrus, inna as ⁹"Aqqa da ij n uhenjir ȝares xemsa n tecnifin n imendi d tnayan n iseřman, maca anect uya qaę i waťtas?" ¹⁰Yeccu inna "Sýmem iwdan." Tuja din aťas n ūehtic deg wemcan nni. X uyenni qqimen yeryazen, aqqa-ten di xemsa ařaf idsen

ɛ̄raħaṛ. ¹¹Yeccu iksi tictinifin, iqada uca ibda tent x imehdaren nnes u imehdaren nnes wcin tent i inni iqqimen. *Iwca amenni eawed zeg iseŕman elahsab anect ixsen ad ccen.* ¹²Ŕami jjiwnen, inna i imehdaren nnes “Yrum iřeqqwaz iceṭṭen, hima war ittdeyyeet walu.” ¹³Yrun uca zemmaren tenex n tsuğatins s iřeqqwaz n xemsa n tecnifin n imendi i iceṭṭen awarni ţami ccin. ¹⁴Ŕami zrin iwdan ūeरamet i igga Yeccu, nnan “Wa d tidett d amkacaf i d ittasen yar ddunnit.” ¹⁵Umi issen Yeccu, belli ad d asen nitni, ad t tħffen s uyxir hima ad t ggen d ajeġid, xenni innejra yar wedrar, haca netta weħħdes.

Yeccu iggur x waman n ţebħar

Mat. 14:22-27; Mar. 6:45-52

¹⁶Ŕami d tewda tmredit, hwan-d imehdaren nnes yar ţebħar. ¹⁷Nyin di tyarrabut, qedeqen ţebħar yar Kafarnahum. Iṛa teġa taġest tqarreb-d u Yeccu tuya εad war yarsen-d yusi. ¹⁸Žebħar innehweż minzi asemmiđ tuya ittşuđ atħas. ¹⁹Aħrami tuya qeddfen ţqedd n ɛ̄raħaṛ xemsa u εicrin ar tħratin 'istadiyyen' (=ɛ̄raħaṛ arebea ar setta kilumiter), zrin Yeccu iggur x ţebħar, ittqarrab-d yar tyarrabut uca ggħġid. ²⁰Inna asen “Aqqa d neċċ, war tteggwedem ca.” ²¹Nitni xsen ad t ssqebřen di tyarrabut uca tayarrabut tiwed deyya yar ħbar i yar iġa ttraħen. ²²Tiwecca nnes ibedd የyaci yar ujemmađ n ţebħar, zrin belli war din tuyi uṛa d ict n tyarrabut nnednit myir icten, tenni mani dayes udfen imehdaren nnes u Yeccu war yudif ca di tyarrabut ak-d imehdaren nnes, maca aqqa imehdaren nnes ruħen weħħdien. ²³Usint-id tyarruba nnednit zi Tibiriyas zzat i wemcan mani ccin ayrum ţami tuya iqada Sidi. ²⁴Ŕami iżra የyaci aqqa war din iġi Yeccu uṛa d imehdaren nnes, udfen uṛa d nitni di tyarrabut uca usin-d yar Kafarnahum arezzun x Yeccu.

Yeccu netta d ayrum n tudart

²⁵Ŕami t ufin yar ujemmađ n ţebħar, nnan as “A Amseŕmad, meřmi d tusid da?” ²⁶Yeccu yarr-d xasen, inna “S tidett, s tidett ad awem iniy, kenni w tarezzum xafi, war iġi umi teżrim ūeरamat maca umi teccim ayrum uca tejjiwnej. ²⁷War ttxedmem i macca ixessaren, maca i macca ittyiman i tudart n ţebda, tenni d awem i ja iwc Mmis n bnadhem, minzi Tababat, issars tħabex nnes xas.” ²⁸Nnan as “Min i ja negg, hima

nzemmar ad negg ūexdayem n Arebbi?”²⁹Yarr-d Yeccu, inna asen “Ta d ūxedmet n Arebbi, aqqa ad tamnem deg wenni d issekk netta.”

³⁰Nnan as “Man ūeरāmet i ya tegged ɬima ad nżar uca ad zzayek namen? Man ūxedmet i ya tegged?”³¹Rejdud nney ccin ‘manna’ di ūexṛa am mammec tura ‘Netta iwca asen-d ayrum zeg ujenna ɬima ad t ccen.’³²Inna asen Yeccu “S tidett, s tidett ad awem iniy, war iġi d Musa i d awem iwcin ayrum zeg ujenna, maca Baba itticc awem ayrum n tidett zeg ujenna.³³Minzi ayrum n Arebbi d netta wenni d ihekkwan zeg ujenna uca itticc tudart i ddunnit.”³⁴Nnan as “A Sidi, ewc aney-d ūebda ayrum-a.”³⁵Yeccu inna asen “Necc d ayrum n tudart. Wenni yari-d i ya yasen, war ittriż ɬemmarş u wenni dayi i ya yamnen war ittfidi ɬemmarş.³⁶Maca necc nniy awem, aqqa kenniw tezrim ayi, waxxa amenni kenniw war tuminem ca.³⁷Marra min d ayi i ya iwc Tbabat, ad yari-d yas u wenni yari-d i ya yasen, war t ssuffuyej ca yar barra.³⁸Minzi necc hwiġ-d zeg ujenna, war iġi ca ɬima ad ggey min xsey necc, maca ɬima ad ggey min ixs wenni d ayi-d issekken.³⁹D man aya min ixs Tbabat wenni d ayi-d issekken, aqqa marra min d ayi iwca, war zzayes sswed darey walu, maca ad t-id ssnekkarey deg wass aneggaru.⁴⁰D man aya min ixs netta wenni d ayi-d issekken, aqqa kuř ijj wenni i ya iżaren Tamemmit uca ad dayes yamen, ad yares tiři tudart n ūebda uca ad t-id ssnekkarey deg wass aneggaru.”

⁴¹Udayen cetcan zzayes, minzi inna “Necc d ayrum i d ihwan zeg ujenna.”⁴²Nnan “Ma d wanita war iġi bu d Yeccu, mmis n Yusef, neccin nessan babas d yemmas? Mammec i ya yini ‘Necc hwiġ-d zeg ujenna?’”⁴³Yeccu yarr-d xasen, inna “War tcetcam ca jarawem.⁴⁴War izemmar uṛa d ijj ad yari-d yas, myir maṛa ijebd it-id Tbabat wenni d ayi-d issekken uca necc ad t-id ssnekkarey deg wass aneggaru.⁴⁵Aqqa tura deg idlisen n imkacafen ‘Nitni marra ad twassřemden zi Arebbi’. Xenni kuř ijj wenni t isřin u iřmed it zi Tbabat, ad yari-d yas.⁴⁶Uṛa d ijj war iżri Tababat myir wenni iġan zi Arebbi. Wa iżra Tababat.⁴⁷S tidett, s tidett ad awem iniy, wenni dayi ittamnen, ad yares tiři tudart n ūebda.⁴⁸Necc d ayrum n tudart.⁴⁹Rejdud nwem ccin ‘manna’ di ūexṛa uca mmuten.⁵⁰Man aya d ayrum i d ihekkwan zeg ujenna, ɬima marra ad zzayes ccen, war ttmettin ca.⁵¹Necc d ayrum iddaren i d ihwan zeg ujenna. Maṛa

ijjen icca zeg weyrum-a, ad iddar i řebda. Ayrum wenni i ya wcey, netta d aysum inu i ya wcey i tudart n ddunnit.”

⁵²Udayen mmenyen jarasen, nnan “Mammec izemmar wa ad aney iwc aysum nnes h̄ima ad t necc?” ⁵³Yeccu yarr-d xasen “S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy, mařa war teccim ca aysum n Mmis n bnađem uca ad teswem idammen nnes, xenni war ȳarwem-d tiři tudart deg ixef nwem. ⁵⁴Wenni i ya iccen aysum inu uca ad isu idammen inu, ad ȳares tiři tudart n řebda u necc ad t-id ssnekkarey deg wass aneggaru. ⁵⁵Minzi aysum inu d macca d tidett uca idammen inu d tsessit n tidett. ⁵⁶Wenni i ya iccen aysum inu uca ad isu idammen inu, ad dayi iqqim u necc dayes ȳawed. ⁵⁷Am mammec d ayi-d issek k Tbabat iddaren uca necc ddarey zi Tbabat, ammu ȳawed ad zzayi iddar wenni zzayi i ya iccen. ⁵⁸Wa d ayrum i d ihwan zeg ujenna. War iđi ca amecnaw mammec ccin ſejdud nwem ‘manna’ uca mmuten, maca wenni i ya iccen ayrum-a, ad iddar i řebda.” ⁵⁹Inna man aya deg usinagug am tuja isseřmad di Kafarnařum.

Atṭas n imehđaren bdan tteggwejjien x Yeccu

⁶⁰Atṭas n imehđaren nnes, umi šrin man aya, nnan “Awař-a iqseh. Wi izemmaren ad as iseř?” ⁶¹Issen Yeccu deg yixef nnes, aqqa imehđaren nnes cetcan x man aya, xenni inna asen “Ma man aya d ſefdihet i kenniw? ⁶²I mammec mařa težrim Mmis n bnađem ittgaęead ȳar mani iřa iđa qbeř? ⁶³Arruň d wenni itticcen tudart. Aysum war ineffeš i walu. Awařen i d awem nniy, daysen arruň d tudart. ⁶⁴Maca aqqa din ca jarawem inni war yuminen.” Minzi Yeccu issen zeg umezwaru man yen iđan inni war yuminen u man wen t i ya isellmen. ⁶⁵Inna “S uyenni d awem nniy ‘War izemmar uřa d ijj ad ȳari-d yas myir mařa temmewc as zi Tbabat’.”

⁶⁶Zi ſweqt nni dewřen atṭas zeg imehđaren nnes ȳar deffar, war qqimen ca gguren akides. ⁶⁷Inna Yeccu i tenęac n imehđaren nnes “Ma uřa d kenniw texsem ad tuyurem?” ⁶⁸Simean Buđrus yarr-d xas “A Sidi, wi ȳar i ya nraň? Cek yarek awařen n tudart n řebda, ⁶⁹aqqa neccin numen u nessan aqqa cek d Lmasiň, Mmis n Arebbi iddaren.” ⁷⁰Yeccu yarr-d xasen “Ma war iđi d necc i kenniw ixđarey s tenęac? Uca ijjen zzaywem d ibřis.” ⁷¹Inna man aya x Yahuda, mmis n Simean Isxariyuň, minzi wanita tuja ixs ad t isellem u netta d ijjen zi tenęac.

Yeccu iggur yar ūeid n Txuzan n ifetwan di Urcalim

7 ¹Awarni man aya tuya Yeccu iggur di Ljalil, war ixs ad irah ad inned di Yahudiyya, minzi Udayen tuya arezzun ad tnyen. ²Iqarreb-d ūeid n Wudayen umi qqaren ‘Tixuzan n ifetwan’. ³Nnan as aytmas “Ffey ssanita, ruh yar tmurt n Yahudiyya hima uṛa d imehdaren nnek zemmaren ad żaren man ūexdayem nnek i tettegged. ⁴Uṛa d ijj war ittegg ca n tmesřact s tnuffra, maṛa netta s ixef nnes yarezzu ad d idhar yar barra. Maṛa teggid timesřayin-a, scen ixef nnek i ddunnit.” ⁵Minzi uṛa d aytmas war dayes uminen ca. ⁶Inna asen Yeccu “Rweqt inu ead war d tiwidi, maca ūweqt nwem aqqa-tt ūebda akidwem. ⁷Dunnit war tzemmar ad kenniw tcarh, maca nettat tcarh ayi, minzi necc cehħdey xas belli ūexdayem nnes d tieeffanin. ⁸Ruhem kenniw yar ūeid-a. Necc war ttrihej ca yar ūeid-a, minzi ūweqt inu ead war tkemmeř.” ⁹Umi d asen inna ammu, iqqim di Ljalil. ¹⁰Maca umi ruhen aytmas, iruh uṛa d netta yar ūeid, war d idhar yar barra, maca igga axmi innufar. ¹¹Udayen arezzun xas di ūeid, nnan “Mani iġa wanita?” ¹²Aṭṭas zi ūyaci temtumen xas, ca zzaysen nnan “Netta d aryaz d asebħan” Maca innedni nnan “Lla, issxarriq x ūyaci.” ¹³Maca uṛa d ijj war xas issiweř s bṭayṭay zi ssibbet n tiggwudi zeg Wudayen. ¹⁴Maca ařami iedu wezyen zi ūeid, iruh Yeccu yar taddart iqeedsen, isseřmad. ¹⁵Udayen dehcen, nnan “Mammec igga netta issen idlisen am war ten iyri ca?” ¹⁶Yeccu yarr-d xasen “Tayuri inu war teġi ca inu, maca zeg wənni d ayi-d issekken. ¹⁷Maṛa ijen ixs ad igg min ixs Arebbi, ad issen ma aqqa taguri-ya zi Arebbi niy aqqa ssawařey zeg yixef inu. ¹⁸Wənni issawařen zeg yixef nnes yarezzu aeuġi nnes, maca wənni yarezzun aeuġi n wənni t-id issekken, aqqa netta d tidett, war dayes bu ūyecc. ¹⁹Ma war iġi d Musa i d awem iwciñ ttawrat? Maca uṛa d ijj zzawwem war ittegg ttawrat? I mayemmi xenni tarezzum ad ayi tenyem?” ²⁰Ūyaci yarr-d “Dayek cciṭan, wi yarezzun ad cek iney?” ²¹Yeccu yarr-d xasen “Xedmey ict n ūxedmet uca kenniw tettbehtem marra. ²²S uya Musa iwca awem-d axtan, axtan maca war iġi ca zi Musa, maca zi ūejdud nwem u kenniw txettnem i bnadom di ssebt. ²³Maṛa iqber bnadom ad itwaxten di ssebt hima war tetwarezzi ttawrat n Musa, ma ad xafi txeyyqem ūami ssgeniy bnadom ikmeř di ssebt? ²⁴War hekkmem ca zi min idħaren yar barra, hekkmem s ijj n ūhukm isegġden.”

Ma Yeccu netta d Lmasiħ?

²⁵Ca n iwdan zi Urcalim nnan “Ma war iġi d wa i yarezzun ad t nyen?

²⁶Maca xżar, issawař s bṭayṭay, war d as qqaren walu. Attay aqqa ssnen imeqqransen *n* weydud nican belli s tidett wanita d Lmasiħ?

²⁷Maca nessen wa, manis netta. Maca xmi i d ya yas Lmasiħ, uṛa d ijj war issin manis netta.” ²⁸Aħrami tuya isseħħmad di taddart iqeddsen, iħraya Yeccu, inna “Kenni tessnem ayi u tessnem manis neċċ. Neċċ war d usiy s yixef inu, maca wenni d ayi-d issekken aqqa-t d tidett, kenni war t tessinem ca. ²⁹Neċċ ssney t, minzi neċċ zzayes u netta d wenni d ayi-d issekken.” ³⁰Xenni arezzun ad t tħffen, maca uṛa d ijj war xas issars afus, minzi tasaħħet nnes war d tiwəd ead. ³¹Aħħas zi ħġaci umnen zzayes, nnan “Xmi i d ya yas Lmasiħ, ma ad igg ŋeċčamat ktar zi tina i igga wa?”

Udayen arezzun ad tħffen Yeccu

³²Ifarisiyyen sħin min xas itemten ħġaci uca arruyas n ikehhanen d Ifarisiyyen ssekken-d imxazniyyen ħima ad t tħffen. ³³Yeccu inna “Neċċ ad kidwem qqimey drus ead, xenni ad rahej ħar wenni d ayi-d issekken. ³⁴Ad xafi tarzum, war dayi tetteħrifem u mani i ya iħriy neċċ, war tzemmarem ad d tadfem. ³⁵Xenni nnan Wudayen jarasen “Mani i ya iraħ wanita mani war nzemmar ad t naf. Ma xenni ixs ad iraħ ħar Iyunaniyyen izeġżeen maħend ad isseħħmed Iyunaniyyen. ³⁶Min iena wawař-a i inna ‘Ad xafi tarzum, war dayi tetteħrifem ca u mani i ya iħriy neċċ, war tzemmarem ad d tadfem?’”

Maṛa ifud hed, ejj it ad yari-d yas uca ad isu!

³⁷Deg wass aneggaru ameqqranci zi ħeid, ibedd-d Yeccu uca iħraya, inna “Maṛa ifud hed, ejj it ad yari-d yas uca ad isu. ³⁸Wenni dayi i ya yamnen, am mammec inna wedlis, ad zzayes azzżeñ iż-żejt n waman iddaren zeg ueeddus nnes.” ³⁹Inna man aya x Arruħ i ya qebren inni dayes ittamnen. Minzi Arruħ Iqeddsen war d asen immewc ead, minzi Yeccu war itwasseuġi ead. ⁴⁰Ca zi ħġaci xenni, umi sħin awař-a, nnan “D wa d amkacaf s tidett.” ⁴¹Inneħdi nnan “Wa d Lmasiħ”, maca ca nnedni zzaysen nnan “Ma iggur ad d yas Lmasiħ zi Ljalil? ⁴²Ma war ini wedlis, aqqa Lmasiħ ad d yas zi zzarieet n Dawud, zi dcar n Baytlahm, manis d yusa Dawud?” ⁴³Uca imsar umsebdi n ħġaci

di ssibbet nnes.⁴⁴Ca zzaysen xsen ad t tħfen, maca uṛa d ijj war xas issars ifassen.⁴⁵Xenni usin-d imxazniyyen yar arruyas n ikehhanen u yar Ifarisiyyen, u nitni nnan asen i imxazniyyen “Mayemmi war t-id tiwyem?”⁴⁶Arrin-d xasen imxazniyyen “Eemmarş war issiweř uṛa d ijj n bnađem am mammec issawař bnađem-al”⁴⁷Arrin-d xasen Ifarisiyyen “Ma uṛa d kenniw ɻawed tweddarem? ”⁴⁸Ma xenni din ca n ijen zeg imeqqransen n weydud niy zeg Ifarisiyyen yumen zzayes?⁴⁹Maca ḥyaci-ya i war issinen ca ttawrat, aqqa itwaneeř.”⁵⁰Nikudimus wenni yares iruhēn s ġiřet, netta d ijen zzaysen, inna asen⁵¹“Ma ad teħkem ttawrat nney x ijj n bnađem, nnebřa mma ad zzayes tseř uca ad tessen min ittegg netta?”⁵²Arrin-d, nnan as “Ma uṛa d cek attay zi Ljalil? Arzu, xżar, uṛa d ijj n umkacaf war d ikki ca zi Ljalil.”⁵³Xenni iruh kuř ijen yar taddart nnes.

Tamyart izennan

8 ¹Maca Yeccu iruh yar wedrar n Zzitun. ²Yar ʂsheħ zic yusi-d ɻawed yar taddart iqeddsen, usin-d yares iwdan marra uca am iqqim, ibda isseřmad iten. ³Imseřmaden n idlisen d Ifarisiyyen iwyen as-d ict n temyart, tetwaṭṭef tettegg zzina. Ssbedden tt di ḫwest, ⁴nnan as “A Amseřmad, tamyart-a tetwaṭṭef tettegg zzina. ⁵Iwešşa aney Musa di ttawrat ad narjem *tomyarin* amecnaw tanita. Maca min i ya tinid cek?”⁶NNan as man aya ħima ad t jarrben, ħima ad yarsen tiři minzi xas i ya cetcan. Maca Yeccu yuđar swadday, yura s uđađ nnes di tmurt. ⁷Rami qqimen ammu tteseqsan, ibedd, inna asen “Wi zzaywem iġan nnebřa ddnub, ad xas inđar azru amezwaru.”⁸Xenni yuđar ɻawed swadday uca yura di tmurt. ⁹Rami sħin man aya, ffyen ijen awarni wenneđni, imeqqransen d amezwaru, xenni ineggura. Iqqim Yeccu weħħdes ak-d temyart tbedd di ḫwest. ¹⁰Yeccu, umi ikkar, war iżri ħed myir tamyart, inna as “A tamyart, mani iġan inni cem iđeřmen? Ma war cem iħakem uṛa d ijen?”¹¹Nettata tenna “Uṛa d ijj, a Sidi.” Yeccu inna as “Uṛa d neċċ war cem tħakamey ca, ruħ, war tteawad ad tegged ddnub.”

Yeccu d tifawt n ddunnit

¹²Rexdenni issiweř Yeccu ɻawed akidsen, inna “Neċċ d tifawt n ddunnit. Wenni d ayi i ya iđfaren, war igġur eemmarş di taġest,

maca ad ȳares tiři tfawt n tudart.”¹³Nnan as Ifarisiyyen “Cek tcehhded x yixef nnek, chadet nnek war teđi ca d tidett.”¹⁴Yeccu yarr-d, inna asen “Mařa necc cehdey x yixef inu, waxxa amenni chadet inu teđa d tidett, minzi necc ssney manis d usiy u mani i ya rahej, maca kenniw war tessinem ca manis d usiy uřa mani i ya rahej.¹⁵Kenniw thakamem elahsab aysum, necc war ttħakamej uřa x ijjen.¹⁶U necc, mařa ħakmey, ad yiři řeħkam inu d tidett, minzi necc war ġiř bu weħdi, maca necc d Tbabat wənni d ayi-d issekken.¹⁷Tura ɬawed di ttawrat nwem belli chadet n tnayen n iwdan d tidett.¹⁸Necc d wənni icehhden x yixef inu uca uřa d Tababat wənni d ayi-d issekken, iched xafi.”¹⁹Nitni nnan as “Mani iđa Babac?” Yeccu yarr-d “Kenniw war d ayi tessinem ca u war tessinem Baba. Maelik kenniw d ayi tessnem ad tiři tessnem uřa d Baba.”²⁰Inna awařen-a di mani tuja ššenduq n ššedqet, am tuja isseřmad di taddart iqeddsen.

War t it̄rif uřa d ijj minzi tasaęet nnes tuja ɬad war d tiwiđ.²¹Xenni Yeccu inna asen ɬawed “Necc ad rahej, kenniw ad xafi tarzum, ad temmtem di ddnub nwem. Mani i ya rahej necc, war tzemmarem kenniw ad d tasem.”²²Udayen nnan “Ma ad iney ixef nnes, minzi netta inna ‘Mani i ya rahej necc, war tzemmarem kenniw ad d tasem?’”²³Netta inna asen “Kenniw zi swadday, necc zi sennej. Kenniw zi ddunnit-a, maca necc war ġiř ca zi ddunnit-a.²⁴X uyenni nniy awem ‘Ad temmtem di ddnub nwem’. Ħami kenniw war tuminem ca aqqa d necc, ad temmtem di ddnub nwem.”²⁵Nnan as “Min teenid cek?” Yeccu inna asen “Necc d min d awem nniy zeg umezwaru.²⁶Necc yari aṭṭas n tmesřayin i xef zemmarey ad xawem ssiwřey uca ad xawem ħekmey. Maca wənni d ayi-d issekken aqqa-t d tidett. Uca min zzayes sriy necc, ad t iniy i ddunnit.”

²⁷Nitni war fhimen ca, belli tuja issawař akisen x Tbabat.²⁸Xenni inna asen Yeccu “Xmi i ya tessgaęedem Mmis n bnadem, ad tfehm̄em belli aqqa-t d necc u belli necc war tteggey uřa d ict n ţħajet zeg yixef inu, maca necc ssawařey am mammec d ayi isseřmed Tbabat.²⁹Wenni d ayi-d issekken aqqa-t akidi. Tababat war d ayi ijjī ca weħdi, minzi necc tteggey ţebda min t yarđan.”³⁰Umi tuja issawař x tmesřayin-a, umnen dayes aṭṭas.

Ayt n Ibrahim

³¹Inna Yeccu i Wudayen inni dayes yumnen “Mařa teqqimem teṭṭfem deg wawař inu, ad tiřim s tidett d imeħdaren inu ³²uca ad tessnem tidett uca tidett ad kenniw tharr.” ³³Arrin-d xas “Neccin d ayt n Ibrahim, ċemmarş war neebid ħed. Mammec tzemmared ad tinid ‘kenniw ad twaharrem?’” ³⁴Yeccu yarr-d xasen “S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy, marra wenni itteggen ddnub netta d ismey n ddnub ³⁵uca ismey war ittyimi ca di taddart řebda, maca mmis ad din iqqim i řebda. ³⁶Xmi kenniw i ya iħarr Tmemmit, ad tiřim s tidett d iħurriyyen. ³⁷Necc ssnej, aqqa kenniw d ayt n Ibrahim, maca kenniw tarezzum ad ayi tenyem, minzi awař inu war yufi ca amcan daywem. ³⁸Necc ssawařey s min żriy zi Baba. Uṛa d kenniw tetteggem zi min tezrim zi ūejjed nwem.” ³⁹Arrin-d, nnan as “Babatney d Ibrahim.” Inna asen Yeccu “Maelik kenniw teğim zi ayt n Ibrahim ad yiři aqqa tetteggem ūejjed n Ibrahim. ⁴⁰Maca ūejjed tarezzum ad ayi tenyem, necc d ij n bnađem i tuja akidwem issawařen s tidett i sriy zi Arebbi. Man aya war t iggi ca Ibrahim. ⁴¹Kenniw tetteggem ūejjed n babatwem.” Xenni nnan as nitni “Neccin war d nexriq ca zi zzina, aqqa yarney ijjen wenni d Babatney, aqqa-t d Arebbi.”

Ayt n ibris

⁴²Inna asen Yeccu “Maelik Arebbi d Babatwem, iři aqqa texsem ayi, minzi necc ffley-d zi Arebbi uca usiġ-d zzayes. War d usiġ ca zeg yixef inu, maca netta issekk ayi-d. ⁴³Mayemmi war tefhimem i wawařen inu? Minzi kenniw war tzemmarem ad tesřem i wawař inu. ⁴⁴Aqqa yarwem ibris d tababat uca texsem ad teggem immežran n babatwem. Netta tuja ineqq iwdan zeg umezwaru u war ibedd di tidett minzi war dayes bu tidett. Meřmi mma issiweř s uxarriq, issawař s min dayes, minzi netta d bu-ixarriqen d tababat n uxarriq. ⁴⁵Maca, umi necc qqarey awem tidett, kenniw war dayi tettimnem ca. ⁴⁶Wi zzaywem ad ayi isseqneċċ x ddnub? Umi qqarey tidett, mayemmi war dayi tettimnem ca? ⁴⁷Wenni iġan zi Arebbi, ittesħa i wawařen n Arebbi. Minzi kenniw war teğim ca zi Arebbi, s uyenni kenniw war tetteſrim ca.”

Yeccu tuya-t din qber Ibrahim

⁴⁸Udayen arrin-d, nnan as “Ma war iġi nican umi nenna, aqqa cek d Asamari u dayek cciṭan.” ⁴⁹Yeccu yarr-d “Necc war dayi bu cciṭan, maca necc ttweqqarey Baba uca kenniw tesseħqaram ayi. ⁵⁰Necc war arezzużżuż ca aeuġi inu. Aqqa din ijjen i xas yarezzun u ijjen i ya iħkem. ⁵¹S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy, maṛa ca n yijjen iṭṭef deg wawař inu, eemmarş ad iżar ļmewt i ļebda.” ⁵²Nnan as Wudayen “Řexxu nessu belli dayek cciṭan. Aqqa Ibrahim d imkacafen mmuten. Cek teqqared ‘maṛa ca n yijjen iṭṭef deg wawař inu, eemmarş ad iqqaś ļmewt i ļebda’. ⁵³Ma cek temyared x jedditnej Ibrahim wenni immuten? Uṛa d imkacafen mmuten. Min thesbed ixef nnek?” ⁵⁴Yarr-d Yeccu “Maṛa necc ssseuġi ixef inu, aeuġi inu war iġi d walu. Baba, aqqa issseuġa ayi, wenni minxef teqqarem, aqqa-t d Arebbi nney. ⁵⁵Kenniw war t tessinem, maca necc aqqa ssney t. Maṛa nniy ‘war t ssiney’, ad iriy necc d buixarrijen am kenniw. Maca necc ssney t uca tteṭṭfey deg wawař nnes. ⁵⁶Jedditwem Ibrahim tuya ittraja s ɜefrahet hima ad iżar ass inu uca izra it, uca ifarh.” ⁵⁷Nnan as Wudayen “Ead war ȸarek bu xemsin iseggwusa, mammec teggid teżrid Ibrahim?” ⁵⁸Inna asen Yeccu “S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy, qber mma tuya Ibrahim, tuya necc ġiyy.” ⁵⁹Xenni ksin izra hima ad t arejmen, maca Yeccu issnuffar ixef nnes uca iffej zi taddart iqeddsen, icuqq di ļwest nsen, ammu i xasen ikka.

Asgenfi n ijj n udaryař zi temzi nnes

9 ¹Umi xasen-d ikka, izra ijj n weryaz tuya d adaryař zeg wami d ixřeq. ²Imehħdaren nnes sseqsan t, nnan “A Amseřmad, wi ixđan, ma d wa niy lwalidin nnes ařami d ixřeq d adaryař?” ³Yeccu yarr-d “Uṛa d netta war ixđi uṛa d lwalidin nnes, maca man aya aqqa imsar, hima ad dayes ḫarent Ɂexdayem n Arebbi. ⁴Icuwwar ad xedmey Ɂexdayem n wenni d ayi-d issekken, maħend ead d aziż. Ad d tas taġest mani war izemmar uṛa d ijj ad ixdem. ⁵Mintra necc aqqa-yi di ddunni, necc d tifawt n ddunni.” ⁶Řami inna ammu, issusef di tmurt, igga abeġġaez zeg ikuffan nni uca iħennec tiṭṭawin n udaryař s ubeġġae. ⁷Inna as “Ruħ, tessirred deg ugeřmam n Siluwam”, isem-a ixs ad yini ‘itwassekken’. Iruħ, issird, idweř ittwāra.

⁸Jjiran d yinni tuya t iżrin qbeř ssnen aqqa-t d adaryač, nnan “Ma war iġi d wa d wenni tuya ittyiman ittettar?” ⁹Ca zzaysen nnan “Aqqa d netta.” Nnan inneđni “Ittawi-d dayes”. Maca netta inna “Aqqa d necc.” ¹⁰Nnan as “Mammec ggin tt twarezment tiṭṭawin nnek?” ¹¹Yarr-d uca inna “Bnadem nni umi qqaren Yeccu, igga abeġač, iħennec tiṭṭawin inu uca inna ayi ‘Ruħ yar ugeřmam n Siluwam, tessirded’. Xenni ruħey, ssirdey uca dewřey ttwařiy.” ¹²Nnan as “Mani iġa netta?” Inna “War ssiney.”

¹³Awyen-d wenni tuya iġa qbeř d adaryač yar Ifarisiyyen. ¹⁴Tuża d ssebt ţami igga Yeccu abeġač u yarzem as tiṭṭawin nnes. ¹⁵Sseqsan t Ifarisiyyen ɬawed, mammec idwěr ittwařa. Yarr-d xasen “Igga abeġač x tiṭṭawin inu, xenni ssirdey uca dewřey ttwařiy.” ¹⁶Ca zeg Ifarisiyyen nnan “Bnadem-a war iġi ca zi Arebbi, minzi netta war ittweqqar ca ssebt”. Ca nneđni nnan “Mammec izemmar ij n bnadem d aċeffan ad igg ŋeċčamat am tina?” Uca imsar ubetju jarasen. ¹⁷Nnan ɬawed i udaryač “Min xas teqqared cek, ařami yarzem tiṭṭawin nnek?” Netta inna “Aqqa-t d amkacaf.” ¹⁸Udayen war zzayes uminen ca belli netta tuya d adaryač uca idwěr ittwařa, ařami d ɻayan x lwalidin n wenni idewřen ittwařa. ¹⁹Sseqsan ten, nnan “Ma wa d mmitwem minxef teqqarem aqqa itwaxřeq-d d adaryač? I mammec igga ittwařa ɻexxu?” ²⁰Arrin-d lwalidin nnes uca nnan “Neccin nessen belli wa d mmitney, aqqa itwaxřeq-d d adaryač. ²¹Maca mammec igga ittwařa ɻexxu, war nessin u wi d as yarezmen tiṭṭawin nnes war t nessin ca. Seqsam t simant nnes, netta aqqa d abřiy, ad issiweř x yixef nnes.” ²²Nnan lwalidin nnes ammu minzi ggweden zeg Wudayen, minzi Udayen meahaden belli wenni i ya iceħden aqqa netta d Lmasiħ ad itwassuffej zeg usinagug. ²³X uyenni nnan lwalidin nnes “Netta aqqa-t d abřiy, seqsam t s yixef nnes.” ²⁴ɻayan-d tawařa wiss tnayen x weryaz wenni tuya d adaryač, nnan as “Seuġa Arebbi! Aqqa nessen belli aryaz-a d ij n umednub.” ²⁵Netta yarr-d “Ma netta d amedhub war ssiney, necc ssiney ict n tmesħact, aqqa tuya-yi d adaryač, ɻexxu ttwařiy.” ²⁶Nnan as “Min zzayek igga? Mammec d ac igga yarzem tiṭṭawin nnek?” ²⁷Yarr-d xasen “Aqqa nniy awem t, kenniw war tesřim. Mayemmi texsem ad t tesřem i twařa nneđni? Ma texsem uṛa d kenniw ad dewřen d imeħdaren nnes?” ²⁸Kkwaren t, nnan “Cek d ameħħdar

nnes! Maca neccin aqqa d imeħđaren n Musa.²⁹Neccin nessen aqqa Arebbi issiweř ak-d Musa, maca wanita war nessin ca manis netta.”³⁰Yarr-d weryaz, inna asen “Aqqa di man aya Żejejb, kenniw war tessimem ca manis netta, waxxa amenni netta yarzem ayi tiṭṭawin inu.³¹Neccin nessen, aqqa Arebbi war ittesri ca yar imednab, maca maṛa ca n ijjen ittweqqar Arebbi ad igg min ixs netta, aqqa Arebbi ad yares iseř.³²Emmarş war itwasri qaे, aqqa ca n ijjen yarzem tiṭṭawin n ijjen ixreq-d d adaryař.³³Maṛa wa war iġi ca zi Arebbi, war izemmar ad igg walu!”³⁴Arrin-d, nnan as “Cek txeřqed-d tkemmřed di ddnub, ma xenni tesseṁmaded aney?” Xenni ndaren t yar barra.

³⁵Isřa Yeccu belli ndaren t yar barra, uca, umi t yufa, inna as “Ma tumned zi Mmis n Arebbi?”³⁶Yarr-d, inna “Min iena netta, a Sidi, ħima ad dayes amney?”³⁷Inna as Yeccu “Aqqa cek teżrid t uṛa d wenni akic issawařen aqqa-t d netta.”³⁸Netta inna “Umney, a Sidi” uca iebd as.³⁹Yeccu inna “I ḥukm i yar d usiy yar ddunnit-a, ħima ad żaren inni war ittwiřin u ħima inni ittwařan ad daryřen.”⁴⁰Umi sřin ca n Ifarisiyyen i iğan akis man aya, nnan as “Ma aqqa d neccin ɬawed d idaryařen?”⁴¹Inna asen Yeccu “Maelik teğam d idaryařen war yarwem ittiři bu ddnub, maca ţexxu teqqarem ‘aqqa nettwařa’, x uyenni ad iqqim ddnub nwem.”

Yeccu d ameksa d asebħan

10¹“S tidett, s tidett ad awem iniy, wenni war ittidfen zi tewwart yar wexxam n wuġi, maca ad issgaęeed manis nnedni, aqqa-t d aceffar d axewwan.²Maca wenni i ya yadfen zi tewwart netta d ameksa n wuġi.³Aessas n tewwart ad as yarzem i wanita uca ugi ad iseř i tmija nnes. Netta ad iřaya i wuġi nnes s ismawen nsen uca ad ten issuffey yar barra.⁴Awarni Żami issuffey marra ugi nnes, ad yuyur zzatsen uca ugi ad t-id idfar minzi issen tmija nnes.⁵Maca abarrani war t ɬeffaren emmarş, maca ad zzayes arewřen, minzi nitni war ssinen tmija n ubarrani.”⁶Inna asen Yeccu amettiř-a, maca nitni war fhimen ca i tmesřayin min xef tuja akisen issawař.⁷Yeccu inna ɬawed “S tidett, s tidett ad awem iniy, necc d tawwart n wuġi.⁸Marra inni i d yusin qbeř inu aqqa-ten d iceffaren d ixewwanen. Maca ugi war d asen isri.⁹Necc d

tawwart. Wenni zzayi i ya yadfen, ad itwassenjem. Netta ad yadef, ad iffej uca ad yaf mani i ya yarwes.¹⁰ Aceffar war d ittis myir hıma ad yacar, ad ijarş uṛa hıma ad isshellek. Necc maca usiy-d hıma ad yarsen tiři tudart s waṭṭas.¹¹ Necc d ameksa d așebħan. Ameksa d așebħan issrusa tudart nnes i wuġi nnes.¹² Maca amcaray aqqa netta war iġi ca d ameksa u netta war iġi ca d bab n wuġi. X minni i ya iżar uccen yusi-d, ad yejj uġi uca ad yarweř. Uccen ad ten ixdef uca ad izeġeex uġi.¹³ Amcaray yarweř minzi netta d amcaray, war t icqi wuġi.¹⁴ Necc d ameksa d așebħan. Ssney uġi inu uca uġi inu issen ayi,¹⁵ am mammec i d ayi issen Tbabat, ammu i ssney necc Tababat. Necc wciy tudart inu i wuġi inu.¹⁶ Yari ead uġi nneħħni, inni war iġin ca zeg wexxam-a. Icuwwar ayi ad ten-d nedħey tanya uca ad sħren i tmija inu, xenni ad tiři d ict n thimart d ijj n umeksa.¹⁷ S man aya ittexs ayi Tbabat, minzi necc wciy tudart inu hıma ad tt-id ksiy eawed.¹⁸ Uṛa d ijj war zzayi tt iksi, maca necc wciy tt s yixef inu. Yari şşulṭa hıma ad tt wcey u yari tizemmar ad tt-id ksiy eawed. Tawṣeyyet-a tħfexx tt zi Baba.”¹⁹ Xenni imsar eawed ij n ubetħu jar Wudayen s ssibbet n wawařen-a.²⁰ Aṭṭas zzaysen nnan “Aqqa dayes cciṭan, netta d abuhaři, mayemmi yares tħettiesħam?”²¹ Inneħħni nnan “Awařen-a war ġin ca n ijj n umaryah. Ma izemmar cciṭan eawed ad yarzem tiṭṭawin n idaryařen?”

Udayen arezzun ad nyen Yeccu

²² Yiwed-d-řeid n ureqqes d weedař n taddart iqeeddsen di Urcalim. Tuja d ḫmecta.²³ Yeccu iggur di taddart iqeeddsen deg ukulwar s ibilaren n Sulayman.²⁴ Nnden as-d Wudayen, nnan as “Ař meřmi d aney i ya tejjed nuyer? Mařa cek d Lmasiħ, ini aney t s bṭayṭay.”²⁵ Yarr-d xasen Yeccu “Nniy awem t uca kenniw war tuminem. Ḫexdayem i ggiy s yisem n Baba, cehħdent xafi.²⁶ Maca kenniw war tuminem minzi kenniw war teğim ca d uġi inu, am mammec tuja d awem nniy.²⁷ Uġi inu isħra ȳar tmija inu u necc ssney ten uca nitni ad ayi-d qafren.²⁸ Ad asen wcey tudart n ḫebda uca war ttwahellken eemmarş qaे uca uṛa d ijj war ten ixetx zeg ufuś inu.²⁹ Baba wenni d ayi ten iwcin, aqqa-t d ameqqrān x kuċċi. Uṛa d ijj war izemmar ad ten ixdef zeg ufuś n Baba.³⁰ Necc d Baba d ijjien.”³¹ Xenni ksin Wudayen eawed iżra hıma ad t arejmen.³² Yeccu yarr-d xasen “Aqqa ssecney awem aṭṭas

n ūexdayem d tišeħbhanin zi Baba. I man ūxedmet zzaysent i texsem ad ayi tarejmem?”³³Arrin-d xas Wudayen, nnan “War cek narejjem x ict n ūxedmet d tašeħbħant, maca umi tekfared u tarrid ixef nnek d Arebbi, waxxa cek d bnađem i tegid.”³⁴Yeċcu yarr-d xasen “Ma war turi di ttawrat nwem ‘Necc nniy, aqqa kenniw d irebbiten”?³⁵Maṛa netta isemma ten ‘irebbiten’ i yinni umi d yusa wawař n Arebbi uca war izemmar ad itwayarz wedlis,³⁶mammec teqqarem kenniw x wenni itwaqeddsen zi Tbabat u x *wenni* issekk it-id yar ddunnit ‘Aqqa cek tekfared!', minzi necc nniy ‘Aqqa necc d Mmis n Arebbi'?³⁷Maṛa necc war xedmey ca ūexdayem n Baba, xenni war dayi ttamnem ca.³⁸Maṛa xedmey tent, uca kenniw ead war dayi tuminem, amnem xenni di ūexdayem hima ad tessnem aqqa Tababat dayi u necc aqqa-yi dayes.”³⁹Arezzun ad t tħien ċawed, ixtutteř asen jar ifassen nsen.⁴⁰Iraħ ċawed yar ujemmad n yeżzar n Lurdun yar wemcan mani tuya issyettäş Yuḥanna deg umezwaru uca iqqim dinni.⁴¹Usin-d yares waṭṭas *n iwdan*, nnan “Yuḥanna war iggi uṛa d ict n ūeċċaramet, maca marra min inna x wanita d tidett.”⁴²Uca umnen dayes aṭṭas diha.

Asnekkar n Alieazar zi ūmewt

11 ¹Tuża din ij n bnađem ihrec, qqaren as Alieazar, netta zi Bayteanya zi dcarr n Maryem d wečmas Marta. ²Maryem xenni, nettat d tenni i tuża idehhnen Sidi s ūrefwaħet n mirru uca tmesseħ iqđaren nnes s ucuwwaf nnes, aqqa umas Alieazar tuża ihrec. ³Ssekkent-id twečmatin yares, nnant “A Sidi, xżar, wenni texsed, aqqa ihrec.” ⁴Řami isħra Yeċcu man aya, inna “Řehħac-a war iġi ca i ūmewt, maca i ueuġi n Arebbi, hima ad zzayes itwasseuġ Mmis n Arebbi.”⁵Tuża Yeċcu ittexs Marta d wuċċmas d Alieazar.

⁶Ařami isħra, aqqa Alieazar ihrec, ūxeddenni iqqim ead tnayen n wussan deg wemcan mani t tuża. ⁷Awarni man aya inna i imehħdaren “Ejj aney ad nraħ ċawed yar tmurt n Yahudiyya.”⁸Imehħdaren nnan as “A Amseħħmad, drus zeg wami tuża Udayen arezzun ad cek arejmen, waxxa amenni, ma cek ad traħed dinni ċawed?”⁹Yarr-d Yeċcu “Ma war iġi deg uziř tenċeac n tsaeħsetin? Maṛa ca n yijjen yuyur s uziř, war ittneqriḍ ca, minzi ittwaṛa tifawt n ddunnit-a.¹⁰Maṛa ca n yijjen ad yuyur s għiġiet, ad inqare qed, minzi war dayes bu tfawt.”¹¹Awarni ūrami inna man aya, inna asen “Alieazar, ameddukeř

nney aqqa itteṭṭeş, maca ad raḥey hima ad t-id ssnekkarey.”¹²Nnan as imehḍaren “A Sidi, maṛa netta iṭṭeş, xenni ad iggenfa!”¹³Maca Yeccu tuya issawař x ḥmewt nnes, maca ittyiř asen belli netta issawař x arrahet n yiḍes.¹⁴Xenni inna asen Yeccu s bṭayṭay “Aqqa Aličazar immut.¹⁵U necc farḥey awem umi necc war din ġiy, hima ad tamnem. Maca jjem aney ad yares nrāħ.”¹⁶Xenni inna Tuma, wenni umi qqaren ‘Acniw’, i imehḍaren imċacaren nnes “Ejj aney ad nrāħ uṛa d neccin hima ad nemmet akides.”

¹⁷Řami d yusa Yeccu, yufa aqqa ċedun arebċa n wussan zeg wami tuya-t deg wender. ¹⁸Bayteanya tuya tudes Urcalim ċeħħař xemstac n ‘istadiyyen’ (=ċeħħař trata n kilumiter)¹⁹Aṭṭas n Wudayen usin-d jar Marta d Maryem hima ad tent eżżepp x umatsent. ²⁰Řami tesħra Marta, aqqa Yeccu yiwed-d, teffey hima ad t teṛqa, maca Maryem teqqim di taddart. ²¹Tenna Marta i Yeccu “A Sidi, maelik cek tuya da, iři war ittmitti ca uma.” ²²Maca ḥekkxu ead ssney ċawed belli marra min i ya tettared zi Arebbi, Arebbi ad ac t iwc.” ²³Yeccu inna as “Ad d ikkar umam.” ²⁴Tenna as Marta “Ssney belli ad d ikkar di tnukra deg wass aneggaru.” ²⁵Yeccu inna as “Necc d tanukra d tudart. Wenni zzayi i ya yamen, ad iddar, waxxa immut,²⁶u marra wenni iddaren uca yumen zzayi, war ittmitti i ṭebda. Ma tettamned s man aya?”²⁷Tenna as “Wah, a Sidi, umney aqqa cek d Lmasiħ, Mmis n Arebbi wenni tuya i d ttasen jar ddunniit.”

²⁸Řami tenna aya, truḥ tħraya i weċċas Maryem s ḫess, tenna “Amseṛmad aqqa-t danita, ittħraya-d xam.”²⁹Řami tesħra aya, tekkar s tazzra, tusi-d yares. ³⁰Tuya Yeccu war d yusi ca ead yar dcar, maca tuya-t deg wemcan mani t teṛqa Marta. ³¹Udayen inni iġan akides di taddart u tuya tħeżżepp tt, ḥami żrin Maryem tekkar s tazzra, teffey, qfaren tt xenni, qqaren ‘Aqqa truḥ yar wender hima ad tru dinni’.

³²Řami d tusa Maryem yar mani tuya Yeccu uca teżri t, tewħda yar idaren nnes, tenna as “A Sidi, maelik cek tuya danita, iři uma war ittmitti ca.”³³Řami tt iżra Yeccu tetru d Wudayen inni i d yusin akides tħrun, innehweř arruħ nnes, inhezz³⁴uca inna “Mani t tessarsem?” Nnan as “Araħ-d, a Sidi, ad texżared.”³⁵Yeccu iru. ³⁶Udayen nnan “Xżarem meħċař t ittexs.”³⁷Maca ca zzaysen nnan “Ma war izemmar wa, wenni yarezmen tiṭṭawin i udaryar, maħend uṛa d wanita war ittmitti ca?”

³⁸Innehweř Yeccu εawed deg yixef nnes uca yusi-d yar wendeř, aqqa-t d ij n ifri uca ict n teşđart tuya temmars xas. ³⁹Yeccu inna “Ksim taşđart.” Tenna as Marta, učmas n wenni immuten, “A Sidi, aqqa yarşuđ minzi teđdu xas arebea n wussan.” ⁴⁰Inna as Yeccu “Ma war d am nniy, mařa tumned ad tżared aeuđi n Arebbi?” ⁴¹Kksin taşđart mani tuya yarsa wenni immuten. Xenni issgaesed Yeccu tiṭṭawin nnes yar sennej uca inna “A Tababat, εafak ɻami d ayi tesřid. ⁴²Necc ssney aqqa ɻebda tettesřid yarı, maca di ḥtwee n ɻyaci i d ayi-d innđen, nniy t, hima ad amnen belli cek tessekked ayi-d.” ⁴³ɻami inna aya, iřaya s jjehd “Alieazar, ffey-d!” ⁴⁴Rexdenni iffey-d umettin, tuya ifassen d iđaren nnes carfen s ɻecfen uca tuya ij umendiř x uyembub nnes. Inna asen Yeccu “Fesyem as-d. Jjem t ad irah.”

Udayen arezzun ad nyen Yeccu

Mat. 26:1-5; Mar. 14:1-2; Luk. 22:1-2

⁴⁵Aṭṭas n Wudayen inni d yusin yar Maryem uca ɺrin min igga, umnen zzayes. ⁴⁶Maca ca zzaysen ruhen yar Ifarisiyyen, nnan asen min igga Yeccu. ⁴⁷Xenni ggin arruyas n ikehhanen d Ifarisiyyen ij n umuni n lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen *umi qqaren Sunhidrin*, nnan “Min i ya negg? Aryaz-a ittegg aṭṭas n ɻeeřamat. ⁴⁸Mařa nejj it amya, marra ad zzayes amnen, ad d asen Irumaniyyen, ad kksen amcan nney uṛa d *iwdan n ɻgens nney*.” ⁴⁹Inna asen ijen zzaysen, aqqa-t d Qayafa, netta d azeđif n ikehhanen deg useggwas nni “Kenniw war tessinem walu ⁵⁰uca war tefhimem ca belli ineffeċ i neccin x minni i ya immet ijj n bnademy di ḥtwee n weydud uca war ittmetti ca ɻgens nney marra.” ⁵¹War ini ca man aya zeg yixef nnes, maca, am t tuya d azeđif n ikehhanen deg useggwas nni, tuya ittkacaf belli Yeccu ad immet di ḥtwee n ɻgens. ⁵²War iġi haca di ḥtwee n ɻgens nnes, maca uṛa hima ad issmun yar ijen tarwa n Arebbi i itwazeğeen. ⁵³Zeg wass nni mcawaren xenni hima ad t nyen. ⁵⁴S uyenni Yeccu war iqqim iggur jar Wudayen s bṭayṭay, maca iruħ ssenni yar ict n tmurt tudes ɻexṛa, yar ict n tendint qqaren as Ifrayim uca iqqim dinni ak-d imeħđaren nnes. ⁵⁵Tuya ‘Basxa’, ɻeid n Wudayen, ɛřayen yiwed-d. Aṭṭas zi tmurt usin-d yar Urcalim hima ad tēhharen ixef nsen qbeř ɻeid n Basxa, ⁵⁶Nitni tuya arezzun x Yeccu uca nnan jarasen umi nitni bedden di taddart iqeddsen “Min tettwařam? Ma war d ittis

yar ŋeid?”⁵⁷Arruyas n ikehhanen d Ifarisiyyen weſsan belli mařa ca n yijen issen mani iğä, ad t ini, hima ad t ṭṭfen.

Adhan s ŋeetur iyřan di Bayteanya

Mat. 26:6-13; Mar. 14:3-9

12¹Setta n wussan qber ŋeid n Basxa, yusi-d Yeccu yar Bayteanya, mani tuya iğä Alieazar wenni d issnekkar Yeccu zeg imettinen.

²Uca ggin as din ij n umensi u Marta tuya tsexxar. Alieazar tuya d ijen zeg yinni tuya iqqimen akides yar ṭṭabṛa.³Teksi-d Maryem ij n ardeň n ŋefwaħet n ššenbel teſfa tiyṛa, tedhen idaren n Yeccu, xenni temseħ idaren nnes s ucuwwaf nnes. Taddart teccur s ŋefwaħet n mirru.⁴Ijjen zeg imehdaren nnes wenni umi qqaren Yahuda Simean Isxariyuти wenni t i ya isellmen, inna⁵“Mayemmi war temmenz ca ŋefwaħet-a n mirru s teħt meyya n ddinar, hima ad temmewc i imezräđ?”⁶Netta inna aya, war iği minzi cqan t imezräđ, maca minzi netta d aceffar, tuya yares ššenduq uca ittekkes zi min dayes immarsen.⁷Yeccu inna “Jjem tt, aqqa txemmeř itt i wass n wenđeř inu.⁸Minzi imezräđ aqqa-ten ŋebda akidwem, maca neċċ war kidwem ġiý i ŋebda.”⁹Aħħas n ŋyaci n Wudayen ssnen belli netta aqqa-t dinni uca usin-d, war iği haca zi ssibbet n Yeccu, maca eawed hima ad żaren Alieazar wenni d issnekkar zeg imettinen.

¹⁰Mcawaren arruyas n ikehhanen hima ad nyen uṛa d Alieazar,¹¹minzi aħħas n Wudayen usin-d zi ssibbet nnes uca umnen di Yeccu.

Adaf n Yeccu yar Urcalim

Mat. 21:1-11; Mar. 11:1-11; Luk. 19:28-40

¹²Tiwecca nnes, umi sħin aħħas n ŋyaci inni d yusin yar ŋeid belli Yeccu ad d yas yar Urcalim,¹³ksin ifetwan n tini uca ffyen hima ad t ŋqan, ŋayyan ...

“Uſanna, d amimun wenni i d yusin s yisem n Arebbi,
aqqa-t d ajeġid n Israyil.” *Sbh. 118:25-26*

¹⁴Yufa Yeccu ij n wesnus uca inya xas, am mammec tura

¹⁵“War ttiegħwed ca, a tayeġit n Siyun, xżar,
ajeġid nnem ad d yas, iqqim x wesnus n teyyuč.” *Zak. 9:9*

¹⁶Imeħdaren nnes war flimen ca timesħayin-a deg umezwaru. Maca awarni ċhami itwassuę̄ra Yeccu, Ɂexdenni eeqřen belli man aya tura xas uca belli nitni għġin zzayes man aya. ¹⁷Řyaci i tuva iġan akides, umi iż-żara x Alieazar zeg wender, tuva iched aqqa netta issnekkar it-id zeg imettinen. ¹⁸S man aya iřqa t-id ſyaci minzi nitni sħrin belli igga ſeeħramet-a. ¹⁹Ifarisiyyen xenni nnan jarasen “Tettwařam mlih belli kenni tettakkwa ġem war walu, xżarem, aqqa qaε ddunnit teđfar it-id.”

Yeccu izwar issiweř x ɻmewt nnes

²⁰Tuva din ca n Iyunaniyyen jarasen, inni d yusin ħima ad ċebden di Ɉeid. ²¹Ina ruħen ȳar Filibus, wenni zi tendint n Baytṣayda di Ljalil, sseqsan t, nnan “A Sidi, nexs ad nżar Yeccu.” ²²Yusi-d Filibus, inna tt i Andrawus, Andrawus d Filibus əawed nnan tt i Yeccu. ²³Maca Yeccu yarr-d xasen, inna “Aqqa tiwed-d tsaeħset i di i ya itwasseu ġ Mmis n bnadim. ²⁴S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy, maṛa war iwdi Ɂhebb n yirden di tmurt uca ad immet, xenni ad iqqim weħħdes, maca maṛa immut, xenni ad d tawy i ſyigiet aṭṭas. ²⁵Wenni ittexsen tudart nnes, ad tt ixsar u wenni i ya icarhen tudart nnes di ddunnit-a, ad tt ixemmei i tudart n Ɉebda. ²⁶Maṛa ca n ijjen isexxar ayi, ejj it ad ayi idfar. Mani i ya iriy neċċ, dinni i ya yiři əawed umsexxar inu. Maṛa ca n ijjen ixdem ayi, ad t icċennej Tbabat. ²⁷Řexxu uř inu innehweř, min i ya iniy? A Tababat, senjem ayi zi tsaeħset-a? Maca x uyenni i d usiy ȳar tsaeħset-a. ²⁸A Tababat, seuġi isem nnek.” Xenni tusi-d ict n tmijja zeg ujenna “Sseuġey t uca ad t sseuġey əawed.” ²⁹Řyaci i tuva ibedden din isħra t uca inna “Aqqa imsar wajjaj”. Inneħdin nnan “Aqqa issiweř-d ȳares ij n lmalak”. ³⁰Yarr-d Yeccu, inna “Tmija-ya war teġi ca di tħwiee inu maca di tħwiee nwem. ³¹Řexxu ad yiři Ɂhukm x ddunnit-a. Řexxu ad immenċar umeqqran n ddunnit-a ȳar barra. ³²U neċċ, x minni i ya twassgaædey zi tmurt, ad yari-d jebdey marra.” ³³Inna man aya ħima ad isscen ȳar man ɻmewt i ya immet. ³⁴Řyaci yarr-d xas “Neccin nesħra zi ttawrat belli aqqa Lmasiħ ad iqqim i Ɉebda. I mammec teqqared cek belli ittxeşa i Mmis n bnadim ad itwassgaæde? Min iena Mmis n bnadim?” ³⁵Yeccu inna asen “Tifawt ad tiři akidwem drus n ɉweqt ead. Uyurem, ċhami ead yarwem tifawt, ħima war kenni tettef taġest. Wenni igġuren di taġest, war issin mani igġur. ³⁶Amnem di tfawt mahend nettat ead aqqa-tt ȳarwem,

ħima kenniw ad tiřim tarwa n tfawt.” Ammu i tuya issawař Yeccu, የexdenni yuyur uca innufar zzaysen.

Awař n Yeccu x yinni yumnen d yinni war yuminen ca

³⁷Tuya Yeccu ittegg aṭṭas n ŋeeřamat zzatsen, maca waxxa amenni nitni war zzayes uminen, ³⁸ħima ad itwakemmēr wawař n umkacaf Icaęya i innan

“A Sidi, wi yumnen s የexbar nney?

I umi itwassargeb uſus n Arebbi?” *Ica. 53:1*

³⁹X uyenni war zemmaren ad amnen, minzi Icaęya inna εawed

⁴⁰“Netta issdaryeř tiṭṭawin nsen, isseqseħ uṛawen nsen, ħima war tettwiřin s tiṭṭawin nsen, war fehhmen s wuř nsen, ad tuben uca necc ad ten ssgenfiy.” ⁴¹Inna Icaęya ammu, minzi izra aeuġi nnes uca tuya issawař xas. ⁴²Waxxa amenni umnen zzayes aṭṭas n imeqqransen *n የgens*, maca s ssibbet n Ifarisiyyen, war zzayes cehden ca, ħima war xasen ttizzżren zeg usinagug. ⁴³Minzi nitni tuja xsen aeuġi zeg iwdan x ueuġi zi Arebbi. ⁴⁴Maca Yeccu iṛaya, inna “Wenni dayi ittamnen, war dayi ittimen ca, maca zeg weni d ayi-d issekken. ⁴⁵Wenni d ayi iżrin, izra weni d ayi-d issekken.

⁴⁶Usiy-d d tifawt yar ddunnit, ħima kuř ijjen weni dayi ittamnen, war ittyimi ca εad di taġest. ⁴⁷Maṛa ca n yijjen isṛa i wawařen inu uca war yumin, necc war xas hekkmey ca. Necc war d usiy ca ħima ad hekkmey x ddunnit, maca ħima ad ssnejmey ddunnit. ⁴⁸Wenni d ayi isseħqaren uca war iqbiř awařen inu, yares weni xas i ya iħekmen. Awař i nniy, netta ad xas iħkem deg wass aneggaru.

⁴⁹Minzi necc war ssiwřey ca zi ęari, maca Tababat weni d ayi-d issekken iwca ayi ict n tewseyyet x min i ya iniy d min xef i ya ssiwřey. ⁵⁰Necc ssney tawseyyet nnes, aqqa-tt d tudart n ŋebda. Min ssawařey xenni, ssawařey t am mammec d ayi inna Tbabat.”

Asird n idaren n imehđaren

13 ¹Qbeř i ŋeid n Basxa, umi Yeccu issen aqqa tasaεεet nnes tiwed-d belli ad immuти zi ddunnit-a yar Tbabat awarni ċrami tuja ittexs inni iġan nnes, inni iġan di ddunnit, xenni tuya ittexs iten ař aneggaru. ²Črami ikemmēr umensi, umi iearn ibriš uř

n Yahuda mmis n Simean Isxariyuṭi maḥend ad t isellel, ³uca Yeccu tuya issen belli Tababat iwca as kuṛci deg ifassen nnes u belli iffey-d zi ḡar Arebbi u ḡar Arebbi i ya iraḥ, ⁴xenni ikkar-d x umensi, ikkes arruḍ nnes, iksi ij n umendiř uca ibyes it i yixef nnes. ⁵Xenni ifarrey aman di tbanyut uca ibda issirid idaren n imehdaren, imesseħ asen s umendiř i zi tuya ibyes. ⁶Řami d yusa ḡar Simean Buṭrus, inna as wanita “A Sidi, ma texsed ad tessir ded idaren inu?” ⁷Yarr-d Yeccu, inna as “Cek war tefhimed ca ţexxu min tteggey, maca ad tfehm̄ed man aya awarni manawenni.” ⁸Inna as Buṭrus “Qae eemmarş ad tessir ded idaren inu.” Yarr-d xas Yeccu “Maṛa war d ac ssirdey, war ȳarek bu tasyart akidi.” ⁹Inna as Simean Buṭrus “A Sidi, war iġi idaren inu waha maca uṛa d ifassen d uzeġif.” ¹⁰Yeccu inna asen “Wenni itwassir den, war iħdij myir ad twassir den idaren nnes waha, minzi netta d amezdag amen ikmeř. Kenniw tizdigem, maca war iġi marra.” ¹¹Netta tuya issen wi t i ya isellmen, x uyenni inna “Kenniw war teġim ca marra d imezdag.” ¹²Awarni řami tuya issirid idaren nsen uca yarreḍ arruḍ nnes, xenni iqqim ċawed, inna asen “Ma tfehm̄em min daywem ggi? ¹³Kenniw tettṛayam ayi ‘Amseřmad’ d ‘Sidi’ uca tidett i tennam, minzi wa d necc. ¹⁴Maṛa necc d Sidi d Amseřmad uca ssirdey idaren nwem, ţexdenni ittxeş uṛa i kenniw ad tessir dem idaren ijjen i wenneđni, ¹⁵Minzi necc zeema wciy awem ij n umedya, hima, am mammec ggiy necc akidwem, ad tegġem kenniw ċawed. ¹⁶S tidett, s tidett ad awem iniy, ismey war yueři x sides uṛa d amazan war yueři x wenni it-id issekken. ¹⁷Maṛa tessnem timesřayin-a, ad tiřim tetwabarkem maṛa teggiż zzaysent.

Yeccu izwar issiwer x wenni t i ya isellmen

Mat. 26:20-25; Mar. 14:17-21; Luk. 22:21-23

¹⁸“War t qqarey ca xawem marra. Necc ssney inni i xđarey. Maca ittxeša ad itwakemmeř *min yuran deg wedlis*

‘*Wenni i ya iccen zeg weyrum akidi, aqqa yarfee xafi anirz nnes.*’ sbħ. 41:9

¹⁹Řexxu ad awem t iniy qbeř mma ad imsar, hima, x minni i ya imsar, ad tamnem belli aqqa d necc. ²⁰S tidett, s tidett, ad awem

iniy, wenny iqebbren wenny i d ya ssekkey, ad ayi iqber u wenny d ayi iqebbren, ad iqber ura d wenny d ayi-d issekken.”

²¹Awarni ūmi inna Yeccu man aya, innehweř arruň nnes uca iced, inna “S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy, ijen zzaywem ad ayi isellem.” ²²Imehđaren xżaren yar wayawya, qqimen cekken di min xef tuya issawař. ²³Ijen zeg imehđaren nnes i tuya Yeccu ittexs it, tuya isenned x idmaren n Yeccu. ²⁴Isscen Simean Buṭrus yares, hima ad isseqsa min iena wenny min xef tuya issawař. ²⁵Wanita xenni, umi isenned x idmaren n Yeccu, inna as “A Sidi, min iena?” ²⁶Yarr-d Yeccu “D wenny umi i ya ssisney ařeqqim n weyrum, ad as t wcey.” Ředenni issisen ařeqqim n weyrum, iksi t-id, iwca as t-id i Yahuda mmis n Simean Isxariyuť. ²⁷Awarni i uřeqqim-a n weyrum, yudef it Ccičan. Inna as Yeccu “Min i ya tegged, egg it deyya.” ²⁸Ura d ijj zeg yinni tuya issenden war issin mayemmi netta i d as inna man aya. ²⁹Ittyiř asen i ca zzaysen, umi Yahuda aqqa-t x ssenduq, aqqa Yeccu inna as “Sey min i ya neħdaj i řeid!” niy hima ad iwc ca i imezräđ. ³⁰Wanita, awarni ūmi itṭef ařeqqim n weyrum, iffey-d deyya. Tuja d ġiřet.

Yeccu issawař x řmewt nnes u x tayri jar wawmaten

³¹Ūmi d iffey, inna Yeccu “Aqqa řexxu itwasseuğ Mmis n bnađem uca itwasseuğ Arebbi dayes. ³²Mařa Arebbi aqqa itwasseuğ dayes, ředenni Arebbi ad t itwasseuğ ċawed deg yixef nnes u ad t itwasseuğ deyya. ³³A iħenjirem imezyanen, neċċ aqqa-yi akidwem drus n řweqt ċad. Kenniw ad xafi tarzum uca, am mammec nnij i Wudayen, ‘Mani i ya raħey neċċ, war tzemmarem ad d tasem’, ad awem t iniy ċawed řexxu. ³⁴Tawšeyyet n jdid i d awem i ya wcey hima ad texsem ijen wenneđni, am mammec neċċ ttxexsey kenniw, ura d kenniw ad texsem ayawya. ³⁵S man aya ad ssnen marra aqqa kenniw d imehđaren inu, mařa din yarwem tayri jarawem.”

Yeccu izwar issiweř x wenkar n Buṭrus

Mat. 26:31-35; Mar. 14:27-31; Luk. 22:31-34

³⁶Simean Buṭrus inna “A Sidi, mani i ya traħed?” Yarr-d Yeccu “Mani i ya raħey neċċ, war tzemmared řexxu ad ayi-d tedfare, maca awarni manawenni ad ayi-d tedfared yar uneggaru.” ³⁷Buṭrus inna as “A Sidi, mayemmi war zemmarey ad cek-d dfarey řexxu?

Necc ad wcey tudart inu i cek.”³⁸Yarr-d Yeccu “Ma ad ayi tewced tudart nnek? S tidett, s tidett, ad ac iniy, war isquque ca uyažid, qbeř mma ad ayi tenkared třata n twařawin.”

Yeccu netta d abrid d tidett d tudart

14¹“Ksem anehweř zeg wuřawen nwem. Kenniw tettamnem di Arebbi, amnem εawed zzayi. ²Di taddart n Baba dayes aṭṭas n tzeddiyin, mačlik war iği amenni, iři nniy awem t. Necc ad rahey hima ad awem ssewjdey amcan. ³Uca, awarni řami ruhej uca ssewjdey awem amcan, xenni ad εeqbey εawed, ad kenniw d awyey ýari, hima, mani ġiż necc, ad din tiřim uřa d kenniw. ⁴U mani i ya rahey aqqa tessnem tt uca tessnem abrid.” ⁵Inna as Tuma “A Sidi, war nessin mani i ya traheđ i mammec nzemmar ad nessin abrid.” ⁶Yeccu inna as “Necc d abrid d tidett d tudart, war d ittis uřa d ijj yar Tbabat myir zzayi. ⁷Mařa tuyu tessnem ayi, ad tiři aqqa tessnem uřa d Baba. Zi řexxu aqqa tessnem t, težrim t.” ⁸Filibbus inna as “A Sidi, scen aney Tababat uca ikfa.” ⁹Yeccu inna as “Anect uya n řweqt qaε necc akidwem, ma war d ayi tessined, a Filibus? Wenni d ayi izrin, izra Tababat. Mammec teqqared ‘Scen aney Tababat’?” ¹⁰Ma war tumined ca aqqa necc aqqa-yi di Tbabat d Tbabat aqqa-t dayi? Awařen i d awem qqarey, war ten qqarey ca zi ýari, maca Tababat wenni dayi izeddyen, netta ittegg řexdayem *nnes*. ¹¹Amnem ayi aqqa necc aqqa-yi di Tbabat, Tababat aqqa-t dayi. U mařa war iği amenni, amnem ayi x ssibbet n řexdayem simant nsent. ¹²S tidett, s tidett ad awem iniy, wenni dayi ittamnen, aqqa řexdayem i tteggey, ad zzaysent igg uřa d netta uca ad igg tinni iğan d timeqqrarin x man aya, minzi necc ad rahey yar Baba. ¹³Uca marra min i ya tettarem s yisem inu, ad t ggey hima ad itwasseuđ Tbabat s Tmemmit. ¹⁴Min d ayi i ya tettarem s yisem inu, ad t ggey.

Řwaed n Arruħ Iqeddsen

¹⁵Mařa texsem ayi, ttfem di tweša inu. ¹⁶Uca necc ad zżaġej i Tbabat uca ad awem iwc Amsfewwej nnedni hima ad kiwem iqqim i řebda, ¹⁷Arruħ n tidett wenni war tzemmar ddunnit ad t teqbeř, minzi war t tettwiři, war t tessin. Maca kenniw tessnem t, minzi netta ad kiwem iqqim uca ad daywem yiři. ¹⁸War kenniw ttejjij ca

d iyujiřen. Necc ad yarwem-d asey. ¹⁹Drus n řweqt ead uca ddunnit war d ayi tżarr ead. Maca kenniw tettwařam ayi, minzi necc ddarey uca uřa d kenniw ad teddarem. ²⁰Deg wass nni ad tessnem belli aqqa necc aqqa-yi di Baba, kenniw dayi u necc daywem. ²¹Wenni yar iğä tiwešşa inu uca ad daysent itṭef d wenni d ayi ittexsen, u wenni d ayi ittexsen, uřa d Tababat ad t ixs uca necc ad t xsey ċawed uca ad as ssecney ixef inu.” ²²Inna as Yahuda, war iği d Isxariyuč “A Sidi, mammec d aney i ya tessecned ixef nnek, war iği ca i ddunnit?” ²³Yeccu yarr-d, inna as “Mařa ca n yijjen ixs ayi, xenni ad itṭef deg wawař inu uca Baba ad t ixs uca ȳares i d ya nas u ȳares i ya nezdey. ²⁴Wenni war d ayi ittexsen, war itteṭṭif ca deg wawař inu. Uca awař i tesřim, war iği ca zi yari, maca zi Tbabat wenni d ayi-d issekken. ²⁵Ssiwřey akidwem man aya umi necc ead qqimey akidwem. ²⁶Maca Amsfewnej, Arruħ Iqeddsen, wenni i d ya issekk Tbabat s yisem inu, ad awem issermed kuřci, ad awem issfekkar marra min d awem nniy. ²⁷Rehna ad awem t jjej, necc ad awem wcey řehna inu. War iği ca am mammec daywem tetticc ddunnit ad t daywem wcey. Kkes anehweř zeg wuřawen nwem, war tteggwed ca. ²⁸Aqqa tesřim necc nniy awem ‘Necc ad uyurey uca ad yarwem-d asey ċawed’. Mařa texsem ayi, ad tħarħem, minzi nniy ‘ad raħeġ yar Tbabat’, minzi Tababat yueřa xafi. ²⁹Necc nniy awem tt rexxu qbeř mma ad imsar, ħima ad tamnen x minni i ya yiři uya. ³⁰War kiwem ssiwiřey ead aṭṭas ktar, ad d yas umeqqran n ddunnit-a, war ȳares walu dayi. ³¹Maca d man aya ħima ad tessen ddunnit aqqa necc ttxsey Tababat uca tteggey min d ayi iwešşa Tbabat. Kkarem, ad nuyur ssanita.”

Tazayart d tiſedwin nnes

15 ¹“Necc d tazayart n tidett, Baba d bab n weħwic n tzayart. ²Kuř taseṭṭa dayi i war itticcen ţyiġet, ad tt ikkes uca kuř taseṭṭa i d ittawyen ţyiġet, ad tt issizdeg, ħima ad tarni di ţyiġet. ³Kenniw aqqa twassizzedgem di ssibbet n wawař i d awem nniy. ⁴Qqimem dayi, necc aqqa-yi daywem. Amecnaw taseṭṭa i war izemmaren ad d tawyи ţyiġet zeg yixef nnes mařa war teqqim di tzayart, amya uřa d kenniw, mařa war dayi teqqimem. ⁵Necc d tazayart, kenniw d tiſedwin. Wenni dayi i ya iqqimen u necc dayes, netta ad d yawi ţyiġet aṭṭas, minzi nnebřa zzayi war tzemmarem

ad teggem walu. ⁶Maṛa ca n ijjen war dayi iqqim, ad immendar ȳar barra amecnaw taseṭṭa, ad yažeġ, xenni ad tent yarwen, ad tent ndaren di tmessi, ad aryen. ⁷Maca maṛa teqqimem dayi uca awaṛen inu ad daywem qqimen, ttarem min texsem uca ad ȳarwem yiři. ⁸Zi man aya ad itwasseuġ Baba xmi i d ya tawyem aṭṭas n ţyiġet uca ad tiřim d imehḍaren inu. ⁹Am mammec Tababat tuja ittexs ayi uṛa d necc tuja ttexsey kenniw. Qqimem di tayri inu. ¹⁰Maṛa teṭṭfem di tweṣṣa inu, ad teqqimem di tayri inu, am mammec necc tuja tteṭṭfey di tweṣṣa n Baba uca ttyimey di tayri nnes. ¹¹Nniy awem man aya ȳima ad daywem tiři ȫrefraḥet inu uca ȳima ad tettakemmer ȫrefraḥet nwem. ¹²Tawṣeyyet inu tanita, aqqa ad texsem ijjien wenneđni am mammec necc tuja kenniw xsey. ¹³Uṛa d ijj war ȳares bu tayri tameqqrant x tanita, belli ad iwc tudart nnes i imeddukaṛ nnes. ¹⁴Kenniw d imeddukaṛ inu, maṛa teggim am mammec kenniw wešsiy. ¹⁵War tteiwidey ad awem semmiy isemyan, minzi ismey war issin min ittegg sides. Maca necc tuja ttṛayiż awem d imeddukaṛ, minzi necc ssecney kenniw marra min šriy zi Baba. ¹⁶War iġi d kenniw i d ayi ixđaren, maca d necc i kenniw ixđaren uca necc ggij kenniw ȳima ad traḥem, ad d tawyem ţyiġet u ȳima ad teqqim ţyiġet nwem, ȳima marra min i ya tettarem zi Tbabat s yisem inu, ad awem t iwca netta. ¹⁷D man aya i zi kenniw ttwešsiy, ȳima ad texsem ijjien wenneđni.

Ddunnit tcarreh Yeccu d imehḍaren nnes

¹⁸Maṛa ddunnit ad kenniw tcarh, snem aqqa tcarh ayi qbeṛ kenniw. ¹⁹Maṛa aqqa kenniw zi ddunnit, iři aqqa ddunnit tuja tettexs inni zzayes. Maca minzi kenniw war teğim ca zi ddunnit, maca necc ixđarey kenniw zi ddunnit, s uyenni ddunnit tcarreh kenniw. ²⁰Eeqřem awaṛ i d awem nniy ‘Ismey war yuेṛi x sides.’ Maṛa marrten ayi, ad kenniw marrten eawed. Maṛa ṭfен deg wawaṛ inu, ad ṭfен eawed deg wawaṛ nwem. ²¹Maca ad zzaywem ggen man aya marra di ssibbet n yisem inu, minzi nitni war ssinen ca wenni d ayi-d issekken. ²²Maṛa war d usiy u war kisen ssiwřey, ad yiři war yarsen bu ddnub. Maca ȫexxu war yarsen bu smaħet x ddnub nsen. ²³Wenni d ayi icarrhen, ad icarh uṛa d Baba. ²⁴Maṛa war ggij jarasen ţexdayem i war tent iggi uṛa d ijj nnedni, ad yiři war yarsen bu

ddnub. Maca ū̄exxu zrin tent u carhen ūra d Baba.²⁵ Maca ittxeşş ad itwakemmeř wawař i yuran di ttawrat nsen

'Carhen ayi x walu'. Sbh. 35:19; Sbh. 69:4

²⁶Xmi i d ya yas Umsfewwej, wenni ȳarwem-d i ya ssekkey zi Tbabat, Arruḥ n tidett i d yusin zi ȳar Tbabat, xenni netta ad ayi iced.²⁷ Ad tcehdem ūra d kenniw, minzi tuya kenniw akidi zeg umezwaru.”

16 ¹Aqqa ssiwřey akidwem aya ȳima war tendrifem. ²Ad kenniw ssuffyen zeg usinagug. Iwa, tasaeset ad d tas umi kuř ijjen wenni kenniw i ya inyen ad as ittyiř aqqa ittegg ū̄xedmet i Arebbi. ³Ad zzaywem ggen man aya, minzi nitni war ssinen Tababat ūra d necc. ⁴Maca aqqa nniy awem man aya ȳima, xmi i d ya tas tsaseet, xenni ad t̄eqřem belli d necc i d awem innan man aya. Necc war daywem nniy ca man aya zeg umezwaru, minzi necc tuya-yi akidwem.

Yeccu ad issekk Amsfewwej, Arruḥ Iqeddsen

⁵Maca ū̄exxu ad rahey ȳar wenni d ayi-d issekken uca ūra d ijj zzaywem war d ayi isseqsi ‘Mani i ya traheđ?’ ⁶Maca minzi nniy awem man aya, aqqa ccuren ūrawen nwem s wecđan. ⁷Maca necc ad awem iniy tidett, h̄sen awem ad rahey. Mařa war ruhej ca, war ȳarwem-d ittis Umsfewwej. Mařa ruhej, ad awem t-id ssekkey.

⁸Rami d yusa wanita, ad isseqneę ddnunt x ddnub x tsegda u x ū̄hukm. ⁹X ddnub minzi nitni war zzayi uminen ¹⁰uca x tsegda, minzi necc ad rahey ȳar Baba uca war d ayi t̄zarrem ead ¹¹uca x ū̄hukm minzi ameqqranc n ddnunt-a aqqa itwahaseb. ¹²Yari aṭas min daywem i ya iniy, maca ū̄exxu war tzemmarem ad t teksim.

¹³Maca ū̄ami d yusa Arruḥ n tidett, ad kenniw indeh di marra tidett, minzi netta war issiwiř ca zeg yixef nnes, maca marra min i ya isřa, ad zzayes issiwiř uca ad awem isscen timesřayin i d ya yasen. ¹⁴Netta ad ayi isseuğ, minzi ad iksi zi min yari uca ad kenniw issxebbar zzayes. ¹⁵Marra min iğan ȳar Tbabat, aqqa-t inu. S uyenni nniy belli netta ad iksi zi min yari uca ad kenniw issxebbar zzayes.

¹⁶War ittyimi ca uca war d ayi t̄zarrem u xenni eawed war ittyimi ca uca ad ayi t̄zarem eawed, minzi necc ad rahey ȳar Tbabat.”

¹⁷Ca zeg imeħdaren nnes nnan jarasen “Ma man aya min d aney inna ‘War ittyimi ca uca war d ayi tżarrem u xenni εawed war ittyimi ca uca ad ayi tżarem εawed, minzi necc ad raħej yar Tbabat’”? ¹⁸Xenni nnan “Min ixs ad yini min iqbar ‘War ittyimi ca?’ War nessin ca min xef issawař.” ¹⁹Iissen Yeccu aqqa nitni xsen ad t sseqsan, xenni inna asen “Ma temmesseqsam minzi nniy ‘War ittyimi ca uca war d ayi tżarrem u xenni εawed war ittyimi ca uca ad ayi tżarem εawed’? ²⁰S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy aqqa ad trum, ad tesyuyem, maca ddunnit ad tfarħ. Kenniw ad tcednem, maca acđan nwem ad idweř d ŋrefraħet. ²¹Tamjart, xmi i ya tařu, ad tffugem minzi tasaεet nnes aqqa tiwed-d. Maca xmi i ya tařu ahenjir, war tfekkar ca εad di ŋrehriq nnes zi ŋrefraħet minzi tarni-d ij n bnadex yar ddunnit. ²²Uṛa d kenniw aqqa daywem acđan ŋexxu, maca ad kenniw żarey εawed uca ad farħen wuṛawen nwem uca uṛa d ijj war zzaywem ittekkes ŋrefraħet nwem. ²³Deg wass nni war d ayi tetsseqsim ca. S tidett, s tidett, ad awem iniy, marra min i ya tettarem i Tbabat s yisem inu, ad awem t iwc. ²⁴Ař i ŋexxu war tettarem ca s yisem inu. Ttarem, ad teksim, hima ad tiři ŋrefraħet nwem tekmeř. ²⁵Ssiwřey awem x man aya s imettiřen, maca ad d tawed tsaεet i di war yarwem i ya ssiwiřey εad s imettiřen, maca ad awem-d barrħey x Tbabat s bṭayṭay. ²⁶Deg wass nni ad tettarem s yisem inu. Necc war d awem qquarey ca belli ad ttarey i Tbabat di tħwiee nwem, ²⁷minzi Tababat simant nnes ittexs kenniw, minzi kenniw tuya tettexsem ayi uca aqqa tumnem aqqa necc zi yar Arebbi i d ffyey. ²⁸Ffyey-d zi Tbabat, usiġ-d yar ddunnit. Ad jjey necc εawed ddunnit uca ad raħej yar Tbabat.”

²⁹Nnan as imeħdaren nnes “Aqqa ŋexxu cek tessawařed s bṭayṭay, war tessiwiřed ca s imettiřen. ³⁰Řexxu nessen aqqa tessned kurci, war teħdijed ad cek isseqsa hed. Zi manawenni numen aqqa d cek teffyed-d zi Arebbi.” ³¹Yeccu yarr-d xasen “Ma ŋexxu tumnem? ³²Ad d tawed tsaεet, aqqa tiwed-d, i di i ya tettwazeġġem, kuř ijj ad iṭṭef abrid nnes, ad ayi tejjem weħħdi. Maca necc war ġiġ bu weħħdi, minzi Tababat aqqa-t akidi. ³³Aqqa ssiwřey akidwem s man aya hima ad yarwem yiři ŋehna dayi. Di ddunnit ad yarwem tiři ŋehşart, ggħem uř, necc aqqa yellbey x ddunnit.”

Tažaġit n Yeccu

17 ¹Tuya Yeccu issawař s man aya uca issgaæeed tiṭṭawin nnes yar ujenna, inna “A Baba, aqqa tasaæet tiwed-d. Suera Mmic, hima uṛa d Mmic ad cek issueṛa, ²am mammec d as tewcid şşulta x kuṛ aysum, hima xenni netta ad iwc tudart n ḫebda i kuṛ ijen i d as tewcid. ³D tanita d tudart n ḫebda, aqqa nitni ad cek ssnen, aqqa cek d Arebbi d tidett weħdec d Yeccu Lmasiħ wənni i d tessekked. ⁴Necc ssueřiż cek x tmurt. Necc kemm̊rey ḥxedmet i d ayi tewcid hima ad tt ggey. ⁵Rexxu seuġi ayi, a Tababat, yar ixef nnek s ueuġi i tuya yari qbeṛ mma ad tiṛi ddunni. ⁶Seccney isem nnek i iwdan inni d ayi tewcid zi ddunni. Nitni tuya-ten nnek, tewcid ten i necc, aqqa tħfen deg wawař nnek. ⁷Ssnen rexxu belli marra min d ayi tewcid, aqqa-t zzayek. ⁸Minzi necc wciy asen awařen i d ayi tewcid uca nitni qebren zzaysen, ssnen s tidett belli necc ffey-d zzayek, umnen aqqa cek tessekked ayi-d. ⁹Necc ttarey di tħwee nsen, war ttettarey di tħwee n ddunni maca di tħwee n yinni i d ayi tewcid, minzi aqqa-ten nnek.

¹⁰Marra min iġan inu aqqa-t nnek u min iġan nnek aqqa-t inu. Necc twasseuġey daysen. ¹¹Necc war ġiy ead di ddunni, maca nitni aqqa-ten di ddunni uca necc ad yarek-d asey. A Tababat iqeddsen, hدا ten deg isem nnek, inni i d ayi tewcid hima nitni ad iṛin d ijen am neccin.

¹²Mintra aqqa-yi akidseñ, ad ten hdiy deg isem nnek. Necc essej x inni i d ayi tewcid, war itwahellek uṛa d ijj zzaysen myir mmis n lhalak hima ad ikemmer wedlis. ¹³Maca rex Xu ad yarek-d asey u ssawařey x man aya di ddunni hima ad tiṛi ḫraħet inu tekmeṛ daysen. ¹⁴Wciy asen awař nnek uca ddunni tuya tcarreh iten minzi war ġin ca zi ddunni am necc war ġiy ca zi ddunni. ¹⁵Necc war ttarey hima ad ten teksid zi ddunni, maca hima ad ten teħdid zi tueffna. ¹⁶Nitni war ġin ca zi ddunni am necc war ġiy ca zi ddunni. ¹⁷Qeddes iten di tidett, awař nnek d tidett. ¹⁸Am mammec i d ayi-d tessekkied yar ddunni, ssekkey ten eawed yar ddunni. ¹⁹Ttqeddasey ixef inu di tħwee nsen, hima ad twaqeddsen uṛa d nitni di tidett. ²⁰War ttarey di tħwee n yina waha, maca eawed di tħwee n yinni dayi yumnen s wawař nsen.

²¹Hima ad iṛin marra d ijen, a Tababat, am cek dayi u necc dayek, hima uṛa d nitni ad iṛin d ijen daynej, hima ad tamen ddunni belli aqqa d cek i d ayi-d issekken. ²²Necc wciy asen aeuġi i d ayi tewcid, hima ad iṛin d ijen am mammec neccin neġa d ijen. ²³Necc daysen,

cek dayi, hıma ad iřin twakemmřen yar ijjen, hıma ad tessen ddunnit aqqa cek tessekked ayi-d u texsed ten am mammec i d ayi texsed.
²⁴A Tababat, xsey i inni i d ayi tewcid ad iřin akidi mani mma ġiġ necc uca ad żaren aeuġi inu i d ayi tewcid, minzi cek texsed ayi qber mma ad tetwagg ddunnit. ²⁵A Tababat iseggden, aqqa ddunnit war cek tessin, maca necc aqqa ssney cek u ina ssnen aqqa cek tessekked ayi-d. ²⁶Necc ssecney asen isem nnek u ad t ssecney, hıma tayri i zi tuya d ayi tettexsed ad tiři daysen u necc daysen.”

Uđuf n Yeccu

Mat. 26:47-56; Mar. 14:43-50; Luk. 22:47-53

18 ¹Awarni ţami inna Yeccu aya, iffey ak-d imeħdaren nnes, żwan x yezar n Qidrun, tuja din ij n weħwic, yudef dayes ak-d imeħdaren nnes. ²Uṛa d Yahuda wenni t isellmen, issen amcan nni εawed, minzi Yeccu tuja issmuna dayes aṭṭas ak-d imeħdaren nnes. ³Xenni yiwi-d Yahuda akides ict n terbiet n ţeeskar d imxazniyyen n arruyas n ikehhanen d Ifarisiyyen uca yusi-d diha s ţeqnadeř d işefdawen d ţesnah. ⁴Yeccu xenni, umi issen marra min d as i ya imsaren, iffey-d, inna asen “Min tarezzum?” ⁵Arrin-d xas “Yeccu Nnaširi.” Inna asen “D necc.” Tuya Yahuda, wenni t isellmen, ibedd εawed akidsen. ⁶Ŗami d asen inna “D necc”, dewrēn yar Ɂeffar uca wħdan yar tmurt. ⁷Isseqsa ten εawed “Min tarezzum?” Nnan “Yeccu Nnaširi.” ⁸Yeccu yarr-d “Aqqa nniy awem, aqqa d necc. Mařa tarezzum xafi, jjem ina ad raḥen”, ⁹hıma ad itwakemmeř wawař i tuja inna “Inni i d ayi tewcid, war zzaysen weddarey uṛa d ijj.” ¹⁰Simēan Buṭrus xenni, am tuja qares ssif, ijbed it-id, iwta zzayes ismey n uzeġif n ikehhanen, iqeş as amezzuy nnes afusi. Tuya ismey *nni* qqaren as Malxis. ¹¹Xenni inna Yeccu i Buṭrus “Arr ssif yar weyraf nnes, ţkas wenni d ayi iwca Tbabat, ma war t sessej?”

Yeccu zzat i uzeġif n ikehhanen

Mat. 26:57-58; Mar. 14:53-54; Luk. 22:54

¹²Tarbiet d ukumandar d imxazniyyen n Wudayen tħien Yeccu, carfent. ¹³Nedhen t amezwaru yar Hannan, minzi netta d adekkař n Qayafa, wenni tuja d azeġif n ikehhanen deg useggwas nni.

¹⁴Qayafa d netta tuya iweşşa i Wudayen, aqqa hsen ad immet ijj n bnađem di tħwes n weyjud.

Ankar n Buṭrus

Mat. 26:69-70; Mar. 14:66-68; Luk. 22:55-57

¹⁵Simean Buṭrus tuya iđeffar Yeccu ak-d ijj n umehħdar nnedni. Ameħħdar nni tuya itwassen yar uzeġif n ikehhanen uca yudef ak-d Yeccu yar řemrah n taddart n uzeġif n ikehhanen. ¹⁶Buṭrus ibedd-d barra yar tewwart. Iffey-d umehħdar i tuya itwassnen yar uzeġif n ikehhanen, issiweř ak-d teessast tenni iħetġtan tawwart uca issidef-d Buṭrus yar daxer. ¹⁷Tayya tenni iħetġtan tawwart tenna i Buṭrus “Ma war teġid cek zeg imehħdaren n bnađem-a?” Inna “Necc, lla.” ¹⁸Tuya isemyan d imxazniyyen bedden din, ssaryen timessi s ŋħelhem, minzi tuya tesmed uca tuya ttweqqahen. Uṛa d Buṭrus ibedd akides, ittweqqah.

Iseqsiten n uzeġif n ikehhanen i Yeccu

Mat. 26:59-66; Mar. 14:55-64; Luk. 22:66-71

¹⁹Isseqsa uzeġif n ikehhanen Yeccu x imehħdaren nnes u x tyuri nnes. ²⁰Yarr-d xas Yeccu “Necc tuya ssawařey i ddunnit s bṭayṭay, ssyarey řebda deg usinagug u di taddart iqeddsen mani ttmunen Wudayen řebda uca di tnuffra war ssiwřey uṛa d ict n ħajet. ²¹Mayemmi d ayi tesseqsid? Seqsa inni isħan min d asen nniy. Xżar, nitni ssnen min nniy.” ²²Řami inna ammu, xenni iżżejjen zeg imxazniyyen i tuya ibedden dinni iwca i Yeccu ij n umeddar, inna “Ma ammu i ya tarred x uzeġif n ikehhanen?” ²³Yarr-d xas Yeccu “Maṛa ssiwřey min war iħrin, ched x min war iħrin, maca maṛa ssiwřey mlih, mayemmi d ayi teċċated?” ²⁴Tuya Hannan issekk it itwacarf yar Qayafa, azeġif n ikehhanen.

Ankar n Buṭrus i twaṛa nnednit

Mat. 26:71-75; Mar. 14:69-72; Luk. 22:58-62

²⁵Tuya Buṭrus ibedd dinni ittweqqah. Nnan as “Ma war teġid uṛa d cek zeg imehħdaren nnes?” Netta inkar, inna “War ġiżi ca d necc”

²⁶Iżżejjen zeg isemyan n uzeġif n ikehhanen i tuya itteenani i wənni umi iqeqs Buṭrus amezzu, inna “Ma war cek żriż akides di teħwict?”

²⁷Rexdenni inkar Buṭrus εawed uca deyya isquqeς uyażid.

Yeccu zzat i Bilaṭus

Mat. 27:1-2, 11-31; Mar. 15:1-20; Luk. 23:1-25

²⁸Xenni iwyen-d Yeccu zi Qayafa yar taddart n ccrae, tuşa d zic. Nitni war udifen ca yar ūfusina, hima war ttwassixen, maca zemmaren ad ccen zi macca n ūeid n Basxa. ²⁹Iffey-d yarsen Bilaṭus, inna “Man acetci i yarwem x bnađem-a?” ³⁰Arrin-d, nnan as “Mařa wa war tuyi ittegg tużeffna, ad tiři war d ac t-id nettiwi.” ³¹Inna asen Bilaṭus “Awyem t-id kenni, thekmem xas elahsab ttawrat nwem.” Xenni nnan as Wudayen “War yarney bu ūheqq ad nenej uřa d ijj,” ³²hima ad itwakemmeř wawař n Yeccu i tuşa iqqar, am tuşa isscanen i man ūmewt i ya immet. ³³Xenni yudef-d Bilaṭus ċawed yar taddart n ccrae, iřaya x Yeccu, inna as “Ma cek d ajeğid n Wudayen?” ³⁴Yarr-d xas Yeccu “Ma teqqared aya zi yarek niy tuşa innedni qqaren ac t xafi?” ³⁵Yarr-d Bilaṭus “Ma attay necc d Uday? Aqqa ūgens nnek d arruyas n ikehhanen iwyen-d cek yari. Min tuşa teggid?” ³⁶Yarr-d xas Yeccu “Tageldit inu war teġi ca zi ddunnit-a. Mařa teġa tgeldit inu zi ddunnit-a, ad yiři aqqa ixeddamen inu ad mmenyen hima war ttetwasellmey yar Wudayen, maca ūexxu tageldit inu war teġi ca ssanita.” ³⁷Bilaṭus inna as “Ma zi xenta cek d ajeğid nican?” Yarr-d Yeccu “Cek teqqared, aqqa necc d ajeğid. I man aya i d xeřqeř u i uya i d usiř yar ddunnit hima ad cehdej i tidett. Marra wenny iğan zi tidett, ad iseř i tmija inu.” ³⁸Inna as Bilaṭus “Umi qqaren d tidett?” Řami inna ammu, iffej-d ċawed yar Wudayen, inna asen “War dayes usiř uřa d ijj n uxetju.” ³⁹Maca aqqa tennumem ad awem sarrħej ijj n bnađem di ūeid n Basxa. Ma texsem ad awem sarrħej i ujeğid n Wudayen?” ⁴⁰Syuyjen ċawed marra, nnan “War igi ca wanita, ḥaca Barabbas!”. Tuşa Barabbas d aceffar.

Řhukm x Yeccu s ūmewt x ssalib

19 ¹Xenni yiwi Bilaṭus Yeccu uca ihettek it s urekkuđ. ²Uca ieeskariyyen muden as ict n temrist zeg isennanan, ssarsen as tt x uzeğif nnes, nđaren xas aseřham d azeggway. ³Uca qarrben-d yares, nnan “Sřam xak, a ajeğid n Wudayen”, ssmeddarđaren t. ⁴Iffey-d ċawed Bilaṭus, inna asen “Ad awem t-id ssuffyę, hima ad tessnem belli necc war dayes usiř uřa d ijj n ūeb.” ⁵Xenni

iffej-d Yeccu s temrist n isennanen d ujeğab azeggway. Inna asen Bilaṭus “Xżarem, bnađem!” ⁶Řami t żrin arruyas n ikehhanen d imxazniyyen, sħuyen, nnan “Şellbem t, şellbem t” Inna asen Bilaṭus “Awyem t-id kenniw, tħellbem t, minzi neċċ war dayes ufiy bu ŋeib.” ⁷Arrin-d xas Wudayen “Yarney ttawrat. Elaħsab ttawrat nnej ittxeşa ad immet, minzi netta ittarra ixef nnes d Mmis n Arebbi.” ⁸Řami isħa Bilaṭus awař-a, yarni di tiggwudi. ⁹Yudef əawed yar taddart n ccrae, inna i Yeccu “Manis cek?” Maca Yeccu war xas-d yarri ca. ¹⁰Inna as Bilaṭus “Ma war texsed ad kidi tessiwiřed? Ma war tessined ca aqqa yari šulħa ħima ad cek şellbey u yari tizemmar ad ac ssarrħej?” ¹¹Yarr-d xas Yeccu “War yarek bu šulħa xafi, maṛa war d ac temmewc zi sennej, s man aya, wenni d ayi-d yarek iwyen, aqqa xas ddnub imŷar.” ¹²Zi ŋexdenni tuja Bilaṭus yarezzu ad as isarreħ, maca Udayen sħuyen, nnan “Maṛa tsarrħed i weryaz-a, ad tiři war teġid ca d ameddukeř n qayšar. Kuř ijjen wenni ittarra ixef nnes d ajeġid, netta itteekkas qayšar.” ¹³Řami isħa Bilaṭus i wawař-a, issuffey Yeccu, iqqim x-řkursi n ccrae deg wemcan umi qqaren as ‘Azzay n luša’, qqaren as s teibrani ‘Gabbata.’ ¹⁴Tuya d asewjed i Basxa uca tuja ərħař d setta. Inna i Wudayen “Xżarem, ajeġid nwem.” ¹⁵Maca nitni sħuyen “Ksim t, ksim t, şellbem t!” Inna asen Bilaṭus “Ma ad şellbey ajeġid nwem?” Arrin-d xas arruyas n ikehhanen “War yarney bu ujeġid myir qayšar!” ¹⁶Xenni isellem asen t ħima ad itwaṣelleb. Uca nitni ksin Yeccu, awyen t ssenni.

Yeccu yarebbu ʂsalib

Mat. 27:32-44; Mar. 15:21-32; Luk. 23:26-39

¹⁷Uca iffej am yarbu simant nnes ʂsalib yar wemcan umi qqaren ‘Taceqquft n uzeġif’, umi qqaren s teibrani ‘Gulguta’, ¹⁸şellben t dinni uca şellben akides tnayen nnedni, ssa d ssa u Yeccu di ŋwest. ¹⁹Yura Bilaṭus ca n tira, issars itent x ʂsalib. Itwari di tira-ya ‘Yeccu Nnaširi, Ajeġid n Wudayen.’ ²⁰Tira-ya yrin tent aṭṭas n Wudayen, minzi amcan mani tuja ʃellben Yeccu yudes-d i tendint. Tira-ya twarint s teibrani d tlatinit d tyunanit. ²¹Nnan arruyas n ikehhanen n Wudayen i Bilaṭus, “War ttari ca ‘Ajeġid n Wudayen’, maca ‘Wanita inna: Neċċ d Ajeġid n Wudayen.’” ²²Yarr-d xasen Bilaṭus “Min urij, aqqa urij t.” ²³Řami semmaren iceskariyyen Yeccu x ʂsalib, ksin arruđ nnes, bđan t x

arebəa n tseqqar, i kuř aëeskari ict n tesŷart, uca ksin εawed tcamir. Tuja tcamir nnebřa taxeyyaṭ, tetwaxeyyed qae zi sennej.²⁴Nnan i wayawya “War t nettcarrig ca, ad xas negg akeccuđ, ad nżar wi t i ya yawyen, h̄ima ad itwakemmeř wedlis i iqqaren

“Bdan arruđ inu jarasen u x warruđ inu ggin akeccuđ.” Sbh. 22:18

Man aya i iggin ieeskariyyen.²⁵Yar şsalib n Yeccu tbedd yemmas d wečmas n yemmas d Maryem tamyart n Klubas d Maryem n Majdala.²⁶Řami izra Yeccu yemmas d umehđar wenni tuya ittexs, bedden zzates, inna i yemmas “A tamyart, wa d mmim!”²⁷Řexdenni inna i umehđar “Aqqa-c yemmac!” Zi tsaeet nni iksi tt umehđar yar taddart nnes.

Řmewt n Yeccu x şsalib

Mat. 27:45-56; Mar. 15:33-41; Luk. 23:44-49

²⁸Awarni man aya, umi issen Yeccu aqqa kuřci tuya itwakemmeř, řexdenni h̄ima ad itwakemmeř wedlis, inna

“Necc fudey.” Sbh. 22:15; 69:21

²⁹Tuya din ij n uyarraf incur s řxeğ, ssyedşen ict n sbunxa *n hisub* s řxeğ uca ggin tt x uyanim, ssiwđen as tt yar uqemmum nnes.³⁰Řami iqqas Yeccu řxeğ, inna “Aqqa itwakemmeř!” Uca yuđar azeđif nnes, isellem arruħ nnes.³¹Umi tuya ass n usewjed *n Basxa* u h̄ima war ttyimin arrimat *n sen* x şsalib di ssebt, minzi wass n ssebt nni tuya d ameqqrān atħas, ttaren Wudayen zi Bilatús h̄ima ad twarzen iđaren *n sen* uca ad ten ssiggwjen.³²Usin-d ieeskariyyen, arzin iđaren n umezwaru u n wenneđni i tuya ad kis twaṣṣellben.³³Maca řami d usin yar Yeccu, war arzin ca iđaren nnes umi ȝrin aqqa immut.³⁴Maca ijjen zeg ieeskariyyen issnuqqeb it s ict n fr̄itca deg uyezdis nnes uca ffyēn-d idammen d waman deyya.

³⁵Wenni izrin man aya, tuya iched u chadet nnes d tidett. Netta issen, aqqa iqqar tidett, h̄ima ad tamnem uṛa d kenniw.³⁶Timesřayin-a msarent, h̄ima ad itwakemmeř wedlis i iqqar

“War zzayes ittarezzi yiyes.” Uf.y. 12:46; Rxř. 9:12; Sbh. 34:20

³⁷Uca ij n wawař nnedni zeg wedlis iqkar

“Nitni ad xżaren wenni t issnuqqben.” *Zak. 12:10*

Anđeř n Yeccu

Mat. 27:57-61; Mar. 15:42-47; Luk. 23:50-56

³⁸Awarni man aya Yusef zi Arimatiya, wenni tuya d ij n umehđar n Yeccu maca s tnuffra zi tiggwudi zeg Wudayen, ittar as i Bilatús ttesriħ hima ad iksi arrimet n Yeccu uca Bilatús isarreħ as. Xenni yusi-d, iksi arrimet n Yeccu. ³⁹Yusi-d əawed Nikudimus wenni tuya yares-d yusin tawařa tamezwarut s ġiřet, yiwi-d akides axeġed n ūfwaħet n mirru d ssibri ċrahař meyya ireḍjen. ⁴⁰Xenni ksin arrimet n Yeccu, rēħħfen tt di ūecfun ak-d ūeħżeq, am mammec nnumen tteggen tt Wudayen i wendeř. ⁴¹Tuya din ij n weħwic deg wemcan mani t sellben uca deg weħwic ij n wendeř n jdid, əemmarş war dayes neđren uṛa d ijj. ⁴²Nedđren Yeccu din zi ssibbet n usewjed n Wudayen, minzi anđeř *nni* tuya yudes.

Anđeř n Yeccu ixwa

Mat. 28:1-10; Mar. 16:1-8; Luk. 24:1-12

20 ¹Deg wass amezwaru n ssimana tusi-d Maryem n Majdala zic ȳar wendeř, tuya ead d taġest uca teżra taṣħart aqqa temmeksi x wendeř. ²Tuzzeř-d, tusi-d ȳar Simean Buṭrus u ȳar umehđar nnedni wenni tuya ittexs it Yeccu, tenna asen “Ksin Yeccu zeg wendeř, war nessin mani t ggin.” ³Iffey-d Buṭrus d umehđar nnedni uca usin-d ȳar wendeř. ⁴Nitni uzzr̥en s tnayen idsen. Ameħđar nnedni izwar i Buṭrus uca yiwed d amezwaru ȳar wendeř. ⁵Yuđar, izra ūecfun mmarsen, maca netta war yudif ca. ⁶Yusi-d Simean Buṭrus, wenni it-id idfaren uca yudef deg wendeř, izra ūecfun mmarsen *din*, ⁷maca amendir wenni tuya x uzeġif nnes, war immars ca ak-d ūecfun, maca tuya idfeš deg wemcan weħħdes. ⁸Řexdenni yudef-d uṛa d amehđar nnedni, wenni d yusin d amezwaru ȳar wendeř, izra man aya uca yumen. ⁹Minzi nitni tuya ead war ssinen adlis, belli ittxeş as ad ikkar zeg imettinen.

Adhar n Lmasiħ i Maryem zi Majdala

Mar. 16:9-11

¹⁰Xenni dewrēn imehħdaren yar taddart nsen. ¹¹Maca Maryem teqqim tbedd yar wenđeř barra, tettru. Ħami tuyā tettru, tuđar yar wenđeř, ¹²teżra tnayen n lmalakat s warruđ d acemrač, qqiment mani tuyā temmars arrimet n Yeccu, ijjen yar uzeġif, ijjen yar idären. ¹³Nnan as “A tamyart, mayemmi tettrud?” Tenna asen “Kksin Sidi inu, war ssinej mani t ssarsen.” ¹⁴Umi tenna man aya, tenneqřeb yar deffar, teżra Yeccu ibedd, maca war tessin ca aqqa-t d Yeccu. ¹⁵Yeccu inna as “A tamyart, mayemmi tettrud? Min xef tarezzud?” Tettyiř as netta d bab n teħwict, tenna as “A Sidi maṛa cek it iksin, ini ayi mani t tessarsed, ad t kxiy.” ¹⁶Yeccu inna as “A Maryem!” Nettat tenneqřeb, tenna as s teibrani “Rabbuni!”, min ixs ad yini ‘A Amseřmad!’ ¹⁷Yeccu inna as “War d ayi ttħada, aqqa neċċ ead war gaċċedey ca yar Baba, maca ruħ yar aytma, ini asen ‘Neċċ aqqa ad gaċċedey yar Baba d Babatwem, yar Arebbi inu d Arebbi nwem.’” ¹⁸Teeqeb-d Maryem n Majdala tessxebar imehħdaren belli nettat teżra Arebbi u belli netta inna as man aya.

Adhar n Lmasiħ i imehħdaren nnes

Mat. 28:16-20; Mar. 16:14-18; Luk. 24:36-49

¹⁹Yar tmeddit n wass nni, netta d amezwaru n ssimana, tuyā tiwwura qqnejt mani tuyā munen imehħdaren s tiggwudi zeg Wudayen uca yusi-d Yeccu, ibedd di ţwest, inna asen “Sħam xawem.” ²⁰Awarni ħami inna aya, immeř asen ifassen nnes d uyezdis nnes. Farħen imehħdaren ħami żrin Sidi. ²¹Inna asen ɛawed Yeccu “Sħam xawem, am mammec d ayi-d issekk Tbabat, uṛa d neċċ ad kenni-w d ssekkey.” ²²Awarni ħami inna man aya, iṣuđ daysen, inna asen “Qebřem Arruħ Iqeddsen.” ²³Wenni umi i ya teyfarem ddnub, ad as twayfarem ddnub nnes. Wenni umi d as i ya teṭṭfem di ddnub nnes, ad as twaṭṭfen ddnub nnes.” ²⁴Maca Tuma, ijjen zi tenċeac, wenni umi qqaren ‘Acniw’, war tuyi ca akidsen, ħami d yusa Yeccu. ²⁵Nnan as imehħdaren nnedni “Aqqa neżra Sidi!” Maca netta inna asen “Maṛa war żriy īmaṛt n imesmiren deg ifassen nnes, ad ssarsey aħad inu deg wemcan n imesmiren uca ad ssarsey afus inu deg uyezdis nnes, war ttimney.” ²⁶Awarni tmenya n wussan udfen imehħdaren

nnes εawed yar daxeř u tuya Tuma akidsen. Yusi-d Yeccu, waxxa tiwwura tuya qqnent, uca ibedd-d di řwes̄t inna “S̄ram xawem!”²⁷Inna i Tuma “Awi-d ađađ nnek, xżar deg ifassen inu, sars afus nnek x uyezdis inu, war jehheř ca, maca amen.”²⁸Yarr-d Tuma, inna as “A Sidi inu d Arebbi inu!”²⁹Inna as Yeccu “S minzi cek d ayi težrid, ma tumned? Ssečd n inni yumnen, waxxa nitni war dayi ʐrin.”

³⁰Yeccu igga aṭṭas n řeeřamat nnedni qibač i imeħđaren nnes, tinni war yurint ca deg wedlis-a.³¹Maca tina urant ħima ad tamnem belli Yeccu netta d Lmasiħ, Mmis n Arebbi uca ħima, am tettamnem, ad ȳarwem tiři tudart s yisem nnes.

Yeccu d tyemmart tameqqrant n iseřman

21¹Awarni uya tuya Yeccu immeř ixef nnes εawed i imeħđaren yar řebħar n Tibiriyas, idħar-d ammu. ²Tuża din jmię Simeān Buṭrus d Tuma, wənni umi qqaren ‘Acniw’, d Natanayil, wənni tuya zi Qana di tmurt n Ljalil, d tarwa n Zabadi, d tnayen nnedni zeg imeħđaren nnes. ³Inna asen Simeān Buṭrus “Necc ad raħey ad ymarey iseřman.” Nnan as “Ad kik nraħ uṛa d neccin.” Ffjen-d uca nyin deyya di tyarrabut. Di ġiřet nni war tħifien walu.

⁴Yar ssħeħ zic, ibedd Yeccu x tma n řebħar. Maca imeħđaren war ssinen ca aqqa d Yeccu. ⁵Inna asen Yeccu “A iħenjiren, ma attay ȳarwem ca n iseřman?” Arrin-d xas “Lla!” ⁶Inna asen “Nđarem tracca ak-d uyezdis afusi n tyarrabut, ad tafem.” Xenni nđaren tracca uca war zemmaren ad t-id jebden s ubarru n iseřman. ⁷Inna umelħdar wənni i tuya itteks it Yeccu i Buṭrus “Aqqa netta d Sidi.” Řami isħa Simeān Buṭrus aqqa netta d Sidi, ibyes arruđ nnes minzi tuya d aearyan, inđar ixef nnes di řebħar. ⁸Maca imeħđaren innedni usin-d s tyarrabut minzi war iggwien ca x Żbarr myir mitayn n ixaġen (=erħaħar 100 mitru) uca nitni jebden-d tracca s iseřman.

⁹Řami d ffjen ȳar Żbarr, ʐrin diha afennic n ūrefhem mani mmarsen iseřman d weyrum. ¹⁰Inna asen Yeccu “Awjem-d zeg iseřman i teymarem ţexxu.” ¹¹Simēān Buṭrus yuyur, ijbed tracca teccur s iseřman imeqqransen ȳar Żbarr, aqqa-tt dayes meyya u tħata u xemsin. Waxxa dayes s wanect uya aṭṭas, war tcarreg ca tracca. ¹²Inna asen Yeccu “Araħem-d da, ad tariyyaqem.” Uṛa d ijj

zeg imeħdaren war izċeim ad t isseqsa ‘Min teenid cek?’. Ssnen aqqa-t d Yeccu.¹³ Rexdenni yusi-d Yeccu iksi ayrum, iwca asen t uca ammu uṛa d iseħman.¹⁴ Wanita d tawaṛa wiss tħata i d idħar Yeccu i īmeħdaren nnes awarni ţami d itwassnekkar zeg imettinen.

Yeccu ittseqsa Buṭrus “Ma tettexsed ayi?”

¹⁵ Awarni ţami ariyyaqen, inna Yeccu i Simean Buṭrus “A Simean, mmis n Yuna, ma tettexsed ayi ktar zeg yina?” Inna as “Wah, a Sidi, cek tessned aqqa necc ttexsey cek.” Inna as “Arwes izmaren inu.”

¹⁶ Inna as εawed “A Simean, mmis n Yuna, ma tettexsed ayi?” Inna as “Wah a Sidi, cek tessned aqqa necc ttexsey cek.” Inna as “Arwes uġi inu.”¹⁷ Inna as wiss tħata “A Simean, mmis n Yuna, ma tettexsed ayi?” Icđen Buṭrus minzi inna as t wiss tħata ‘Ma tettexsed ayi?’, uca inna as “A Sidi, cek tessned kuṛci, tessned aqqa necc ttexsey cek.” Inna as Yeccu “Arwes uġi inu.”¹⁸ S tidett, s tidett, ad ac iniy, ţami tuja cek d amežyan, tbeysed i yixef nnek, truħed mani texsed, maca x minni i ya tewṣared, ad tesswizzed ifassien nnek uca wenneñni ad ac ibyes uca ad cek yawi yar mani war tettexsed.”

¹⁹ Inna ammu ħima ad isscen i man ūmewt i zi i ya isseuġ Arebbi.

Ŗami d as inna ammu, inna as “Dfar ayi-d!”²⁰ Inneqřeb Buṭrus, iżra ameħħdar wənni i tuja ittexs it Yeccu, idħfar it, netta d wənni i tuja isennden x idmaren nnes yar umensi, inna “A Sidi, wi cek i ya isellmen?”²¹ Ŗami iżra Buṭrus wa, inna i Yeccu “A Sidi, i wa, min d as i ya imsaren?”²² Inna as Yeccu “Maṛa xsey ad iqqim aři d ya ɛeqbey, i min d ac iruħen? Cek dfar ayi-d!”²³ Uca iffej-d wawaṛ-a jar wawmaten belli ameħħdar nni war ittmitti ca, maca Yeccu war d as inni ca belli netta war ittmitti ca, maca “Maṛa xsey ad iqqim aři d ya ɛeqbey, i min d ac iruħen?”

²⁴ D wa d ameħħdar wənni icehhden s man aya uca netta yura man aya, u neccin nessen aqqa chadet nnes d tidett.²⁵ Aqqa din εad aṭṭas n tmesħayin nnedni i igga Yeccu. Maṛa twarint ict awarni tenneħđnit, ad ayi ittyiř, ad tiři ddunni simant nnes war yares bu ttasie ħima ad teksi idlisen i ya itwarin. Amin!

Řexdayem n Imazanen

Lmasiħ itwassgaεεad yar ujenna

1 ¹Adlis amezwaru i uriy, a Tiyufilis, *uriy t x marra min ibda Yeccu ad* igg u ad isseřmed ²ař ass i di immeksi *yar ujenna*, awarni ţami iwešsa s Arruħ Iqeddsen imazanen i tuya ixḍar netta, ³inni umi, awarni ţami tuya iweddeb, isscen asen εawed ixef nnes s waṭṭas n ţeeरamat belli aqqa netta iddar, am t ȝrin arebein n wussan issawař x tmeşayin n tgeldit n Arebbi. ⁴Am tuya imun akidsen, iwešsa ten ħima war d tteffyen ca zi Urcalim, maca ad qqimen ad rajan ţwaed n Tbabat “i tuya kenniw - am tuya inna netta - tetteśram zzayi. ⁵Minzi Yuḥanna tuya isseydaš s waman, maca kenniw ad twassŷeḑsem s Arruħ Iqeddsen war iġi aṭṭas n wussan zeg wami.” ⁶Xenni sseqsan t inni tuya din imunen, qqaren “A Sidi, ma di ţweqt-a ad tarred tageldit i Israyil εawed?” ⁷Inna asen “War d awem-d yusi ad taregbem zmanat d ikuden n ţweqt i itṭef Tbabat di šşulta nnes. ⁸Maca kenniw ad teksim jjehd xmi xawem-d i ya ihwa Arruħ Iqeddsen uca kenniw ad tiřim d ţechud di Urcalim, di marra Yahudiyya u di Samariya uca ař tħarf n ddunnit.” ⁹Umi inna aya, immeksi am xezzaren nitni, uca aseynu iksi t x tiṭṭawin nsen. ¹⁰Am d as ssedfaren s tiṭṭawin nsen ţami iruħ yar ujenna, xżar, aqqa bedden yarsen tnayen n yeryazen arđen arruđ d acemṛa, ¹¹nnan asen “A iryazen zi Ljalil, min kenniw ideewen tettbeddam txeżżearem yar ujenna? Aqqa Yeccu wanita immeksi xawem yar ujenna, xenni ad d ieqeb amecnaw mammec t teżrim iruħ yar ujenna!”

Rixdaret n Mattiya deg wemcan n Yahuda

¹²Xenni εeqben yar Urcalim zeg wedrar umi qqaren adrар n Zzitun i iġan zzat i Urcalim uca iggwej xas myir ticti n ij n usafar n ssebt (=eřahař ijji n kilumiter). ¹³Umi d udfen, gaεeden yar tyurfet sennej mani tuya tħimman Buṭrus d Yuḥanna d Yaεqub d Andrawus d Filibbus d Tuma d Bartulumiyyu d Matta d Yaεqub mmis n Alfiyu d Simean umi qqaren ‘Bu-cđaret’ d Yahuda mmis n Yaεqub. ¹⁴Ina marra idsen tuya ʂbaren s ijj n dmam x tzaġi tin u x tkessit n

řmeeruf ak-d temyarin u ak-d Maryem yemmas n Yeccu d aytmas.
¹⁵Deg wussan nni ikkar Buṭrus di řwesṭ n aytmas - tuya din ij n
 řyaci dayes ərahař meyya u eicrin n ismawen - inna ¹⁶"A iryazen
 tawmat, tuya ittxeş ad itwakemmeř awař n wedlis i itwannan qber
 s Arruḥ Iqeddsen s uqemmum n Dawud x Yahuda wenni idewren
 d amgewwad n yinni ihelbsen Yeccu, ¹⁷minzi netta tuya itwaħseb
 zzayne u tuya ittnej tasyart di tsexxart-a. ¹⁸Aqqa wa tuya ikesseb ij
 n iyyar s řmunet n řyecc uca umi iwda x uyembub nnes, aqqa ifegeq
 zi řwesṭ uca marra aðan nnes ffyen-d yar barra. ¹⁹Aqqa man aya
 idweř itwassen yar marra imezday n Urcalim ařami semman iyyar
 nni deg iřes nsen 'Haqldama' min ixs ad yini 'iyyar n idammen'.
²⁰Minzi tura deg wedlis n isebbihen

*'Ad tedweř taddart nnes d řxarbet, uṛa d ijj war dayes izeddey!
 Ad iksi wenneđni řxedmet nnes n umehđayi.' Sbh. 69:25, 109:8*

²¹X uyenni ittxeş bell, zeg yeryazen inni tuya d imēacaren akidney
 kuř řweqt i di tuya Sidi Yeccu ittadef u itteffey jaraney ²²zeg
 useydaš n Yuħanna yar wass i di immeksi xaney, aqqa ijen zzaysen
 ad idweř d acehhad akidney x tnukra nnes. ²³Uca areccħen tnayen:
 Yusef, umi qqaren Barsabas wenni umi ttkennan əawed Yustus, d
 Mattiya. ²⁴Xenni zzuġen, nnan "A Sidi, cek tessned uṛawen n marra
 iwdañ, sscen aney man wen zi tnayen-a i tixdared, ²⁵ħima ad icarc
 di tasexxart-a u di tazant (=řxedmet n umazan) i di ismeħ Yahuda
 ħima ad iraħ yar wemcan nnes." ²⁶Xenni ggin akeċċuđ uca yusi-d
 ukeċċuđ x Mattiya uca arnin t yar ħideac n imazanen.

Tawasit n Arruḥ Iqeddsen

2 ¹Umi d yiwed wass n 'řeid n xemsin', tuya-ten marra jmie deg ijj
 n wemcan s dmam d ijen. ²Ředdenni deg ijj n umur yusi-d ij n
 zzhir zeg ujenna, igga axmi d asemmid n ict n tharyat ijeħden aṭṭas,
 iccur marra taddart mani tuya qqimen ³uca dħaren asen-d iřsawen
 n tmessi itteħdu duqen ittemsebħdan, arsin x kuř ijen zzaysen ⁴u
 marra nitni dewren ccuren s Arruḥ Iqeddsen, bdan ad ssiwren s
 iřsawen nneđni am mammec d asen iwca Arruḥ ad zzaysen netqen.
⁵Di Urcalim tuya zeddyen Wudayen, iryazen inni ittweqqaren

Arebbi, zi marra ūregnus inni iğan sadu ujenna. ⁶Umi ikkar zzhir-a, imun ūyaci uca ittebheth, minzi kuř ijj tuya ittesħa asen ssawaħen s yiħes nnes. ⁷Dehcen ttbehten marra, nnan jarasen “Ma war ġin marra ina inni i din issawaħen d Ijlaliyyen? ⁸Mammec d asen nesħa neccin, kuř ijj zzayney s yiħes nnes i zi d netwaxħeq; ⁹Ibartiyyen d Imidiyyen d Ilamiyyen d imezday n Misubutamiya d Yahudiyya d Qabadukiyya d Bunħus d Asiya ¹⁰d Frixiya d Bamfiliya d Miṣra d marra jwayeh n Libiya ɣar Qayrawan uṛa d Irumanīyyen i da izeddjen, ammu inni d Udayen am inni idewrēn d imseacaren n Wudayen, ¹¹uṛa d Ikritiyyen d Waeraben, aqqa neccin nesħa asen ssawaħen s yiħes nnej x ūrexdayem timeqqranin n Arebbi!” ¹²Marra ttbehten uca iweddar asen ckun, qqaren ijj i wenneħdi “Min ixs ad yini man aya?” ¹³Inniedni maca sthezzan, nnan “Nitni ccuren s binu amizid.”

Buṭrus itħeddet ūyaci

¹⁴Maca Buṭrus ikkar ak-d ħideac uca issgaexed tmijja nnes, inna “Kenni, a iryazen d Udayen u marra imezday n Urcalim, ittxeş ad yiři itwassen man aya jarawem, wcem amezzu i wawaħen inu. ¹⁵Minzi iwdan-a war scaren ca am mammec d awem ittyiř, minzi aqqa-tt d tasaexet d tħata n wass. ¹⁶Maca aya min itwannan zeg umkacaf Yuwil

¹⁷*‘Arebbi iqbar, ad yiři deg wussan ineggura,
aqqa ad farryey zi Arruħ inu x marra iwdan,
ad kacfen iħenjireن d tħenjirin nwem
uba ibriyen nwem ad xasen-d iħar ūrehħi
uba iwessura nwem ad arjan tirja.*

¹⁸*Uṛa x isemyan inu u x tiyya inu
ad farryey zi Arruħ inu deg wussan nni uca ad kacfen.*

¹⁹*Ad wcey lmuejżizat deg ujenna sennej
uṛa d ūreħamat x tmurt swadday:
idammen d tmessi d ūrefwar n ddexxan.*

²⁰*Ad tedweř tfuct yar taġest d tziri yar idammen
qbeř i d ya yas wass imyaren ieuġen n Arebbi
uba marra wi i ya iż-żayan s isem n Arebbi
ad injem.’ Juw. 2:28-32*

²²A iryazen n Israyil, sřem awařen-a, Yeccu Nnaširi, aqqa-t d bnađem i d awem itwasscanen zi Arebbi s řeđayeb d lmuđizat d řeđamat i yegga Arebbi s uſus nnes di řweſt nwem am mammec tessnem kenniw ēawed. ²³D wa, wenny i din itwasellmen elahsab řxađar n Arebbi ięewwřen d tmusna nnes qber, aqqa tiwyem t u tsemmarem t x ſšalib s ifaffen n lkuffar uca tenyim t, ²⁴aqqa d wenny issnekkar it-id Arebbi am issbečed řewjae n řmewt umi war tuji izemmar ad zzayes itwađef netta. ²⁵Minzi Dawud inna xas "Tuya ttwařiy Sidi zzati di kuř amur, aqqa-t x yeffus inu hima war ttmeyyiřey. ²⁶X uyenni ifarh uř inu uca iřes inu isřiwiř, wah, uřa d aysum inu ad tareyyeh s usitem, ²⁷minzi war tettejjid řeđmar inu di řaxart uřa war tettejjid Amqeddas nnek ad ikiccu. ²⁸Cek tessecned ayi ibriden n tudart, cek teccured ayi s řefrahet s uyembub nnek."

²⁹A iryazen tawmat, aqqa teedeř ayi ad awem ssiwřey s břayťay x jedditney Dawud belli aqqa immut, itwanđeř uca ander nnes aqqa-t yarney ař ass-a. ³⁰Umi netta tuya d amkacaf, issen belli Arebbi ijjug as s ict n tjađit belli ad as igg - zi řyiđet n teeddist tamežyant nnes - Lmasih elahsab aysum uca ad t issyim x řkursi n řearc nnes, ³¹x uyenni tuya netta izwar izra u issiweř x tnukra n Lmasih belli řeđmar nnes war itwasseđu ca yar řaxart uřa d aysum nnes war ittkicca. ³²Yeccu wanita aqqa issnekkar it-id Arebbi u neccin marra d řechud x man aya. ³³Umi itwassgaceed netta s yeffus afusi n Arebbi, itteř řwađ n Arruň Iqeddsen zi Tbabat, aqqa ifarrey it xenni am mammec tettwařam u tettesřam řexxu. ³⁴Minzi Dawud war igaćeđed ca yar ijenwan, maca netta simant nnes iqqr 'Inna Sidi i Sidi inu 'Qsim x yeffus inu, ³⁵ař i d ya ggey řeđyan nnek d tanebdat sadu iđaren nnek.' ³⁶S tidett ad tessen marra taddart n Israyil nican, belli Arebbi igg it d Sidi d Lmasih, Yeccu wanita, wenny tšellbem kenniw."

³⁷Rami sřin man aya, tuđef asen deg wuř nsen daxeř, nnan i Buđrus u i imazanen innedni "Min i ya negg, a iryazen tawmat?" ³⁸Inna asen Buđrus "Tubem, ejj kuř ijen zzaywem ad itwasseyđeš s yisem n Yeccu Lmasih i weyfar n ddnub uca ad tqebřem tamewci n Arruň Iqeddsen. ³⁹Minzi řwađ i kenniw u i tarwa nwem u i marra inni iđan yar řaggwaj, marra inni x i d ya iřaya Sidi Arebbi nney." ⁴⁰Uca s wawařen nnedni ařtas tuya isseqneč u iěřem asen, iqqr "Jjem kenniw ad tnejmem zi tašíret-a ięewwjen." ⁴¹Inni iqebřen

awař nnes s řefraḥet twassyedṣen uca ttmarnin-d deg wass nni
eṛaḥaṛ teṛt aṛaf n ūeemur.

Amuni n ūmumenin

⁴²Nitni qqimen šbaren di tyuri n imazanen d tmunt d tarezzit n weyrum u di tzağitin. ⁴³Tudef tiggwudi di kuṛ ūeemar uca msarent lmuejizat d ūešamat aṭṭas s ifassen n imazanen. ⁴⁴Marra inni yumnen tuya-ten jmie, tuya yarsen kuṛci icarc. ⁴⁵Tuya zznuzan agra d ūešweč nsen uca betṭan man aya x marra elahsab min iħdaj kuṛ ijj. ⁴⁶Tuya ttmunen kuṛ ass di taddart iqeddsen s dmam d ijen, ttarezzan ayyrum di tudrin, tteten jmie s ūefraḥet u s wuṛ iſfa, ⁴⁷ssemyaran di Arebbi u tuya ttewwasseizzen yar marra iwdan. Kuṛ ass tuya Sidi yarenni yar tmesmunt inni ittnejmen.

Asgenfi n ij n weryaz d anedbaṛ

3 ¹Buṭrus d Yuḥanna jmie gaċċeden yar taddart iqeddsen di tsaēet n tzaġit tenni d wiss tesea (=tasaēet tuya-tt d tħata awarni dħħur). ²Tuża din ij n weryaz d anedbaṛ zeg uċċeddis n yemmas, arbun t uca ssyiman t kuṛ ass yar tewwart n taddart iqeddsen umi qqaren ‘tawwart tašeħħant’ ħima ad ittar ſħedqet zeg inni ittadfen yar taddart iqeddsen. ³Aqqa wa, umi izra belli Buṭrus d Yuḥanna xsen ad adfen yar taddart iqeddsen, ittar zzaysen ſħedqet. ⁴Indar dayes tiṭṭawin nnes Buṭrus ak-d Yuḥanna, inna as “Xżar dayney.” ⁵Netta iqcees daysen, ittraja ad zzaysen iṭṭef ca. ⁶Inna as Buṭrus “Nnuqart d wurey war yarı ġin, maca min yarı d man aya i d ac wciy s yisem n Yeccu Lmasiħ Nnaširi! Kkar, tuyured!” ⁷Iṭṭef it zeg ufuś nnes afusi uca issnekkar it. Ředenni meneen idären nnes d ticeebin nnes, ⁸ingex uca ibedd x idären, iggur uca yudef akidsen yar taddart iqeddsen, iggur, ineggez, issemyara di Arebbi.

⁹Marra iwdan żrin t iggur issemyara di Arebbi, ¹⁰ssnen aqqa netta d wenni tuya ittyiman ittettar yar ‘tewwart tašeħħant’ n taddart iqeddsen uca nitni dewrēn ccuren s wedħac d utebhet x min d as imsaren. ¹¹Am tuya aryaz anedbaṛ, wenni tuya itwassgenfan, icebbar di Buṭrus d Yuḥanna, xenni dduqqzen xasen marra iwdan di ūemraħ umi qqaren akulwar s ibilaren n Sulayman, ttbehten.

Buṭrus ittbarreh s Lmasiḥ

¹²Umi iżra Buṭrus aya, yarr-d x weydud “A iryazen n Israyil, min kenniw idewen tettbehtem s uya? Mayemmi dayney tejearem axmi s jjehd nney niy s uweqqar nney n tcuni narr it iggur? ¹³Arebbi n Ibrahim d Ishaq d Yaεqub, Arebbi n řejdud nney, aqqa isseluġa aħenjir amsexxar nnes Yeccu wənni tsellmem u tenkarem arendad n Bilaṭus wənni tuya iħekkem belli icuwwar ad as arxun. ¹⁴Maca kenniw aqqa tenkarem Amqeddas Amsegħad, tzawġem ad awem immewc weryaz aqettař. ¹⁵Uca tenyim amgewwad n tudart, wənni d issnekkar Arebbi zeg imettinen, aqqa neccin d řechud x man aya. ¹⁶S liman deg isem nnes, isem nnes aqqa issejhed wa wənni tettwařam, tessnem t, u liman i zzayes d ikkin aqqa iwc as agenfi ikmeř zzatwem marra. ¹⁷Řexxu, a awmaten, necc ssney, aqqa kenniw tegġim man aya am tjehrem, amenni ggin ċawed imeqqransen nwem. ¹⁸Maca Arebbi aqqa ikemmeř ammu min tuya issizwar ixebbar xas s uqemmum n marra imkacafen belli Lmasiḥ iggur ad iweddeb. ¹⁹X uyenni tubem, tċeqbem yar webrid ħima ad awem itwamseħ ddnub nwem uca xenni ad d asen wussan n ufewwej zi jjihet n Arebbi ²⁰Uca ad issekk Yeccu Lmasiḥ wənni tuya itwabarreh zzayes qbeř i kenniw. ²¹Aqqa ittxeş as i ujenna ad iqbeř wanita ař ussan n weedař n marra timesħayin mixef tuya issawař Arebbi s uqemmum n marra imkacafen nnes iqeddsen zi zman. ²²Aqqa Musa inna i řejdud

*‘Sidi, Arebbi nwem, ad awem-d issnekkar
 ij n umkacaf amecnaw necc zeg wawmatwem.
 I netta umi i ya tesřem
 di marra mixef d awem i ya issiwer.’ Tiř. 18:15, 19*

²³Ad yiři belli kuř ţeemar i war isřin yar umkacaf-a ad itwasshellek zeg weydud. ²⁴Marra imkacafen zi Samwil d marra inni it-id ixeřfen, mechār tuya ssiwrien, aqqa nitni izwaren barrhen s wussan-a ċawed. ²⁵Kenniw d tarwa n imkacafen u n ţeahd i igga Arebbi ak-d ţejdud nwem ţami tuya iqqar i Ibrahim

‘S zzariet nnek ad twabarkent marra tiqebbař n tmurt.’

Amz. 12:3, 18:18, 22:18, 26:4, 28:14; Gal. 3:8

²⁶Ařami d issnekkar Arebbi ahenjir amsexxar nnes Yeccu, issekk it-id yarwem i kenniw imezwura mahend ad awem ibarek umi d yarra kur' ijjien zzaywem ad iwc s weerur i ſyar nnes."

Buṭrus d Yuḥanna zzat i lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen

4 ¹Am tuja ssawařen ak-d iwdan, xeccen-d xasen ikehhanen ak-d umeqqranc x taddart iqeddsen d Iṣaduqiyen, ²tuja xeyyqen minzi nitni tuja sseřmaden iwdan u tħeddeten s tnukra n Yeccu zeg imettinen. ³Uca ssarsen xasen ifassen uca hebbsen ten ař tiwecca nnes minzi tuja tewda-d tmeddit. ⁴Aṭṭas zeg inni isrin awař-a umnen u rqedd n yeryazen yiwed-d ċrahař xemsa ařaf. ⁵Di tiwecca nnes imsar belli imeqqransen nsen d imyaren nsen d imseřmaden nsen n idlisen munen di Urcalim ⁶ak-d Hannan, azeġif n ikehhanen, d Qayafa d Yuḥanna d Aliksandir d marra inni tuja d iqqarşen zi ţaġ n uzeġif n ikehhanen. ⁷Umi ten ssbedden di ţwest, sseqsan ten "S man jjehd niy s man isem i teggim aya?" ⁸Řexdenni inna asen Buṭrus iccuren s Arruħ Iqeddsen, "A imeqqransen n weydud d imyaren n Israyil! ⁹Maṛa ass-a tesseqsam aney x ţxar i itwaggen i ij n umehṛuc u s min zi idweř iggenfa, ¹⁰ittxeş ad tessnem marra kenniż d marra aydud (=cceb) n Israyil belli wanita ibedd zzatwem išeħħ s isem n Yeccu Lmasiħ Nnaširi, wenni tħellbem d wenni d issnekkar Arebbi zeg imettinen, aqqa zzayes i imsar man aya. ¹¹D wa d ażru i itwasseħqaren zzaywem, a ibennayen, aqqa d wenni idewrēn d azeġif n teymart. ¹²Asenjem war iġi s ijjien nnedni minzi war din isem nnedni sadu ujenna i immewcen i iwdan hima ad zzayes nenjem." ¹³Ařami ȝrin taryast n Buṭrus d Yuḥanna uca ufin belli nitni d iwdan iħafiyen d iqubbaniyyen, aqqa ttbehten uca eeqrēn belli nitni tuja-ten ak-d Yeccu. ¹⁴Uca umi ȝrin bnadēm i tuja iggenfan ibedd akisen, war ufin min i ya inin x man aya. ¹⁵U awarni ţami ten umaren ad ffyen barra i lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen, mcawaren ak-d wayawya, ¹⁶nnan "Min i ya negg s iwdan-a? Minzi aqqa iban-d mliħ i marra imezday n Urcalim belli ūeħġamet temsar s ufuś nsen, war nzemmar ad tt-nenkar. ¹⁷Maca hima war itwabarreħ ktar jar weydud, ad ten nessiggwed hima war tħiġi min ad ssiwren uṛa ak-d ijj n bnadēm di tħwee n isem-a." ¹⁸Awarni ţami xasen-d ţayān, weşşan ten mahend war ssiwiżen war

sseřmaden εemmarş ead di tħwee n isem n Yeccu.¹⁹ Maca Buṭrus d Yuħanna arrin-d xasen, nnan “Hekmem kenniw, ma iħiqq zi jijhet n Arebbi maħend ad nseč ktar i kenniw x Arebbi,²⁰ minzi war nzemmar ad neqqim war nesswiř x min neżra u x min nesħa.”²¹ Maca nitni ssiggwden ten ead ktar, xenni jjin ten ad raħen, aħmi war ufin min zi ten i ya εaqben zi ssibbet n iwdan. Minzi marra nitni tuyu ssemyaran di Arebbi x min imsaren,²² minzi bnaðem i dayes itwagg ŋeċčamet-a n ugenfi tuyu ȳares ktar zi arebein iseggwusa.

Tazaġit n ċrmumenin

²³ Awarni ţami d asen arxun, ruħen nitni ȳar inni iġan nsen uca xebbaren ten s marra min d asen nnan arruyas n ikehhanen d imyaren n weydud.²⁴ Umi sħin aya, ssgaexden tmija nsen ȳar Arebbi s dmam d ijjen, nnan “A Sidi n marra, cek d wənni iggin ajenna d tmurt d ţebħar d marra min dayes,²⁵ cek d wənni innan s uqemmum n uħenjir amsexxar nnek Dawud

‘Mayemmi ȳewwjen ţegnus u mayemmi xarrsen iwdan di min ixwan?’

²⁶ Aqqa kkaren ijeġidien n ddunnit jmie uca imeqqransen munen
didd n Sidi uṛa didd n Lmasiħ nnes.’ sbħ. 2:1,2

²⁷ Minzi s tidett aqqa Hirudus d Buntyus Bilaṭus d ţegnus d weydud n Israyil munen x uħenjir amsexxar amqeddas nnek Yeccu wənni umi tmeshed²⁸ hima ad għen marra min tuyu izwar ineyjec ufuś nnek d cwar nnek ad yiři.²⁹ Rexxu, a Sidi, xżar ȳar usiggwed nsen uca ewc i isemyan nnek hima ad ssiwren s wawař nnek s marra taryast³⁰ am tesswizzded afus nnek i usgenfi u hima ad msarent ŋeċčamat d lmuejizat s yisem n aħenjir amsexxar nnek amqeddas Yeccu.”³¹ Awarni ţami kemmren tazaġit, inhezz wemcan i di tuyu munen u marra dewrēn ccuren s Arruħ Iqeddsen, ssawařen s wawař n Arebbi s teryast.

Tamesmunt tamezwarut n Lmasiħ

³² Ryaci n inni yumnen tuyu s wuř d ŋeċċamar d ijjen uca uṛa d ijj war iqqar belli min tuyu ȳares aqqa i netta weħħdes waha, maca nitni carcen di kuċċi jarasen.³³ Tuya imazanen cehħden s ijj n jħejd imyar x tnukra n Sidi Yeccu uca tiwed-d nniemet temyar x marra nitni,³⁴ uca war tuyi

jarasen uṛa d ijj dayes ūxşes, minzi marra inni yar iğä iyyaren niy tudrin zznuzan ten uca ttawyen-d ttaman n min zznuzan,³⁵ ssrusan t yar idären n imazanen uca bđan i kuř ijj elahsab min tuya iħwaj.³⁶ Yusis wənni umi ūyan imazanen Barnabas, min ixs ad yini ‘mmis n usfewwej’, netta zi teqbič n Lawi, ixħeq di Qubrus,³⁷ tuya yares ij n iyyar, izzenz it uca yiwi-d tmenyat, issars itent yar idären n imazanen.

Řhukm x Ananiyas d Saffira

5 ¹Ij n weryaz qqaren as Ananiyas d temyart nnes Saffira zzenzen ca zeg wagra *nsen*. ²Netta iksi i yixef nnes zi tmenyat n ttaman *n wagra*, am tessen temyart nnes, uca yiwi-d ict n tesŷart zzayes, issars itt yar idären n imazanen. ³Inna as Buṭrus “A Ananiyas, mayemmi iccur Ccitan uṛ nnek ħima ad tessxarqed x Arruħ Iqeddsen u ħima ad teksid i yixef nekk zi tmenyat n iyyar? ⁴Maelik war tezzenzed iyyar, ma war ittiři ɛad nnek, xenni ɛad umi t tezzenzed, ma war tuysi ttaman nnes ɛad deg ufus nnek? Min cek ideewen tettegged deg wuṛ nnek man aya? Aqqa cek war tessxarqed ca x iwdan maca x Arebbi.” ⁵Umi isħa Ananiyas awaṛ-a iwda di tmurt, iffej as buħbeż uca tedweř tiggwudi temyar x marra inni isħrin x man aya. ⁶Kkaren ibrijen, cefnen t uca ksin t yar barra, nedħen t. ⁷Xenni, umi ɛdunt ɛraħaṛ tħata n tsaeħetin, tħudef-d temyart nnes, war tessin min imsaren. ⁸Yarr-d xas Buṭrus “Ini ayi, ma aqqa tezzenzem iyyar s wanect uya?” Tenna as “Wah, s wanect uya.” ⁹Inna as Buṭrus “Min kenniw ideewen tħeffaqem jarawem maħend ad tjarrbem Arruħ n Arebbi? Xżar, aqqa idären n yinni inedħen aryaz nnem yar tewwart, ad cem ksin barra ɛawed.” ¹⁰Řexdenni tewħda yar idären nnes uca temmut, udfen-d ibrijen nni, ufin tt temmut, ksin tt yar barra uca nedħen tt zzat i weryaz nnes ¹¹Tedweř tiggwudi temyar yar marra tamesmunt d yar marra inni isħrin man aya.

Řeeħamat d lmuejizat s ifassen n imazanen

¹²Msarent waṭṭas n Żeħamat d lmuejizat jar iwdan s ifassen n imazanen uca marra nitni tuya munen s wuṛ d ijjien deg ukulwar n Sulayman ak-d ibilaren. ¹³Maca zeg inni iqqimen war izem ħed ad kisen igg azeġif, maca iwdan weqqaren ten aṭṭas. ¹⁴Mmarnijen-d ktar ɛad yar inni yumnen di Arebbi, ij n ubarru n yeryazen d temyarin, ¹⁵aħami tuya

kessin imehṛac barra yar zznaqi, ssrusan ten x qamat d teswit ḥima xmi i d ya yas Buṭrus balak ad tekk myir tiři nnes x ijj zzaysen.¹⁶ Ineyru eawed řyaci zi tneddam i d as-d innđen i Urcalim, iwyen-d imehṛac d inni itwamarrten zi řaryah imengas uca marra ggenfan.

Afekki n Buṭrus d Yuhanna zi řehbes

¹⁷Ikkar uzeğif n ikehhanen d marra inni iğan akides, aqqa nitni zi tebridi n Iṣaduqiyien uca dewřen ccuren s řehsed,¹⁸ ssarsen ifassen x imazanen, ggin ten di řehbes n řgens.¹⁹ Maca ij n lmalak n Sidi yarzem tiwwura n řehbes s šiřet, issuffey iten yar barra, inna²⁰ “Ruhem, xenni tbeddem di taddart iqeddsen, siwřem i weydud s marra awařen n tudart-a.”²¹ Awarni řami sřin aya, udfen yar taddart iqeddsen yar ššbeh, bdan sseřmaden. Maca řami d yusa uzeğif n ikehhanen d yinni akis iğan, xenni řayan nitni x lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen u x marra imyaren n ayt n Israyil uca ssekken ixeddamen nsen yar řehbes ḥima ad ten-d awyen.²² Maca imxazniyyen umi d usin, war ten ufin ca di řehbes, eeqben, xebbareñ s man aya,²³ qqaren “Aqqa nufa řehbes ibelleeñ mlih u ięessasen bedden barra yar tewwura maca umi narzem, war din nufi hed daxeř.”²⁴ Řami isřa umeqqrant n řeeskar n taddart iqeddsen d arruyas n ikehhanen awařen-a, iweddarsen min i ya ggen.²⁵ Uca yusi-d ijen ixebbar iten, iqqar “Xzar, iryazen inni i teggim di řehbes, aqqa bedden di taddart iqeddsen, sseřmaden iwdan!”²⁶ Řexdenni iruħ din řqebtan n řeeskar ak-d imxazniyyen, iwyen ten-d, maci s uyiř minzi tuya ggweden zeg iwdan ḥima war zzayes ttetwaħejjaren.²⁷ Umi ten-d iwyen, ssbedden ten zzat i lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen. Isseqsa ten uzeğif n ikehhanen, iqqar²⁸ “Ma war kenni nweši maħend war tessyaram s yisem-a, xzar, aqqa kenni teccurem Urcalim s tyuri nwem, kenni texsem ad xaney tarrem idammen n bnadem-a.”²⁹ Maca Buṭrus d imazanen arrin-d, nnan “Ittxeş ţtaçet i Arebbi ktar zi tenni n iwdan.”³⁰ Arebbi n řejdud nney issnekkar-d Yeccu wenni tenyim kenni, tuyrem t x tefrewt.³¹ S ufuś nnes afusi aqqa issgaæeed Arebbi wanita d amgewwad d amsenjem ḥima ad iwc ttubet d weyfar n ddnub i Israyil.³² Neccin d řechud x man aya uca uřa d Arruħ Iqeddsen i yewca Arebbi i inni i d as itṭaçan.”³³ Řami sřin aya, hajen aṭtaş uca bdan ttemcawaren ḥima ad ten nyen.³⁴ Maca ij n Ufarisi qqaren as Gamaliyal, netta d

amseřmad n ttawrat, wenni tuja itwaweqqar zeg iwdan marra, ikkar-d di lmeħkama tameqqrant *n Wudayen*, yumur ħima ad nedhen imazanen yar barra i cwayt n ţweqt.³⁵ Inna asen “A iryazen n ayt n Israyil, xżarem mlīħ min i ya teggem s iwdan-a.”³⁶ Minzi qbeř ussan-a tuja ikkar Tuddas, inna aqqa netta d ca, ūqien dayes ċrahač ca n arebca meyya n yeryazen, aqqa nyin t u marra inni tuja t ideffaren, dewrēn twazeġġen, ikemmēr array nsen.³⁷ Awarni man aya ikkar Yahuda Ajalili deg wussan n uzemmem, indeh awarni as ij n ubarru n iwdan iżewwyen, maca uṛa d wa itwahellek uca inni it-id iqfaren, dewrēn twazeġġen.³⁸ Rexxu ad awem iniy, hħad ixef nwem zeg iwdan-a, jjem ten ad raħen, minzi maṛa cwar-a niy ḥxedmet-a zeg iwdan, xenni ad iqda,³⁹ maca maṛa tuya-t zi Arebbi, war tzemmarem ad t tarzem ħima kenni war tetwafim d inni ittmenyan ak-d Arebbi eawed.”⁴⁰ Xenni ggin as array uca awarni ħami d ħayan x imazanen yarsen, hettken ten s urekkud, eċċemen asen ħima war ssiwiżen s isem n Yeccu, xenni arxun asen.⁴¹ Nitni ruħen zi lmeħkama tameqqrant, farħen ħami *ufin belli nitni twaħesben* ad sdaheġen abehdeř di ɻweet n yisem nnes.⁴² Uca war ssbedden ca ad ssřemden kuř ass di taddart iqeddsen u di tudrin, barrħen s Yeccu Lmasiħ.

Rixdaret n sebea n yeryazen i tsexxart

6 ¹ Ħami tuja ktaren imehħdaren aṭṭas deg wussan nni, aqqa *Udayen inni yarsen ħard n Iyunaniyyen* ɛeksen Ieibraniyyen minzi tijaṛ nsen farrden daysent di tsexxart *n zzad n kuř ass*.² Teneac *n imazanen ħayan x ubarru n imehħdaren* maħend ad munen, nnan “War iċeddeř ad nsexxar ɻtwabeř *i macca* am nettejja deg wawař n Arebbi.³ Xżarem, a awmaten, xḍarem sebea n yeryazen zzaywem inni yar teġa chadet tecna, ccuren s Arruħ Iqeddsen d tiġit, maħend ad ten nkellef s tmesħact-a.⁴ Maca neccin ad nešbar di tzaġiit u di tsexxart n wawař.”⁵ Iejeb wawař-a i marra Ȋyaci uca nitni ixḍaren Stifanus, ij n weryaz iccuren s liman d Arruħ Iqeddsen, xenni Filibus d Bruxuru d Nikanur d Timun d Barminas d Nikulas ij n umēacar n Wudayen zi Antiyuxiya.⁶ Ssbedden ten qibač i imazanen uca nitni, awarni ħami zzuġen, ssarsen xasen ifasssen nsen.⁷ Tuja awař n Arebbi iggam d ɻqedd n imehħdaren di Urcalim tuja imeqqrar aṭṭas uca ij n ubarru d ameqqran zeg ikehhanen idweř iṭṭas i liman.

Uđuf n Stifanus

⁸Stifanus, am tuja iccur s liman d jjehd, tuja ittegg lmuejizat d ſeečamat myarent jar iwdan. ⁹Maca ca n yinni iğan zeg usinagug qqaren as asinagug n ‘iħurriyyen’ u ca n Isiriniyyen (=inni iğan zi Sirini niy Qayrawan) u ca n Iliksandriyyen (=inni iğan zi Aliksandriju) uṛa d ca n inni iğan zi Kilikiya d Asiya, tuja ttqacahlen Stifanus. ¹⁰War zemmaren ad eeksen tiyit d Arruħ i zi tuja issawař. ¹¹Ředenni earrnen iryazen mahend ad inin “Aqqa nesṛa asen, ssawařen s wawařen iceqqfen di Musa u di Arebbi.” ¹²Aqqa ssyewwyen weydud d imyaren n weydud d imseħmaden n idlisen uca umi xas-d dduqqzen, ttfen t, nedhen t yar lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen. ¹³Ggin ţechud issxarijen, inni innan “Bnadem-a war issbeddi ad iceqqef deg wemcan-a iqeddsen u di ttawrat, ¹⁴minzi nesṛa as iqqar belli Yeccu Nnaširi wanita ad iħdem amcan-a, ad ibeddeř tħbayeś i d aney iwca Musa.” ¹⁵Marra inni yar iġa ţkursi di lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen, umi d as ħekkaren s tiṭṭawin nsen, zrin ayembub nnes amecnaw ayembub n ij n lmalak.

Stifanus itħeddet Udayen s Arruħ Iqeddsen

7 ¹Azeġif n ikehhanen inna “Ma man aya d tidett?” ²Netta inna “A kenniw, a iryazen, aytma d ibabaten, sħem. Arebbi n ueuġi iħdar i jedditnej Ibrahim am tuja ead di Misubutamiya, qbeř mma ad izdey di Ḥaran ³uca netta inna as

‘Ffey zi tmurt nnek u zi Żaġ nnek, as-d yar ict n tmurt
tenni d ac i ya ssecney.’ Amz. 12:1

⁴Ředenni iffej zi tmurt n Ikaldaniyyen uca izdey di Ḥaran. Ssenni, awarni ūmi immut babas, Arebbi issmuți it-id yar tmurt-a i di tzeddyem ţexxu. ⁵Netta war d as iwci ca dayes ţwart uṛa d ijj n usurif n uðar, maca iwaed ad as tt iwc d agra i netta u i zzarieet nnes awarni as, am war tuji yares ead mmis. ⁶Issiweř Arebbi ammu belli ad tiři zzarieet nnes d inewjiwen deg ict n tmurt teyribt, ad ten arren d isemyan, ad daysen yezzan arebea meyya n iseggwusa. ⁷Uca ūgens i d as i ya yiřin d isemyan, ad t ħasbex, inna Arebbi. Awarni man aya ad ffyen, ad ayi eebden deg wemcan-a. ⁸Netta iwc as ūeahd

n wextan. Ammu d ijjä Isħaq uca ixten it deg wass wiss tmenya uca Isħaq ijj-d Yaεqub, Yaεqub ijj-d teneac n řejdud imezwura.⁹ Řejdud imezwura ȳarren zi Yusef uca zzenzen t di Mišra maca Arebbi tuja-t akis,¹⁰ issenjem it zi marra ūl-ħeġarat nnes, iwc as nniemet d tixit qibač i Fireun, ajeġid n Mišra wenni igg it d amdebbbar x Mišra u x marra taddart nnes.¹¹ Xenni yusi-d ūl-ħeġar x marra tamurt n Mišra d Kanċean, ict n ūl-ħeġart temyār, war ufin řejdud nney min i ja ccen.¹² Maca umi isṛa Yaεqub belli aqqa din irden di Mišra, issekk řejdud nney din i umur amezwaru.¹³ Deg umur wiss tnayen isseħħar Yusef ixef nnes i aytmas uca Fireun yargeb x ūl-ħeġar n Yusef.¹⁴ Issekk Yusef, yumur maħend ad d yas babas d marra ūl-ħeġar nnes, xemsa u sebein n ūl-ħeġar.¹⁵ Ihwa-d Yaεqub yar Mišra, immut netta d řejdud nney.¹⁶ Iwyen ten yar Cakim, ssarsen ten deg wendeř wenni isya Ibrahim s ijj-n tħamta n nnuqart zi ayt n Ħamur, babas n Cakim.¹⁷ Maca ařami tuja teggur ad d tawed ūl-ħeġaq n ūl-ħeġad i tuja iwaed zzayes Arebbi i Ibrahim, tuja iggam weydud uca idweř imyar di Mišra¹⁸ ařami d yusa ujeġid nnedni tuja war issin Yusef.¹⁹ Wanita tuja istenfaezi ȳgens nney uca iż-żezza x řejdud nney, ittegg xasen bessif maħend ad nħaren iseyman nsen ħima war tħymmin ad ddaren.²⁰ Di ūl-ħeġaq nni ix-req-d Musa, tuja dayes ażri imyar qibač Arebbi. Sseymen t di taddart n babas teħżeen n iyuren.²¹ Rami itwammenħar, teksi t d mmis yeğiż n Fireun, tesseyem it d mmis i yixef nnes.²² Itwassjar Musa di marra tixit n Imišriyyen uca tuja ittqedda x wawař u x min tuja ittegg.²³ Ařami yares idweř arebein n iseggwusa, iħar-d xas deg wuř nnes maħend ad yarzu aytmas n ayt n Israyil.²⁴ Umi izra iż-żejjen zeg aytmas itwađřem, iſſar xas, intaqem wenni tuja itwađreñmen uca inja Amišri.²⁵ Ittyiř as, belli tawmat nnes ad fehmen aqqa Arebbi ad asen iwc asenjem s ufuś nnes, maca nitni war fhemmen.²⁶ Deg wass wiss tnayen iħħar asen-d, rami tuja ttmenjan, ieřem asen maħend ad messešraħen, iqqar “A iryazen, kenni w d awmaten, mayemmi tħedda iż-żejjen x wenneđni?”²⁷ Wenni tuja itteeddan x umqarreb nnes, iearn it, inna

⁹ ‘Wi cek iggin xaney d ūl-ħeġad?

²⁸ Ma texsed ad ayi tenyed
am mammec tenyid iħenna d Amišri? Ufy. 2:14

²⁹Yarweř Musa di ssibbet n wawař-a uca idweř d anewjiw di tmurt n Midiyan mani d yejja tnayen iħenjiren. ³⁰Umi edun arebein n iseggwusa, iban as-d ij n lmalak n Arebbi di ţexrä n wedrar n Sinayi di tmessi itteħduđuqen di tabya. ³¹Umi izra Musa man aya, ittebhet s min izra, iruħ din ħima ad yarzu x man aya, xenni tusi-d yares tmijja n Arebbi.

³²‘Necc d Arebbi n ţejdud nnek Ibrahim,
Arebbi n Ishaq u Arebbi n Yaequb.’ Ufġ. 3:6,15

Ibda Musa ittarjiji aṭṭas, war izeim ad dayes ixżar. ³³Inna as Arebbi

‘Kkes sandaliyat nnek zeg idaren nnek,
minzi amcan mani tbedded d tamurt tqeddes.

³⁴Aqqa ȝriy ayezzi n weydud inu di Mišra uca s̄riy i uzeħħar nsen,
darey-d ħima ad ten ssnejmey. Uca ţexxu, as-d da,
ad d cek ssekkey yar Mišra.’ Ufġ. 3:5-10

³⁵Musa wanita, wənni nkaren nitni umi nnan ‘Wi cek iggin xaney d arrays d ţqađi?’, wanita issekk it Arebbi d arrays d amsellek s ufuś n lmalak wənni d as-d idħaren di tabya. ³⁶Wanita issuffey iten zi Mišra am igga lmuejżizat d ţeeħamat di tmurt n Mišra u di ţebħar azeggway u di ţexrä ȏmijař n arebein n iseggwusa. ³⁷Wa d Musa wənni innan i ayt n Israyil

‘Sidi Arebbi nwem ad awem-d yejj ij n umkacaf zi tawmat nwem,
i netta umi i ya tesħam.’ Tiř. 18:15

³⁸Wanita tuya-t di tmesmunt n ļgens di ţexrä ak-d lmalak wənni tuya akis issawařen x wedrar n Sinayi uṛa ak-d ţejdud nney. Aqqa netta tuya itteħt̄ef awařen iddaren ħima ad aney ten yewc. ³⁹Žejdud nney war xsen ad as ṭaċċen maca sstewwjen t xasen uca uṛawen nsen eeqben yar Mišra. ⁴⁰Nnan i Harun

‘Egg aney irebbiten inni d aney i ya izwaren minzi Musa wanita
wənni i d aney igewwden zi tmurt n Mišra,
war nessin min d as imsaren.’ Ufġ. 32:1,23

⁴¹Ggin ij n uyenduz deg wussan nni uca ssgaæeden tayarşt i laşnam, farħen s min ggin ifassen nsen. ⁴²Arebbi iwca *asen* s weerur uca yarr iten ad eebden řeeskar n ujenna amecnaw mammec tuya tura deg wedlis n imkacafen

*'Ma tiwyem ayi-d zeema tiyarsin d ššdaqi arebein n iseggwusa di řexṛa,
a taddart n Israyil?*

⁴³Iwa aqqa ead teksim aqidun n Mulux d itri n arebbi nwem Rimfan
u tħawar i teggim hima ad tent teeħdem.

Necc ad kenniw gewwdey ayirin qae i Babilun.' Ams. 5:25-27

⁴⁴Aqidun iqeddsen n chadet tuya-t ak-d řejdud nney di řexṛa am mammec tuya yumur netta wenni innan i Musa maħend ad t igg x umeda i izra. ⁴⁵Rejjdud nney ɬawed ksin t u nitni ak-d Yuċuwa ssidfen t di min iġan yar řegnus, inni issuffey iten Arebbi qibač i uyembub n řejdud nney ar wussan n Dawud. ⁴⁶Wanita yufa nniemet yar Arebbi uca ittar *as* ad yaf ict n tzeddiyt i Arebbi n Yaεqub. ⁴⁷Maca Sulayman d netta ibnan as taddart. ⁴⁸Maca wenni ieuġen x marra min iġan war izeddey di tudrin iqeddsen i itwaggen s ifassen am mammec iqqar umkacaf

⁴⁹*Ajenna d řearc inu u tmurt d tanebdat i iđaren inu.*

*Man taddart i d ayi i ya tebnam, iqkar Sidi,
u man amcan i iġan n arraħet inu?*

⁵⁰*Ma war iggi ufuś inu man aya marra?'* Ica. 66:1-2

⁵¹A kenniw inni iquesħen d inni war itwaxetnen s wuř d imezzujen, řebda tettemeaħram x Arruħ Iqeddsen amecnaw řejdud nwem ammu uṛa d kenniw. ⁵²Man wen zeg imkacafen war t marrten řejdud nwem? Nitni nyin inni izwaren ttbarrħen x twasit n Umsegħad i zi d tdewrēm kenniw řexxu d imyeddañ d iqettaħen nnes, ⁵³kenniw inni iksin ttawrat s ufuś n lmalakat maca war dayes tetħifem."

Udayen ttħejjaren Stifanus

⁵⁴Umi sħin aya, itwaqess wuř nsen, yeżżeen tiżmas nsen yares. ⁵⁵Maca netta, am tuya iccur s Arruħ Iqeddsen, ikessi tiṭṭawin nnes yar

ujenna, izra aeuġi n Arebbi d Yeccu ibedd yar yeffus n Arebbi.⁵⁶Inna “Xżar, ttwařiy ijenwan arezmen d Mmis n bnađem ibedd yar yeffus n Arebbi.”⁵⁷Maca nitni, am syuyun s ict n tmija d tameqqrant, qqnien imejjan nsen uca hejmen xas s dmam d ijjen.⁵⁸Ssuffyen t barra i tendint, bdan ttħejjaren t u ļechud kkessin arruđ nsen yar idaren n ij n ubriy qqaren as Cawul.⁵⁹Tuya ttħejjaren Stifanus am ittħraya, iqqar “A Sidi, tħef arruħ inu.”⁶⁰Xenni iwda x ifadden nnes uca isħuy s ict n tmija tejhed “A Sidi war d asen ttħasab ddnub-a!” Awarni ţami inna aya, immut.

Cawul ittdarrec x tmesmunt n Lmasiħ

8 ¹Tuya Cawul yarda x ţmewt nnes. Deg wussan nni temsar ict n ļehşart temyar x tmesmunt di Urcalim u marra twazeġżeen yar jwayeh n Yahudiyya d Samarija, myir imazanen. ²Ca n yeryazen idiyanīyyen arbun Stifanus yar wendeř uca ggin xas ij n weċdan ameqqran.³Maca Cawul tuża ittareddeğ tamesmunt xmi ittadef yar tudrin, ittjarra iryazen d temyarin uca ineddeh iten yar ļebħes.

Filibbus ittbeccar di tendint n Samarija

⁴Inni itwazeġżeen tuża gguren, ttennden, ttbarrħen s wawař n ūxbar ašeħħan.⁵Iħwa-d Filibus yar tendint n Samarija, ibarreħ iten s Lmasiħ.⁶Tuya Ḧgaci iṭṭef di min itwannan zi Filibus s wuř d ijjen am sħin u żrin ŋeċčamat i igga.⁷Minzi zeg waṭṭas n yinni i di iġa ţaryahat imengas ffyen zzaysen ina, syuyun s tmija tameqqrant uca aṭṭas n inedbařen d iqejdaħen twassgenfan.⁸Tuya din ict n ūxbar ašeħħan temyar di tendint nni.⁹Aṭṭas zeg wami tuża din di tendint nni ij n weryaz qqaren as Simean, tuża ittseħħar, issttebħet ḥgens n Samarija am iqqar x yixef nnes aqqa netta d ca.¹⁰Marra sħin yares s umeżyan s umeqqran, nnan “Wanita d jjehd imyaren n Arebbi.”¹¹Dfaren t s minzi netta tuża issarjef iten s sshur nnes aṭṭas zeg wami.¹²Maca umi yumnen di Filibus wenni tuża ittbarreħ s ūxbar ašeħħan n tgeldit n Arebbi u s yisem n Yeccu Lmasiħ, xenni twassyeđsen nitni, iryazen uṛa d timyarin.¹³Simean s yixef nnes ɛawed yumen u awarni ţami itwasseyđes, iqqim iddeffar Filibus ļebda, tuża ittseħħet aṭṭas ţami izra ŋeċċjayeb d ŋeċċamat imyaren i imsaren.¹⁴Umi sħin imazanen inni iġan di

Urcalim belli Samariya teqbeř awař n Arebbi, ssekken ȳarsen Buṭrus d Yuḥanna,¹⁵ inni, umi d hwan ȳarsen, zzuġen asen ȳima ad tħien Arruħ Iqeddsen,¹⁶ minzi netta tuża ead war d yusi x-uṛa d ijj zzaysen, tuża twassyedṣen waha s yisem n Sidi Yeccu.¹⁷ Xenni ssarsen xasen ifassen uca nitni tħien Arruħ Iqeddsen.¹⁸ Umi izra Simean belli s usarsi n ifassen n imazanen immewc asen Arruħ Iqeddsen, xenni ixs ad d asen iwc tmenyat,¹⁹ inna “Ewc ayi i neċċ ċawed ȳusul-ta-ya ȳima man wen mma x i ya ssarsey afus inu ad iqbeř Arruħ Iqeddsen.”²⁰ Inna as Buṭrus “Ad teteħha nnuqart nnek akik, minzi ittyiř ac ad tkesbed nniemet n Arebbi s tmenyat.²¹ War ȳarek bu teswart uṛa d ca deg wawař-a minzi uṛ nnek war iġi isegged zzat i Arebbi.²² Tub zi tuċċeffna nnek uca ttar i Arebbi maħend ad xak itwayfar uxarraš-a n wuṛ nnek,²³ minzi ttwarij aqqa cek deg ict n ‘xull’ (=ahrir amarzag aṭṭas) u deg ijj n uceddi n min war isegġden.”²⁴ Yarr-d Simean, inna “Ttarem i Arebbi xafi ȳima war d itti xafi ca zi min tennam.”²⁵ Xenni nitni, awarni ȳami cehden u ssiwren s wawař n Arebbi, ȣeqben yar Urcalim uca barrhen s ūxbar ašeħħan deg waṭṭas n ūredur n Isamariyyen.

Aseydaš n ūxbar n Itiyubiya

²⁶ Uca ijj n lmalak n Sidi issiweř ak-d Filibus, inna “Kkar, truħed yar ljanub deg webrid i d ihwan zi Urcalim yar Yazza i iġan di ūxbar.”²⁷ Ikkar iruħ. Xżar, aqqa din ijj n weryaz zi Itiyubiya, tuża-t d ijj n weryaz umi deqfen, aqqa-t d ūxbar n tgeldit n Kandaki, tajeġidt n Itiyubiya, tuża-t x marra ūxbar nnes, tuża yusi-d yar Urcalim ȳima ad din iebet.²⁸ Iequeb-d, iqqim x ukarru nnes, tuża iqqar deg wedlis n umkacaf Icaċċa. ²⁹ Inna Arruħ i Filibus “Zid, tmuned ak-d ukarru-ya.”³⁰ Yuzzeř-d yares Filibus, isħa as iqqar zeg wedlis n umkacaf Icaċċa, inna “Ma tfehma min teqqared?”³¹ Inna as “Mammec izemmar maṛa war din hed i d ayi i ya issefhemen?” Uca ittar zi Filibus maħend ad yenya uca ad kis iqqim.³² Udem i tuża iqqar zeg wedlis d wa

“Ameċnaw ijj n icarri itwandeh yar ūxbar ȳima ad zzayes ȳarşen,
ameċnaw izmar ignun qibač i wenni d as iġasen,
war ȳarzim ca aqemmum nnes.

³³Deg useħqar nnes itwakkes xas ċħukm.

Wi i ya ieawden x jiġi nnes?

Minzi tudart nnes ad tettakkess zi tmurt.” *Ica. 53:7-8*

³⁴Yarr-d ċewzir x Filibus, inna “Ttettarey zzayek x wi xef issawař umkacaf man aya, ma x yixef nnes niy x iżżej nneċċi?” ³⁵Yarzem Filibus aqemmum nnes, uca, umi ibda zeg wawař nni, ibarreh as s Yeccu. ³⁶Am tuża gguren nitni deg webrid, iwden yar ca n waman. Inna ċewzir “Xżar, aqqa din aman. Min d ayi i ja imen sen maħend ad twass qed şejx?” ³⁷Inna Filibus “Maṛa tumned s wuř nnek marra, theger!” Uca netta yarr-d, inna “Umney belli Yeccu Lmasiħ d mmis n Arebbi.” ³⁸Yumur ad ibedd ukarru, hwan deg waman Filibus d ċewzir jmie uca issejydeş it. ³⁹Aṛami d gaexeden zeg waman, ixdef Arruħ n Sidi Filibus uca ċewzir war t izri ead, minzi netta iruħ deg webrid nnes s ċrefrahet. ⁴⁰Maca Filibus itwaf di Azutu uca ibda ittcuqqa di tmurt, ittbarreh s ċexbar asebħan i marra tineddam aṛami d yiwed yar Qayṣarija.

Cawul deg webrid yar Dimaq

9 ¹U Cawul, am tuża ead itt-suđ s uċċeddi d ċmewt qiddu n imelħdaren n Sidi, iruħ yar uzeġiż n ikehhanen, ²ittar zzayes tibratin yar Dimaq i isinagugen *inni din iğan*, maħend, maṛa yufa ca n inni id-jeffaren abrid *nni*, iryazen niy timyarin, ad ten-d indeh yar Urcalim. ³Rami din iruħ, imsar, am tuża ittqarrab yar Dimaq, tenned as-d deyya ict n tfawt zeg ujenna. ⁴Iwda yar tmurt, xenni isħa ict n tmija teqqar as “Cawul, Cawul mayemmi d xafi tdarrced?” ⁵Inna “Min teenid cek, a Sidi?” Inna as Sidi “Neċċ d Yeccu wənni x tdarrced. Iqseħ xak ad tħeffsed x tyarsa.” ⁶Uca netta, am tuża ittarjiji u itħejjar, inna “A Sidi, min texsed ad għżejj?” Inna as Sidi “Kkar, tufed ȳar tendint, ad ac itwanna min ittxeş ad tegged!” ⁷Uca iryazen inni kis isafaren, bedden ttbehten. Nitni sħin tmija, maca war żrin hed. ⁸Ikkar Cawul zi tmurt uca rami yarzem tiċċawwin nnes, war izri hed u nitni gewwden t zeg ufuś uca nedhen t ȳar Dimaq. ⁹Tħata n wussan tuża war ittwiři, war icci, war iswi. ¹⁰Tuża din di Dimaq ij-n umelħdar qqaren as Ananiyas. Uca Sidi inna as deg iżi n ċewħi “A Ananiyas!” Inna as “Aqqa-yi danita, a Sidi!”

¹¹Inna as Sidi “Kkar, truhed yar webrid umi qqaren ‘abrid isseggden’, xenni di taddart n Yahuda, seqsa x ij n weryaz zi Tarsus, qqaren as Cawul, xżar, aqqa ittżaġa, ¹²yusi-d yares deg ij n ūewħiyy, aqqa ij n weryaz qqaren as Ananiyas yudef-d uca issars xas afus nnes hima ad idweř ittwaṛa εawed.” ¹³Yarr-d Ananiyas “A Sidi, aqqa s̊riy zeg waṭṭas n iwdan x weryaz-a mechār d ūyar i igga deg imqeddasen nnek di Urcalim. ¹⁴Aqqa da yares ttesriħ zeg uyezdis n arruyas n ikehhanen maħend ad iħebbes marra inni ittရayan x yisem nnek.” ¹⁵Maca Sidi inna as “Ruh minzi wa aqqa-t yari d ūqeċċet itwaxḍaren hima ad issiwed isem inu yar ūregnus u zzat i ċnejda u yar tarwa n Israyil, ¹⁶minzi ad as ssecnej mechār ittxeş i ya iweddeb di tħwee n yisem inu.” ¹⁷Iruh Ananiyas, yudef di taddart, issars xas afus nnes, inna “A uma Cawul, aqqa Sidi, Yeccu wenni d ac-d idħaren deg webrid i zi d tusid, issekk ayi-d hima ad tettwařid εawed uca ad tetwaccured s Arruħ Iqeddsen.” ¹⁸Řexdenni deg wemcan tewħda-d zi tiṭṭawin nnes ca amecnaw taqcurt uca idweř ittwaṛa εawed, ikkar uca itwasseydeš.

Cawul ibda ittbeccar di Dimacq

¹⁹Umi icca, imħed. Iqqim Cawul ca n wussan ak-d imehħdaren di Dimacq, ²⁰řexdenni ibda ittbarreh s Lmasiħ deg isinagugen, belli netta d mmis n Arebbi. ²¹Marra inni tuja ittesħan, ttbehten, nnan “Ma war iġi d wanita i tuja ittareddgen inni tuja ittရayan s yisem-a di Urcalim, ma war iġi d wenni i d yusin da maħend ad ten icarf u ad ten igewwed yar arruyas n ikehhanen?” ²²Maca Cawul tuja yarenni di jjehd, issdehhac Udayen inni izeddyn di Dimacq am ten isseqneb belli wa d Lmasiħ. ²³Umi edun aṭṭas n wussan, mcawaren Wudayen hima ad t nyen. ²⁴Maca Cawul yargeb x nneyyet nsen. Nitni tuja heṭtan tiwwura, s uziř uṛa s għiġet hima ad t nyen. ²⁵Maca imehħdaren nnes ksin t s ġiřet, sseħwan t zi ūhi am t ggin deg ict n tsuġet.

Cawul di Urcalim

²⁶Umi d yusa Cawul yar Urcalim, yarzu ad imun ak-d imehħdaren, maca marra ggweden zzayes, war ttiqqa ca belli netta d ameħħdar. ²⁷Maca Barnabas iksi t yares uca indeh it yar imazanen uca netta ixebbar iten mammec izra Sidi deg webrid u mammec kis issiwer u mammec tuja ittbarreh s yisem n Yeccu s teryast di Dimacq. ²⁸Tuja

iqqim ittađeffey akidsen di Urcalim ²⁹uca ittbarreħ s isem n Sidi s teryast, issawař ittqacaħ ak-d Wudayen inni issawařen s tyunanit maca nitni arzun ad t nyen. ³⁰Umi ssnen tawmat man aya, nedhen t ȳar Qaysarija uca sekken t ȳar Tarsus. ³¹Maca timesmunin di marra Yahudiyya d Ljalil d Samarija tuya daysent īrehna, twabnent *di liman*, ggurent di tiggwudi n Sidi d ufewwej zi Arruh Iqeddsen, dewrēnt myarent.

Asgenfi n Iniyas

³²Řami inned Buṭrus di marra jwayeh, imsar iruħ ȳar imqeddasen inni izeddyen di Lidda. ³³Yufa din ij n bnađem isem nnes Iniyas, teedu xas tmenya n iseggwusa u netta izzeř di qama, tuya-t d aneħbař. ³⁴Inna as Buṭrus “A Iniyas! Yeccu Lmasiħ ad cek issgenfa. Kkar, tessud i ixef nnek!” ūx-denni ikkar deyya. ³⁵Uca ȝrin t marra imezday n Lidda d Sarun uca tuben ȳar Sidi.

Asnekkar n Tabita zi ūmewt

³⁶Tuya di Yaffa ict n tmeħđart qqaren as Tabita, isem wanita ixs ad yini ‘Durka’ (=yazala). Ta tuya teccur s ūx-denni tišeħbħanin u s ȳħadha i tuva tetticc. ³⁷Deg wussan nni tehrec uca temmut uca awarni ūx-denni tt-ssirden, ssarsen tt-di tyurfet. ³⁸Am tuya Lidda tudes Yaffa ssekken imħed dare, umi sħin belli Buṭrus aqqa-t din, tnayen n yeryazen ħima ad zzayes ttaren maħend war itteetħař ad yarsen-d yeedu. ³⁹Ikkar Buṭrus, yuyur akisen. Ūx-denni d yiwed, nedhen t ȳar tyurfet sennej. Beddent-id yares marra tijjař, runt, s-scanent as tcamirat d ijeġaben i tuva tettegg Durka ařami tuya-tt ead akisent. ⁴⁰Maca Buṭrus issuffey ittent marra ȳar barra, isjed uca iżżu. Ūx-denni d inneqħeb, iżra arrimet, inna “Tabita, kkar!” Nettat tarzem tiġiawin nnes uca ūx-denni teżra Buṭrus, teqqim. ⁴¹Isswizzed yares afus nnes uca issnekkar itt-id, xenni iż-żara x imqeddasen d tijjař, isscen asen tt, belli aqqa teddar. ⁴²Ifħeffey-d ūx-denni t-żebda Yaffa marra uca aṭ-ṭas idewrēn umnen di Sidi. ⁴³Uca iqqim ca n wussan di Yaffa ȳar ij n weryaz wenni tuya iċeddeř iż-żmawen, qqaren as Simean.

Buṭrus d ḥqebṭan arumani Kurniliyus

10 ¹Tuya di Qayṣariya ij n weryaz isem nnes Kurniliyus, aqqa-t d ḥqebṭan x meyya n ḥkumpaniyyet umi qqaren “Aṭalyan”.

²Netta tuya ittweqqar u itteggwed Arebbi ak-d aytbab n taddart nnes marra, itticc aṭṭas n ṣṣdaqi i iwdan uca ikessi s ḥmeeruf i Arebbi ḥebda. ³Wa izra nican deg ij n ḫewḥiy, tasaeet tuya-tt eṛaḥaṛ d wiss tesea n uziṛ, aqqa ij n lmalak zi Arebbi yudef-d yares, inna as “A Kurniliyus!” ⁴Umi dayes inḍar tiṭṭawin nnes, iggwed netta aṭṭas, inna “Min din, a Sidi?” U netta inna as “Tiżaqit in nnek d ṣṣdaqi nnek iwḍent yar ŋidaret n Arebbi. ⁵Uca ḥexxu, ssekk iryazen yar Yaffa, tearded x Simean wenni umi qqaren eawed Buṭrus. ⁶Aqqa netta yarzeb yar Simean, wenni ieeddren iṛmawen, wenni yar iġa taddart yar ḥebħar. Wa ad ac yini min ittxeşan ad tegged.” ⁷Umi iruḥ lmalak wenni tuya issawaṛen ak-d Kurniliyus, iṛaya netta x tnayen zeg ixeddamen nnes u eawed x ij n ueskari itteggweden Arebbi, inni tuya akis ḥebda. ⁸Awarni ḥami ten ixebar x kuċci, issekk iten yar Yaffa. ⁹Xenni tiwecca nnes, am tuya-ten deg webrid ttqarraben yar tendint, iġaeeed Buṭrus x tzeqqa, hima ad izzagħ. Tasaeet tuya-tt eṛaḥaṛ wiss setta. ¹⁰Iğuż aṭṭas uca tuya immeżri ad icc, uca, am tuya d as ssewjaden, iwyi t ḫewḥiy. ¹¹Izra ajenna yarzem uca ict n ḥqeċċet amecnaw ict n tecḍaqt n tcuqqet tameqqrant zi ḥqetṭan ifsusen i itwaṭṭfen zi arebea n tyemmura nnes, tetwasseħħwa-d yar tmurt. ¹²Tuya dayes marra lħayawanat n tmurt s arebea n iđaren d ḫewħuc d lħayawanat inni ittbueen x tmurt d ijdad n ujenna. ¹³Tusi-d ict n tmija teqqa as-d “Kkar, a Buṭrus, yarṣ, tecced.” ¹⁴Maca Buṭrus inna “Lla a Sidi, war cciżżejjed min war ilheġġen uṛa min war izdigen.” ¹⁵Tmija tusi-d yares tawaṛa nnedni teqqa “Min issizdeg Arebbi, war d t tettarrid ca cek d ḥeħram.” ¹⁶Man aya imsar tħata n imuṛen, xenni itwassgaeeed ḥqeċċet eawed yar ujenna. ¹⁷Am tuya Buṭrus ead ittxarraš deg yixef nnes min ixs ad yini ḫewḥiy i izra, xżar, tnayen n yeryazen inni d itwassekken zi Kurniliyus, bedden-d yar tewwart awarni ḥami sseqsan x taddart n Simean. ¹⁸Ḥami ḥyan x yijjen, sseqsan, ma Simean umi tkennan Buṭrus aqqa-t di taddart?

¹⁹Umi tuya Buṭrus ead ittxarraš di ḫewḥiy i izra, inna as Arruḥ “Xżar, aqqa da tħata n yeryazen arezzun xak. ²⁰Kkar, teħwi-d, ruħ akidsen nnebħra mma ad tcekked di ca, minzi d neċċi i ten-d issekken.” ²¹Iħwa

Buṭrus yar yeryazen inni ȳares-d issekk Kurniliyus, inna “Xżar, aqqa d necc wənni i xef tarezzum. Min yar d tusim da?”²²Nnan as “Aqqa Kurniliyus, ḥqebṭan x meyya wənni d ij n weryaz isegged itteggwed Arebbi, wənni i xef cehħden mliħ Wudayen zi ḫgens marra, ij n lmalak iqeddsen tuya ieřem as deg ij n ḫewhiy zi Arebbi maħend ad cek ieard yar taddart nnes, ad zzayek iseř awařen.”²³Issidef iten yar daxeř, iggi ten d inewjiwen. Tiwecca nnes iffej Buṭrus akidsen d ca n tawmat inni iğan zi Yaffa, ruħen akis.²⁴Farwecca iwden yar Qayṣariya. Kurniliyus tuya ittraja ten, ieard-d x ḫebbab nnes u x ca n imeddukař i t-id yudsən maħend ad munen.²⁵Umi yudef Buṭrus, iṛqa t-id Kurniliyus, iwda as yar idaren uca isjed as.²⁶Issekkar it Buṭrus, inna as “Kkar, aqqa uṛa d necc d bnađem!”²⁷Am kides issawař, yudef uca yufa din aṭṭas munen.²⁸Inna asen “Kenni tessnem aqqa war iħeġer x weryaz Uday ad imun ak-d ij n ubarrani niy ad ȳares-d iqarreb. Maca Arebbi isscen ayi belli war icuwwar ad ḫayi uṛa x ijj n bnađem d ḫeħram niy d amengus.²⁹X uyenni usiy-d ɬawed da nnebṛa mma ad cekkey di ca umi dayi tħarđed. Ḥexxu sseqsiy cek, mayemmi xafi-d tħarđed?”³⁰Inna as Kurniliyus “Arebea n wussan zeg wami tuya żummey ar̊ tsaeet-a uca di tsaeet wiss tesxa tuya ttzaġiżi di taddart inu. U xżar, ij n weryaz ibedd-d qibač inu s warruđ ittceċċieen,³¹inna ‘A Kurniliyus, tażaqit nnek tħwaseř d ʂṣdaqi nnek iwden yar riċaret n Arebbi.³²Sekk yar Yaffa, tħarđed x Simean wənni umi tkennan Buṭrus, aqqa netta d anewjiw di taddart n Simean, wənni ieeddren iż-żmawen, tenni yar ṣebħar. Aqqa netta, meřmi mma yusi-d da, ad kik issiwer.³³X uyenni ssekkey-d yarek ḥexdenni u cek aqqa teggid mliħ umi tusi-d da. Neccin marra i da neġa qibač i Arebbi ħima ad nseř marra min zi cek yumur Arebbi.”

Arruħ Iqeddsen ad d ihwa uṛa x marra inni iğan zi ḫegħus

³⁴Yarzem Buṭrus aqemmum nnes uca inna “S tidett ufiy belli Arebbi war ittegg ca ḫfarz jar iwdan.³⁵Maca wənni t itteggweden d wənni itteggen tasegda zi kuṛ ḫgens, aqqa netta yarḍa xas.³⁶Awař i issekk yar ayt n Israyil maħend ad ibarreħ s ḥexbar asebħan n ḫehna s yisem n Yeċċu Lmasiħ, ‘wanita d Sidi n marra’,³⁷aqqa tessnem ḥexbar i d iffyen di marra Yahudiyya i d ibdan zi Ljalil awarni aseydaš i zi tuya ittbarreħ Yuhanna,³⁸ḥexbar zi jjihet n Yeċċu Nnaṣiri, mammec t

idhen Arebbi s Arruḥ Iqeddsen u s jehd, wenni issara tamurt, igga ūxar, issgenfa marra inni itwayerazzan zeg ibṛis minzi Arebbi tuya-t akis.³⁹ Neccin d ūchud s marra min igga di tmurt n Wudayen ūra di Urcalim. Aqqa nyin t, uyren t x teħnact.⁴⁰ Wa issnekkar it-id Arebbi deg wass wiss tħata uca ejj it ad d iħbar,⁴¹ maci i marra iwdan maca i ūchud inni izwar ix-dar iten Arebbi, i neccin inni akis iccin iswin awarni ūmi d itwassnekkar zeg imettinen.⁴² Iweħxa aney ad nbarreħ i iwdan, ad neched aqqa d netta i igga Arebbi d የqadix x inni iddaren d x inni immuten.⁴³ Cehħden xas marra imkacafen, belli kuř ijjien wenni zzayes i ya yamnen, ad as itwayfar ddnub nnes s yisem nnes.”⁴⁴ Am tuya Buṭrus issawař ead, iwd-a-d Arruḥ Iqeddsen x marra inni tuya ittesħan i awař.⁴⁵ Ttbehten ūmumenin inni itwaxetnen inni i d yusin ak-d Buṭrus, umi tamewci n Arruḥ Iqeddsen itwafarrey eawed x yinni iġan zi regnus.⁴⁶ Minzi tuya ten ttesħan ssawařen s iħsawen, ssmeyyaran di Arebbi. Ředdenni yarr-d Buṭrus⁴⁷ “Ma izemmar hed ad iqdees aman mahend war twassejdiżen ina, inni iqbṛen Arruḥ Iqeddsen amecnaw neccin?”⁴⁸ Xenni yumur ad ten ssyedjen s isem n Sidi. Awarni uya ttaren zzayes ad iqqim ca n wussan.

Agraw n imazanen di Urcalim x ūmumenin zi regnus

11¹ Imazanen d tawmat inni iġan di Yahudiyya sħin belli ūra d regnus tħffen deg wawař n Arebbi. ² Aħami igaexxed Buṭrus yar Urcalim, qachen akis inni iġan zeg tebriddi n wextan,³ nnan “Aqqa cek tudfed yar iwdan i war itwaxetnen uca teccid akidsen.”⁴ Maca Buṭrus ibda ad asen ieawed s uradduf, inna⁵ “Necc tuya-yi di tendint n Yaffa ttzaġi uca żriy, ūmi d yari yusa rewħiyy, ict n ļqecċet amecnaw tacċadqt n tcuqqet tameqqrant itwa tħffen zi arebba n tħemmura nnes tetwasseħħwa-d, tiwed-d yari. ⁶ Rami dayes xżarey mlih, fetnay uca żriy l-hayawanat n tmurt s arebba n idaren d rewħuc d l-hayawanat inni ittbueen x tmurt d ijda d n ujenna. ⁷ Sħiġ awarni ayi ict n tmijja, tenna ayi ‘Kkar, a Buṭrus, yarş, teċċed.’⁸ Maca necc nniy ‘Lla, a Sidi, eemmarş war yudif ead yar uqemmum inu min war il-heġġen ūra min war izdigen.’⁹ Tarr-d xafi tmijja zeg ujenna eawed ‘Min issizdeg Arebbi, war d t tettarrid ca cek d reħram.’¹⁰ Man aya imsar tħata n imuren, xenni itwassgħaex marra eawed yar ujenna. ¹¹ U xżar, ţeddenni bedden din tħata

n yeryazen zzat i taddart mani d ayi tuya, inni d itwassekken zi Qayşariya.¹²Inna ayi Arruħ aqqa ittxeş ad kisen raħey nnebħra mma ad cekkey. Xenni truħ akidi ħawed tawmat-a s setta uca nudef yar taddart n weryaz *nni*.¹³Uca netta issargeb aney mammec izra ij n lmalak i d as ibedden di taddart nnes, inna as ‘Sekk iryazen yar Yaffa, tċarded x Siman wənni umi tkennan Butrus.¹⁴Netta ad ac issiweħ awařen i zi i ya tettwassnejmed, cek d marra taddart nnek.’¹⁵Umi bdiy ad ssiwħej, ihwa-d Arruħ Iqeddsen xasen am mammec xaney-d ihwa ħawed yar umezwaru.¹⁶Uca fekkarey-d awař n Sidi, mammec inna ‘Yuħanna tuya isseydaš s waman maca kenniż ad twassyedħem s Arruħ Iqeddsen.’¹⁷Maṛa Arebbi iwc asen *tamewci n Arruħ Iqeddsen* i nitni nican am mammec i d aney tt iwca i neccin inni yumeni di Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ, xenni min eniy neċċi maħend ad ssbeddej Arebbi?”¹⁸Umi sħin man aya, heddnien, ssemyaren Arebbi, nnan “I xenni, Arebbi iwca uṛa i ṙegnus mahend ad tuben i tudart.”

Tamesmunt n Lmasiħ di Antiyuxiya

¹⁹Inni itwazeġgen zi ssibbet n ţehxart i imsaren s ssibbet n Stifanus, zwan yar Finiqiya d Qubrus d Antiyuxiya am war ssiwiżen ak-d ħed s wawař myir ak-d Wudayen waha.²⁰Tuża din jarasen ca n yeryazen i iġan zi Qubrus d Qayrawan inni, aħrami d usin yar Antiyuxiya, tuża issawařen ak-d Wudayen inni tuża yarsen ţħard n Iyunaniyyen, barrhen asen s Sidi Yeccu.²¹Tuża afus n Sidi akidsen uca ijj n ubarru d ameqqran yumen, dewrēn tuben yar Sidi.²²Ikk-d ɻexbar xasen x imezzugen n tmesmunt di Urcalim. Nitni ssekken Barnabas ħima ad iżwa tamurt ař Antiyuxiya.²³Aħrami d yiwed din, izra nniemet n Arebbi, ifarħ uca ieřem asen marra ħima ad qqimen ttcebbaren di Sidi elahsab nneyyet n wuř *nsen*.²⁴Minzi tuża-t d aryaz isegged iccur s Arruħ Iqeddsen d liman uca ijj n ubarru d ameqqran *n iwdan immarni*-d yar Sidi.²⁵Xenni iruħ yar Tarsus ħima ad yarzu x Cawul²⁶ uca aħrami t yufa, yusi-d zzayes yar Antiyuxiya. Uca imsar aqqa nitni munen di tmesmunt aseggwas ikmeř uca ssħremden ijj n ɻyaci d ameqqran. Uca twaseman imħadaren d ‘imasihiyyen’ i umur amezwaru di Antiyuxiya.²⁷Deg wussan nni hwan-d ca n imkacafen zi Urcalim yar Antiyuxiya.²⁸Uca ikkar ijj n zzaysen qqaren as Agabus, ieřem s Arruħ belli ijj n ɻaż imyar ad yekk x marra ddunniit

wenni i d yusin nican deg wussan n qayşar Kludiyus.²⁹ Xenni kuř ijjen zeg imeħdaren igga ad issekk ca n twiza əlahsab tizemmar nnes yar wawmaten i izeddyn di Yahudiyya.³⁰ Ggin amenni əawed, ssekken t i imyaren s ufuś n Barnabas d Cawul.

Aneqqi n Yaequb d ufeikki n Buṭrus s ufuś n ij n lmalak

12 ¹Di řweqt nni eřahař isswizzed Hirudus afus nnes hima ad ikarfes x ca n yinni iğan zi tmesmunt. ²Inya Yaequb umas n Yuħanna s ssif ³uca umi izra aqqa man aya iejeb asen i Wudayen, ikemm̥eř deg webrid nni mahend ad iħebbes Buṭrus əawed. Tuja d ussan n weyrum nnebṛa antun. ⁴Ařami t ittef, igg it di ɻehbes, igga xas arebea n iessasen hima ad xas eessen, tuja ixs ad t iqeddem zzat i iwdan awarni řeid n weyrum nnebṛa antun. ⁵Tuja eessen x Buṭrus di ɻehbes, maca tamesmunt tuja tzaġa i Arebbi s jjehd di tħwiee nnes. ⁶Am tuja Hirudus əad izzem ad t iqeddem, tuja Buṭrus itteṭṭeż di ġiřet nni jar tnayen n iessasen n ṙeeskar, qqnen t s tnayen n snaseř. Uca iessasen tuja ttessan əawed yar tewwart n ɻehbes. ⁷Xżar, ij n lmalak n Sidi tuja ibedd-d din, tħya n tfawt tettceecie deg wexxam uca netta iearn Buṭrus deg uyezdis, issfaq it, inna “Kkar deyya!” Uca wħant snaseř zeg ifassen nnes. ⁸Inna as lmalak “Byes, teqqned tisira nnek!” Igga ammu. Inna as “Ard ajeġab nnek, tedfared ayi-d!” ⁹Xenni iffey, idfar it, war issin min d as igga lmalak, ma man aya d tidett, ittyiř as izra ij n ɻewħiy. ¹⁰Ařami kkin x ueessas amezwaru d x wenni wiss tnayen, iwden yar tewwart n wuzzar tenni ittawyen yar tendint, tennurzem asen weħħes. Awarni řami zzayes ffyen, qedseen ict n zzenqet, ɻedenni ijjī t lmalak. ¹¹Umi d idweř Buṭrus yar ţbař nnes, inna “Rexxu ssney s tidett belli Sidi issekk-d lmalak nnes, issenjem ayi zeg ufuś n Hirudus u zi marra min ittraja ad ayi yegg weydud n Wudayen.” ¹²Ařami iften s man aya, ɻedenni iruħ yar taddart n Maryem, yemmas n Yuħanna wenni ittkennan Marku, mani tuja ttmunen aṭṭas, ttzaġan din. ¹³Ařami issqarqebl di tewwart n barra, tusi-d ict n tayya isem nnes Ruda hima ad tseř wi dinni. ¹⁴Umi teęqer tmija n Buṭrus, war tarzim ca tewwart zi ssibbet n ɻefrahet nnes, maca tuzzeř yar daxeř uca txebar iten belli Buṭrus aqqa ibedd yar tewwart. ¹⁵Nnan as “Aqqa cem txeřfed!” Maca nettat teqqimed teqqař aqqa man aya nican. Nitni nnan “Aqqa-t d ij n lmalak!” ¹⁶Maca

Buṭrus iqqim issqarqub uca ařami d as arezmen, ʐrin t uca ttbehten.
¹⁷Iceyyar asen s ufus nnes һima ad sqaren uca iċawed asen mammec t-id issuffey Sidi zi ūħebes, inna “Xebbarem Yaęqub d tawmat x uya. Xenni iffej yar ij n wemcan nneđni.” ¹⁸Řami d yiwed uziř, imsar ij n uxarwed maci drust jar ūreeskar x min imsaren i Buṭrus. ¹⁹Maca Hirudus umi xas tuja yarezzu, war t yufi, uca awarni ūami isstenċeq iessasen, yumur ad ten nedhen yar ccrae uca iruħ zi Yahudiyya yar Qayṣariya, izdēy dinni.

Řmewt n Hirudus Agribba

²⁰Tuya Hirudus isxeq x ayt n Tirus d Sidun. Maca nitni arezfen-d yares amecnaw ijj n bnadem, ssqenęen Blastus axeddam icenęen n ujeğid (=wenni tuya x tmesřayin n ɻeqşar n ujeğid), ttaren as aşrah, minzi macca n tmurt nsen tekk-d zi tenni n ujeğid. ²¹Deg ij n wass i tuya nwan, yard Hirudus ajeğab igellden, iqqim x ūkursi n ccrae, issawař akisen. ²²Uca iwdan sħuyen yares “Aqqa-tt d tmijja n ij n arebbi, maci n bnadem.” ²³Řexdenni iwta it ij n lmalak n Sidi, minzi netta war iwci aeuġi i Arebbi. Uca ccin t ikeccawen, iffej zzayes buħbeř. ²⁴Awař n Arebbi tuya iggam, imeqkar. ²⁵Barnabas d Cawul ċeqben-d zi Urcalim awarni ūami kemmren tasexxart nsen uca iwyen akisen Yuħanna, wenni umi ttkennan Marku.

Řixdaret n Barnabas d Cawul i ūxedmet

13 ¹Tuya din di Antiyuxiya di tmesmunt imkacafen d imseřmaden: Barnabas, d Simean wenni ittkennan Nijer, d Lukiyus zi Qayrawan, d Manaen wenni itwarebba ak-d Hirudus ūħakem x ij n arbae n tmurt, d Cawul. ²Am tuya nitni ɛebden i Sidi, ttżumman, inna Arruħ Iqeddsen “Farzem ayi-d Barnabas d Cawul i ūxedmet tenni umi d asen-d ūrayi.” ³Xenni żummen zzuġen uca ssarsen xasen ifassen, jjin ten ad raħen.

Asafar yar Qubrus

⁴Ina xenni, am tuya d twassekken zi Arruħ Iqeddsen, tħfen abrid yar Salukiya uca ssenni ruħen di ūrebħar yar Qubrus. ⁵Umi iwden yar Salamis, barrħen s wawař n Arebbi deg isinagugen n Wudayen. Tuya Yuħanna ittsexxar iten. ⁶Awarni ūami zwan tagzirt ař Bafus, ufin din

ij n useħħar, netta d ij n umkacaf issxarriqen, qqaren as Bar-Yeccu.⁷ Tuya-t ak-d lwal i Sarjiyus Bulus. Netta d ij n weryaz d amiyis. Wanita iħraġa-d i Barnabas d Cawul, tuja immeżri ad iseř awaṛ n Arebbi.⁸ Maca Ilimas (*am mammec d as qqaren i Bar-Yeccu s tgrigit*), aseħħar, tuja ittekkas iten, yarzu ad issbeċċed lwal i liman. ⁹Maca Cawul umi qqaren eawed Bulus, tuja iccur s Arruh Iqeddsen, iżżeq dayes mliħ, inna¹⁰“A cek, a mmis n ibris, aqqa cek teccured s kuṛ ſyecc d teħraymect, cek d reedu n marra tasegda, ma aqqa cek war tbedded ca ad txarwejed ibriden iseggden n Arebbi.¹¹ Rexxu, xżar, aqqa da afus n Arebbi i cek i ya ixeġżeen, ad tdewrēd d adaryār, war tettwiřid tfuct i ij n ļmijaṛ. Rexxenni tewdq-d xas tayyut d taġest uca tarr it iddura, yarezzu wi t i ya igewwden zeg ufuſ.¹² Rami izra lwal i min imsaren, yumen, ittebhet di tħuri n Sidi.

Yar Birxa d Antiyuxiya

Bulus d inni akis iffyen zi Bafus x-reibħar uca usin-d ȳar Birxa di Bamfiliya, maca Yuħanna yuyur xasen uca ieqeb ȳar Urcalim.¹⁴ Maca nitni ruħen zi Birxa kkin x tmurt uca iwden ȳar Antiyuxiya, ict n tendint di *jwayeh n Bisidiya* uca udfen ȳar usinagug deg wass n ssebt uca qqimen.¹⁵ Awarni tiġri n ttawrat d imkacafen, ssekken ȳarsen imeqqoranen n usinagug, nnan “A iryazen tawmat, maṛa tuja ȳarwem ij n wawaṛ n ucejjei i iwdan, inim t.”¹⁶ Ikkar Bulus iceyyar s ufuſ nnes, inna “A kenni, iryazen n Israyil u kenni inni itteggweden Arebbi, sħem!¹⁷ Arebbi n weydud-a Israyil tuja ifarz rejdud nnej uca issgaċċed ḫgens arħami ten tuja d ibarraniyyen di tmurt n Misra uca issuffey iten s ufuſ yuεrān nnes¹⁸ uca tuja išbar xasen ļmijaṛ n arebein iseggwusa di ɻexrä.¹⁹ U awarni ȳami iteħha sebea n ɻegnus di tmurt n Kanċean, iwc asen tmurt nsen d ɻwart.²⁰ Awarni man aya di ļmijaṛ n εrħaṛ arebħa meyya u xemsin iseggwusa, iwc asen ɻquđat ař ɻweqt n umkacaf Samwil.²¹ Zi ssenni ttaren ij n ujeġid uca Arebbi iwc asen Cawul, mmis n Kis, ij n weryaz zi teqbič n Binyamin, ļmijaṛ n arebein iseggwusa.²² Awarni ȳami t ikkess, issgaċċed asen Dawud d ajeġid, wenni umi x iched eawed *ammu*

‘Ufiy Dawud mmis n Yassa, wa d ij n weryaz yusi-d x-řxadar inu,
wenni i ya iggen marra min xsey neċċ.’ 1 Sam 13:14

²³Zi zzariet nnes igga Arebbi n Israyil amsenjem Yeccu am mammec tuya zzayes iwaed, ²⁴awarni řami izwar Yuhanne ittbarreh s useydaš n ttubet i marra iwdan n Israyil qbeř mma ad d yas Yeccu. ²⁵Umi yiwed Yuhanne ikemmer tasexxart nnes, inna ‘Min d awem ittyiř aqqa d necc, war ġiy d wenni. Maca, xżar, netta ad d yas awarni ayi, necc war sdiheġey ad as fesley ifiřan n sandaliyat nnes.’ ²⁶A iryazen tawmat, tarwa n Ibrahim d inni i din jarawem itteggweden Arebbi, i kenniw umi d itwassekk awař n usenjem-a. ²⁷Minzi imezday n Urcalim d imeqqransen nsen, am war t ssinen, aqqa kemmren awařen n imkacafen i iqqaren kuř ass n ssebt, umi xas ḥekmen. ²⁸Waxxa war ufin uṛa d ijj n r̄esbab hima ad xas ḥekmen s r̄mewt, aqqa ttaren zi Bilaṭus hima ad itwaney. ²⁹Umi kemmren marra min xas yuran, ssehwan t-id zi teħnact uca ssarsen t deg wendeř. ³⁰Maca Arebbi issnekkar it-id zeg imettinen. ³¹Iđħar asen-d aṭṭas n wussan i inni kis gaċċeden zi Ljalil yar Urcalim, inni iğan d r̄echud nnes yar iwdan. ³²Neccin nettbarreh i kenniw s r̄waed i itwannan i r̄ejdud, r̄waed i tuya ikemmer Arebbi i neccin inni iğan d tarwa nsen, am Arebbi tuya d issnekkar Yeccu zi r̄mewt. ³³Am mammec tura deg usebbih n Dawud wiss tnayen

‘Cek d mmi, ass-a jjiy-d cek!’ sbħ. 2:7

³⁴U ařami t-id issnekkar zeg imettinen ař war ittkicca eemmarş, aqqa ammu t inna

‘Necc ad awem wcey lbaraka taṣdiqt n Dawud.’ Ica. 55:3

³⁵X uyenni iqqar eawed deg ij n usebbih nneđni

‘Cek war tettejjid amqeddas nnek ad ikiccu.’ sbħ. 16:10

³⁶Minzi Dawud, awarni řami ixdem i cwar n Arebbi jar jjiř nnes, immut, ssarsen t deg wendeř ak-d r̄ejdud nnes, xenni ikiccu. ³⁷Maca wenni d issnekkar Arebbi, war ittkicca. ³⁸A iryazen tawmat, ad tessnem xenni belli s wanita ad awem itwabarreh s weyfar n ddnub ³⁹u belli kuř ijjen wenni yumnen s wanita ad itwasegged zi marra i zi war tzemmarem ad twaseggdem s ttawrat n Musa. ⁴⁰H̄ḍam hima

war xawem d iweṭti ca n min itwannan deg idlisen n imkacafen

⁴¹“Xżarem, a kenniw inni isseħqaran, teejbem u tweddarem,
minzi necc ad għej iċt n-řxedmet deg wussan nwem i war tettiqqim
waxxa ieawed awem tt ca n ijen.” ” Hab. 1:5

⁴²Řami ffyen Wudayen zeg usinagug, ttaren zeg inni zi řegnus ħima ad kisen ssiwren s wawařen d ijen deg wass n ssebt i d ya yasen. ⁴³Řami imsebda umuni n usinagug, aṭṭas n Wudayen d waṭṭas n imeacaren n Wudayen idiyaniyyen ȏfaren Bulus d Barnabas, inni xenni tuya kisen issawařen, eċermen asen ħima ad qqimen di nniemet n Arebbi. ⁴⁴Deg wass n ssebt i d yusin tusi-d tendint ɛrħaṛ marra ħima ad tseř i wawaṛ n Arebbi. ⁴⁵Ařami ȝrin Wudayen abarru n የယaci, dewren ɋemmaren s ရောင်, ဧကေၤ min xef issiweṛ Bulus, qachen u ceqqfen. ⁴⁶Maca Bulus d Barnabas nnan s teryast “Tuya ittxeş ad awem nessiweṛ d amezwaru x wawaṛ n Arebbi maca tugim, thekmem x yixef nwem belli war tesdiheġem tudart n የယပါ၊ aqqa neccin ad nwejjeh řegnus. ⁴⁷Minzi ammu d aney iwešşa Sidi, iqqar

‘Necc arriy cek d tifawt n řegnus, ħima ad tiřid i usenjem
waxxa ař ṭtarf n ddunnit.’ ” Ica. 49:6

⁴⁸Umi sħrin řegnus man aya, farħen ssemjaren awaṛ n Sidi uca umnen marra inni tuya itwafarzen i tudart n የယပါ. ⁴⁹Awaṛ n Arebbi iffej ȝar tmurt nni marra. ⁵⁰Maca Udayen ssenhezzen timyarin tinni tuya itteggweden Arebbi d tinni yarsent ccan uṛa d imċenneen n tendint, ssekkañ ic̊t n ရောင် x Bulus d Barnabas uca ssuffyen ten barra i tmurt nsen. ⁵¹Maca nitni zzerzen taċċejjajt x iđaren nsen xasen uca ruhen ȝar Iquniya ⁵²uca imehdaren dewren ccuren s ရောင် n Arruh Iqeddsen.

Tabarreħt n-řexbar asebħan di Liqaeunya

14 ¹Imsar di Iquniya aqqa udfen jmie ȝar usinagug n Wudayen uca ssiwren ařami umnen aṭṭas n የယaci n Wudayen d Iyunaniyyen. ²Maca Udayen inni war yuminen, ssejġten u ssareżgen የယပါ n yinni zi řegnus ȏdidd i tawmat. ³Kkin dinni aṭṭas, ttbarrħen

s teryast di Sidi wenni i tuya itticcen chadet i wawař n nniemet nnes uca igga řeeřamat d lmuzejizat s ifassen nsen. ⁴Uca ţyaci n tendint imsebda u ca zzaysen ruhen ak-d Wudayen u ca nneđni ak-d imazanen. ⁵Umi imsar ij n uxarwed n inni zi řegnus uřa n Wudayen ak-d imeqqransen nsen, hima ad xasen karfSEN u hima ad ten arejmen, ⁶xenni, awarni ţami mcawaren jarasen, arewren yar tneddam n Likaęunya, aqqa-ten d Listra d Dirbi u yar jwayeh i d as-d innđen ⁷uca ttbarrhen dinni s ţexbar aşebħan.

Ahejjar n Bulus di Listra d Dirbi

⁸Tuża izeddey di Listra ij n weryaz i war yar iġi jjehd deg idaren nnes, aqqa-t d anedbař zeg uċeddis n yemmas, war yuyur ċemmars. ⁹Tuża ittesra i Bulus am issawař netta, u wanita umi dayes iżejar mlih, izra dayes liman hima ad itwassgenfa, ¹⁰inna s ict n tmija tejhed “Kkar, tbedded nican x idaren nnek!” Ikkar ingez, ibda iggur zi ssa yar diha. ¹¹Ŗami izra ţyaci min igga Bulus, ssgaċeđen tmija nsen, nnan s ţħard n Likaęunya “Aqqa irebbiten dewrén arewsen deg iwdan, hwan-d ȳarney!” ¹²uca semman Barnabas s yisem ‘Zayus’ u Bulus s yisem ‘Hirmis’, minzi netta izwar yar wawař. ¹³Uca akehhan n Zayus x tendint nni, awarni ţami d yiwi iyenduzen d timrisin n ijejjigen (=nnuwwac) yar tiwwura *n tendint*, tuża ixs ad iqeddem tiġarşin ak-d ţyaci. ¹⁴Maca ařami sħin imazanen Barnabas d Bulus x man aya, carrgen arruđ nsen uca negzen jar ţyaci, sħuyyun ¹⁵“A iryazen, mayemmi i tetteggem aya? Uřa d neccin d ij n lbacar d ijen amecnaw kenniw, nettbarreħ s ţexbar aşebħan hima ad tbeċċedem x tmesħayin-a ibetħtren hima ad tubem yar Arebbi iddaren i d ixeřqen ajenna d tmurt d ţebħar d marra min daysen. ¹⁶Netta ijjia řegnus ad uyuren deg ibriden nsen di rweqt n jjiřat iedun. ¹⁷Waxxa amenni Arebbi war ijjia ixef nnes nnebħra chadet am ittegg tcuni zeg ujenna, iwca aney-d anżar d iseggwusa n şšabet, iccur uṛawen nney s macca d ţrefraħet.” ¹⁸Waxxa ssawařen amenni, tuża ead iqseħ xasen ad ssbedden ţyaci maħend war ttqeddimen tiġarşin. ¹⁹Maca usin-d Wudayen zi Antiyuxiya d Ikuniya, ssqenēen ţyaci uca arejmen Bulus, jarren t barra i tendint, ittyiř asen aqqa immut. ²⁰Maca am d as nnđen imehħdaren, ikkar uca yudef yar tendint. Xenni tiwecca nnes iffej ak-d Barnabas yar Dirbi.

Aeqab yar Antiyuxiya

²¹Awarni ūrami barrhen s ūrexbar așebħan di tendint u kewnen imehdaren, seqben yar Listra d Iquniya d Antiyuxiya ²²ggin ur di ūreemur n imehdaren, efermen asen ad cebbareni di liman u *efermen asen* belli ittxeş ad nađef yar tgeldit n ijenwan s waṭṭas n ūrehşarat.

²³Awarni ūrami d asen areccħen imyaren di kuř tamesmunt, ssqebđen ten s tzaġit d użummi i Arebbi i zi yumnen. ²⁴Umi zwan Bisidiya, usin-d yar Bamfiliya. ²⁵Ssiwren s wawař di Birxa, xenni hwan-d yar Attalya. ²⁶Zi ssenni ruhen di ūrebħar yar Antiyuxiya mani tuja twassqebbđen i nniemet n Arebbi qbeř mma ad bdan di ūxedmet, tenni aqqa kemmṛen tt. ²⁷Ūrami din iwden, ūrayan x tmesmunt, xebbareni s marra ūrexdayem timeqqoranin i yegħha Arebbi s ifassen nsen u mammec yarzem tawwart n liman i ūregnus. ²⁸Uca qqimen din ict n ūweqt maci drust ak-d imehdaren.

Cwar n imazanen di Urcalim x wextan d ttawrat

15 ¹Hwan-d ca n iwden zi Yahudiyya yar Antiyuxiya uca bdan sseřmaden i tawmat “Mařa war tetwaxetnem elahsab ttawrat n Musa, war tzemmarem ad tetwassnejmem.” ²Xenni umi din ikkar ij n uxarwed d unaqec akidsen zi ḥtarf n Bulus d Barnabas, war iġi drust waha, weşsan ad ssgaċċeden Bulus d Barnabas d ca zzaysen yar imazanen d imyaren di Urcalim. ³Ina, umi twassqebbđen zi tmesmunt, cuqqen di Finiqiya d Samariya uca xebbareni nican mammec tuben inni iġan zi ūregnus, ssfarħen tawmat aṭṭas. ⁴Ūrami iwden yar Urcalim, tareħħeb zzaysen tmesmunt d imazanen d imyaren u nitni xebbareni ten s marra min zzaysen igħha Arebbi. ⁵Maca nnan, aqqa din ca zi tebriddt n Ifariyyen inni idewrēn umnen, qqaren belli ittxeş ad ten xetnen *i inni iġan zi ūregnus* u ad ten weşsan ad cebbareni di ttawrat n Musa. ⁶Munen imazanen d imyaren ħima ad mcawaren x wawař-a. ⁷Aūrami ikkar ij n uxarwed d ameqqran, ibedd Buṭrus inna asen “A iryazen tawmat, kenni tessnem belli aṭṭas zeg wami Arebbi ixḍar ayi ħima ūregnus ad sħen awař n ūrexbar așebħan s uqemmum inu uca ad zzayes amnen. ⁸Arebbi, wenni issnen min iġan deg wuřawen, iched xasen am d asen iwca Arruħ Iqeddsen amecnaw i neccin ⁹u netta war ittegg bu ūfarz jar neccin d nitni, am issizdeg uřawen nsen s liman. ¹⁰Iwa

řexxu, mayemmi tettjarrabem εad Arebbi u tetteggem ij n uzayru x irawen n imeħdaren i war izemmar řejdud nney uṛa d neccin ad t narbu? ¹¹Maca neccin numen, amecnaw nitni, s nniemet n Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ, aqqa ad netwassenjem s webrid d ijen akisen.” ¹²Isqar ţyaci, nitni sħan i Barnabas d Bulus ttewadden x ţeċčamat d lmuęjizat timeqqrarin i zzaysen igga Arebbi jar ūgnus. ¹³Awarni ţami kemmrien awaṛ nsen, yarr-d Yaεqub, inna “A iryazen tawmat, sħrem-d yari. ¹⁴Simean ixebbar mammec tuya igga Arebbi amezwar hima ad issmun ij n weydud zi ūgnus i yisem nnes. ¹⁵Man aya ittas-d ak-d wawaṛen n imkacafen amecnaw mammec tura ¹⁶Awarni man aya ad ɛeqbey uca ad ssbeddej εawed aqidun iqeddsen n Dawud i tuya iwdan u min zzayes yareddgen ad t ɛedrej uca ad t ssgaεεdey tawaṛa nnednit, ¹⁷hma ţbaqi iqqimen n iwdan ad arzun x Arebbi uṛa d marra ūgnus i xef itwaṛayan s yisem inu, iqqar Sidi wenni i iggin marra man aya. ¹⁸Marra ţexdayem nnes aqqa twassnent yares zi ūbda. ¹⁹X uyenni ttwaṛiy icuwwar war nesseqdqir ca x inni ituben yar Arebbi zi ūgnus, ²⁰maca ad asen nari, ad beċċeden x min itwaxemjen zi lašnam u x tuqeħbit u x jjiyfa u x idammen. ²¹Minzi Musa yares zi mechäṛ uya di kuṛ tandint inni ittbarrhen zzayes uca itwassjar s min itwannan zi Musa kuṛ ass n ssebt deg isinagugen.”

Tabrat yar Antiyuxiya

²²Xenni mcawaren imazanen d imyaren ak-d marra tamesmunt hima ad ixđaren iryazen zi ūwest nsen hima ad ten ssekken ak-d Bulus d Barnabas yar Antiyuxiya: Yahuda, umi qqaren εawed Barsabas, d Silas, iryazen nni tuya-ten d imeqqransen jar tawmat. ²³Urin s ufu nsen ammu “Imazanen d imyaren d tawmat i tawmat i iġan zi ūgnus inni iġan di Antiyuxiya d Suriya d Kilikiya: Sħram xawem! ²⁴Umi nesṛa belli ca n yinni i d yusin zi ūwest nney seddeñ kenniwi s wawaṛen nsen, ssenhezzen tanefsect nwem, qqaren belli ittxeş ad tetwaxetnem umi neccin war numur s man aya. ²⁵Tuya ittyiř aney aqqa mlih, umi d nusa yar uxarraš d ijen, maħend ad nfarz ca n yeryazen hima ad ten nessekk yarwem ak-d imēżżeen nney Barnabas d Bulus. ²⁶Nitni d iryazen inni iṭṭewwexen tudart nsen i yisem n Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ. ²⁷Xenni nessekk-d Yahuda d Silas, inni kenniwi i ja ixebbarek man aya εawed s uqemmum nsen. ²⁸Minzi tuya ittyiř as mlih i Arruh

Iqeddsen uṛa i neccin, belli war xawem nesseḍqiř ca dđqeř ktar myir timesřayin tinni labudda zzaysent, aqqa d tina: ²⁹aggweji x min iqqarṣen i laṣnam uṛa x idammen uṛa x jjiifa uṛa x tuqeħbit. Maṛa tbeċċedem ixef nwem x man aya, ad teggem mliḥ. S ttisir.” ³⁰Awarni ţami ten ssqebđen, iwden yar Antiyuxiya uca ssmunen ţyaci, wcin asen tabrat. ³¹Ŗami tt yrin, farhen zeg ufewwej nni. ³²Yahuda d Silas, inni iġan εawed d imkacafen, εeřmen i tawmat s wawařen aṭħas u ssjehden ten. ³³Awarni ţami qqimen dinni aṭħas n ţweqt, ssqebđen ten wawmaten s ţehna ħima ad dewrēn yar imazanen *inni ten-d issekken*. ³⁴Maca ittyiř as i Silas mliḥ maħend ad dinni iqqim. ³⁵Bulus d Barnabas qqimen di Antiyuxiya, ssxaran ttbarrħen s wawař n Arebbi ak-d waṭṭas innedni.

Bulus d Barnaba ttemsebđan

³⁶Awarni ca n wussan inna Bulus i Barnabas “Ejj ad neeqed yar tawmat nney di kuṛ tandint mani tuja nettbarreħ s wawař n Arebbi, ad nargeb mammec i ya iffey umeddur nsen.” ³⁷Barnabas tuja ixs ad kisen indeh Yuhanna wənni ittkennan Marku, ³⁸maca Bulus inwa war kisen ittawi wa wənni i daysen isemħen di Bamfiliya u war kisen iruħ yar ţxedmet. ³⁹Ikkar ijj n umenyi d ameqqran jarasen ařami mmsebđan ijjen x wenneħni u Barnabas indeh akis Marku uca behħaren yar tegzirt n Qubrus. ⁴⁰Maca Bulus ixđar Silas uca iffey, sellmen t wawmaten i nniemet n Arebbi ⁴¹uca icuqq di Suriya d Kilisiya ittcejja timesmunin.

Timutiyu ittrah ak-d Bulus d Sila

16 ¹Uca yusi-d εawed yar Dirbi d Listra. Xżar, tuja din ij n umehħdar qqaren as Timutiyu, netta d mmis n ict n temġart d tudact d ţmumena, maca babas d Ayunani. ²Tawmat n Listra d Ikuniya cehden xas s ţxar. ³Bulus tuja ixs wa ad isafar akides. Xenni iksi t uca ixten as zi ssibbet n Wudayen inni tuja iġan di tneddam nni, minzi marra ssnen belli babas d Ayunani. ⁴Umi kkin Bulus d ca nneħni x tneddam, sellmen ţumur i itwaħesben nican zi jjihet n imazanen d imyaren di Urcalim, ħima *timesmunin* ad daysen ttfent. ⁵Timesmunin dewrēn beddent mliḥ di liman uca tuja leadad nsent imeqqar nhar x nhar.

Bulus iżwa yar Masiduniya

⁶Umi cuqqen nitni di Frixiya djwayeh n Galațiya, imneš iten Arruh Iqeddsen maħend ad beccaren s wawař di Asiya, ⁷uca awarni ţami d usin yar Misya, arzun ad raħen yar Bitiniya, maca Arruh Iqeddsen war ten ijjji. ⁸Umi kkin x Misya, hwan yar Truwas. ⁹Izra Bulus ij n ţewħiy s ġiġret. Ibedd-d ȳares ij n weryaz din, ittar zzayes, inna “Hwa yar Masiduniya ħima ad aney tewcid ufuſ.” ¹⁰Awarni ţami izra ţewħiy, nekkar ţedxenni ħima ad nraħ yar Masiduniya, minzi nefhem zi ţewħiy nni belli Sidi iřaya aney-d ħima ad asen nbarreh s ţexbar ašeħhan.

Bulus di tendint n Filibbi

¹¹Aqqa nuyur di ţebħar zi Truwas uca nruħ nican yar Samutraki, xenni tiwecca nnes nruħ yar Niyabulis ¹²u zi ssenni yar Filibbi, tenni d tandint tamezwarut di jwayeh-a n Masiduniya, tuva-tt deg ifassen n Irumanijjen. Neqqim ca n wussan di tendint nni. ¹³Deg wass n ssebt neffey zi tewwart n tendint yar tma n yeżzar mani tuva ttzaġġan Wudayen uca neqqim nessawař ak-d temyarin tinni tuva imunen dinni. ¹⁴Tuva tessħessa yarney ict n temyart, qquarent as Ludiya zi tendint n Tiyatira, tasebbabt n reħrar zi tendint n Tiyatira, tenni tuva tsebbet Arebbi uca Arebbi yarzem as uř nnes ħima ad tseř mliħ mixef issawař Bulus. ¹⁵Umi tetwasseydeş nettat d ţeħbab n taddart nnes, tettar zzaynej, tenna “Maṛa kenni w tettwařam belli neċċ d taṣdiqt yar Arebbi, iwa araħem-d, qqimem di taddart inu.” Tuva tzawg aney ħima ad neqber.

Bulus d Sila di ţeħbes

¹⁶Am neggur yar wemcan n tzaġiit, temmseřqa akidney ict n tayya, dayes ţaryah n tgezzant, tiwi-d ij n ţefdeř imyar i aytbab nnes s tgezzant nni. ¹⁷Nettat tebda tdeffar Bulus d neccin, tesħuyyu, teqqař “iwdan-a d imsemyan n Arebbi i ieuġen x marra min iġan, ttbarrhen awem s webrid n usenjem.” ¹⁸Ammu i teqqim aṭṭas n wussan. Maca Bulus, umi tuva ittxeyyaq x man aya, innejqreħ, inna i ţaryah “Ttumurey cek s yisem n Yeccu Lmasiħ, ffey zzayes.” Uca iffej-d di tsaεeet nni. ¹⁹Umi żrin aytbab belli asitem n ţefdeř nsen iruħ, tħien Bulus d Silas, jarren ten yar ssuq zzat i ţhukkam.

²⁰Ařami ten iwyen yar imeqqransen, nnan “Iwdan-a ttxarwađen tandint nney, minzi nitni d Udayen ²¹uca ssyaran ttaqalid tinni i war iheġren i Irumaniyen am neccin maħend ad tent neqber.”

²²Uca idduqqez-d xasen ţyaci uca imeqqransen Carrgen xasen arruđ x arrimet, umuren ad ten hettken s urekkud. ²³Awarni ţami ten wtin aṭṭas, nđaren ten di ţehbes, umuren i uecessas n ţehbes hima ad xasen ieess mlih. ²⁴U netta, umi iksi tewṣeyyet-a, inđar iten yar daxeř qae n ţehbes, iqqañ iten zeg iđaren nsen deg ij n ţqařeb n ġuhu hima war ttrikkwiřen.

²⁵Ařami d yiwed wezyen n ġiřet, tuja Bulus d Silas ttzaġan, ttsebbħen Arebbi s izṛan uca imēħbas sħrin asen. ²⁶Řexdenni imsar ij n wenhezzi n tmurt d ameqqrans ařami itwanhezz dsas n ţehbes, xenni marra tiwwura nnurzment uca twafsyen iceddiyyen n marra.

²⁷Ŗami d ifaq uecessas n ţehbes, izra tiwwura arzment, ijbed ssif nnes, tuja iggur ad iney ixef nnes, ittyiř as belli imēħbas arewren.

²⁸Maca Bulus iřaya s tmijja iżżejden “War ttħarrax ixef nnek, aqqa-nej da marra.” ²⁹Aeessas n ţehbes ittar tifawt uca ingeż yar daxeř, xenni inđar ixef nnes yar iđaren n Bulus d Silas, ittarjiji aṭṭas.

³⁰Issuffey iten-d yar barra, inna “A ţejwad, min ittxeşš ad ggey hima ad twassnejmey?” ³¹Nitni nnan as “Amen zi Yeccu Lmasiħ, ad tettwassnejmed, cek d ţehbab n taddart nnek.” ³²Ssiwren akis awař n Arebbi uca ak-d marra inni iġan di taddart nnes. ³³Di tsaeęet nni n ġiřet iwyi ten-d yares, issird asen iyezzimen nsen. Xenni itwasseydeş deg wemcan ak-d marra ţehbab nnes. ³⁴Xenni iwyi ten yar taddart nnes, issewjed asen tħabřa, ifarħ minzi yumen di Arebbi, netta d marra taddart nnes.

³⁵Umi d yiwed uziř, ssekken imeqqransen n tendint ieessasen hima ad inin “Deřq asen-d i iwdan nni.” ³⁶Aeessas n ţehbes issiwiđ awařen-a yar Bulus, inna “Imeqqransen n tendint ssekken-d hima ad awem deřqen. X uyenni ffymexx uca truhem di ţehna.” ³⁷Maca Bulus inna asen “Nitni jjin ad aney hettken s urekkud qibač i iwdan, nđaren aney di ţehbes, waxxa neccin d Irumaniyen, nnebřa mma ad xanex ḥekmen uca ţexxu xsen nitni ad aney ssuffyen s tnuffra? Lla, ejj iten ad d asen nitni s yixef nsen, hima ad aney ssuffyen.”

³⁸Ieessasen ssiwden awařen-a εawed yar imeqqransen u nitni ggweden umi sħrin aqqa-ten d Irumaniyen. ³⁹Uca usin-d, ttaren

zzaysen *smaħet* u awarni ţami ten ssuffyen, ttaren zzaysen ad ffyen zi tendint. ⁴⁰Xenni ffyen-d zi ţeħbes uca udfen yar taddart n Ludiya u ţami zrin tawmat, sscejjen ten uca uyuren.

Bulus di Tisalunki

17 ¹Umi zwan x Amfibulis d Abulluniya, iwden yar Tissalunika mani tuja ij n usinagug n Wudayen. ²Bulus, yudef-d din yarsen am lqaċida uca inaqec akisen zeg idlisen iqeddsen tħata n wussan n ssebt, ³iffessar *asen* s usbeyyen belli tuja ittxeş i Lmasiħ ad itwaweddeb uca ad d ikkar zeg imettinen. Inna *asen* “Aqqa Yeccu wanita d Lmasiħ wənni i d awem barrħej.” ⁴Ca zzaysen umnen, munen ak-d Bulus d Silas, uṛa d i jn ţyaci d ameqqrān zeg Iyunaniyyen inni iebbden Arebbi uṛa d timyarin icenēen war iġi drust zzaysent, munen akisen. ⁵Maca Udayen inni tuja war iṭtieen, nedhen ca n yeryazen ieffanen zi tarwa n ţexħra, ssgaċċeden ij n ţyaci, sshajjan tandint uca dəxxħen di taddart n Yasun, arzun ad ten gewwden zzat i iwdan. ⁶Umi war ten ufin, jarren Yasun d ca n wawmaten qibač i imeqqrānen n tendint, sħuyyünn “Ina inni issyewwyen ddunni marra, aqqa usin-d ċawed da ⁷uca Yasun issidef iten yares. U nitni marra tteekksen tiwseyyat n qayšar, qqaren aqqa da ajeġid nnedni, aqqa-t d Yeccu.” ⁸Sarejfen ţyaci d imeqqrānen n tendint. ⁹Maca awarni ţami tħffen ţearbun zi Yasun d yinnejni, arxun asen.

Bulus d Sila di tendint n Biriya

¹⁰Řexdenni ssekken tawmat Bulus d Silas yar Biriya s ġiřet. Umi din iwden, ruħen yar usinagug n Wudayen. ¹¹Ina tuja-ten xar zeg inni i iġan di Tissalunika uca qebren awař s marra ḥxaðar, arezzun kuř ass deg idlisen iqeddsen ħima ad xżaren di timesħayin-a ma aqqa-yent amenni. ¹²Aħħas zzaysen zeg Wudayen nni umnen uṛa d timyarin d yeryazen Iyunaniyyen maci drust waha. ¹³Maca, umi Udayen n Tissalunika ssnen belli Bulus tuja ittbarreħ awař n Arebbi ċawed di Biriya, usin-d nitni ċawed din maħend ad ssyewwyen ţyaci. ¹⁴Ssekken wawmaten Bulus ţexdenni yar ţebħar, maca Silas d Timutiyu qqimen din. ¹⁵Inni issqebben Bulus iwyen t yar Atina. Xenni, umi tħffen tawseyyet zi Silas d Timutiyu maħend nitni ad yares-d asen deyya, ffyen ssenni.

Bulus di tendint n Atina

¹⁶Am ten tuya ittraja Bulus di Atina, tuya arruḥ nnes ixeyyeq umi iżra tandint teccur s laşnam. ¹⁷X uyenni tuya ittemnaqac deg usinagug ak-d Wudayen uṛa ak-d inni itteggweden Arebbi uṛa di ssuq kuṛ ass ak-d inni i tuya ittaf dinni. ¹⁸Ca n yinni zeg Ibikuriyyen u ca n yinni zi Stuwika mmnaqacen akis. Ca zzaysen nnan “Min ixs ad yini wanita s ţħard-a qae?” Maca innedni nnan “Iħħar-d aqqa-t d ambarreh n ccwaṭen iżyriben, minzi tuya ittbarreh asen s Yeccu uṛa s tnukra zeg imettinen. ¹⁹Uca iwjen t, nedhen yar ij n wemcan qqaren as Ariyubagus, nnan “Ma nzemmar ad nessen man tayuri n jdid i xef tessawařed?” ²⁰Minzi cek tiwyed ca n tmesħayin d tiyribin i imezzuyen nney. Neccin nessitim ad nessen min ixs ad yini man aya.” ²¹Marra inni zi Atina d marra ibarraniyyen inni i din iqqimen, sseđun ļweqt myir ħima ad xebbareñ u ħima ad sħren iċt n ļħajet n jdid.

²²Ikkar-d Bulus, ibedd di ļwešt n Ariyubagus, inna “A iryazen n Atina, ufiy belli kenni tceyřem di tmesħayin n ddin zi kuṛ ayezdis. ²³Minzi umi nndej di tendint nwem, zriy ļehwayec n uebad nwem, ufiy ċawed ij n ueltar tzemmem xas ‘I Arebbi i war itwassnen.’ X uyenni wenni umi tceebbdem kenni, am war t tessinem ca, d wa i zi d awem ttbarrħej. ²⁴Arebbi wenni d yejjin ddunnit d marra min dayes, wenni iġan d Sidi n ujenna d tmurt, war izeddej ca di zzawec (=tudrin) i itwaggen s ifassen n iwdan, ²⁵uṛa war xas itwasexxar s ifassen n iwdan axmi netta iħwaj ca, minzi netta simant nnes iwca tudart d nnefs uṛa d kuċċi i marra. ²⁶Zeg idammen n yijjen igga marra ļregnus n bnadex ħima ad zedjen x wudem n tmurt marra u netta īħedd asen ikuden n ļweqt d iymiren n tzeddiyt nsen. ²⁷ħima ad arzun x Arebbi, attay am ttinubucen ad t afen, waxxa netta war īggwij ca aṭṭas x kuṛ iżjen zzaynej. ²⁸Minzi neccin dayes i neddar u nettenhezza, am mammec nnan ca n imedyazen nwem ‘Aqqa neccin ċawed d dduriyet nnes.’ ²⁹X uyenni, am neġa d dduriyet n Arebbi, ittxeşs war nhesseb ca belli Arebbi amecnaw urey d nnuqart uṛa d ażru i itwaggen s lfenn u zeg uxarraš n bnadex. ³⁰Arebbi xenni, umi isseđu tiṭṭawin nnes x ikuden n ļweqt n tqubbanect, ittbarreh ļexxu i marra iwdan di marra imucan ħima ad tuben, ³¹minzi netta igga ijj n wass i di i ya iħkem x tmurt s ļheqq s ij n bnadex i tuya

ixðar uca issbeyyen it i marra umi t-id issnekkar zeg imettinen.

³²Umi s̄rin x tnukra n imettinen, stehzan s man aya ca zzaysen, maca inneðni nnan “Neccin ad zzayek nseň ict n twařa nnedni x man aya.” ³³Ammu iffey Bulus zi řwest nsen. ³⁴Ca n yeryazen ðfareñt, umnen. Jarasen Diyunisiyus, wenni iqqimen x Ariyubagus, d ict n temyart qqaren as Damaris u inneðni akidseñ.

Bulus di tendint n Kurintus

18 ¹Awarni man aya ijja Bulus tandint n Atina, yusi-d yar Kurintus. ²Yufa din ij n Wuday qqaren as Akwila, ixřeq di Bun̄ti, yusi-d drus zeg wami zi Italya, netta d temyart nnes umi qqaren Briskilla, minzi qaysar Kludiyus tuya yumar mahend marra Udayen ad ffyen zi Ruma. Uca yusi-d yarsen netta. ³Umi tuya yarsen şşeneet d icten, iqqim ixeddem akidseñ, minzi nitni tuya-ten di şşeneet nsen d imicwen tteggen iqidan. ⁴Tuya itħeddat kuř ssebt deg usinagug, yarezzu ad isseqneñ Udayen d Iyunaniyyen mahend ad amnen. ⁵Umi d ihwa Silas d Timutiyu zi Masiduniya, tuya Bulus itwaearren zi Arruh mahend ad isseqneñ Udayen, belli aqqa Yeccu netta d Lmasiħ. ⁶Maca umi tuya nitni ttadaddan t uca ttceqqfen dayes, izzerz arruđ nnes, inna asen “Idammen nwem ad iřin x izeğifen nwem. Necc ttbariż ixef inu zzawwem. Zi řexxu d tsawent ad rahej yar ibarraniyyen.” ⁷Iruħ ssenni uca yusi-d yar taddart n ij n weryaz qqaren as Yustus wenni tuya ieħibden Arebbi. Tuya taddart nnes teřseq ak-d usinagug. ⁸U Krisbu, ameqqran x usinagug, yumen di Sidi ak-d marra ţebbab n taddart nnes uca aṭṭas n Ikurintiyyen umi s̄rin, umnen, twassyedṣen. ⁹Inna Arebbi i Bulus deg ij n ūreħi s ġiřet “War tteggwed, siweř, war ttseqqara, ¹⁰minzi necc akik uca uṛa d ijj war cek itħidi s ufuš ħima ad cek idarr, minzi yarı aṭṭas n iwdan di tendint-a.” ¹¹Uca iqqim din ijj n useggwas d setta n iyuren, isseřmad asen awař n Arebbi.

Bulus zzat i Yaliyun

¹²Maca umi tuya Yaliyun lwalix x Axaya, kkaren Wudayen am ijj n weryaz x Bulus uca iwyen t-id yar Żkursi n ccrae, ¹³nnan “wa isseqnae iwdan mahend ad əebden Arebbi s Żeks n ttawrat.”

¹⁴Umi tuya Bulus iggur ad yarzem aqemmum nnes, inna Yaliyun

i Wudayen “Maṛa din ij n ufturi niy ict n ljarima, a Udayen, iři ad kenniw qebřey s ţheqq. ¹⁵Maca maṛa din ixarwiđen di ssibbet n ij n wawař niy d ca n ismawen niy di ssibbet n ttawrat i īgan jarawem, h̄dam t kenniw s yixef nwem, minzi necc war xsey ad iřiy d ţqađi x tmesřayin-a.” ¹⁶Uca yuzżeř xasen zi ţkursi n ccrae. ¹⁷Ředdenni t̄fen marra Iyunaniyyen Sustinis, ameqqran n usinagug, marrhen t qibač i ţkursi n ccrae. Yaliyun war d as icqi man aya qaε.

Bulus ieqeb-d yar Antiyuxiya

¹⁸Awarni ţami iqqim Bulus din ead aṭṭas n wussan, iweddēs tawmat uca ibehħar ssenni yar Suriya ak-d Briskilla d Akwila, awarni ţami iheff azeğif nnes di Kinxrija, minzi tuja xas ij n ţwaed. ¹⁹Iwden yar Afasus uca ijj iten din, maca netta yudef yar usinagug, tuja itthedad Udayen. ²⁰Ŗami zzayes ttaren ad kisen iqqim ktar, yugi. ²¹Xenni iweddēs iten, inna “Ittxeş ad eeyydey ţeid i d ya yasen ikmeř di Urcalim. Maca ad yarwem-d ęeqbey ęawed maṛa ixs Arebbi. Uca iruḥ di ţebħar zi Afasus. ²²Ařami d yiwed yar Qayṣarija, igaeed yar Urcalim, iseğem x tmesmunt, xenni ihwa yar Antiyuxiya.

Asafar wiss třata n Bulus i tbarreħt n ţexbar ašeħħan

²³Ařami din isseedu ca n ţweqt, iffej uca icuqq di tmurt n Galațiya d Frixiya, issemħed imehħdaren marra. ²⁴Xenni yiwed-d ij n Wuday yar Afasus, qqaren as Abullus, ixřeq di Iskandarija, aryaz issen ad issiweř, itthaka deg idlisen iqeddsen. ²⁵Wa tuja itwasseřmed deg webrid n Sidi, tuja-t s arruḥ imehħden, issawař u isseřmad timesřayin n Sidi s cđaret, am war issin myir aseydaš n Yuħanna. ²⁶Ibda issawař s teryast deg usinagug. Ŗami d as sħrin Akwila d Briskilla, ksin t yarsen uca ssfeħmen as abrid n Arebbi nican. ²⁷Ařami tuja ixs netta ad isafar yar Axaya, cejjeen t wawmaten, urin yar imehħdaren ad t qebřen. Umi d yiwed wa yar din, ieawen aṭṭas n imehħdaren inni tuja yumnen zi nniemet. ²⁸Minzi netta tuja isseqnae Udayen s bṭayṭay s waṭṭas n jjeħd, issbeyyen asen zeg idlisen belli Yeċċu netta d Lmasiħ.

Bulus di tendint n Afasus

19 ¹Řami tuya Abullus di Kurintus, aqqa yiwed-d Bulus, awarni řami icuqq di jwayeh yueřan, yar Afasus uca yufa din ca n imehđaren. ²Inna asen “Ma tqebřem Arruň Iqeddsen řami tumnem?” Maca nitni arrin-d xas “War nesři qaę belli din Arruň Iqeddsen.” ³Inna asen “Xenni min zi tettwassyedsem?” Nnan as “S useydaš n Yuḥanna.” ⁴Bulus inna “Tuya Yuḥanna isseydaš s useydaš n ttubet, iqqr i iwdan ad amnen s wenny i d ya yasen awarni as, aqqa netta d Lmasiḥ Yeccu.” ⁵Umi sřin aya, twassyedsen deg yisem n Sidi Yeccu. ⁶Awarni řami xasen issars Bulus ifassen, ihwa-d xasen Arruň Iqeddsen uca bdan ad ssiwřen s yiřawen uca *bdan* ttkacafen. ⁷Tuya-ten qaę eřħař tenċeac n yeryazen. ⁸Yudef Bulus yar usinagug, issawař akidsen teṛt n iyuren s teryast, itthedad uca isseqnae iten di min itthemman tageldit n Arebbi. ⁹Maca řami dewřen ca zzaysen qeshen, war ttięen, ceqqfen deg webrid n Arebbi zzat i řyaci, xenni iggwej xasen uca issbeęeed xasen imehđaren, ibda itthedad kuř ass di temzida n ij n weryaz qqaren as Tirannus. ¹⁰Ammu i yegga tnayen n iseggwusa ařami marra inni tuya izeddyen di Asiya, sřin awař n Sidi Yeccu, Udayen d Iyunaniyyen s tnayen.

Tarwa n Skiwa ameqqran n ikehhanen

¹¹Tuya Arebbi ittegg řeejayeb d timeqqrarin s ifassen n Bulus, ¹²ařami ksin řemħamat d westawen n ibuyas i iğan x arrimet nnes yar imehħrac uca ruhen xasen řehħracat u řaryahat imengas ffyen zzaysen. ¹³Ca n Wudayen inni tuya igiguren di tmurt uca tuya ssuffuyen ccwaṭen, zeemien ad řayan s yisem n Sidi Yeccu x inni i di iġa řaryahat ieeffanen, qqaren “Neccin nejjaġ xak s Yeccu i zi ittbarreħ Bulus.” ¹⁴Inni t iggin, aqqa nitni sebea n tarwa n Skiwa, ij n umeqqran n ikehhanen d Uday. ¹⁵Maca řaryah aeffan yarr-d, inna “Yeccu ssney t uṛa d Bulus, maca min teenam kenniw?” ¹⁶Uca bnadim i di iġa řaryah d aeffan ingeż xasen, iyeħb iten uca ijhed xasen ařami arewřen zi taddart d iearyanen d iyezmen. ¹⁷Řexbar-a iffej yar marra inni izeddyen di Afasus, yar Wudayen u yar Iyunaniyyen s tnayen. Tewħda-d ict n tiggwudi temyar x marra iwdan uca itwassemjar isem n Sidi Yeccu. ¹⁸Aħħas n inni yumnen usin-d, neemien s min tuya tteggen. ¹⁹Aħħas n inni i tuya

d iseħħaren, yarwen idlisen, sscemmaðen ten zzat i marra. Nitni ggin asen řehsab uca ufin belli ssekkwān xemsa ařaf n ūruzenat n nnuqart.²⁰ Ammu tuja awař n Arebbi iggam, yarenni di jjehd.

Axarwed di Afasus

²¹ Ařami kemmrent tmesħayin-a, igga Bulus s Arruh, awarni ħami icuqq di Masiduniya d Axaya, ħima ad isafar yar Urcalim, inna “Xmi din i ya reħħgej, ittxeşs ayi ad żarey Ruma ċawed.”²² Awarni ħami issekk tnayen n inni tuja ixeddmien akis yar Masiduniya, ina d Timutiyu d Irastus, tuja netta simant nnes iqqim din ċad ca n ūweqt di Asiya.

²³ Di ūweqt nni ikkar din ij n uxarwed war iġi drust x ssibbet n webrid n Sidi. ²⁴ Minzi ij n usiyaj n nnuqart, qqaren as Dimitriju, wenni tuja ittšennaæ zzawect n Artimis di ūeqwařeb imeżyanen, yarbeħ s šsenet nni ij n arbeħ war iġi drust. ²⁵ Issmun x inni ixeddmien am netta di šsenet nni, inna asen “A iryazen, kenniw tessnem belli neddar mliħ zi ssibbet n šsenet-a.”²⁶ Kenniw tesħrim u tessnem belli Bulus wanita isseqnaæ aṭṭas n iwdan, war iġi inni zi Afasus waha, maca uṛa d inni zi marra Asiya ċeħħa, issbeċċed iten, iqqar belli irebbiten i itwaggen s ifassen war ġin ca d irebbiten. ²⁷ War iġi d neccin waha inni iġan di Ixaṭar ařami šsenet-a ad tweddar, maca uṛa d zzawect n Artimis tarebbit tameqqrant ad tt-ħesben d walu uca iggur ad itwareddieg ūzezz nnes i tħebbed marra Asiya d marra ddunni.”²⁸ Umi tt-sħin, dewrēn xeyqqen aṭṭas, bdan sħuuyun “Tameqqrant d nettat, Artimis n Ifasusiyyen!”²⁹ Tandint qaे txarwed amen tekmeř uca ruħen yar lmesrah, jarren akisen Xayus d Aristarxus zi Masiduniya, inni d imēacaren n Bulus deg usafar nnes. ³⁰ Umi ixs Bulus ad yadef jar iwdan, war t-jjin imēħdaren.³¹ Uṛa d ca n imēqqransen zi jwayeh n Asiya tuja-ten d imeddukař nnes, ttaren zzayes ħima war issin ixef nnes di lmesrah.³² Nitni sħuuyen, ijjen ammu wenneħdi ammu, minzi tuja din ij n uxarwed deg wagħraw uca azyen ameqqran zzayes war issin mixef tuja munen.

³³ Řyaci igga Aliksandir yar zzat, tuja Udayen ċarrnen t-yeħi zzat uca Aliksandir iceyyar s ufu, tuja ixs ad issiweř x udafex i iwdan.

³⁴ Maca umi feħmen belli aqqa-t d Uday, sħuuyen marra s tmija d icten ċeħħa żnien n tsaεċċetin “Tameqqrant d nettat, Artimis n

Ifasusiyen!”³⁵Xenni aktatbi n tendint isshedenň ţyaci, inna “A iryazen n Afasus, man wen war issinen belli tandint n Ifasusiyen theţta x zzawect n Artimis u x ţexyar i d iwđan zeg ujenna!”³⁶X uyenni, umi war ieddeř ad twaekksent timesřayin-a, icuwwar awem ad tarsem, war tteggem ca s uqegeq,³⁷minzi tusim-d da s tnayen-a n yeryazen inni war iğin d iceffaren n zzawect uřa ţa d nitni war ttceqqafen di trebbit nney.³⁸Mařa tuya yar Dimitriyu u yar inni iğan akis di şşenęet ca n ucetci x yijen, aqqa din ţfusinat uřa d lwaliiyat, ejj iten ad cetcan x wayawya din.³⁹Uca mařa din yarwem ca n ucetci nnedni, ad dayes ixżar wagraw n ccrae n ţgens.⁴⁰Minzi aqqa-ney di lxaṭar, ad xaney ḥekmen ass-a s uŷuwwey, minzi war din bu ţesbab i zi nzemmar ad d narr s ij n wawař di tmesřact n uxarwed-a.”⁴¹Umi inna aya, ismeħ i wagraw ad yuyur.

Bulus di Masiduniya d Lyunan

20¹Awarni ţami isshedenň netta axarwed, iřaya Bulus x imehđaren, iweddeč iten, iffej hima ad iraḥ yar Masiduniya.²Umi icuqq di jwayeh nni, igga daysen taryast s waṭṭas n wawařen, xenni yiwed yar Lyunan.³Ařami isseedu din třata n iyuren, ssewjden as Wudayen ict n texcept umi tuya igger ad ibeħħar yar Suriya. Xenni igga ad yeqeblek x webrid n Masiduniya.⁴D yina d imēacaren nnes ař Asiya: Subatrus zi Biriya, Aristarxus zi Tissalunika, Xayus zi Dirbi d Timutiyu uca xenni Ticikus d Trufimus zi Asiya.⁵Ina izwaren aney, ttrajan di Truwas.⁶Maca neccin nbeħħar zi Filibbi awarni ţami kemmřen wussan n ţeid n weyrum nnebřa antun uca nekkha xemsa n wussan ařami d niwed yarsen yar Truwas mani neqqim sebea n wussan.

Asnekkar n Utixus zi ţmewt di Truwas

⁷Deg wass amezwaru n simana umi munen imehđaren maħend ad arzen ayrum, issiweř Bulus akisen uca iqqim isszugar di ţħard nnes ař ţwest n ġiřet waxxa netta tuya inwa ad isafar tiwecca nnes.⁸Aqqa din aṭṭas n ţefnarat di tħurfet i di tuya munen sennej.⁹Tuya din ij n ubriy qqaren as Utixus, iqqim di ţkazi, ţexdenni ikka xas yiđeš yuġey am tuya Bulus isszugar di ţħard nnes ammu, xenni iwda-d zi tħebqet wiss třata yar wadday, ksin t immut.¹⁰Maca

Bulus ihwa, iwda xas, idare as, inna asen “War tennexřiem ca aqqa dayes *ead* řeemar.”¹¹Netta yuři εawed, yarza ayrum uca icca, xenni issiweř akidsen *ead* aṭṭas ařami d řefjar u ammu iffej.¹²Nitni iwyen-d ahēnjir iddar uca dewrēn twacejjēen war iği drust waha.¹³Maca neccin nizwar yar uyarrabu, nbeħħar yar Assus maħend ad kidney-d nawi Bulus ssenni am mammec tuja ittdebbbar netta, maħend netta s yixef nnes iċewweř ad iruħ x iċdaren.¹⁴Ařami xaney-d ireħħeg di Assus, neksi t uca nruħ yar Mitilini.¹⁵Ssenni nkemmmeř asafar, niwed tiwecca nmes yar Xiyus u farwecca nmes neżwa yar Samus, neqqim di Truxiliyun uca deg wass i d yusin niwed yar Militus,¹⁶minzi Bulus igga ad iedu Afasus x rebħar ħima war itteetħtař di Asiya, minzi tuja ittqegeq ħima, mačlik iċeddeř, iři yiwed yar Urcalim deg wass n Xemsin.

Amerqi aneggaru n Bulus ak-d imyaren n tmesmunt n Afasus

¹⁷Maca zi Militus issekk yar Afasus, iřaya-d x imyaren n tmesmunt.

¹⁸Ŗami d usin yares inna asen “Kenniw tessnem zeg wass amezwaru umi d udfey ȳar Asiya, mammec d ayi tuja Ŗami kiwem qqimey marra ussan,¹⁹xedmey i Arebbi s marra awađeš u s waṭṭas n imetħawen u deg ijarriben i xafi ikkin zi ssibbet n timeemāč n Wudayen.²⁰Necc war jjiy ca zi min inefšeñ war d awem t barrħej u war t ssřemdey s bṭayṭay uṛa di marra tudrin,²¹ssqenęey Udayen d Iyunaniyyen s tnayen maħend ad tuben ȳar Arebbi, ad amnen di Sidotnej Yeccu Lmasiħ.²²Ŗexxu ad raħej yar Urcalim, twacarfej zi Arruħ, war ssiney min d ayi ittrajan din,²³myir Arruħ Iqeddsen iched ayi zi tendint ȳar tendint, iqqar, aqqa iceddiyyen d reħħart ttrajan ayi.²⁴Maca necc ħessbey ixef inu d walu uṛa d tudart inu war tt ħessbey ca tiyṛa i yixef inu, maħend ad kemmřey ticri inu s ɻefrahet uca ad kemmřey ɻxedmet n tsexxart i ksiy zi Sidi Yeccu ħima ad cehdej x rexbär asebħan n nniemet n Arebbi.²⁵U ɻexxu xżar, necc ssnej aqqa kenniw marra, inni ak uyurej jarawem am ttbarrħej s tgeldit n Arebbi, war tżarrem ayembub inu ead.²⁶X uyenni ad xawem cehdej ass-a, belli necc ttbarriy ixef inu zeg idammen nwem marra.²⁷minzi war egizej ad awem barrħej marra cwar n Arebbi.²⁸X uyenni ħadam ixef nwem d thimart tmun x min xef kenniw igga Arruħ Iqeddsen d imehħdayen, ħima ad tarwesem

tamesmunt n Arebbi tenni d ikesseb s idammen nnes. ²⁹Minzi ssney aya, belli awarni twahit inu, ad yarwem-d adfen wuccanen imuzzaren inni war ittejjin x thimart ³⁰uca ad zzaywem-d kkaren iwdan inni i ya issiwren řhard iewwjen hima ad jarren awarni asen imehđaren. ³¹X uyenni faqem, tseqřem belli třata n iseggwusa ġiřet d wass war beddey ad ssmeħħdēy kuř ijjen zzaywem weħdes s imeħtawen. ³²U řexxu, a awmaten, ad kenni sellmey i Arebbi u i wawař n nniemet nnes, i wenni yar iġa tizemmar hima ad ibna u hima ad awem iwc ħwart jar marra inni itwaqeddsen. ³³War ȳmicey di nnuqart niy deg wurey niy deg warruđ uṛa zeg ijen. ³⁴Kenni tessnem simant nwem, belli ifassen-a aqqa xedmen i min ħwajej u i min ħwajen inni iġan akidi. ³⁵Di kuṛci ssecnay awem belli ittxeş, am nxeddem ammu, ad newc afus i inni iđeefen uca ad nfekkar deg wawařen n Sidi Yeccu, belli inna ‘Sseed n wenni iwcin x wenni iksin.’’’ ³⁶Awarni řami inna aya, iwda x ifadden nnes uca izzuġ akidsen marra. ³⁷Marra nitni run atħas uca darseen i yiri n Bulus, ssudmen t. ³⁸Fugmen atħas, amezwar n marra x wawař i inna, belli war żarren ca ayembub nnes ead uca ssqebden t ȳar uyarrabu.

Twahit ȳar Urcalim

21 ¹Awarni řami xasen nemmsebda, nebda nżekkwa řebħar, nrūħ nican uca niwed ȳar Kus. Tiwecca nnes niwed ȳar Rudus u ssenni ȳar Batara. ²Ārami nufa ij n uyarrabu i tuja iżekkwan ȳar Finiqiya, nenya dayes uca nrūħ. ³Řami nezra Qubrus, nejji t x uzeřmađ uca nrūħ x řebħar ȳar Suriya uca niwed ȳar Tirus minzi ayarrabu tuja igga ad ifarrey sseřeet nnes din. ⁴Nufa imehđaren uca neqqim din sebea n wussan. Nnan nitni s Arruħ i Bulus maħend war ittgaeid ca ȳar Urcalim. ⁵Řami nesseedu ussan-a din, neffey uca nkemm̥ x usafar. Nitni ssqebden aney ak-d temyarin d iħenjiren nsen ar̥ barra n tendint. X tma n řebħar newda x ifadden nnej uca nezzuġ. ⁶Umi nweddeś ayawya, nenya deg uyarrabu, maca nitni ęeqben ęawed kuř ijjen ȳar ħwacun nnes. ⁷Umi nkemm̥ x usafar zi Tirus, niwed ȳar Btulumayu, nseğmen x wawmaten uca neqqim akidsen ijj n wass. ⁸Tiwecca nnes, Bulus d neccin inni kis iġan, neffey ssenni, niwed ȳar Qaysariya. Nudef ȳar taddart n Filibus, ambeccar wenni tuja d ijjen zi ‘sebea’ uca neqqim yares. ⁹Tuya ȳar wa areb ea

n tħenjirin, ead d tieżriyyin, tinni ttkacafent awař n Arebbi.¹⁰ Umi nennijew din aṭṭas n wussan, ihwa-d ij n umkacaf zi Yahudiyya, qqaren as Agabus.¹¹ Netta yusi-d ȳarney uca iksi abyas n Bulus, icarf ixef nnes ifassen d iqđaren, inna “Ammu iqqar Arruħ Iqeddsen ‘Aryaz i ȳar iġa abyas-a, ammu i t ya carfen Wudayen di Urcalim uca ad t sellmen i ūregnus.’”¹² Umi nesħa aya, nettar zzayes zi Bulus, neccin d yinni zeg wemcan nni, ħima war ittgaessid ȳar Urcalim.¹³ Maca Bulus yarr-d “Min kenniw yuylim, tettrum uca tessaredbem ur inu? Minzi aqqa-yi wejdey maci ħima ad ayi carfen waha, maca ɬawed ħima ad mtey di Urcalim x ssibbet n yisem n Sidi Yeccu.”¹⁴ Umi war d aney ijjī ad t nesseqnej, nesqar, neqqar “Ad yiři min ixs Arebbi.”¹⁵ Awarni ussan nni nessewied uca ngaeed ȳar Urcalim.¹⁶ Ruħen akidney ca n imehħdaren zi Qaysarija, iwyen-d ijen qqaren as Mnasun zi Qubrus, aqqa-t d ij n umehħdar zeg umezwaru, ħima ad yares nennijew.

Bulus immerqa ak-d imazanen d wawmaten di Urcalim

¹⁷ Aħami niwed ȳar Urcalim, tareħħeb zzayneq tawmat s-reffraħet.¹⁸ Tiwecca nnes yudef Bulus akidney ȳar Yaequb uca ħdaren din marra imyaren.¹⁹ Iseğem xasen, xenni ibda itteawad nican x marra min igga Arebbi jar ūregnus s tsexxart nnes.²⁰ Umi sħrin aya, ssemjaren Arebbi, nnan as “A tawmat, tettwařid meħčar n ruħuf n Wudayen i yumnen u nitni marra ttasmen x ttawrat.²¹ Aqqa yiwed asen-d ūrexbar xak belli tesseħħmaded i Wudayen maħend ad semħen di Musa am d asen teqqared war xettnen iħenjiren war gguren deg webrid n ttawrat.²² Min i ya negg xenni? Labudda ad imun wagħraw minzi ad sħen belli aqqa tusid-d.²³ Egg min d ac i ya nini “Yarney arebea n yeryazen inni ȳar iġa ij n ūrwaed.²⁴ Kxi ina akik, tqeddsed ixef nnek akisen, ad xasen txeġħed ħima ad heffen izeġi-fen nsen ħima marra ad issen belli war iġi bu nican min xak itwannan, maca uṛa d cek teggured ad teħħid di ttawrat.²⁵ Maca zi jjihet n ūregnus, aqqa nura u newca ttesriħ maħend war tteħħid di man aya, myir ad beeċ-ċed x min iqqarşen i lašnam uṛa x idammen uṛa x jjiyat uṛa x tuqeħħbit.”²⁶ Xenni iksi Bulus iryazen nni uca tiwecca nnes issizdeg ixef nnes akidsen, iruħ ȳar taddart iqeddsen, ixebar belli ussan n usizdeg ad kemmren ar i ya tetwaqeddem tyarṣt x kuṛ ijen zzaysen.

Uđuf n Bulus di taddart iqeddsen

²⁷Umi iggur sebea n wussan ad qđan, ɇrin t Wudayen n Asiya di taddart iqeddsen, ssenhezzen ļgens, ļarten xas s ifassen,²⁸syuyun “A kenniw, a iryazen n Israyil, Ɂawřem ɻar twiza! Wa d bnadem wenni isseřmaden iwdan marra ɭidd i weydud u ɭidd i ttawrat u ɭidd i wemcan-a uca issidef-d ɉawed Iyunaniyyen ɻar taddart iqeddsen uca issexmaj amcan iqeddsen.”²⁹Minzi tuja izwaren akis ɇrin Trufimus Afasusi di tendint, ittyiř asen bellı Bulus issiweđ it-id ɻar taddart iqeddsen.³⁰Tandint marra thaj uca iwdan dduqqzen-d, ļarten x Bulus, jarren t barra i taddart iqeddsen, řexdenni bellęent tiwwura.³¹Am arezzun nitni ad t nyen, yiwed řexbar ɻar ukumandar n ubačayun, aqqa Urcalim amen tekmeř txarwed.³²Řexdenni yiwyi-d ieeskariyyen d iqebleñanen n řeeskar *inni x meyya* uca uzzřen ɂarsen. Ařami ɇrin nitni akumandar d řeeskar, ssbedden ad wten Bulus.³³Xenni iqarreb yares ukumandar, itřef it, yumur ad t carfen s tnayen n snaseř, isseqsa min iena netta d min tuja igga.³⁴Jar ɻyaci aqqa din ijen ittřaya ammu u wenneđni ammu. Ľami war izemmar ad t issen nican zi ssibbet n ɻharaj, yumur ad t awyen ɻar lqecla.³⁵Ařami d yiwed ɻar ddruij, imsar bellı ieeskariyyen arbun t x ssbab n ddhas ameqqranc n ɻyaci,³⁶minzi iwdan tuja ɻeffaren, syuyun “Kksem t zeg webrid!”³⁷Ařami gguren ad nedhen Bulus ɻar daxeř n lqecla, inna i ukumandar “Ma ihiqq ayi ad ac iniy ca?” Inna as “Ma tessned tayunanit?³⁸Ma war iği d cek d Amišri wenni iggin ayuwwey qberň ussan-a, indeh akis arebęa ařef n yeryazen d iqettařen ɻar řexřa?”³⁹Inna Bulus “Necc d aryaz d Uday zi Tarsus, ict n tendint di Kilikiya i war itwissnen drust u necc ttarey zzayek ttesriň hima ad ssiwřey ak-d iwdan.”⁴⁰Umi d as ismeħ, ibedd Bulus x ddruij, iceyyar s ufus ɻar iwdan. Umi arsin qaę, issiweř akisen s iřes n teibrani tutlayt n Wudayen, iqqar ...

Bulus ittdafae x yixef nnes

22 ¹“A iryazen tawmat d ibabaten, sřem i min d awem i ya iniy x udafee inu.”²Umi sřin, aqqa issawař akidsen s yiřes n teibrani, qqimen sqaren ɉad ktar. Xenni inna³“Necc d ij n bnadem d Uday, xeřqey di Tarsus di Kilikiya, maca arebbiy di tendint-a, twassřemdey ɻar idaren n Gamaliyal elahsab tidett nican n ttawrat

n řejdud nney. Tuya cđarey x min iğan n Arebbi am mammec teğam kenniw marra řexxu.⁴ Necc tuya Ɂeffarey abrid-a s řmewt am carrfey iryazen d temyarin, ttsellamey ten yar řehbes,⁵ am mammec xafi iced ɬawed uzeğif n ikehhanen d marra agraw n imyaren *n rgens* i zi ksiy tibratin i tawmat, ruħey yar Dimacq ɬima ad awyey inni i din iğan ɬawed s tcarfin yar Urcalim ɬima ad twaċaqben.⁶ Imsar ayi, umi dayi tuya deg webrid iggur ad awħej yar Dimacq, řexdenni yar wezyen n wass tenned ayi-d ict n tfawt tameqqrant zeg ujenna⁷ uca wdiġi x tmurt, sħiġ ict n tmijja, teqqar ayi ‘Cawul, Cawul, mayemmi d ayi tdarrced?’⁸ Arriy xas ‘Min teenid cek, a Sidi?’ Inna ayi ‘Necc d Yeccu Nnaširi wənni tettdarrced.’⁹ Inni i tuża iğan akidi, ɬrin tifawt, ggweden maca war sħin ca i tmijja n wənni akidi issawařen.¹⁰ Uca necc nniy as ‘Min i ya ggey, a Sidi?’ Inna ayi ‘Kkar, trahed yar Dimacq, din ad ac itwanna x marra min d ac yuran ad tegged.’¹¹ Minzi zi tissiqt n tfawt nni dewřey war ttwiřiy, xenni gewwdien ayi zeg ufuś inni i tuża akidi iğan uca *ammu iwħej* yar Dimacq.¹² Tuya din ij weryaz qqaren as Ananiyas ittweqqar ttawrat, tuya cehħden xas mliħ marra Udayen i izeddjen dinni.¹³ Netta yusi-d ɬari, ibedd zzati, inna ‘A uma Cawul, xżar!’ Řexdenni di tsaeet nni dewřey ttwařiy uca ɬriy t.¹⁴ Inna ‘Aqqa Arebbi n řejdud nney ixḍar i cek, ɬima ad tessned min ixs netta, ad tzared amsegħad uca ad tesrid tmijja nnes zeg uqemmum nnes.¹⁵ Minzi cek ad as tiřid d aceħħad yar marra iwdan s min teżrid d s min tesrid.¹⁶ Iwa řexxu, mayemmi tseetħařed ɬad, kkar, ejj ad cek ssyedħen, ad twassir den ddnub nnek s uṛayi nnek x yisem n Sidi.¹⁷ Imsar ayi awarni ţami d ɬeqbey yar Urcalim uca tuya ttżaġiż di taddart iqeddsen, xenni yiwi ayi ţewħiżi uca ɬriy t, inna ayi ‘Azzeř, teffyed deyya zi Urcalim minzi war qebbren ca chadet nnek xafi.’¹⁸ Nniy necc ‘A Sidi, aqqa nitni ssnen belli tuya ttħebbsej inni yumnen zzayek, hettkey ten s urekkuđ deg isinagugen²⁰ u ţami twassizzrēn idammen n uceħħad nnek Stifanus, tuya beddej din, ardiż x řmewt nnes u ħdiż arruđ n inni t inyin.²¹ Inna ayi ‘Ruħ, minzi ad cek ssekkey yar ţegnus iggwejen.’ ”

²²Tuya ttesħan as ař awař-a, xenni kkaren ssgaċeđen tmijja nsen, qqaren “Kksem t zi tmurt, minzi amecnaw wa war isdiheġ ad iddar.”²³ Am tuża sħuyyun, neħżeġ arruđ nsen uca zzuzzaran tašejjajt yar ujenna.²⁴ Yumur ukumandar maħend ad t ssidfen yar

lqecla, ad t hettken s urekkud ḥima ad zzayes ifhem mayemmi xas syuyyun ammu.²⁵ Umi t jebden s thezzanin i uhettek s urekkud, inna Bulus i řqebṭan x meyya i din ibedden “Ma iħeġer awem ad thettkem ij n bnadom d Arumani s urekkud am war xas teħkimem ead?”²⁶ Umi isħa řqebṭan x meyya man aya, iruħ yar ukumandar, ixebbar it x man aya, inna “Min i ya tegged? Aqqa aryaz-a d Arumani.”²⁷ Iqarreb ukumandar, inna as “Ini ayi, ma cek d Arumani?” Yarr-d xas “Wah!”²⁸ Yarr-d xas ukumandar “Necc tħeffx ħeqq-a n umezday arumani s tmenyat aṭṭas.” Bulus inna “Maca necc xeřqeġ-d d amezday arumani.”²⁹ Rexdenni, inni tuya igguren ad t sseqsan, jjin t uca uṛa d akumandar idweħi iggwed, ifhem belli wenni t ijjin ad carfen, aqqa-t d Arumani.³⁰ Tiwecca nnes am tuya ixs ad issen tidett mi xef t deřmen Wudayen, ifsi iceddiyyen nnes uca yumur ad ssmunen arruyas n ikehhanen d marra lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen uca indeh-d Bulus, issbedd it zzatsen.

Bulus zzat i lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen

23 ¹Bulus iqqim ixezzar s titħawin nnes deg inni iqqimen di lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen, inna “A īryazen tawmat, aqqa necc uyurey s tnefsext teħfa zzat i Arebbi ař ass-a.”² Maca azeġif n ikehhanen Ananiyas yumur inni i tuya din akis ibedden, ad t wten yar uqemmum. ³Xenni inna as Bulus “Ad cek iw wet Arebbi, cek d rħid ijiyyaren! Ma aqqa cek teqqimed maħend ad xafi thekmed uca tumured ad ayi wten yar uqemmum am txařafed ttawrat?”⁴ Inni i tuya kis ibedden, nnan “Ma tzawared azeġif n ikehhanen n Arebbi?”⁵ Inna Bulus “Tuya war ssiney, a tawmat, aqqa-t d azeġif n ikehhanen, minzi tura ‘Ameqqran n weydud nwem war t ttzawar.’⁶ Umi issen Bulus, aqqa azyen zzaysen d Išaduqiyyen u wenneħni zeg Ifarisiyyen, iřaya i lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen “A īryazen tawmat, necc d Afarisi, mmis n Ifarisiyyen, necc ttetwahakmey di ssibbet n usitem d tnukra n imettinen.”⁷ Ařami inna aya, imsar ij n uxarweđ jar Ifarisiyyen d Išaduqiyyen uca itwabda ţyaci,⁸ minzi Išaduqiyyen qqaren belli war teġi ca d tanukra niy d lmalakat uṛa d buħbeř, maca Ifarisiyyen cehden x man aya s tnayen.⁹ Bdan syuyyun aṭṭas u ca n imseħħaden n idli sen zeg wezyen n Ifarisiyyen kkaren, ttemnaqacen s jjeħd, qqaren “War nufi uṛa d ij n ţyar di bnadom-a.

Maṛa issiweř akis ij n buḥbeṛ niy ij n lmalak, ejj aney war nettmenyi x Arebbi.”¹⁰Umi ikkar ij n uxarwed ameqqran, iggwed ukumandar ad mezzqen Bulus, xenni yumur ieeskariyyen ad d hwan maḥend ad t xedfen zi ūwest nsen, ad t awyen ȳar lqecla.¹¹Di ġiřet awarni as ibedd-d xas Sidi, inna as “Egg uṛ, a Bulus, minzi am mammec xafi tceħded di Urcalim ammu ittxeş ad tceħded uṛa di Ruma.”

Taxceft n Wudayen hima ad nyen Bulus

¹²Aṛami d išbeħ ūhaṛ, ggin ca n Wudayen ict n texceft, qqnen ixef nsen s ict n nnečret maḥend war ttetten war sessen aṛ d nyen Bulus.¹³Tuya inni ijuġen, aqqa-ten ktar zi arebein.¹⁴Ina ruhen ȳar arruyas n ikehhanen d imyaren *n weydud*, nnan “Aqqa neneqq ixef nney s ict n nnečret maḥend war nettett walu aṛ i ya nenney Bulus.¹⁵Xenni, kenni w d lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen, xebbarem akumandar ad t-id ȳarwem indeh tiwecca axmi texsem ad txebbcem di tmesħact-a mlih. Aqqa neccin newjed hima ad t nenney qbeṛ mma ad yarek-d yawed.¹⁶Maca mmis n wečmas n Bulus isṛa x texceft-a, iruħ din, yudef ȳar lqecla uca ixebbar Bulus x man aya.¹⁷Irħaya Bulus i iżjen zeg iqebtanen x meyya, inna as “Ruħ s ubriy-a ȳar ukumandar minzi ȳares ca ad as t yini.”¹⁸Iksi t uca iwyi t ȳar ukumandar, inna “Bulus, ameħbus, irħaya ayi-d, ittar ad ac awyey abriy-a i ȳar iġa ca ad ac t ini.”¹⁹Iṭṭef it ukumandar s ufus, iddur zzayes weħħdes uca isseqsa t “Min ȳarek ad ayi t tinid?”²⁰Netta inna as “Aqqa Udayen kksen awaṛ jarasen hima ad zzayek ttaren maḥend ad d tesseħwid Bulus tiwecca ȳar lmeħkama tameqqrant *n Wudayen* axmi xsen ad t sseqsan ead.²¹Maca war ten ttiqqi, minzi ktar zi arebein n yeryazen zzayesen ggin as taxceft, qqnen ixef nsen s ict n nnečret maḥend war ttetten war sessen aṛ t nyen. Aqqa nitni wejden ūexxu, ttrajan ad tewced ttesriħ nnek.”²²Akumandar iċċa abriy ad iraħ, inna as “War qvar i hed, aqqa tessaregħed ayi x man aya.”

Bulus ȳar Qayṣariya

²³Xenni irħaya-d ȳares x tnayen n iqebtanen x meyya, inna “Sewjdem mitayn n ieeskariyyen maḥend ad raħen ȳar Qayṣariya ȳar tr̾ata n ġiřet, akisen sebein n yinni inyin x yiysan d mitayn s fr̾itcat.²⁴Ejj iten ad ssewjdem zzwayneř maḥend ad xasen ssyimen Bulus ad t nedhen

yar leemil Filiks.”²⁵Xenni yura ict n tebrat, iqbar dayes²⁶“Kludiyus Lisiyas, šram x leemil yueřan Filiks.²⁷Umi ttfen Wudayen aryaz-a uca tuja gguren ad t nyen, aqqa kkarey ak-d ict n terbiet n řeeskar uca fekkey t umi sriy aqqa-t d Arumani.²⁸Tuja xsey ad ssney min xef t deřmen uca iwyey t yar lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen.²⁹Ufiy aqqa deřmen t di ssibbet n ca n tmesřayin n ‘ttawrat’ nsen, maca war din ufiy adřam i isdaheġen řmewt niy iceddiyyen.³⁰Xenni umi d ayi itwanna, belli ca zeg Wudayen ggin as taxceft, ssekkey t-id řexdenni yarek, umurey i inni t ideřmen maħend ad ac inin zzatec mi xef t deřmen. S ttisir”³¹Ieeskariyyen ksin Bulus am mammec d asen yumur uca iwyen t s ġiřet yar Antibatis³² uca tiwecca nnes seqben yar lqecla, jjin ad t-id awyen ssenni inni inyin x yiysan.³³Umi iwden ina yar Qayšariya, wcin tabrat i leemil uca ssbedden Bulus zzates.³⁴Awarni řami iyra leemil tabrat nni isseqsa x man jjihet i zi d yusa netta uca yufa belli netta yusi-d zi Kilikiya.³⁵Inna “Ad ac sřey mařa uřa d yinni i cek ideřmen iwden-d da.” Xenni yumur ad xas zessen di taddart n ccrae n Hirudus.

Bulus zzat i leemil Filiks

24 ¹Awarnixemsa n wussan ihwa Ananiyas, azeġif n ikehhanen, ak-d imyaren n weydud d ij n lmuhami, qqaren as Tartulus, uca usin-d zzat i leemil ḋidd i Bulus.²Umi xas-d řayan, ibda Tartulus ideğem it, inna³“A sidi Filiks yueřan, aqqa zzayek yarney řehna yuġyen uřa d ssiyasa nnek aqqa tiwi-d aṭṭas n ţxar i ţgens-a. Aqqa neqbeř it s marra aqadi di kuř ayezdis u di kuř amcan.⁴Maca hima war cek hekkweřey aṭṭas, ttettarey zzayek, ad aney tesřid deyya cwayt s ţxađar nnek.⁵Minzi nufa belli bnađem-a aqqa-t d ij n ţehrac, ittsebbab ayuwwey jar marra Udayen di ddunnit qaę, netta d azeġif amezwaru n tebridd n Inaširiyyen.⁶Netta tuja yarezzu ɛawed maħend ad issexmej taddart iqeddsen, xenni neṭṭef it ɛawed uca tuja nefs ad xas neħkem s ttawrat nney.⁷Maca akumandar Lisiyas yusi-d di ţwest s uhettek aṭṭas, iksi t jar ifassen nney.⁸Netta yumur maħend inni ixsen ad t deřmen, ad yarek-d asen. Mařa t tesseqsid, ad tfeħmed s yixef nnek marra mi xef t neđřem.”⁹Uca ɛawed Udayen usin-d akides, nnan belli marra man aya ammu i iġa.¹⁰Maca Bulus, umi d as iceyyar leemil maħend ad issiweř, yarr-d

“Necc ssney belli cek d řqađi x řgens-a aṭṭas n iseggwusa, x uyenni ad dafęęy s yixef inu s teryast ktar.¹¹Cek tzemmared ad tessned, aqqa ędun myir teneac n wussan waha zeg wami gaeđey hıma ad ęebdey di Urcalim.¹²Nitni war d ayi ufin di taddart iqeddsen ttemnaqacey ak-d ca n ijjen niy ssnekparey ajuwwey jar řgens uṛa deg isinagugen niy di tendint.¹³Nitni war zemmaren ad ssbiyyen min zi d ayi deřmen řexxu.¹⁴Maca man aya ad ac neemey, belli ęebbdøy Arebbi n řejdud *mney* x řehsab n ‘tebridd’ umi qqaren nitni ‘tabridt ifayren’, am ttamney di marra min yurin di ttawrat u deg imkacafen.¹⁵Aqqa dayi asitem di Arebbi, am uṛa d nitni ttrajan tt ęawed, aqqa ad din tiři tnukra n imettinen, *tanukra* n imseggaden u *tanukra* n yinni war iğin d imseggaden.¹⁶Ammu uṛa d necc tteggey tizemmar deg ixef inu hıma ad ęari tiři řebda tnefsect teſfa zzat i Arebbi u zzat i iwdan.¹⁷Awarni aṭṭas n iseggwusa usiy-d maḥend ad awyey şṣdaqi i řgens inu d tiyarşin.¹⁸Aqqa ufin ayi ca n Wudayen zi Asiya am tuja ceyřey ak-d man aya, awarni řami twassizdegey di taddart iqeddsen uca war din ęari řyaci uṛa d axarwed.¹⁹Ittxeşş asen i nitni *inni iğan d Udayen zi Asiya* ad hıdaren da zzatek maḥend ad ayi deřmen mařa yarsen ca xafi.²⁰Niy ad inin ina i da ibedden man řeib i dayi ufin umi beddey zzat i lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen,²¹myir awař-a i tuja t řayiż umi beddey jarasen ‘Ass-a twaħekmey zzaywem di ssibbet n tnukra n imettinen.’”

²²Umi isřa Filiks aya, issbedd asen řehkam, inna “Xmi i d ya ihwa ukumandar Lisiyas, ad hekmez di tmesřayin nwem.”²³Xenni yumur i řqebṭan x meyya hıma ad iħda Bulus maca s cwayt n lħurrija ktar u war imennee uṛa d ijj zeg inni iğan nnes ad xas sexxaren niy ad ęares-d asen.²⁴Xenni awarni ca n wussan, umi d yusa Filiks ak-d Drusilla tamŷart nnes i iğan d Tudact, iřaya-d i Bulus uca isřa zzayes x liman di Lmasiħ.²⁵Ařami yiwed ţħard x tsegda d dđebt n nnefs u x lħisab, iggwed Filiks uca yarr-d xas “Ruħ řexxu! Xmi ęari i ya yiři řweqt, ad ac-d ţayiż.”²⁶Netta tuja issitim ęawed maḥend Bulus ad as iwc tmenyat, hıma ad as iđreq. X uyenni tuja xas-d iřaya aṭṭas n twařawin hıma ad kis issiweř.²⁷Maca umi kemmřen tnayen n iseggwusa, yareħħeb Filiks s Burkiyus Fastus wenni t i ya ixeřfen. Umi tuja Filiks ixs ad yarđa Udayen, ijja Bulus di snaseř di ţeħbes.

Bulus zzat i Fastus

25 ¹Ařami d yiwed Fastus yar weqlim, iruh yar Urcalim zi Qayşariya awarni ūrami edun tħata n wussan. ²Uca azeġif n ikehhanen d imcenneen n Wudayen ssaregben t x min xef deřmen Bulus uca ħecċmen t ³am zzayes ttaren maħend ad iwc ttesriħi didd nnes, hima ad t indeh yar Urcalim maħend nitni ad as ssewjen ict n texceft maħend ad t nyen deg webrid. ⁴Maca Fastus yarr-d, maħend ad iqqim Bulus itwaħda di Qayşariya u netta simant nnes igga ad din irah deyya. ⁵Inna “Ad rahen akidi inni i yar iġa ccan jarawem, ad t deřmen maṛa din ca n ŋeib deg weryaz-a.” ⁶Umi yarsen iqqim ktar zi eċċra n wussan ihwa yar Qayşariya u tiwecca nnes iqqim x ċkorsi n ħukm uca yumur ad d awyen Bulus. ⁷Umi d yiwed, nneden xas Wudayen inni tuja d ihwan zi Urcalim uca ggin aṭṭas n icetciġen iđeqiżen x Bulus, war zemmaren ad tent ssbeynen. ⁸Netta iwta x yixef nnes ammu “Necc war xdiy ca di ttawrat n Wudayen niy di taddart iqeddsen uṛa di qayṣar.” ⁹Umi yarezzu Fastus ad igg ḥxaḍar i Wudayen, isseqsa Bulus “Ma texsed ad tgaeeded yar Urcalim, hima ad din twaħekmed zzati di ssibbet n tmesħayin-a?” ¹⁰Bulus inna “Necc aqqa beddej zzat i ċkorsi n ħukm n qayṣar mani ittxeş ad xafi itwaħkem. War xdiy deg Wudayen s walu am mammec cek tessned mliħ. ¹¹Minzi maṛa xdiy niy maṛa ggiy min isdaheġen ħmewt, war ttekksey x ħmewt. Maca maṛa war din bu tidett nican i zi d ayi deřmen nitni, xenni war izemmar uṛa d ijjen ad ayi isellem i yina. Necc ssgaedej ddeewet inu yar qayṣar.” ¹²Awarni ūrami tuja imċawar ak-d wagħraw, yarr-d Fastus “Aqqa tessgaedej ddeewet nnek yar qayṣar, xenni yar qayṣar i ya traħed.”

Tawasit n ujeġid Ayribas yar Qayşariya

¹³Umi edun ca n wussan yusi-d ujeġid Ayribas d weċčmas Barniki yar Qayşariya hima ad seġmen x Fastus. ¹⁴Awarni ūrami nitni ssedun din aṭṭas n wussan iċawed Fastus i ujeġid tamesħact n Bulus, inna “Aqqa da ij n weryaz wenni da ijja Filiks d ameħbus. ¹⁵Ūrami dayi tuja di Urcalim, deřmen t arruyas n ikehhanen d imyaren n Wudayen, arezzun ad itwaħakem. ¹⁶Necc arriy-d xasen belli Irumanijjen war nnumin ad sellmen ij n bnađem i uhellek hima ad ardjan iwdan.

Ittxeş ad ḥdaren zzates inni t iđermen uca ad ȳares tiři ttasie maḥend ad idafee x yixef nnes zi jjihet n ttuhmet.¹⁷ Umi da d iwđen jmie, war ȳgizey uca tiwecca nnes qqimey x řkursi n řukm uca umurey ad d awyen aryaz nni.¹⁸ Umi d as-d nneđen inni t iđermen, war d iwyen uřa d ict n ttuhmet i tuya nwiy.¹⁹ Maca tuya yarsen xas ca n tmesřayin zi jjihet n ddin nsen x ijjen qqaren as Yeccu wenni aqqa immut, wenni i xef tuya Bulus iqqar belli aqqa iddar.²⁰ Am tuya cekkey di tmesřact-a i di tuya arzu, sseqsiy necc, ma zeemá netta ixs ad iraḥ yar Urcalim híma ad itwaḥakem din x tmesřayin-a.²¹ Umi issgaeeed Bulus ddeewet nnes híma ad t ḥdan ař xas iħkem qayšar, xenni umurey ad t ḥdan ař t i ya ssekkey yar qayšar.”²² Inna Ayribas i Fastus “Uřa d necc xsey ad sřey i bnadem-a.” Inna as “Tiwecca ad as tesřed.”

²³Tiwecca nnes umi d yusa Ayribas d Barniki s marra ccan uca udfen yar wexxam n řukm ak-d ikumandaren n řeeskar d yeryazen icenneen n tendint, xenni yumur Fastus ad t-id awyen.²⁴ Inna Fastus “A ajeğid Ayribas u kenni marra iryazen i da iħdaren akidney, aqqa tezrim wa, wenni min xef d ayi issiweř marra ſyaci n Wudayen di Urcalim uřa danita, syuyun maḥend war ittyimi ad iddar ead.²⁵ Maca necc, umi uſiy belli war iggi min isdahegen ſmewt u minzi netta issgaeeed ddeewet nnes yar qayšar, ggiy ad t ssekkey din.²⁶ Maca war yari bu tmesřact nican ssney t zi jjihet nnes híma ad tt ariy i sidi. X uyenni sseħħarey t-id i kenni, d amezwaru i cek, a ajeğid Ayribas, híma, awarni xmi i ya nkemmeř tarezzut, ad yari tiři min i ya ariy,²⁷ minzi ittyiř ayi aqqa war icuwwar xmi i d ya ssekkey ij n umehbus nnebřa mma ad ssbeyyeney ttuham i xas ggin.”

Bulus ittdafaę x yixef nnes zzat i ujeğid Ayribas

26 ¹Inna Ayribas i Bulus “Cek yarek ttesrih híma ad tessiwřed x yixef nekk.” Xenni isswizzed Bulus afus nnes uca iwta x yixef nnes, *inna* ²“Necc aqqa-yi di ſxađar inu, a ajeğid Ayribas, am zemmarey ad wtey x yixef inu ass-a qibač nnek x marra x min xef dayi ḫeřmen Wudayen.³ Deg umezwaru s minzi aqqa cek tessned marra ṭibayee d tmesřayin i iġan jar Wudayen. X uyenni ttarey zzayek ad ayi tesřed s ttasie n ſxađar.⁴ Tudart inu zi temži tenni tuya ddarey zeg umezwar jar ſgens inu u di Urcalim, ssnen tt marra

Udayen. ⁵Nitni ssnen ayi aṭṭas zeg wami, maṛa xsen ad cehden x man aya waha, aqqa necc tuya deffarey tabridt iqeshen ktar zi ddin nney, aqqa ddarey d Afarisi. ⁶U ţexxu necc beddey u twaḥakamey di ṭṭwee n usitem n rwaed i d yusin zi Arebbi ȳar ţejdud nney, ⁷asitem wenni ttrajant ad yares-d awdēt tenetac n tqebbař n Israyil, am ȝebbdent i Arebbi ȝiřet d wass. Di ṭṭwee n usitem-a, a ajeġid Ayribas, deřmen ayi Wudayen. ⁸Mayemmi d awem ittyiř war izemmar ad namen umi Arebbi issnekkar-d imettinen? ⁹Necc simant inu tuya ittyiř ayi nican, belli ittxeşş ad ggey aṭṭas n tmes̨ayin didd i yisem n Yeccu Nnaširi ¹⁰uca aya i ggiy ȝawed di Urcalim. Am ṭṭfey tizemmar zi jjihet n arruyas n ikehhanen, ȝebbsey aṭṭas n imqeddasen. Uca umi tuya gguren ad twanyen, wciy afus inu di man aya. ¹¹Edbej ten aṭṭas n twařawin di marra isinagugen mahend ad ceqqfen deg webrid nsen u xmi tuya xasen tħajej aṭṭas, tuya ttazzrej xasen ȳar tneddam i iğan barra i tmurt. ¹²X uyenni tuya ggurey ȳar Dimaq ȝawed s ttesriħ d rumur zi jjihet n arruyas n ikehhanen. ¹³Xenni, a ajeġid, ȝriy di ţwes̨t n webrid ict n tfawt zeg ujenna, tettissiqq ktar zi tfuct, tenned ayi-d u i yinni akidi imsafaren. ¹⁴Umi newda marra ȳar tmurt, sħiġ ict n tmijja tessawař akidi, teqqar s teibrani (=rħard n Wudayen) ‘Cawul, Cawul, mayemmi d ayi tdarrced? Iqseħ xak ad tħeffsed x tyarsa.’ ¹⁵Nniy as ‘Min teenid cek, a Sidi?’ Inna ayi ‘Necc d Yeccu wenni tmarred. ¹⁶Maca kkar, tbedded x iđären nnek, minzi i uya i d ac-d ȳharey ħima ad cek ixḍarey d amsexxar d aceħħad x min teżrid u x min d ac i ya ssedħarey ȝad, ¹⁷am fekkey cek zeg weydud-a u zi ţegnus i ȳar cek i ya ssekkey, ¹⁸ħima ad tarezmed tiṭṭawin nsen ħima ad tuben zi taġest ȳar tfawt u zi şşulta n Cċiṭan ȳar Arebbi ħima ad ṭṭfen ayfar n ddnub u ict n teswart n ţwart jar inni itwaqeddsen s liman dayi.’

¹⁹X uyenni, a ajeġid Ayribas, war ȝiġi war ṭtięey i ţewħiġ i ȝriy zeg ujenna, ²⁰maca ȳar umezwar bdiy ad barrħey i inni iğan di Dimaq d Urcalim d marra jwayeh n Yahudiyya u i ţegnus ħima ad tuben ad dewrēn ȳar Arebbi, ad ggen ţexdayem i ittriqen i ttubet. ²¹X uyenni ṭṭfen ayi Wudayen di taddart iqeddsen uca xsen ad ayi nyen. ²²Xenni, am d ayi iwca Arebbi afus, beddey zzat i umeżyan d umeqqrān ar̊ ass-a, war qqarey walu myir min zi ssiwren imkacafen uṛa d Musa aqqa ad yiři, ²³belli tuya ittxeşş i Lmasiħ ad iweddeb

uca, am iġa netta d amezwaru i d ikkaren zeg imettinen, ad ibarreh s tfawt i weydud-a u i ŋregnus *marra*.”

²⁴Ařami yiwed deg udafee nnes ȳar man aya, inna Fastus s jjehd “Aqqa txeřfed, a Bulus. Aṭṭas n tŷuri tessbuħri i cek.” ²⁵Maca netta inna as “Necc war twaxeřfey ca, a sidi Fastus yueřan, aqqa qqarey ac t nican s tidett u s ŋeeqeř, ²⁶minzi ajeğid issen mliħ x tmesħayin-a. X uyenni ssawařey s teryast minzi war uminey belli uṛa d ict n ŋħajet zi tmesħayin-a aqqa tennuffar xas, minzi marra man aya war imsar deg ict n jjihet *waha*. ²⁷Ma tumned zeg imkacafen, a ajeğid Ayribas? Necc ssney belli tumned zzaysen.” ²⁸Maca Ayribas inna i Bulus “S drus texsed ad ayi tessqeneed hima ad dewřey d Amasihi.” ²⁹Inna as Bulus “Ttarey Arebbi belli deyya u i waṭṭas, maci cek waha maca uṛa d marra inni d ayi ittesħan ass-a, ad dewřen am necc, maca nnebħra iceddiyyen-a.” ³⁰Umi inna aya, ikkar ujeğid d leemil d Barniki d yinni tuja akisen iqqimen. ³¹Xenni ruhen nitni ȳar uyezdis, ssawařen ak-d wayawya, nnan “Aryaz-a war iggi ca min isdaheġen ŋmewt uṛa d iceddiyyen.” ³²Inna Ayribas i Fastus “Maelik war tuji issgaæeed ddeewet nnes ȳar qaysar, iři aqqa itwadřeq bnadem-a.”

Bulus ittsafar ȳar Ruma

27 ¹Ařami negga ad nuyur di ŋrebħar ȳar Itallya, sellmen Bulus d ca n imeħbas nnedni i ij n ŋqebtan x meyya qqaren as Yuliyus, tuja-t zeg ubaṭayun n qayṣar Ugyustus. ²Nenya deg ij n uyarrabu zi Adramitium, tuja iggur ad ikk x jwayeh i iġan ȳar tma n Asiya, uca nruħ. Tuya akidney Aristarxus, ij n weryaz zi Tisaluniki di Masiduniya. ³Tiwecca nnes niwed ȳar Sidun. Yuliyus wenni tuja iġan mliħ ak-d Bulus, isamħ as ad iraħ ȳar imeddukař nnes hima ad xas sexxaren. ⁴Umi neffey ssenni, nbeħħar deg udduři n Qubrus, minzi asemmid tuja iccat daynej deg ujembub. ⁵Awarni ŋħami neżwa ŋrebħar zzat i Kilikiya d Bamfiliya, niwed ȳar Mira di Lukija. ⁶Ŋqebtan x meyya, ŋħami yufa din ij n uyarrabu zi Iskandariya ittraħ ȳar Itallya, issenya aney dayes. ⁷Aṭṭas n wussan nbeħħar myir cwayt cwayt uca niwed s ŋeeqeř d uyiř ȳar Knidus, minzi war d aney yejjii usemmid ad nrāħ ȳar zzat, xenni nbeħħar deg udduři n Krita zzat i Salmun. ⁸Umi t neżwa s uyiř, niwed ȳar ij n wemcan umi qqaren

‘rmuyyat tišebħanin’ tenni tħarf i tendint n Lasiyya. ⁹Umi yeedu aṭṭas n ħweqt, xenni idweř usafar di ħebħar yewċar, tuja εawed ażummi iedu uca iेrem asen Bulus, ¹⁰inna asen “A iryazen, neċċi ttwařiż asafar ad yawi druct d txessart aṭṭas maci myir i ssečet d uyarrabu waha, maca uṛa i tudart nney.” ¹¹Maca ḣqebħtan x meyya tuja ittiqq ktar deg ibeħriyyen d bab nnes zi min itwannan zi Bulus. ¹²Umi tuja amcan n īmuyyi war iħri ħima ad ssečun ħmecta din, ibedd array n wezyen ameqqran nsen ad ffyen ssenni, balak ad awden yar Finiks, ijj n īmuyyi di Krita, iwaħan ljanub n ħyarb d ccamal n sennejn n ħyarb, ħima ad din ssečun ħmecta.

Taharyat

¹³Umi isaha usemmiđ n ljanub, ittyiř asen ufin min arezzun uca ssgaċċeden ayriżim, bdan ttcuqqan tħarf n tma n Krita s uyarrabu n ħbacc nsen. ¹⁴Maca cwayt awarni man aya tekkar thaj tharyat n usemmiđ d tameqqrant, qqaren as Uruklidyn (=asemmiđ i d yusin zi ccamal). ¹⁵Ayarrabu itwaksi zzayes, war izemmar i usemmiđ, xenni nestewtee uca netwandeh. ¹⁶Am nekka deg udduri n ict n tegzirt d tameżyant umi qqaren Kludi, s uyiř i nemnee ȳman n tyarrabut n usellek i iġan yar deffar n uyarrabu. ¹⁷Awarni ħrami tt ssgaċċeden, bdan ssxeddamen iseywan, beysen i uyarrabu, tuja ggweden ad mmendaren di Sirtis, s uyenni sseħwan-d ħbacc uca twanedhen zeg usemmiđ. ¹⁸Am netwaċarren s tharyat zi ssa yar diha, xenni tiwecca nnes bdan netṭaren dđdqer di ħebħar ¹⁹uca deg wass wiss trata nendar ħeqcue n uyarrabu s ifassen nney. ²⁰Aṭṭas n wussan war tbin tfuct uṛa d itran uca taħaryat teħşar aney war teġi drust, xenni neqdex marra ħayas zeg usenjem.

²¹Ħrami kkin aṭṭas war ccin, ibedd Bulus di ħwes nsen, inna “A iryazen, tuja ittxeş awem ad yari tesħem, war tteffyem zi Krita, xenni war d aney tħeqqef druct-a d txessart-a. ²²Maca εawed ħexxu, ad kenniżżejjix, minzi uṛa d ijj zzaywem war ittweddari ca tudart nnes, myir ayarrabu waha ad iyeħbar. ²³Minzi ibedd-d yari ġiġet-a ijj n lmalak n Arebbi wenni neċċi nnes u netta d wenni ċebbdex. ²⁴Inna ayi ‘War ttiegħwed ca, a Bulus, minzi ittxeş ac ad tbedded qibači qayšar. Xżar, marra inni akis ittbehħaren, aqqa iwc ac ten Arebbi.’ ²⁵X uya għġemm taryast, a iryazen, minzi ttiqqej di Arebbi, belli ad teffey

ammu, am mammec d ayi inna. ²⁶Maca s uyiř ittxeş ad nennay deg ict n tegzirt.” ²⁷Umi tuya giřet wiss arbeetac i di netwaəaren zi ssa yar diha di řebħar n Adriyana, di řwest n giřet ittyiř asen i ibehriyyen, aqqa nqarreb yar řbarr. ²⁸Umi ndaren fiřu n řexfif di raġay n řebħar, eebbareñ eicrin n tiddiwin (=řqedd n ij n bnadem i issizwiden ifassen nnes sennej i uzeġif mnes, aqqa-t erħaħar 1,8 mitru). Umi edun cwayt, ndaren fiřu tawařa nnedni uca ufin xemstac n tiddiwin. ²⁹Am ggweden ad řeqfen imucan n sseğħa, ndaren arebea n iyřizam zi deffar n uyarrabu uca ttaren ad yawed uziř. ³⁰RAMI tuya ibehriyyen xsen ad arewřen zeg uyarrabu, ssđaren tayarrabut n usellek yar řebħar axmi xsen ad ndaren iyřizam yar zzat n uyarrabu, ³¹inna Bulus i řqebleħtan x meyya u i ieeskariyyen “Mařa ina war qqimen deg uyarrabu, war tzemmarem ad twassnejmem.” ³²Xenni qeşṣen ieeskariyyen iseywan n tħarrabut n usellek uca jjin tt ad tewħda. ³³Aħami d iqarreb ad išbeħ rħaħ, iziyyar iten Bulus marra ħima ad ccen, inna “Arbeetac n wussan aqqa teqqimem nnebħra macca, war teccim walu. ³⁴X uyenni cejjsej kenniwi ad teccem minzi man aya ad kenniwi infiee i usenjem nwem, minzi war iwetti uṛa d ij n uzeṭtu n ucuwwaf n uzeġif n ca n ijen zzaywem.” ³⁵Umi inna aya, iksi ayrum, icekkar Arebbi qibač i iwdan, yarza it, ibda ad icc. ³⁶Dewřen marra arecqen, ksin εawed macca. ³⁷Tuża deg uyarrabu mitayn u setta u sebein n yeryazen. ³⁸RAMI jjiwnen s macca, bdan ssefsasen ayarrabu, ndaren irden di řebħar. ³⁹Aħami išbeħ rħaħ, tuża war ssinen tamurt *nni*, maca żrin ij n umesruq n řebħar yares tma twaṭa uca mcawaren, ma nzemmar ad din nearen ayarrabu. ⁴⁰Umi qedwen iyřizam, jjin ten di řebħar, fesyen iceddan n řemqadef, ssgaedeñ ţbacc n zzat i usemmid itt-suđen, wejjhen yar tma n ţbarr. ⁴¹Maca ayarrabu iwti ij n uearrec n yijdni mani iġa řebħar yar tnayen n iżejzissen uca nnuyen s uyarrabu. Zzat n uyarrabu idweř war izemmar ad inhezz, maca deffar n uyarrabu yarrez s jjeħd n řemwaj. ⁴²Tuża newwan ieeskariyyen ad nyen imeħbas ħima war itteummi hed maħend ad yarweř. ⁴³Maca řqebleħtan x meyya weni tuża ixs ad issenjem Bulus, issbedd iten, yumur belli inni izemmaren ad eummen ad ndaren ixef nsen d amezwaru maħend ad awđen yar ţbarr, ⁴⁴uca awarni man aya, wi iqqimen, ca zzaysen x tferwin u ca zzaysen x izeynan n ikeċċuden n uyarrabu. Uca ammu imsar, aqqa marra iwden twassnejmen yar ţbarr.

Bulus di tegzirt n Malta

28 ¹Umi nejmen, ssenni fehmen, belli tagzirt nni qqaren as Malta. ²Ayt n tmurt (*inni umi qqaren ‘barbarus’ niy ‘ibarbariyyen’, minzi nitni war ġin ca d Iyunaniyyen*) ggin akidney mliħ aṭṭas, am nitni ssiyen ict n timessi tameqqrant uca iwyen aney akidsen yar daxeř yarsen minzi anżar tuya ibda iccat u minzi tuya tesmed. ³Aṛami tuya Bulus issmuń aṭṭas n ikeċwađ, issars iten x uceęeař n tmessi, xenni s Żehmu nni iffej-d ij n ufiyar uca inned as i ufuſ. ⁴Umi żrin ayt n tmurt Żweħc nni inned as i ufuſ nnes, nnan ak-d wayawya “Bnadem-a d aqettař, war t ijjī ‘řheqq’ ad iddar waxxa injem-d zi Żebħar.” ⁵Maca netta izzerz Żweħc di tmessi, nnebħra mma d as temsar uṛa d ict n druct. ⁶Maca nitni tuya ttrajan ad yuff niy ad iwda ad immet Żexdenni. Maca umi żrin, awarni Żami rajan aṭṭas, belli war d as temsar uṛa d ict n Żħajet, ibeddeř array nsen, nnan, aqqa-t d ij n arebbi. ⁷Tuya x jjihet n wemcan nni iħwicen n umcennej amezwaru n tegzirt nni umi qqaren Publīyus, wenni i tuya yareħħben zzaynej uca issnewju aney s Żxar tħata n wussan. ⁸Xenni aqqa babas n Bublīyus tuya izzeř, dayes timessi d teqqrin. Yudef Bulus yares, izzuġ, issars xas ifassen uca issgenfa t. ⁹Umi imsar man aya, usin-d yares innedni n tegzirt inni tuya yar iġa imehħrac uca twassgenfan. ¹⁰Karmen xaney ina s waṭṭas n ccan. Umi nrūħ nbeħħar, wcin aney min tuya neħwaj.

Bulus ittekkwad yar Ruma

¹¹Awarni teṛt n iyuren nbeħħar deg ij n uyarrabu zi Iskandariya i isseedu Żmecta di tegzirt, tuya xas ij n arcam n ‘Tecniwin’ (=‘Tecniwin’ nitni d itran qqaren as Kastur d Pulluks, tarwa n iżjen zi lašnam n Iyunaniyyen, qqaren as Zayus). ¹²Umi niwed yar Siragusa, neqqim din tħata n wussan. ¹³Ssenni ndur uca niwed yar Rixiyum. Awarni ijj n wass ikkar-d usemmid n tcarmin uca niwed deg wass wiss tnayen yar Putiyuli, ¹⁴mani nufa tawmat. Nitni ttaren zzaynej ad kidsen neqqim sebea n wussan. Ammu i niwed yar Ruma. ¹⁵Uca tawmat di Ruma inni isřin x umeddur nney, usin-d ħima ad kinej mmeṛqan di ‘Apyiūs Furum’ u yar ‘Tħata n Thħuna’. Umi ten iżra Bulus, icekkar Arebbi uca itwacejje. ¹⁶Umi d nusa yar Ruma, isellem Żqebħtan x meyya imehħbas i ukumandar n Żeskar, maca isamħ as i Bulus ad izdey weħħdes ak-d uęssas wenni t iħeġġan.

Amerqi n Bulus ak-d Wudayen di Ruma

¹⁷Awarni třata n wussan iřaya Bulus i imcennen n Wudayen. Ařami munen, inna asen “A iryazen tawmat, waxxa necc war ggiy uřa d ict n řħajet qidd i weydud niy qidd i tħbayeε n řejdud nney, aqqa twasellmey d ameħbus zi Urcalim deg ifassen n Irumaniyen.

¹⁸Awarni ţami d ayi beqqcen, tuja xsen ad ayi arxun minzi war dayi ufin uřa d ict n ţħajet tessdahegħ ţmewt. ¹⁹Maca umi eekksen Wudayen man aya, ittyiř ayi belli ad ssgaεedehy ddeewet inu yar qayšar, maca nnebřa mma ad yari yiři ca qidd n ţgens inu. ²⁰X ssibbet-a ttarey ħima ad kenniw żarey uca ad kiwem ssiwħej. Minzi di ssibbet n usitem n Israyil, necc aqqa-yi carfey s snesħet-a.” ²¹Maca nitni nnan as “War xak neṭṭif ca tibratin zi Yahudiyya uca uřa d ijj n tawmat war d yusi da i innan niy issiwren xak s ca n ţreib. ²²Maca neccin nexs ad zzayek nseř min tettwařid, minzi zi jjihet n tebriddt-a, aqqa nessien belli tteekksen tt mani mma.” ²³Awarni ţami kis ggin ij n wass, usin-d yares aṭṭas zzaysen yar taddart nnes, tuja ittfessar asen tageldit n Arebbi, yarezzu ad ten isseqnej zi ttawrat n Musa u zeg imkacafen zi jjihet n Yeccu zi ūfjar ařami d tamedit. ²⁴Ca twassqen en s min d asen inna, innedni ugin. ²⁵Am war d usin ak-d wayawya, mmsebdan, awarni ţami inna Bulus ijj n wawař, aqqa d wanita “S ţħeqq issiweř Arruħ Iqeddsen x uqemmum n Icaċċa i řejdud nney, iqqar

²⁶*Ruh yar aydud-a, ini: S useji ad tesřem war ggur ad tfeħmem, s tmuŷri ad texżarem war ggur ad tettwařam, ²⁷minzi uř n weydud-a aqqa idweř d imuzzuren, imezzuyen nsen ɻeqrēn s useji uca tiṭṭawin nsen qqent, maħend war ggur ad ttwařan s tiṭṭawin nsen, ad sřen s imezzuyen nsen, ad fehmen s wuř nsen ħima ad tuben uca necc ad ten ssgenfiy.’ Ica. 6:9-10*

²⁸X uyenni ittxeş ad tessnem mliħ, belli asenjem n Arebbi aqqa itwassekk-d i ūfgrus u nitni ad yares sřen.” ²⁹Awarni ţami inna man aya, ffyen Wudayen, am tuja ttemcubbucen jarasen aṭṭas. ³⁰Bulus iqqim tnayen n iseggwusa di taddart nnes tenni icra, tuja ittaręħħab s marra inni tuja yares-d ittasen, ³¹ittbarreħ s tgeldit n Arebbi, isseřmad x Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ s marra taryast u nnebřa mma tettwassbedd uřa d ict n tseenkrift.

Tabrat n Bulus i Irumaniyen

Tamezwarut

1 ¹Bulus, ismey n Yeccu Lmasiħ, amazan itwařayan, itwaħuz i ū ţexbar ašeħħan n Arebbi, ²řexbar ašeħħan wənni izzar iwaed zzayes s imkacafen nnes deg idlisen iqeeddseñ, ³řexbar ašeħħan x Mmis wənni i d yusin zi zzariet n Dawud zi jjihet n wey়sum, ⁴maca zi jjihet n Arruħ n tqeddast aqqa netta itwassbeyyen d Mmis n Arebbi s jjeħd zi tnukra *nnes* zeg imettinen: Yeccu Lmasiħ Siditney. ⁵Aqqa zzayes i neṭṭef nniemet d tazant (=řxedmet n umazan), ħima marra ḫregnus s liman ad tħaċen i yisem nnes. ⁶Aqqa kenniw, inni itwařayan zi Yeccu Lmasiħ, zzaysen i teğam ɛawed. ⁷Yar marra imeizzen n Arebbi inni iġan di Ruma, inni itwařayan d imqeddasen: nniemet d ū ħehna i ġarwem ya iż-żejjur.

Bulus ittweħħec ad yarzeb yar Ruma

⁸Amezwar ttcekkarey Arebbi inu s Yeccu Lmasiħ zi jjihet nwem marra, minzi liman nwem arrin as-d ū ţexbar di ddunni marra. ⁹Arebbi, wənni ɛebbdex s Arruħ inu di ū ţexbar ašeħħan n Mmis, iched xafi mammec kenniw ttiđarey nnebħra abeddi di tħaġiġ inu, ¹⁰ttħaġiġ ū ţebda, ma izemmar ū ţexxu ad iřiq iż-żgħix n-umur s array n Arebbi ad ġarwem-d asey. ¹¹Minzi weħħċey ad kenniw żarey ħima ad awem wċej ca n tmewca n nniemet n arruħ i d awem ya iċwien jjeħd, ¹²ħima ad netwassfewwej jaranej s liman wənni dayney, liman nwem d wənni inu. ¹³Maca war xsej ca war tessnem, a awmaten, belli aṭṭas n imuren ggiż ad ġarwem-d asey, ħima ad yari tiġi ū ţiġet daywem ɛawed, amecnaw di ḫregnus nnedni, maca ar̊ ass-a ɛad war zemmarey ad d asey. ¹⁴Necc d bu-umarwas i Iyunaniyyen d ibarbriyyen, i ayt n tiġi d iqubbaniyyen. ¹⁵X uyenni aqqa-yi wejdey ad kenniw barrhej s ū ţexbar ašeħħan uṛa i kenniw i iġan di Ruma.

Jjehd n የexbar așebħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ

¹⁶Minzi war ttqedhiy ca s የexbar așebħan n Lmasiħ, minzi netta d jjehd n Arebbi i usenjem n marra wi yumnen, i Wuday amezwar xenni i Uyunani. ¹⁷Minzi tasegda n Arebbi aqqa tban dayes di linjil zi liman ȳar liman, am mammec tura

“Maca amsegħad s’liman ad iddar.” *Hab. 2:4*

Lyaðab n Arebbi

¹⁸Minzi lyaðab n Arebbi i d ibanen zeg ujenna x marra የeqjaħet u x marra min war issegħden deg iwdan inni issduřuyen tidett s min war issegħden. ¹⁹Minzi min izemmar ad itwassen zi Arebbi, ittban daysen, minzi Arebbi aqqa isscen asen t-id. ²⁰Minzi zeg wami tetwagg ddunni, timesħayin nnes war tważarent zi min zzayes-d itwaxeरqen, jjehd nnes n የebda d tifras nnes n Arebbi, aqqa tważarent s’reeqer zi የexdayem nnes ařami nitni war ȳarsen bu smaħet, ²¹minzi, umi ssnen Arebbi, war t sseuġen niy war t cekkaren am Arebbi, maca dewrēn d ibuhařiyyen deg ixarişen nsen uca uř nsen afyuř ibarcen. ²²Umi hessben ixef nsen d imiyisen dewrēn d ifyař ²³uca beddren aeuġi n Arebbi wənni war ifennin s min yarewSEN di ȳiżżeq n bnaDEM ifennan: ijdađ d lhayawanat s arebea n iđaren d marra lhayawanat inni ittbuġen x tmurt.

²⁴X uyenni isellem iten Arebbi ȳawed ȳar የexmej s nnecwat n wuřawen nsen ħima ad ssfedħen arrimat nsen jarasen. ²⁵Aqqa nitni beddren tidett n Arebbi s uxarriq, eebden u xedmen i min d itwaxeरqen sennej i wənni ixeqren wənni umi ȳar teġa lbaraka i የebda qaę. Amin. ²⁶S uyenni isellem iten Arebbi ȳar acahi infedħen, minzi uřa d timyarin nsen beddrent abrid n tħbiex s min war iġin d tħbiex. ²⁷Amenni iryazen ȳawed jjin tamunt elahsab tħbiex ak-d temyarin, deeqen s nnecwat ak-d wayawya, iryazen itteggen የefdayeh ak-d yeryazen, qebbren deg ixef nsen የmunet i isdaheġen axetṭu nsen.

²⁸Am war xsen ad qqimen ad ssnen Arebbi, isellem iten Arebbi ȳar ȳeeqer war icnin ħima ad għen min war iċedħi, ²⁹emmaren s marra min war issegħden, s tuqeħbi d የyar d tħmees d tuċċeffna uřa s ȳeħsed d uneqqi d umenyi d teħravmect d የeqbaħet, aqqa nitni

d ixuwajen inni itteawaden ūexburat,³⁰d inni issawařen s ūyar d imcarrhen n Arebbi d imeyşaben d imeffaren d ayt bu-uqemmum d imesuffyen n tueeffna d inni war iṭṭieen i lwalidin,³¹aqqa nitni nnebṛa ūefhamet uṛa d teşdiqt uṛa d ūehnunect uṛa nnebṛa aşrah d areħmet.³²Waxxa nitni ssnen ūhukm iseggden n Arebbi, belli inni ittegen aya sdaheġen ūmewt, aqqa nitni war tteggen man aya waħa, maca areħtan ħawed x inni t ittegen.

Řehkamet iseggden n Arebbi

2 ¹X uyenni aqqa cek nnebṛa smaħet, a bnadem, kuř ijjen wənni iħekkmen, minzi di min tħekkmed x wenneđni, tettħasabed ixef nnek. Minzi cek wənni iħekkmen, tettegged timesħayin nni simant nsent.²Neccin nessan belli ūhukm n Arebbi d tidett x inni ittegen man aya.³Ma tettyiřed aya, a bnadem, wənni iħekkmen x inni ittegen timesħayin-a uca uṛa d cek tettegged tent, aqqa ma tzemmared ad tarewřed zi ūhukm n Arebbi?⁴Ma tesseħqarad agra n tcuni nnes d ttasie n uraġi nnes d ttasie n ūxadar nnes uca war tessined ca belli tcuni n Arebbi aqqa ineddeh i cek ȳar ttubet?⁵Maca di ssibbet n tyennant nnek d wuř nnek war ittuben, tyarwed i yixef nnek lyađab deg wass n lyađab, xmi i d ya iħbar ūhukm iseggden n Arebbi,⁶wənni i ya ixeġżeñ kuř ijjen elahsab ūxdayem nnes:⁷i yinni ittsebbaren di ūxdayem išeħben uca arezzun aeuġi d ccan d min war ifennin, aqqa ad asen ixeġeş s tudart n ūrebda,⁸maca i yinni yarezzun imcubbucen, inni war ittet̄ieen i tidett, maca deffaren i min war iseggden, aqqa ad asen ixeġeş s tefqaħt d lyađab.⁹Řehħart d ddiqat ad asent x kuř ūeħmar n bnadem i ittegen ūyar, x Wuday d amezwar xenni x Uyunani,¹⁰maca aeuġi d ccan d ūrehna ad iřin i marra wi ittegen tcuni, i Wuday d amezwar xenni i Uyunani,¹¹minzi Arebbi war ittegg bu ūfarz.¹²Minzi marra wi i ya ix-dan nnebṛa ttawrat, nnebṛa ttawrat ad itwahellek uca marra wi i ya ix-dan sadu ttawrat, aqqa s ttawrat ad itwahaseb,¹³minzi war iġi inni ittesħan i ttawrat nitni d imsegħadden ȳar Arebbi, maca inni iħeffaren ttawrat aqqa nitni ad twaseggden.¹⁴Maṛa ūregnus inni war ȳar iġi bu ttawrat, tteggen s tħbiex min dayes di ttawrat, aqqa yina d ttawrat i yixef nsen, waxxa nitni war ȳarsen bu ttawrat.¹⁵Aqqa nitni s-scanen belli ūxbedmet n ttawrat tura deg wuřawen nsen, am teched

ɛawed tnefsect nsen uca ixarrişen nsen değmen uṛa ttadfaæen x ixef nsen jarasen¹⁶deg wass min di i ya iħaseb Arebbi x min innufaren deg iwdan s Yeccu Lmasiħ elahsab ḥexbar asebħan inu.

Uday d ttawrat

¹⁷Aqqa cek, wenni itwasemman Uday, tsennaded x ttawrat uca tessemyared di Arebbi, ¹⁸tessned min ixs netta, aqqa tfarrzed min išeħben, tettwassremmed zi ttawrat, ¹⁹thasbed ixef nnek d amgewwad n idaryāren d tfawt n yinni iġan di taġest ²⁰uṛa d amseggem yarreban ibuhařiyyen d amseřmad n iqubbaniyyen - aqqa yarek ʃiħet n tmusna d tidett di ttawrat -, ²¹iwa cek wenni isseřmaden inneħni, ma war tesseřmided ca ixef nnek? Cek wenni ittbarrhen ‘war tticar’, ma tettacared? ²²Wenni iqqaren ‘war zenni’, ma tzennid? D wenni icarrhen lašnam, ma tacared zzawect nsen? ²³Cek wenni issemyaran di ttawrat, ma tfeħħed Arebbi umi texđid di ttawrat? ²⁴Minzi x ssibbet nwem ittwaceqqef deg isem n Arebbi jar ṫegnus am mammec tura. ²⁵Aqqa axtan ineffeż maṛa tħeffared ttawrat, maca maṛa tetteeddid x ttawrat, aqqa axtan nnek idweř nnebṛa axtan. ²⁶Maṛa wenni nnebṛa axtan itteṭṭef di ħumar isegġden n ttawrat, ma war iħesseb nnebṛa axtan nnes d axtan? ²⁷D wenni itteggen ttawrat, waxxa netta nnebṛa axtan elahsab tħbieet, ma netta war cek itthasab ca umi tħeeddid x ttawrat waxxa cek s ḣarf n ttawrat u s wextan? ²⁸Minzi Uday war iġi d Uday s wudem waha, uṛa d axtan war iġi d axtan s min ittbanen deg weysum waha, ²⁹maca netta d Uday wenni ittiřin d Uday di Ṭaġay (=deg wuř) u netta s wextan wenni t ittiřin deg wuř s arruħ, war iġi s ḣarf n ttawrat, xenni aqqa asemyar nnes war d ittis ca zeg iwdan maca zi Arebbi.

Řefdeř n ttawrat i Wudayen

3 ¹I xenni, man ţefdeř yar Wuday, niy man tizi n wextan? ²Atħas x kuř iyezdisen! Xenni ȳar umezwar mmewcen asen wawařen n Arebbi. ³Mammec, maṛa tuja ca zzaysen war uminen ca, ma xenni ad itwabdeř ħraman n Arebbi, minzi nitni war uminen ca? ⁴Emmarş, maca ad yiři Arebbi d tidett uca kuř bnadex d bu-ixarriqen, am mammec tura

*“Hima ad tetwasegged deg wawařen nnek
uca ad tyellbed xmi i ya twahasbed.”*

sbh. 51:4

⁵Mařa min war isseggen dayney aqqa issbeyyen tasegda n Arebbi, min i ya nini əad xenni? Ma Arebbi war ȳares bu řheqq, necc ssawařey am bnadem, umi xaney igga lyađab nnes? ⁶War xas nessiwiř. Mammec i ya iħaseb Arebbi ddunnit řexdenni? ⁷Mammec mařa tfeyyed tidett n Arebbi ȳar ueuġi nnes s uxarriq inu, mayemmi əad i ya twaħasbey am umednub? ⁸I mayemmi war nenni, am mammec xaney ssxarriqen uca amecnaw mammec ca zzaysen qqaren belli neccin neqqar “Ad negg tueffna, ħima ad zzayes-d tekk tsebhant”. Aqqa ţhukm xasen s ţheqq.

Uřa d ijen ittseqged qibač i Arebbi

⁹I xenni mammec? Ma neccin hsen? Lla əemmarş, minzi qbeř aqqa nedřem iten s tnayen idsen, Udayen d Iyunaniyyen, belli nitni marra sadu ddanb, ¹⁰am mammec tura

"Uřa d ij̄ war iğ̄i d amseggad,¹¹ uřa d ij̄ war ifehhem,
uřa d ij̄ war yarezzu x Arebbi.¹² Marra ffyen zeg webrid,
marra idsen dewřen war neffeen ca,
uřa d ij̄ war ittegg ředrafet, uřa d ij̄. Sbh. 14:1-3

¹³Tmija nsen d ander yarezmen, s iſawen nsen cemtten,
ssem n ifiyran sadu iyencicen nsen, Sbh. 5:9, 140:3

¹⁴aqemmum nsen incur s nneeret d tarzugi, Sbh. 10:7

¹⁵s idaren nsen ttqeđiqen yar usizzeř n idammen,

¹⁶areyyeb d tamara deg ibriden nsen,

¹⁷abrid n řehna war t ssinen ca Ica. 59:7-8

¹⁸urā d tiqqwudi n Arebbi war teäi qibač i tittawin nsen.” Sbh. 36:1

¹⁹Neccin nessen belli marra min teqqar ttawrat, aqqa teqqar it i inni iğan sadu ttawrat, hıma ad itwaqqen kuř aqemmum uca ad tedweř marra ddunnit sadu řhukm n Arebbi, ²⁰minzi kuř aysum war ittetwasegged ca zi řexdayem n ttawrat qibač nnes, minzi s ttawrat tettas-d tmusna n ddnub.

Taseqda s liman wehdes

²¹Maca ūrəxxu aqqa teđhar-d tsegda n Arebbi nnebřa ttawrat, tceħħed xas ttawrat d imkacafen, ²²aqqa tasegda n Arebbi zi liman

n Yeccu Lmasiḥ yar marra d x marra inni yumnen, minzi war din bu ūfarz.²³Minzi marra xđan uca ineqş iten ueugi n Arebbi²⁴ uca twaseggden s tmewci n nniemet nnes s ufekki i iğan di Lmasiḥ Yeccu.²⁵Arebbi igg it d tayarşt n weşrah s liman deg idammen nnes, hima ad tban tsegda nnes, umi ten ijjia ad xđan zic awarni ttasię n uraji n Arebbi,²⁶ař i d ya tban tsegda nnes iđa, hima ad yiři netta d amseggad uřa xmi d ittarra d amseggad wi iğan zi liman n Yeccu.²⁷Mani iğä usemyar? War xas nessiwiř. S man ttawrat? S man ūexdayem? Lla, maca s ttawrat n liman.²⁸Xenni neħseb belli bnadem ad itwasegged s liman, nnebřa ūexdayem n ttawrat.²⁹Niy Arebbi n Wudayen waha? Ma war iği n ūegnus ēawed? Wah, uřa n ūegnus.³⁰Minzi Arebbi d iżżej wənni i ya itwaseggden s liman inni itwaxetnen d yinni war itwaxtinən ca.³¹Ma nbetħer ttawrat s liman? Wayyaw, s ūemqřub, neccin ad neđmen ttawrat.

Liman n Ibrahim

4¹Min i ya nini x Ibrahim, jedditney, min yufa elahsab aysum?²Minzi mařa jedditney Ibrahim tuja itwasegged s ūexdayem, aqqa yares ccan, maca war iği ca yar Arebbi.³Minzi min iqqar wedlis? “Yumen Ibrahim di Arebbi uca itwaħseb as-d d tasegda.”⁴Wenni ixeddmen war d as tetwaħsesseb ca ūmunet x ūħsab n nniemet maca x ūħsab n umarwas *minzi ttursen as-d*.⁵Maca wənni war ixeddmen uca yumen deg wənni ittseggaden akafrīw, aqqa liman nnes ad as-d itwaħseb d tasegda.⁶Am mammec iqqar Dawud ēawed sseid n bnadem wənni umi d as iħesseb Arebbi tasegda nnebřa ūexdayem

*“Sseed n inni umi itwayfar uxetħtu nsen,
inni umi issduři Arebbi ddnub nsen. ⁸Sseed n bnadem
umi war d as iħesseb ca Arebbi ddnub nnes.” sbħ. 32:1-2*

⁹Ma sseid-a x yinni itwaxetnen waha niy ēawed x yinni war itwaxtinən? S minzi neqqar belli itwaħseb as-d i Ibrahim liman d tasegda.¹⁰Mammec d as t-id itwaħseb? Ma ūrami tuja s wextan niy mařa tuja nnebřa axtan? War tuji s wextan, maca tuja nnebřa axtan.¹¹Uca iksi ūeħġamet n wextan am ucemmie n tsegda n

liman wenni tuya itwaħseb as-d umi tuya nnebṛa axtan, ħima ad yiři d tababat i marra inni yumnen umi nitni nnebṛa axtan, ħima ad asen-d tetwaħseb tsegda ɛawed,¹² uca ħima ad yiři d tababat i yinni s wextan, war iġi i yinni iġan s wextan waha, maca gguren ɛawed deg isuraf n liman n jedditney Ibrahim umi tuya nnebṛa axtan.¹³ Minzi lwaed i Ibrahim niy i zzariet nnes bellu ad yiři d awrit n ddunnit, war t iksi ca zi ttawrat, maca zi tsegda n liman.¹⁴ Minzi maṛa inni zi ttawrat d iwriten, aqqa liman ixessaren uṛa d ţwaed ibedrēn.¹⁵ Aqqa ttawrat tettaṛu lyaḍab, xenni mani war teġi ttawrat, war din iġi uṛa d axetṭu.¹⁶ S uyenni tettiři s liman, ħima ad tiři s nniemet, maħend ad yiři ţwaed nican i qas zzariet, war iġi i yinni iġan zi ttawrat waha, maca ɛawed i inni iġan zi liman n Ibrahim, wenni d tababat n marra idney,¹⁷ am mammec tura “Aqqa ggiy cek d tababat i waṭṭas n ḫregnus” zzat i Arebbi wenni zi tuya yumen netta, wenni issnekkaren imettinen d wenni ittrāyan min war iġin axmi iġa.¹⁸ Waxxa iqdees as ţayas, aqqa yumen s usitem, ħima ad idweř d tababat i waṭṭas n ḫregnus am mammec itwannan

“Ammu i ya tiři zzarieet nnek”.

Amz. 15:5

¹⁹ Liman nnes war tuyi idqeef, aqqa netta war d yarri ca taynit umi d tedweř arrimet nnes temmut am tuya yares ċrahaṛ meyya n iseggwusa, uṛa umi immut ueddis n Sara.²⁰ Netta tuya war icekk ca di ţwaed n Arebbi am iżżejja nnebṛa liman, maca imħed di liman nnes, iwca aeuġi i Arebbi.²¹ Tuya issen nican belli min zzayes tuya iwaed netta, izemmar ad t iġg tanya.²² X uyenni ɛawed *liman*

“Itwaħseb as-d d tasegda”.

Amz. 15:6

²³ Maca war turi di ssibbet nnes waha “Itwaħseb as-d d tasegda”,

²⁴ maca ɛawed di ssibbet nney, inni d asen t-id i ya itwaħseb, inni yumnen deg wenni d issnekkaren Siditney zeg imettinen,²⁵ wenni itwasellmen di ssibbet n ddnub nney uca itwassnekkar-d ħima ad aney isegged.

Tayri n Arebbi s Lmasiħ deg wuṛawen nney

5 ¹Xenni neccin, am netwasegged s liman, aqqa yarney řehna ak-d Arebbi zi Sidotney Yeccu Lmasiħ, ²wenni zzayes ċawed idweř aney-d adaf s liman ȳar nniemet-a mindi nbedd uca nessemyar deg usitem n ueuġi n Arebbi. ³War iġi x man aya waha, maca nessemyar ċawed di řehşart, nessen belli řehşart tettaṛu-d şšbar, ⁴d şšbar yiwed-d taqeġebt uca taqeġebt ad tawi asitem. ⁵Asitem war ittseħcim ca, minzi tayri n Arebbi aqqa tetwafarrey deg wuṛawen nney s Arruħ Iqeddsen i d aney immewcen. ⁶Am tuya-ney ċad neċeef, tuya immut Lmasiħ di tħwee n lkuffar di rweqt nni i d as itwaggen. ⁷Attay ad immet hed di tħwee n umsegħad, minzi di tħwee n ušeħħan attay izemmar ad izem hed ad immet. ⁸Maca Arebbi imra aney tayri nnes, minzi umi tuya-ney ċad d imednab, immut Lmasiħ di tħwee nney. ⁹Mechäṛ qaez rex Xu i ya netwasegged s idammen nnes uca ad zzayes netwassenjem zi lyaðab. ¹⁰Minzi ţami tuya-ney ċad d reedyan, netwassešreħ ak-d Arebbi s rmewt n Mmis, mechäṛ qaez rex Xu, awarni ţami nufa aşraħ, ad netwassenjem s tudart nnes. ¹¹War iġi man aya waha, maca ad nessemyar di Arebbi ċawed s Sidotney Yeccu Lmasiħ wenni i zi neksi aşraħi rex Xu.

Adam d Lmasiħ

¹²X uyenni, axmi s ijj n bnadom yudef-d ddanb ȳar ddunnit uca s ddanb tudef-d rmewt, ammu d tudef rmewt ȳar iwdan marra, am xdan marra. ¹³Minzi qbeř mma tuya teġa ttawrat, tuya ddanb di ddunnit, maca ddanb war itwaħsib ca ţami war din teġi ttawrat. ¹⁴Maca rmewt tuya teħkem zi Adam ař Musa uṛa x yinni war ixdin am Adam, wenni d ċċifet n wenni i d ya yasen. ¹⁵Maca war iġi s uxetlu amecnaw s min immewcen zi nniemet. Minzi maṛa mmuten aṭṭas x ssibbet n ijj n uxetlu, mechäṛ qaez i ya tfeyyed nniemet n Arebbi d tmewci s nniemet i waṭṭas, aqqa-tt d nniemet i iġan s ijj n bnadom, Yeccu Lmasiħ. ¹⁶Maca s tmewci war ittiři amecnaw s ijj n bnadom wenni ixdan. S minzi ţhukm ittawi-d lħisab zeg ijj n uxetlu, maca tamewci n nniemet tettawi-d zeg waṭṭas n uxetlu ař i ya netwasegged. ¹⁷Minzi maṛa s uxetlu n ijjen aqqa teħkem rmewt x ssibbet n uxetlu n ijjen nni, mechäṛ qaez i ya hekmen di tudart inni iksin afeyyed n nniemet d tmewci n tsegħda s yijjen, aqqa-t d Yeccu

Lmasih.¹⁸ Am mammec s ijj n uxetü aqqa idweř řukm x marra iwdan ař lhisab, ammu əawed s ict n řxedmet n tsegda tettas-d nniemet yar marra iwdan, hıma ad twaseggden i tudart.¹⁹ Minzi am mammec s uxetü n ijj n bnađem dewřen aṭas d imednab, ammu əawed s tṭaet n ijen dewřen aṭas d imseggaden.²⁰ Maca sennej i man aya tusi-d ttawrat, hıma ad immarni uxetü. Maca mani immarni ddanb, temmarni nniemet ktar s waṭṭas,²¹ hıma, am mammec iħkem ddanb ař řmewt, ad teħkem nniemet tanya s tsegda ař tudart n řebda s Yeccu Lmasih Siditney.

Aseydaş di Lmasih

6 ¹Min i ya nini xenni? Ma ad neqqim di ddanb hıma ad temmarni nniemet? ²Eemmarş, neccin inni immuten i ddanb, mammec əad dayes i ya neddar? ³Ma war tessinem ca belli neccin marra inni itwassyedşen di Yeccu Lmasih, netwasseydeş di řmewt nnes? ⁴Aqqa netwanđeř akis s useydaş di řmewt, hıma am mammec d itwasnekkar Lmasih jar imettinen yar ueuġi n Tbabat, ammu i ya nuyur xenni di tejdidet n tudart. ⁵Minzi mařa tuja nedweř d ijen akis s warwas n řmewt nnes ammu i ya nedweř əawed d *ijjen akis* s warwas n tnukra nnes. ⁶Aqqa nessan belli bnađem nney aqdim itwašelleb akis, hıma ad tebdeř arrimet n ddanb, war ndikkwiř əad d isemyan n ddnub. ⁷Minzi wənni immuten, aqqa itwafekk zi ddnub. ⁸Mařa tuja nemmut ak-d Lmasih, aqqa numen belli ad neddar əawed akis, ⁹minzi nessan belli Lmasih, awarni ţami d itwasnekkar jar imettinen, war iggur ad immet əawed. Aqqa ţmewt war xas tħekkem əad. ¹⁰Minzi zeg uyezdis n řmewt i immut, aqqa immut i ddnub ijj n umur i řebda, maca zeg uyezdis n tudart i iddar, iddar itt i Arebbi. ¹¹Ammu kenniw əawed: ḥesbem ixef nwem d imettinen i ddanb, maca d imeddaren i Arebbi di Lmasih Yeccu Siditney. ¹²Xenni war tejjim ddanb ad iħkem di arrimet nwem ifennan, ad as teṭṭaem di nnecwat nnes, ¹³uca war ttewcim iyezdisen n arrimet nwem am dduzan i min war iseggden, maca wcem ixef nwem i Arebbi am inni idewřen yar tudart zeg imettinen uca wcem iyezdisen n arrimet nwem i Arebbi am dduzan i tsegda. ¹⁴Minzi ddanb war xawem iħekkem ca, minzi war teğim sadu ttawrat maca sadu nniemet.

Isemyan n tsegda

¹⁵Mammec xenni? Ma ad nexđa minzi war neđi ca sadu ttawrat, maca sadu nniemet? Eemmarş! ¹⁶Ma war tessinem ca belli wenny umi tewcim ixef nwem d isemyan i ḥaæet, aqqa kenniw d isemyan i wenny umi teṭṭaæem, mma i ddanb ař řmewt niy i ḥaæet ař tsegda. ¹⁷Tqad as i Arebbi, tuja kenniw d isemyan i ddanb maca tdewřem teṭṭaæem s wuř i ddab n useřmed umi twassřemdem zzayes, ¹⁸uca řami twafekkem zi ddanb tdewřem d isemyan n tsegda. ¹⁹Ssawařey am bnađem x ssibbet n tuđceft n weysum nwem. Minzi am mammec tewcim iyezdisen nwem d isemyan i řexmej u i min iğan didd n ttawrat ař i ya tħaddem ttawrat, amenni řexxu wcem iyezdisen nwem d isemyan i tsegda ař i ya tetwaqeddsem. ²⁰Minzi řami tuja kenniw d isemyan n ddanb, tuja kenniw d iħurriyyen zi tsegda. ²¹Man ryiġet i tuja ħarwem řexdenni zi tmesřayin tinni i zi tettṣedħam řexxu? S minzi aneggar nsent d řmewt. ²²Maca řexxu, umi tetwafekkem zi ddanb tdewřem d isemyan n Arebbi, aqqa ryiġet i ħarwem i ya yiřin d tuqeddsi u xenni ħar uneggar d tudart n řebda. ²³Minzi řexṛaś n ddanb d řmewt, maca tamewci n nniemet n Arebbi d tudart i řebda s Lmasiħ Yeccu Sreditney.

Amettiř n řemřac

7 ¹Ma war tessinem ca, a awmaten, ssawařey ak-d yinni issnen ttawrat, aqqa ttawrat tšegeđ x bnađem min ya yekk iddar? ²Minzi tamyart tenni sadu weryaz s ttawrat, aqqa tettyima tuyer deg yiri n weryaz *nnes* mintra ead iddar, maca mařa immut weryaz, aqqa-tt tetwafekk zeg weryaz s ttawrat. ³Xenni mařa tedweř i weryaz nnedni, min ya yekk weryaz iddar, tetwasemma tezna. Maca mařa immut weryaz *nnes*, nettat yares lħurriya zi ttawrat ařami war tzenni mařa temřec ak-d weryaz nnedni. ⁴Xenni, a awmaten, kenniw eawed aqqa temmutem i ttawrat s arrimet n Lmasiħ, ħima ad tdewřem i wenneđni i wenny d itwassnekkaren jar imettinen, ħima ad newc ryiġet i Arebbi. ⁵Minzi umi d aney tuja deg weysum, tuja ccehwat n ddnub xedment deg iyezdisen *n arrimet nney* s ttawrat ařami i ya awyent ryiġet i řmewt. ⁶Maca řexxu aqqa netwafekk zi ttawrat, aqqa nemmut x min tuja di netwahħbes, ħima ad neebed s tejjidet n arruħ, war iġi s teqdimt n ţħarf n ttawrat.

Amenyi ak-d ddnub

⁷Min i ya nini xenni? Ma ttawrat d ddanb? Eemmarş! Maca war ssiney ddanb myir s ttawrat waha. Eawed aqqa war ssiney nnecwet maṛa war teqkar ttawrat “War ttasem!” ⁸Maca ddanb yufa lfurṣa s tewṣeyyet uca tegma dayi kuṛ nnecwet, minzi nnebṛa ttawrat ddanb immut. ⁹Zic tuya ddarey nnebṛa ttawrat, maca umi d tusa tewṣeyyet, ibda ddanb ad iddar uca mmutey. ¹⁰Uca ufiy belli tawṣeyyet tenni i tudart, aqqa-tt i ḫmewt. ¹¹Minzi ddanb, am yufa lfurṣa s tewṣeyyet, icmet ayi uca inya ayi zzayes. ¹²Xenni ttawrat iqeddsen d tewṣeyyet iqeddsen, tsegged u teşbeh.

¹³Ma idweṛ ayi min iğan d aṣebħan d ḫmewt? Eemmarş! Maca ddanb, hima ad iban ddanb, issegma dayi ḫmewt s min iğan d aṣebħan, hima s tewṣeyyet ad idweṛ ddanb d ddanb aṛ aneggar. ¹⁴Aqqa nessan belli ttawrat zi arruḥ i teġa, maca necc d aysum mmenzey sadu ddanb, ¹⁵minzi war ssiney min i ya ggey umi war tteggey min xsey, maca min Carrhey d manawenni i tteggey. ¹⁶Maṛa tteggey min war ttxexsej, ad wafqeyp ak-d ttawrat, belli aqqa nettat teşbah. ¹⁷Rexxu necc war tteggey man aya ead, maca ddanb i d ayi izeddyen ittegg it. ¹⁸Minzi ssiney war dayi izeddey min icnan, d man aya ixs ad yini deg weysum inu, minzi nneyyet aqqa-tt dayi, maca ḫexdayem n tcuni, war tent ufiy ca. ¹⁹Minzi war tteggey ḫar i xsey, maca ḫyar i war ttxexsej ca, d manawenni i tteggey. ²⁰Maṛa tteggey min war ttxexsej, war iġi ead d necc i itteggen man aya, maca ddanb wənni d ayi izeddyen. ²¹Xenni ttafej ttawrat-a dayi: xmi xsey ad ggey ḫar, aqqa dayi ḫyar. ²²Minzi farħej s ttawrat n Arebbi zi jjihet n daxeř n bnadim, ²³maca ttwařiż din ttawrat nnedni deg iyezdisen n arrimet inu, tettmenya ak-d ttawrat n ḫeċżeř inu uca thebbes ayi s ttawrat n ddanb tenni iğan deg iyezdisen n arrimet inu. ²⁴Ayehħat mana wemcum-a n bnadim i ġiyy! Wi d ayi i ya issnejmen zi arrimet-a n ḫmewt? ²⁵Ttqadiy Arebbi s Yeccu Lmasiħ Sidotney! Ammu aqqa necc simant inu s ḫeċżeř i xeddmey i ttawrat n Arebbi, maca s weysum i ttawrat n ddanb.

Tudart s Arruḥ Iqeddsen

8 ¹Xenni war dinni bu lħisab ḫexxu x yinni di Lmasiħ Yeccu, inni igguren war iġi deg webrid n weysum maca deg webrid n Arruḥ. ²Minzi ttawrat n Arruḥ n tudart di Lmasiħ Yeccu, aqqa tfekk

ayi zi ttawrat n ddanb d ūmewt.³ Minzi min war tzemmar ttawrat mayar tuya teđeef s weysum, Arebbi am d issekk Mmis deg weysum yarewsen di ddanb uca man aya x ssibbet n ddanb, aqqa iħaseb ddanb deg weysum,⁴ hima ad itwakemmer dayney ūrumur iseggden n ttawrat, deg inni igguren war iġi deg webrid n weysum maca *deg webrid* n Arruħ.⁵ Minzi inni iġan n weysum tteggen nneyyet nsen deg weysum, maca inni n Arruħ tteggen tt di Arruħ.⁶ Minzi nneyyet n weysum d ūmewt, maca nneyyet n Arruħ d tudart d ūrehna.⁷ Minzi nneyyet n weysum d ūeedawat i Arebbi minzi war tettegg ca array i ttawrat n Arebbi, war d as tzemmar ħawed.⁸ Inni deg weysum war izemmaren ad arċan Arebbi.⁹ Maca kenniw war teġim ca deg weysum, maca di Arruħ maṛa izdey daywem Arruħ n Arebbi. Maca maṛa hed war ȳares bu Arruħ n Lmasiħ, d wənni war ittiṛi nnes.¹⁰ Maṛa tuya Lmasiħ daywem, aqqa arrimet temmut zi ssibbet n ddanb, maca Arruħ aqqa-t d tudart zi ssibbet n tsegda.¹¹ Maṛa Arruħ n wənni i d issnekkaren Yeccu zeg imettinen izdey daywem, aqqa wənni i d issnekkaren Lmasiħ zeg imettinen ad isseddar ħawed arrimat nwem ifennan s Arruħ nnes i izeddyn daywem.¹² Xenni, a awmaten, neccin s umarwas, war iġi i weysum hima ad neddar x ūħsab n weysum,¹³ minzi maṛa teddarem x ūħsab n weysum, ad temtem, maca maṛa tenyim ūexdayem n arrimet s Arruħ, ad teddarem.¹⁴ Minzi marra inni itwanedhen s Arruħ n Arebbi, nitni d ayt n Arebbi.¹⁵ Minzi kenniw war teksim ca arruħ n tesmuji *wənni kenniw i ya yarren d isemyan* hima ad zzayes teggwedem ħawed, maca aqqa teksim Arruħ i zi netwaqbeb d arrawen, i zi nettṛaya ‘Abba’, *min ixs ad yini ‘Baba’ niy* ‘Tababat’.¹⁶ Arruħ simant nnes icehhed ak-d arruħ nney belli neccin d tarwa n Arebbi.¹⁷ Maṛa neccin d tarwa, aqqa-ney ħawed d iwriten, iwriten n Arebbi d iwriten ak-d Lmasiħ, xenni, maṛa nweddeb akis, ad netwaeuġi akis ħawed.

Aeuġi i d ya yasen

¹⁸ Aqqa hessbey aweddeb i xaney ittekken iċċa, war isdiheg ca ad itwaebar s ueuġi i d ya itwasseħħaren dayney.¹⁹ Minzi marra min d itwaxeरqen ittraja asargab n ayt n Arebbi s mmeżri ameqqoran.²⁰ Minzi marra min d itwaxeरqen, aqqa Arebbi igg it di ūrewhi, war t iggi amenni waha, maca igg it s lyarad,²¹ s usitem belli uṛa d marra

min d itwaxeřqen simant nnes ad itwafekk əawed zi tesmuysi i ūyecce
 yar tiřelli n ueuđi n tarwa n Arebbi.²²Aqqa nessan belli marra min
 d itwaxeřqen izehhár jmie s unezbar n tarwa ař ida.²³War iđi man
 aya waha, maca neccin simant nney, inni yar teđa tmenzut n Arruň,
 nzeħħar əawed deg ixef nney, netraja ad netwaqber d mmis, afekki n
 arrimet nney.²⁴Minzi aqqa netwassenjem deg usitem-a. Maca asitem
 ittbanen war iđi d asitem, minzi min ittbanen i ħed, mammec i ya
 yegg ad dayes issitem ead?²⁵Maca mařa nessittim min war nettwiři,
 aqqa netraja t s ššbar.²⁶Amenni ad ieawen Arruň tuđeeft nney,
 minzi war nessin ca mammec d aney i ya icuwwar ad neżzaġ, maca
 Arruň simant nnes ittceffes dayney s izehharen war inetqen.²⁷D
 wenni ittbeqqcen deg wuřawen issen min iğan d nneyyet n Arruň,
 aqqa tettceffaæ deg imqeddasen am mammec t ixs Arebbi.²⁸Neccin
 nessan belli marra timesħayin xeddment ak-d wayawya i ūxar i yinni
 ittexsen Arebbi, inni itwařayan əlaħsab lyařad nnes.²⁹Minzi inni
 izzar issen iten, aqqa izzar ieeġem iten ħima ad iřin di ššifet n Mmis
 ħima ad yiři netta d amenzu jar waṭṭas n wawmaten.³⁰Uca inni izzar
 ieeġem iten aqqa d inni x d iřaya tanya u inni x d iřaya aqqa d inni
 isegged tanya u inni isegged aqqa d inni isseuđa tanya.

Tayri n Lmasiħ

³¹Min i ya nini xenni di man aya? Mařa Arebbi akidney wi d aney i ya
 iđadden?³²Wenni war içetħaren ca x Mmis maca iwc it di ɻtiee nney
 marra, mayemmi war d aney itticc kuřci ak-d Mmis əawed?³³Wi i ya
 iksin tanfuči i yinni itwaxdaren zi Arebbi? Arebbi d wenni ittseggaden.
³⁴Wi xaney i ya iħekmen? Lmasiħ d wenni immuten, ead ħsen, netta
 d wenni d itwassnekkaren, d wenni iğan tanya x ufusi n Arebbi uṛa
 netta d wenni ittceffes dayney tanya.³⁵Wi d aney i ya ibdan x tayri n
 Lmasiħ? Ma ḫehxart niy ddiqat niy amarret niy ɻaz niy tuċaryent niy
 lxaṭar niy ssif?³⁶Am mammec tura “Aqqa x ssibbet nnek netwaney
 ass ikmeř, netwaħseb amecnaw iħuřiyyen i tyarst.”³⁷Maca di man aya
 marra nedweř ktar zeg inni iyellben s wenni d aney ixsen.³⁸Aqqa necc
 twassqeneeey belli niy ɻmewt niy tudart niy lmalakat niy ɻhukkam niy
 ʂulaħat niy min n yiđa niy min i d ya yasen³⁹niy ɻueřa niy raġay niy
 uṛa d ict n ɻhaġet nnedni zi min d itwaxeřqen tzemmar ad aney tebda
 x tayri n Arebbi tenni di Lmasiħ Yeccu Siditney.

Arebbi d weydud nnes Israyil

9 ¹Qqarey tidett di Lmasiħ, war ssخارiqey ca uca tanefsect inu tceħħed ċawed s Arruħ Iqeddsen, ²belli yarı acđan imġar d ūħżejjha war ittbeddi deg wuř inu. ³Aqqa tuya ssitimey, maelik ufiy simant inu twaneeħej zi Lmasiħ di tħwee n tarwa n tmurt inu ɛlaħsab aysum. ⁴Nitni d Israyiliyyen, twaqebren d mmis, yarsen ueuġi d ūħud d ttawrat d ūx-xedmet n uebad di taddart iqeddsen d ūħwied, ⁵yarsen ūjed uca zzaysen Lmasiħ x-webrid n weysum wenni d Arebbi sennej marra min iġan, aqqa netta itwabarek i ūħda qae, amin.

⁶Maca war iġi ammu ařmi uṛa d awaṛ n Arebbi war yiwiđ, minzi marra inni zi Israyil war ġin ca d Israyiliyyen ⁷uṛa d marra nitni war ġin ca d tarwa n Ibrahim, minzi nitni d zzarieet n Ibrahim, maca adlis iqqar “Di Ishaq ad ac ūyan zzarieet”. ⁸Xenni maci tarwa n weysum iġan d tarwa n Arebbi, maca tarwa n ūħwied ad twaħesben d zzarieet. ⁹Minzi awaṛ n ūħwied d wa “Yar ūweqt-a ad d asey uca ad yares yiři yar Sara mmis.” ¹⁰War teġi tanita waha, maca uṛa d Rifqa teksi s ddeyset zeg iż-żejjen, netta d Ishaq jedditnej. ¹¹Minzi umi ɛad war d ixriq ħed, war ggin ɛad ūxar uṛa d ūyar, hima ad iqqim l-lyarađ n Arebbi am t ix-dar netta, war iġi deg webrid n ūxdayem maca deg webrid n wenni ittrāyan, ¹²aqqa itwanna as “Aqqa ameqqran ad ixdem x umeżyan”, ¹³am mammec tura “Yaεqu b i xsej, maca carhey Isu”.

¹⁴Min i ya nini xenni? Ma iqedd ad yiři yar Arebbi min war iseggden? Eemmarş! ¹⁵Minzi netta iqqar i Musa “Ad areħmey wi xsej, ad areħmey uca ad ħinney x wi xsej ad ħinney.” ¹⁶Xenni tamesħact war teqqim ca yar wi ittexsen uṛa yar wi ittazzrén, maca yar Arebbi wenni yareħħmen. ¹⁷Minzi adlis iqqar i Fireun “Aqqa i man aya ssnekkarey-d cek, hima ad zzayek ssecnej jjehd inu uca ad itwabarreħ isem inu di marra ddunnit.” ¹⁸Xenni netta ad yarħem wi ixs uca ad isseqseħ wi ixs.

¹⁹Řexxu ad ayi tinim “Mayemmi ittcetca ɛad, minzi wi i ya imseħħan ak-d min ixs netta?” ²⁰Maca min teenid cek, a bnadhem, wenni ittqacahen Arebbi? Ma min itwaggen izemmar ad ini i wenni t iggin “Mayemmi d ayi teggid ammu?” ²¹Ma war iġi yar bu-tħaxt ħsulṭa x tħaxt hima ad igg zeg iċt n ūnejnet iċt n ūqċċeet i lkarama u wennejni i ubehde? ²²Ma xenni, maṛa Arebbi - am tuya ixs ad isscen l-lyadab nnes uṛa ad issbeyyen jjehd nnes - aqqa

yarbu s waṭṭas n ttasię n ḫxaḍar ṣeqcę n lyadab inni itwassewjden i uhellek,²³ hıma xenni ad issbeyyen agra n ueuġi nnes x ṣeqcę n areħmet inni izzar issewjed iten i ueuġi,²⁴ inni zzaysen neġa uṛa d neccin umi d aney-d iṛaya, inni war iġin zeg Wudayen waha, maca ɛawed zi ṣegnus.²⁵ Ameċnaw mammec iqqar Husiya ɛawed “Ad semmiy i wenni war iġin d aydud inu ‘aydud inu’ uca i wenni war iġin d ameizz d ‘ameizz’.”²⁶ “Ad yiři deg wemcan mani d asen itwanna ‘War teġim ca d aydud inu’, belli dinni ad asen ṣayan ‘tarwa n Arebbi iddaren’.”²⁷ Icaęya ittṛaya zi jjihet n Israyil “Maṛa tuya ṣqedd n tarwa n Israyil ameċnaw ijdi n ṣebħar, aqqa min i ya iqqimen ad injem,²⁸ minzi netta ad ikemmreħ tamesħact uca ad iqđee awaṛ s tsegda, minzi Arebbi ad igg awaṛ iqđeën x tmurt deyya.”²⁹ Am mammec izzar Icaęya inna “Maelik Arebbi n Sabaęut (=ṛeeskar n ujenna) war d aney ijjī zzarieet, ad nedweħ ameċnaw Sudum uca ad narwes di Gamurra.”

Nnebṛa liman n Israyil

³⁰ Min i ya nini xenni? Ṣegnus inni war yarezzun tasegda, aqqa ksin tasegda, maca tasegda tenni s liman.³¹ Maca Israyil am tuya iċeffar ttawrat n tsegda, war yiwiḍ ca ȳar ttawrat n tsegda.³² Mayemmi? Minzi nitni arezzun ayenni, war iġi ca zi liman maca zi ṣexdayem n ttawrat, minzi nitni nderfen deg weżru n uneqrād.³³ Am mammec tura “Aqqa ad ggey di Siyun azru n uneqrād d taṣħart n ṣefdiħet u marra wi zzayes i ya yamnen, war ittsedħi ca.”

10¹ A awmaten, ṣefraħet n wuṛ inu uca tažaġit tenni zzuġey ȳar Arebbi x ssibbet n Israyil, aqqa-tt i usenjem.² Aqqa cehħdey xasen aqqa nitni ȳarsen cđaret i Arebbi, maca war iġix x-ṛehsab n tmusna ikemmren.³ Minzi am tuya war ssinen tasegda n Arebbi, arezzun ad ggen tasegda n ixef nsen, war ttwađeен ca i tsegda n Arebbi.⁴ Minzi aneggar n ttawrat netta d Lmasiħ, aqqa-t d tasegda i kuṛ ijjen wenni yumnen.⁵ Minzi Musa yura zi jjihet n tsegda tenni zi ttawrat uca iqqar “Bnadem wenni i d itteggen man aya, ad iddar zzayes.”⁶ Maca tasegda tenni zi liman teqqar ammu “War teqqar deg wuṛ nnek ‘Wi i ya igaęeđen ȳar ujenna?’ hıma ad d isseħwa Lmasiħ”,⁷ niy “Wi i ya ihwan deg weħfur?” hıma ad issgaęeđ Lmasiħ zeg imettinen.⁸ Maca

^{9:25} Huc. 2:23 ^{9:26} Huc. 1:10 ^{9:28} Ica. 10:22,23 ^{9:29} Ica. 1:9 ^{9:33} Ica. 8:14, 28:16

min i ya tini tsegda? "Awař yudes i cek, aqqa-t deg uqemnum nnek uřa deg wuř nnek". Wa d awař n liman i zi nettbarreh. ⁹Mařa tcehed s uqemnum nnek belli Yeccu d Sidi uca ad tamned s wuř nnek belli Arebbi issnekkar it zeg imettinen, ad twassnejmed. ¹⁰Minzi s wuř i zi ittamen ař tasegda uca s uqemnum icehhed zzayes i usenjem. ¹¹Minzi adlis iqqar "Marra wi zzayes i ya yamnen, war ittshedhi ca." ¹²Minzi war din bu řfarz jar Wuday d Uyunani, minzi Sidi d ijen i marra, aqqa yares aṭṭas n wagra i marra inni xas-d ittrayan. ¹³Minzi "Kuř ijen wenni i ya iřayan s yisem n Sidi ad injem." ¹⁴Mammec xas i ya iřayan x wenni i di war uminen ca? Mammec i ya yamnen deg wenni umi war sřin uca mammec i ya sřen mařa uřa d ijj war zzayes ibarreh ca? ¹⁵Mammec i ya barrhen mařa war d twassekken? Am mammec tura "Mechāř ḏarfən iđaren n yinni ittbarrhen s řexbar ašebħan n īrehna, inni ittbarrhen timesřayin tišeħbħanin."

¹⁶Xenni maci marra ttačen i řexbar ašebħan, minzi Icaęya iqqar "A Sidi, wi i ya yamnen zi tebrat nney?" ¹⁷Aqqa liman zeg usħessi uca ashessi zeg wawař n Arebbi. ¹⁸Maca ad iniy "Ma zeema nitni war sřin?" Wah, sřin "Rħess nsen iffey-d ȳar marra timura uřa d awařen nsen ȳar ineggura n ddunni."

¹⁹Maca ad iniy "Ma Israyil war tefhim ca man aya?" ȳar umezwar Musa inna "Ad daywem ggey tusmi zeg yinni war iġin ca d ħgens uca s ij n ħgens afyuř ad daywem ggey axeyyeq." ²⁰Xenni Icaęya izzem ad ini "Aqqa ufin ayi, inni war xafi yarezzun, aqqa dewrey baney-d i yinni war xafi isseqsin." ²¹Maca zi jjihet n Israyil iqqar "Ass ikmeř sswizzdey ifassen inu i weydud ieeşsan iżġennen."

Řbaqiyet n Israyil

11 ¹Ad iniy "Ma yugi Arebbi aydud nnes?" Balak, aqqa neċċ simant inu ɬawed d Israyili zi zzarieet n Ibrahim, zi teqbic n Binyamin. ²Arebbi war ineṭtar ca aydud nnes i tuya issen qber. Niy war tessinem ca min iqqar wedlis x Iliya, am mammec tuya iksi tanfuč x Israyil ȳar Arebbi uca iqqar ³"A Sidi, nyin imkacafen nnek, areddgen aċalṭar. Qqimey neċċ waha uca nitni arezzun ɻeemar inu." ⁴Maca min d xas yarra Arebbi? "Aqqa jjiy i yixef inu sebea ařaf n yeryazen war drin ca ȳar iđaren n Baċal." ⁵Ammu di ļweqt n yiða

^{10:8} Tiř. 30:12-14 ^{10:11} Ica. 28:16 ^{10:13} Juw. 2:32 ^{10:15} Ica. 52:7; Nah. 1:15 ^{10:16} Ica. 53:1
^{10:18} Sbh. 19:4 ^{10:19} Tiř. 32:21 ^{10:20} Ica. 65:1 ^{10:21} Ica. 65:2 ^{11:3} 1 Ijg. 19:10,14 ^{11:4} 1 Ijg. 19:18

ɛawed, aqqa teqqim ict n ſbaqiyet am tt ixđar netta x řehſab n nniemet. ⁶Mařa teğä s nniemet, aqqa war tettiři ɛad s ſexdayem niy xenni nniemet war teği ɛad d nniemet. Maca mařa s ſexdayem, war teği ɛad d nniemet. Mařa lla, aqqa ſhedmet war teği ɛad d ſhedmet. ⁷Min i ya nini xenni? Min tuya tarezzu Israyil war t tețtif, maca inni itwaxđaren ḥfen t uca inneđni inni iqqimen, dewřen qesħen. ⁸Am mammec tura “Aqqa Arebbi iwc asen arruħ n yiđeš d tițawin i war ittwiřin, d imezzujen i war ittesrin ar̊ ass n yiđa.” ⁹Dawud iqqar “Ad tedweř tazewħda n tiyarşin nsen d taxceft d tafduč d tseenkrift d uxeġeš aeffan i nitni ¹⁰uca ad daryṛent tițawin nsen ħima war ttwiřin uca ad iqwes weerur nsen i ūbda.”

Řefruę iřeqqmen

¹¹ɛawed ad iniy “Ma nderfen ħima ad wđan?” Eemmarş! Maca s uweṭtu nsen yiwed-d usenjem i řegnus, ħima ad daysen igg tusmi.

¹²Mařa idweř uweṭtu nsen d agra d ameqqrān i ddunnit uca taxessart nsen d agra i řegnus, meħař qaę i ya tiři ūrekmařet nsen ktar.

¹³Aqqa ssawařey akidwem, a řegnus, umi ġių d amazan i řegnus uca ssemyarey di ſhedmet n tsexxart inu, ¹⁴attay ad yiři ggiy tusmi deg weydud inu (=weysum inu) uca ad twassnejmen ca zzaysen. ¹⁵S minzi, mařa amenđar nsen aqqa-t d ašraħ n ddunnit, mammec i ya yiři weqbař nsen myir tudart zeg imettinen? ¹⁶Mařa tuya tamenzut n ššabet tqeddes, amenni uṛa d ūnejnet n arecti tqeddes, mařa tuya ażwar iqeddes amenni uṛa d ūfrue. ¹⁷Maca mařa tuya itwaqeş ca n ūfrue u cek, d azemmur itwařeqqmen deg wemcan nsen, tdewřed tessnefied zeg iżewran d zzect n tzitunt, ¹⁸war tneffex ca x ūfrue. Mařa tneffxed, aqqa cek war tarebbud ca ażwar, maca ażwar yarebbu cek. ¹⁹Ad tinid “Aqqa twaqeşen ūfrue ħima neċċ ad twařeqqmey.” ²⁰Mliħ! Nitni twaqeşen umi war uminen ca uca cek s liman tetwařeqqmed. War tneffex ca, maca ggwed. ²¹Minzi mařa tuya Arebbi war ittceṭtar ca x ūfrue n ḥbięet, attay war xak ittceṭtar ca ɛawed. ²²Aqqa da d ūđrafet n Arebbi d ūewwaret nnes: ūewwaret x yinni iwđan, maca ūđrafet xak mařa tețfed di ūđrafet niy uṛa d cek ad tetwaqeşsed. ²³Uṛa d nitni, mařa war qqimen nnebřa liman, ad twařeqqmen ijj n umur nnedni, minzi ɻar Arebbi tizemmar ħima ad ten iřeqqem ɛawed. ²⁴Minzi mařa cek

^{11:8} Tiř. 29:4; Ica. 29:10 ^{11:10} Sbh. 69:22,23

tetwaqeqşed zeg uzemmur wenni iğan di ḫexṛa uca cek twaṛeqqmed di tztitunt tenni iğan di ḫeeks n ṭibieet nnek, meħċaṛ ihewnen ktar ad twaṛeqqmen inni d ḫrefruet s ṭibieet nnes di tztitunt nsen?

Asenjem n Israyil

²⁵Minzi war ttexsey ca, a awmaten, ħima war d tiżim d imiyisen ak-d yixef nwem, ad teqqimem war tfehhmem ca ssirr-a: aqqa temsar ḫeqsaħet x ict n teswart n Israyil ař i d ya yadef ueemmar n ɜegnus. ²⁶Ammu i ya tenjem marra Israyil am mammec tura

“Amsenjem ad d iffey zi Siyun uca ad issbeεεed ḫeqjaħet x Arebbi x Yaεqu. ²⁷D wa d ḫeahd zzayi i nitni x minni i ya mhiy ddnub nsen.”

²⁸Zi jjihet n ḫexbar ašeħħan waxxa nitni d ḫesdyan x ssibbet nwem, maca umi twaxḍaren zi Arebbi aqqa nitni d imieżzen x ssibbet n ɜejdud. ²⁹Minzi timewca d tħajiet n Arebbi aqqa netta war xasent ittendemmi ca. ³⁰Minzi am mammec tuja kenniwar war teħtieem ca Arebbi, maca ḫexxu aqqa teksim areħmet s ɻmuesiyyet nsen, ³¹ammu nitni eawed war tħieen ca ḫexxu, ħima nitni eawed ad ksin areħmet s areħmet nwem. ³²Minzi Arebbi iħebbes iten marra sadu ɻmuesiyyet, ħima ad ten yarħem marra.

³³A raġay n wagra d tixit d tmusna n Arebbi, mammec i ya ggey ad qeġbey ḫekkamat nnes, mammec i ya ggey ad afey ibriden nnes.

³⁴“Minzi wi i ya issnen nneyyet n Sidi niy wi d as iğan d amcawar?”

³⁵“Niy wi d as izzaren iwc as umi d as ittxeşa ad itwaxeżeż zzayes?”

³⁶Minzi zzayes d zi yares d yares kuċċi. Yares aeuġi i ḫebda qaे. Amin.

Tiġaršin iddaren

12 ¹Ttettarey zzawwem, a awmaten, s areħmet n Arebbi, ad tqeddmem arrimat nwem d tayarṣt iddaren, iqeddsen, yarðan i Arebbi, wa d aebad nwem icuwwaren. ²War temquddam ak-d zman-a, maca beddrem s uṛeqqem n ḫeeqeř nwem zi jidid ħima ad tqeġbem min ixs Arebbi: min icnan d min yarðan d min ikemmren. ³Aqqa s nniemet tenni i d ayi immewcen, qqarey i kuṛ

ijjen zzaywem, war ttxarreş sennej i min ittřiq uxarraş nnes, maca xarreş di min ittřiqen řqedd n liman i d awem iwca Arebbi i kuř ijjen zzaywem. ⁴Am mammec ȳarney aṭṭas n iyezdisen deg ict n arrimet uca marra iyezdisen *n arrimet* war ȳarsen bu řxedmet d icten, ⁵ammu neccin, waxxa neccin d aṭṭas, aqqa-ney d ict n arrimet di Lmasiḥ d iyezdisen ijjen i wenneđni. ⁶Aqqa ȳarney timewca imsebđan elahsab nniemet tenni i d aney immewcen: ma akacaf elahsab liman, ⁷niy wi ixeddmien di tsexxart, niy wi isseřmaden deg useřmed, ⁸niy wi ičeřmen deg ueřam, niy wi iwcin s tecrimet, niy wi ittđebbareñ s umħad, uṛa wi yareħħmen s ȫrefraħet.

Tayri jar wawmaten

⁹Ad tiři tayri nnebřa nnifaq. Carhem řyar, tcebbarem di min icnan. ¹⁰Iřim mlih ijjen ak-d wenneđni s tayri n tawmat, izzarem ad tcenneem ijjen wenneđni, ¹¹war ttiřim d ifinyanen deg umħad, iřim d timessi di arruh, eebdem Arebbi, ¹²farhem di min tetrajam, di ūħċart sbarem, ttfem di tzaġit nwem ūebda. ¹³Wcem afus di min iħdajen imqeddasen, rekkzem di tnewxit i ibarraniyyen. ¹⁴Barkem inni kenniw imarrten, barkem war neeřem ca. ¹⁵Farhem ak-d inni ifarhen, rum ak-d inni ittrun. ¹⁶Iřim s nneyyet d icten ak-d wayawa. War ttceyřem ca s tmesřayin yueřan maca ruhem ak-d imwađeñ. War ttiřim ca d imiyisen ak-d yixef nwem. ¹⁷War ttarrim ca hed x ūyar s ūyar. Hħad min icnan i marra iwdan. ¹⁸Maṛa tzemmarem, meħař mma i d ittasen zzaywem, ūħem ak-d marra iwdan. ¹⁹War ttentiqimem ca, a imiezzen, maca wcem amcan i lyađab minzi tura “Nneqmet i necc, necc ad xeġżej” iqqař Sidi. ²⁰Maṛa iġuż ūreedu nwem, seccem t, maṛa ifud, wcem as ad isu, minzi maṛa teggid aya, ad tyarwed išeħdawen itteħduquen x uezegħif nnes, ²¹war xak ittyellib ca ūyar, maca yelleb x ūyar s ūxar.

Aswadee i inni iħekkmen

13 ¹Kuř ūreedar ad iwađee i šşulṭa n yinni iħekkmen, minzi war din šşulṭa myir s Arebbi, d tinni iġan aqqa issbedd itent Arebbi. ²X uyenni wənni i ya imeařan ak-d šşulṭa, ittemeařa ak-d min issbedd Arebbi, d yinni ittemeařan ad ksin ūhukm nsen. ³Maca ūhukkam war ġin i tiggwudi n ūxdayem išeħben, maca i ūxdayem

tięeffanin. Ma texsed ad tiřid nnebřa tiggwudi zi şşulta? Egg min icnan, ad ac yiři ccan zzayes, ⁴minzi netta d amsexkar n Arebbi i řefdeř nnek. Maca mařa teggid ſyar, ggwed, minzi war ikessi ca ssif bater̄ umi netta d amsexkar n Arebbi, aqqa ineqqem s lyađab x wenni ittegen ſyar. ⁵Xenni ittxeš ad as neṭṭae, war iği x ssibbet n lyađab waha, maca ęawed x ssibbet n tnefsect. ⁶Xenni x ssibbet-a ad txeğsem ddenariba umi nitni d ixeddamen n Arebbi iheṭṭan x man aya simant nnes. ⁷Wcem i marra min d asen ittxeşan: ddenariba i wenni umi d tusa ddenariba, ūexřas i wenni umi d yusa ūexřas, aweqqar i wenni umi d yusa uweqqar, ccan i wenni isdaheġen ccan.

Syardem ixef nwem s Sidi Yeccu Lmasih

⁸War tteggem amarwas ęar ęed myir wenni n tayri ak-d wayawa, minzi wenni ittexsen wenneđni, aqqa ikemmeř ttawrat. ⁹Minzi tiwešsa ‘war zenni’, ‘war neqq’, ‘war tticar’, ‘war cehhed zzur’, ‘war ttasem’ uca mařa din ca n tewseyyet nneđni, aqqa-tent munent deg wawař-a ‘ad texsed amqarreb nnek amecnaw ixef nnek!’. ¹⁰Tayri war ttħarri ca amqarreb. S uyenni tayri nettat d řekmař n ttawrat.

¹¹Aqqa nessen ūweqt, belli ūexxu d tasaęet ęima ad nfaq zeg iđeš. Aqqa ūexxu asenjem nney yudes-d ktar zeg wami numen. ¹²Ęrayen teedu ġiřet, iweđ-d uziř. X uyenni ad nessars ūexdayem n tađest, ad neksi ūesnaħ n tfawt. ¹³Ad nuyur s ucuwwar axmi d aziř, war iği deg uraren n ūefsad d uyelli uṛa di ccehwat n arrimet d ufeccuh niy deg umenyi d ūeħsed, ¹⁴maca arđem Sidi Yeccu Lmasih, war tteggem tħwee i weysum x ssibbet n nnecwat.

Wi iđeefen d wenni ijehden

14 ¹Wi iđeefen di liman, qebřem t, maca war iği ęima ad tharrċem deg ixarriṣen. ²Aqqa wenni yumnen ad icc kuṛci, maca wenni iđeefen ad icc tibbi waha. ³Wenni ittent, war isseħqari wenni war ittent, d wenni war ittent, war iħekkem x wenni ittent, minzi Arebbi iqbeř it. ⁴Min teenid cek wenni iħekkmen x ismey n wenneđni? Ma ibedd niy iwda, d man aya i bab nnes. Maca ad ibedd, minzi Arebbi izemmar ad t issbedd d abeddi. ⁵Aqqa din ęed ittyiř as aqqa din ass sennej i wass nneđni, d wenneđni ittyiř as aqqa kuř ass kifkif. Ejj kuř iżjen ad iqneś di ūbař nnes nican. ⁶Wenni

iweqqaren ij n wass, i Arebbi i t ya iweqqar. Wenni war iweqqaren ass, i Arebbi i war t iweqqar. Wenni iccin, ad icc i Arebbi, minzi ad icekkar Arebbi. Wenni war iccin ca, i Arebbi i war icci ca uca netta ad icekkar Arebbi εawed.⁷Minzi uṛa d ijj zzayneq aqqa iddar i yixef nnes, uṛa d ijen mma immut i yixef nnes.⁸Minzi maṛa neddar, ad neddar i Arebbi, niy maṛa nemmut ad nemmet i Arebbi. Maṛa neddar niy nemmut, aqqa neccin i Arebbi.⁹Minzi i uya i immut Lmasih, xenni ikkar-d uca idweř iddar εawed, hima ad iħkem x inni immuten uṛa x inni iddaren.¹⁰Maca cek, mayemmi i ya thekmed x umac? Niy mayemmi εawed tesseħqarad umac? Minzi neccin marra ad nbedd qibač i ļkursi n ccrae n Lmasih.¹¹Aqqa tura

*“Necc ddarey, iqbar Arebbi, i necc ad adaren marra ifadden,
kuṛ iřes ad iched aqqa necc d Arebbi.” Ica. 45:23*

¹²Xenni kuṛ ijen ad igg řehsab x ixef nnes qibač i Arebbi. ¹³Ejj aney war nhékkem ijen x wenneđni, maca ḥsen ad thekmed ammu: war teggid ca azru n uneqrād niy min di i ya innedref uma. ¹⁴Necc ssney, aqqa twassqeney di Sidi Yeccu, belli uṛa d ict n ţhajet texmej s yixef nnes, myir i wenni tt iħesben d ţexnej, aqqa-tt i netta waha umi texnej. ¹⁵Maṛa ixeyyeq umac x ssibbet n macca, aqqa cek war tuyured εad di tayri. War tteħhi ca s macca nnek wenni i xef immut Lmasih. ¹⁶Min iġan d ţxar i cek, war tejjি hed ad xas issiweř s ţyar. ¹⁷Minzi tageldit n Arebbi war teġi di macca d tissit, maca di tsegħda d ţehna d ţrefraħet s Arruh Iqeddsen. ¹⁸Minzi wenni isexxaren i Lmasih di man aya, aqqa yarda Arebbi uca netta d ameqbür yar iwdan. ¹⁹Ad nedfar xenni min iġan i ţehna d ţebni n ijen i wenneđni. ²⁰War ttareddeğ ca ţxedmet n Arebbi x ssibbet n macca. Marra timesħayin aqqa-tent d timezdag, maca uct x bnadhem wenni i ya igg azru n uneqrād s macca nnes. ²¹Mlih umi war tettetted ca aysum uṛa war tsessed ca binu, niy war tettegged uṛa d ict n ţhajet i dayes i ya inqaređ niy itwaxeyyeq umac niy i zi i ya itwađeef. ²²Ma dayek liman? Ad ac yiři i yixef nnek zzat i Arebbi. Sseid n wenni war ittemcarrae ak-d yixef nnes di min d as ittyiř mlih. ²³Maca wenni ittcekkon xmi ittett, itwaħaseb, minzi man aya war iġi zi liman. Qae min war iġin zi liman, aqqa-t d ddanb.

15 ¹Maca neccin inni yar iğa jjehd, ittxeşş aney ad narbu tuđeeft n yinni war yar iği jjehd, war d nettiwi ca arđa i yixef nney. ²Kuř ijjen ad issarda amqarreb nnes i tcuni d řebni. ³Minzi Lmasiħ ɛawed war issardı ca ixef nnes, maca am mammec tura “Tikkwura n yinni i cek ikkwaren, wđant-id xafi.” ⁴Minzi marra min tura qbeř, tura i useřmed nney, һima s şšbar d ucejjee s min iğan deg idlisen ad yarney yiři usitem. ⁵Arebbi n şšbar d ucejjee ad awem iwc һima ad txarr̄sem kifkif jarawem ɬalaħsab Lmasiħ Yeccu, ⁶һima s ijj n array d ict n tmija ad tessemayarem di Arebbi, Babas n Siditney Yeccu Lmasiħ. ⁷X uyenni qebřem ijjen wenneđni, am mammec d aney iqbeř Lmasiħ ɛawed i ueuġi n Arebbi. ⁸Ad iniy, aqqa Lmasiħ Yeccu idweř d amsexxar n wextan di tħwee n tidett n Arebbi, һima ad idmen ċrwueud i řejdud ⁹uca һima ɬegnus ad ssemyaren di Arebbi x ssibbet n areħmet am mammec tura “S uyenni ad ceħdey xak jar ɬegnus uca ad hemdey isem nnek s izħan.” ¹⁰Iqqar ɛawed “Farħem, a ɬegnus, ak-d weydud nnes”. ¹¹ɛawed “Hemdem Arebbi, a marra ɬegnus, sebbħem t, a marra iydu den.” ¹²ɛawed Icaeya iqqar “Ad yiři użwar n Yassa uca d wənni d ikkaren һima ad iħkem x ɬegnus, ad dayes yiři usitem n ɬegnus.” ¹³Arebbi n usitem ad kenniw iccur s ɬefrahet d ɬehna di liman һima ad tfeyyđem s usitem zi jjehd n Arruħ Iqeddsen.

Bulus d amseyyar n tsexxart n Lmasiħ i marra ɬegnus

¹⁴Necc simant inu twassqeney zi jjihet nwem, a awmaten, aqqa kenniw teemmarem s tcuni, teccurem s marra tamusna, һima ad ieřem ijjen wenneđni. ¹⁵Maca zeg uyezdis aqqa urij awem s teryast ktar, a awmaten, maħend ad kenniw ssħeqħrey zi ssibbet n nniemet i d ayi immewcen zi Arebbi, ¹⁶һima ad iřiy d amseyyar n Yeccu Lmasiħ i ɬegnus maħend ad xedmey am ukehhan i řexbar ašeħħan n Arebbi, һima ad tiři tayaršt n ɬegnus d tameqbuč, tetwaqeddes s Arruħ Iqeddsen. ¹⁷Aqqa yarı aeuġi di Lmasiħ Yeccu zi jjihet n timesħayin i ȳares yar Arebbi. ¹⁸Minzi war zeemey ad ssiwrey x ca war zzayi t iggi Lmasiħ, һima ad tħaċen ɬegnus s wawař d ţxedmet, ¹⁹s jjehd n ūreeħamat d lmuejżizat uca s jjehd n Arruħ Iqeddsen ař i ya kemmħej abarreh n ţexbar ašeħħan n Lmasiħ zeg Urcalim d ţedruf nnes ař Illirikun. ²⁰Ammu tuja arezzuż s mmežri ad barħej, war iġi mani itwasemma Lmasiħ qbeř һima war benniż x dsas n wenneđni,

²¹maca am mammec tura “Inni war zzayes itwabarrhen ad żaren, d yinni war xas isřin ad fehmen.” ²²S uyenni tuya war zemmarey aṭṭas n imuren maħend ad ȳarwem-d asey.

Bulus igga ad yarzeft ȳar řmumenin di Ruma

²³Maca የexxu, umi war ȳari bu wemcan ɻad di jwayeh-a uca umi tuya ɻawed xsey ad ȳarwem-d asey aṭṭas n iseggwusa zeg wami, ²⁴xmi i ya rahej ȳar Sbanya, ad ȳarwem-d asey. Minzi ssitimey ad kenniw zarey xmi xawem-d i ya kkey d abrid uca kenniw ad ayi tessqebbdem ȳar dinni, xmi i ya fewwnej d amezwar akidwem ca n řweqt. ²⁵Maca የexxu aqqa ruhej ȳar Urcalim ȳima ad xedmey i imqeddasen. ²⁶Minzi tuya yarda i Masiduniya d Axaya ad ggen ca n twiza i imezrađ jar imqeddasen inni iğan di Urcalim. ²⁷Tuża arđan x man aya, maca tuya ɻawed daysen d amarwas. Minzi maṛa tuya řegnus carcen di min yarsen ȳar Wudayen x řehsab n arruħ, ittxeş asen ad ten xedmen ɻawed s min yarsen x řehsab n weysum. ²⁸Xmi i ya kemm̄ej man aya uca ad asen ssiwdej ţyiġet, ad d xawem kkey d abrid xmi i ya rahej ȳar Sbanya. ²⁹Necc ssney belli maṛa usiy-d ȳarwem, ad d asey s řmud iccuren s lbaraka n řexbar asebħan n Lmasiħ. ³⁰Ttarey zzaywem, a awmaten s Siditney Yeccu Lmasiħ uca s tayri n Arruħ, ad tbeddem nican akidi di tzaġit ȳar Arebbi x ssibbet inu, ³¹ȳima ad twafekkey zeg inni war yuminen ca di Yahudiyya, ȳima ad tiři tsexxart inu i Urcalim d tameqbuč ȳar imqeddasen, ³²ȳima ad ȳarwem-d asey ccurey s ūrefraħet s tmexsa n Arebbi uca ad areyyhej akidwem. ³³Arebbi n ūrehna ad kiwem yiři marra idwem. Amin.

Asej̄em aneggaru

16 ¹Weşsiy kenniw zi jjihet n učmatney Fubi, tenni d tamsexxart i tmesmunt di Kinixrija, ²ȳima ad zzayes tareħħbem di Sidi am mammec ittriq i imqeddasen uca ad tt teawnem di min mma teħdaj zzaywem, minzi aqqa teawen aṭṭas uṛa ěra d necc. ³Seğmem x Briskilla d Akwila, ixeddamen akidi di Yeccu Lmasiħ, ⁴inni isebbren ixef nsen x ssibbet n tudart inu. War ġiż d necc waħha wenni ten ittqadan, maca marra timesmunin n ūregnus. ⁵Seğmem ɻawed x tmesmunt tenni di taddart nsen. Seğmem x Ibanitus, ameizz inu, wenni d amenzu

n Axaya i Lmasih. ⁶Seğmem x Maryem tenni tuya tettamar aṭṭas xawem. ⁷Seğmem x Andrunikus d Yuniyas inni zi teqbič inu d inni d imeħbas akidi, aqqa-ten d iryazen ittwassnen jar imazanen, tuya-ten di Lmasih qbeř xafi. ⁸Seğmem x Ambliyas, ameizz inu di Sidi. ⁹Seğmem x Urbanus, axeddam akidi di Lmasih d Astaxis ameizz inu. ¹⁰Seğmem x Abillis wənni ibanen d amqeġeb di Lmasih. Seğmem x aytbab n taddart n Aristubulus. ¹¹Seğmem x Hirudiyun wənni zi teqbič inu. Seğmem x aytbab n taddart n Narkissus inni iğan di Sidi. ¹²Seğmem x Tarifina d Tarifusa tinni ittamaren di Sidi. Seğmem x Barsis, ameizz, wənni ittamaren aṭṭas di Sidi. ¹³Seğmem x Rufus wənni itwaxdären di Sidi uṛa x yemmas d yemma inu. ¹⁴Seğmem x Asinkritus, Fligun, Hirmas, Batrūbas, Hirmis uca x wawmaten inni akisen. ¹⁵Seğmem x Filuluğus d Juliya d Niriyus d wečmas d Ulimbas d marra imqeddasen inni akidsen. ¹⁶Seğmem x wayawya s usudem iqeddsen. Timesmunin n Lmasih marra ttseğament xawem.

¹⁷Tettarey, a awmaten, ad teħħam zi wi itteggen amsebdī d teinkrifin s ŋeeks n tyuri i teyrim uca beeđedem xasen ¹⁸Minzi amecnaw ina war xedđmen ca Siditney Yeccu Lmasih, maca aeeddis nsen. S reħruđ isebħen izewwqen xedđdeen uṛawen n inni ihednen. ¹⁹Minzi tħaċet nwem twassen yar marra. S uyenni farħej zzaywem, maca xsey ad tiřim d imiyisen di tcuni uṛa d iqubbaniyyen i ŋyar. ²⁰Arebbi n reħna ad iteħha Cċiṭan sadu iż-żebiex nwem deyya. Nniemet n Siditney Yeccu Lmasih ad kiwem tiři. Amin.

²¹Ittseğam-d xawem Timutiyu wənni ixedđmen akidi uṛa d inni zi teqbič inu: Lukiyus d Yasun d Susibatrus. ²²Necc, Tariyus, wənni yuran tabrat-a, ttseğamey xawem di Sidi. ²³Ittseğam-d xawem Xayus wənni zzayi yareħħben uṛa zi tmesmunt marra. Ittseğam-d xawem Irastus wənni x şsenduq n tendint d Kwartus, umatney. ²⁴Nniemet n Yeccu Lmasih ad kiwem tiři marra. Amin. ²⁵Wənni izemmar ad kenniw issejhed elahsab rexbar asebħan inu d ubarreh n Yeccu Lmasih, elahsab asargab n ssirr wənni tuya innufaren deg ikuden n rweqt n ħebda ²⁶maca aqqa itwasseħħar-d rex Xu uca itwasscen i tħaċet n liman i marra ġegħnus s idlisen iqeddsen n imkacafen elahsab ħumar n Arebbi wənni iğan i ħebda, ²⁷aqqa i Arebbi wənni d bab n tiġi weħħes, i netta umi i ya yiři ueuġi s Yeccu Lmasih i ħebda qaे. Amin.

Tabrat Tamezwarut n Bulus i Ikurintiyyen

Aseğem

1 ¹Bulus, amazan itwařayan n Yeccu Lmasih elahsab ūxađar n Arebbi, d tawmat Sustinis, ²i tmesmunt n Arebbi i iğan di Kurintus, i yinni itwaqeddsen di Lmasih Yeccu, inni itwařayan d imqeddasen ak-d marra inni ittřayan isem n Siditney Yeccu Lmasih di kuř amcan, aqqa netta d Siditsen d Siditney. ³Nniemet xawem d ūrehna zi Arebbi Babatney d zi Sidi Yeccu Lmasih.

Aqadi

⁴Necc ūrebda ttqadij Arebbi inu di tħwee nwem x nniemet i d awem immewcen di Lmasih Yeccu. ⁵Aqqa di marra tettejjarem dayes, di marra awař d marra tamusna ⁶amecnaw chadet n Lmasih tuja twađmen daywem, ⁷ařami war daywem iqqim uṛa d ijj n zzeaf n tarzeft n nniemet, tettrajam asargab n Siditney Yeccu Lmasih, ⁸wenni kenniw i ya idemnen eawed yar uneggar ħima ad tiřim nnebřa ūreib deg wass n Siditney Yeccu Lmasih. ⁹Arebbi d aşdiq, aqqa kenniw twařayam zzayes yar tmunt ak-d Mmis Yeccu Lmasih, Siditney.

Abettu di tmesmunt n Kurintus

¹⁰Rexxu zawgey kenniw, a awmaten, s yisem n Siditney Yeccu Lmasih, ad tessiwřem marra s ijen wawař, war ttemsebdim jarawem, maca iřim tmunem nican deg ijj n uxarraš u deg ijj n lŷarađ. ¹¹Minzi inni n Xluwi, ssargben ayi, a aytma inu, belli jarawem imenyan. ¹²Nniy t minzi kuř ijen zzaywem iqqar ‘necc ġiy zi Bulus!’ u ‘necc zi Abullus’ u ‘necc zi Sifas’ u ‘necc zi Lmasih’. ¹³Ma aqqa Lmasih itwabda? Ma tuja Bulus itwaſelleb xawem? Niy tuja kenniw twassyedşem s yisem n Bulus? ¹⁴Necc ttqadij Arebbi war ssyedşey uṛa d ijj myir Krisbu d Xayus waha, ¹⁵ħima uṛa d ijen mma ad yini belli itwasseydeş deg yisem inu. ¹⁶Eawed ssyedşey twacunt n Stifanus. Xenni war ssiney ca ma ssyedşey hēd nnedni.

Tiyit n Arebbi d tiyit n ddunnit

¹⁷Mayar Lmasiħ war d ayi-d issekk ħima ad ssyedșey, maca ħima ad barrħej s-řexbar ašeħħan, war iġi s tiyit n wawařen ħima war ittwassbetteř şšalib n Lmasiħ. ¹⁸Minzi awař n şšalib d tubbuheřya i yinni i ya iweddaren, maca i neccin, inni i ya itwassnejmen, man aya d jjeħd n Arebbi. ¹⁹Minzi tura “Ad areddgħey tiyit n imiyisen uca ad agiġ Żfhamet n ifehħamen.” ²⁰Mani iġa umiyis? Mani iġa umseħmad n idlisen? Mani iġa bu-umħarwed n jjiř-a? Ma war iggi Arebbi tiyit n ddunnit-a d tubbuheřya? ²¹Waxxa ddunnit teġa di tiyit n Arebbi, war tessin ca Arebbi zi ssibbet n tiyit nnes, x uyenni tuja yarḍa Arebbi ad issenjem inni yumnen s tubbuheřya n tbarreħt. ²²Minzi Udayen ttaren ūreeħamat d Iyunaniyyen arezzun tiyit, ²³maca neccin nettbarreħ Lmasiħ wənni itwasellben, aqqa-t d taċenkrift i Wudayen, d tubbuheřya i Iyunaniyyen, ²⁴maca i yinni itwařayan, ammu Udayen amecnaw Iyunaniyyen, aqqa Lmasiħ d jjeħd n Arebbi d tiyit n Arebbi. ²⁵Minzi tubbuheřya n Arebbi d tmiyist x iwdan d tuđeeft n Arebbi tejhed x iwdan. ²⁶Xenni, a awmaten, xżarem mammec teğam yar wass n tħajiet nwem, aqqa war teğim d aṭṭas n imiyisen elahsab aysum niy d aṭṭas n imzemmaren niy d aṭṭas n tarwa n tašíret, ²⁷maca Arebbi aqqa ifarz tubbuheřya n ddunnit ħima ad zzayes isseħcem imiyisen uca tuđeeft n ddunnit ifarz itt Arebbi ħima ad zzayes isseħcem min ijeħden ²⁸uca min iġan swadday di ddunnit d min itwasseħqaren d min war iġin d ca, aqqa ifarz it Arebbi ħima ad ibdeħ min iġan, ²⁹ħima uṛa d ijj war ittfeyyec ca zzat i Arebbi. ³⁰Maca zzayes i teğam kenniwi di Lmasiħ Yeccu wənni i d aney idewrēn d tiyit n Arebbi d tsegħda d tuqeddsi d ufeKKi, ³¹ħima xenni ad yiři am mammec tura “Wənni issemxaran, ad issemxar di Sidi.”

Şrifet n tsexxart n Bulus di Kurintus

2 ¹Uca necc, a awmaten, ţami d usiq yarwem, war d usiq ca ħima ad awem barħej chadet n Arebbi s tbezzahl n wawař niy s tiyit, ²minzi aqqa tuja eewwřey ħima war ttesney ca jarawem myir Yeccu Lmasiħ d wənni itwasellben. ³Uca tuja-yi akidwem s tuđeeft d tiggwudi d waṭṭas n uqdides. ⁴Ni awař inu uṛa d tbarreħt inu tuja-ten s wawařen izewwqen n tiyit n bnadhem, maca s wesscan n arruħ d jjeħd, ⁵ħima liman nwem war ittbeddi ca x tiyit n iwdan,

maca x jjehd n Arebbi. ⁶Xenni nessawař s tiyit i yinni t iwđen, aqqa s ict n tiyit tenni war iğin n řweqt-a niy n řħukkam n řweqt-a ina inni i ya itwahellken, ⁷maca nessawař tiyit n Arebbi i iğan di ssirr i tuża inuffaren, tenni tuża izzar ineyjec it Arebbi i ueuġi nney qbeř mma ad tiři řweqt. ⁸Uṛa d ijj zi řħukkam n řweqt-a war t issin, minzi mařa tuża ssnen t, eemmarş mma ad iři sellben Sidi n ueuġi. ⁹Maca am mammec itwari “Min war teżri tiṭṭ d min war isři umezzu y d min war yudifen ca ȳar wuř n bnađem, aqqa man aya issewqed it Arebbi i yinni t ittexsen. ¹⁰Maca Arebbi immeř aney t s Arruħ, minzi Arruħ tarezzu kuřci uṛa d ţaġay n Arebbi. ¹¹Minzi man wen zeg iwdan issnen min iğan n bnađem myir arruħ n bnađem wənni dayes iğan? Ammu ȣawed uṛa d ijj war issin ca min iğan n Arebbi myir Arruħ n Arebbi. ¹²Aqqa neccin war neksi ca arruħ n ddunnit, maca Arruħ wənni i d yusin zi Arebbi, hima ad nessen min d aney iwca Arebbi. ¹³X man aya i nessawař xenni, war iği s wawařen inni itwassřemden s tiyit n bnađem, maca s wawařen inni itwassřemden s Arruħ Iqeddsen, hima ad nemqudda min iğan n arruħ ak-d min iğan n arruħ. ¹⁴Maca tubbart (=tħbieet) n bnađem war tqebbeř ca min iğan n Arruħ n Arebbi, minzi thesb it d tubbuheřya uca war tzemmar ad t tefhem, minzi man aya izemmar ad itwafarz s Arruħ waha. ¹⁵Maca arruħani (=wənni zi Arruħ) aqqa iħekkem x kuřci, maca netta war xas iħekkem uṛa d ijj. ¹⁶Minzi wi issnen axemmem n Sidi? Man wen i t ya issřemden? Maca neccin yarnej axemmem n Lmasiħ.

Nneyyet n weysum u ያħedmet d r̍munet nney di Lmasiħ

3 ¹Xenni necc, a awmaten, war zemmarey ad kiwem ssiwřey amecnaw inni iddaren elahsab Arruħ, maca amecnaw inni iddaren elahsab aysum waha, amecnaw iseyman di Lmasiħ. ²Aqqa wciy awem ad teswem aysi, war iği ařeqqim, minzi tuża war d as tzemmarem, uṛa የexxu war d as tzemmarem ēad, ³s minzi aqqa kenniw ēad n weysum. Maca mařa din ēad jarawem የeħsed d imenyan d umsebdì, ma war teġim ēad n weysum niy teggurem ēad am bnađem? ⁴Minzi mařa iżżejjen iqqar ‘necc aqqa-yi zi Bulus’ u wenneđni ‘necc aqqa-yi zi Abullus’, ma kenniw war teġim ca ēad zeg weysum? ⁵Xenni ēad, min iena Abullus u min iena Bulus, aqqa-t en d imsexxaren waha, zzaysen tdewřem tumnem uca man aya

am mammec iwca Sidi i kuř ijjen. ⁶Aqqa necc ʐʐuŋ, Abullus issu, maca Arebbi isseymi. ⁷Xenni wenny itteżżun war iği d ca uṛa d wenny ittessun, maca Arebbi wenny issyemmayer. ⁸Wenny itteżżun d wenny ittessun d ijjen, waxxa kur̄ ijj tekkar as-d řmunet nnes amecnaw ſhedmet nnes. ⁹Minzi neccin d ixeddamen ak-d Arebbi uca kenniw d tafeğaht n Arebbi d ūebni n Arebbi i teğam. ¹⁰Elahsab nniemet tenni i d ayi immewcen, necc, amecnaw ſemeeğem abennay, ggiy dsas u wenneđni ad yarni xas, maca kur̄ ijj ad iħda mammec xas i ya ibna. ¹¹Minzi uṛa d ijjen mma izemmar ad igg dsas nnedni x wenny iğan, aqqa-t d Yeccu Lmasiħ. ¹²Uca maṛa x dsas nni ħed ad ibna s wurey, nnuqart, iżra iż-ri, tefrewt, ūum niy s uxexxuc, ¹³ſhedmet n kuř ijjen ad tban, minzi ass ad tt issen, minzi s tmessi ad tetwasseħħar uca timessi ad tqeġeb mammec teğā ſhedmet n kuř ijjen. ¹⁴Maṛa teqqim ſhedmet i tuyu ibna ca n ijjen, aqqa netta ad iṭṭef ūmunet nnes, ¹⁵maṛa tecmed ſhedmet n ca n ijjen, aqqa netta ad yarbu taxessart nnes, maca netta simant nnes ad injem, waxxa axmi ikka timessi. ¹⁶Ma war tessinem ca belli teğam d taddart iqeddsen n Arebbi uca belli Arruħ n Arebbi izeddey daywem? ¹⁷Maṛa ħed yareyyeb taddart n Arebbi, Arebbi ad t yareyyeb, minzi taddart iqeddsen n Arebbi, tenni teğam kenniw, tqeddes i teğam. ¹⁸War tejji ħed ad isseċċet ixef nnes! Maṛa din ħed jarawem ittyiř as ixef nnes d amiyis di zman-a, ad idweř d abuhaři maħend ad yiři d amiyis. ¹⁹Minzi tiġit n ddunnit-a teğam d tubbuheřya ġar Arebbi. Aqqa tura “Iṭṭef imiyisen s teħravmect nsen”, ²⁰uca ɛawed “Sidi issnen ixarriṣen n imiyisen, aqqa d ūbaṭer.” ²¹Ammu xenni uṛa d ijj war issemyari ca zeg iwdan, minzi marra nwem, ²²mma d Bulus, mma d Abullus, mma d Sifas, mma d tudart, mma d ūmewt, mma d iħda niy d tiwecca, aqqa marra nwem, ²³maca kenniw n Lmasiħ uca Lmasiħ n Arebbi.

Imazanen n Lmasiħ

4 ¹Ejj ad iħseb kuř bnadom ammu, belli aqqa-nej d imsexxaren n Lmasiħ d iwkiřen n tmesħayin innufaren n Arebbi. ²Xenni ittxeşs i iwkiřen ad twafen d iṣdiqen. ³Necc war d ayi icqi ca maṛa twaħekmey zzawwem niy zeg ict n taddart n ccrae n bnadom uca uṛa d necc war ħekkmey ca x ixef inu. ⁴Minzi necc s yixef inu war

ssiney walu, maca s man aya war twaseggdey, maca aqqa Sidi d wenni i xafi ihekkmən. ⁵S uyenni war ḥekkmem ca x walu ař i d ya ys Sidi wenni i ya issuffyen yar tfawt min innufaren di taġest, ad isseḍħar ixarriṣen n wuṛawen uca ḫeddenni kuř ijj ad ȳares yiři usemyar zi Arebbi. ⁶Aqqa man aya, a awmaten, iwyey t-id xafi u x Abullus amecnaw ij n umedya di ṭṭwee n wem, ḥima ad zzayneż třemdem maḥend war tettxarriṣem ca barra i min iğan di tira, ḥima uṛa d ijj di ṭṭwee n yijen war ittneffex ixef nnes eemmarş x wenneđni. ⁷Minzi min teggid x innedni? Niy min ȳarek, xenni war t teṭṭifed? Uca maṛa teṭṭfed t, mayemmi tettcenned axmi war t teṭṭifed ca? ⁸Aqqa kenniw tejjiwem, aqqa tetejjarem, nnebṛa neccin aqqa thekmem am ijeġiden. Maelik kenniw thekmem am ijeġiden, ad yiři neccin xenni ad neħkem eawed akidwem!

⁹Minzi ittyiř ayi belli Arebbi igga aney, neccin inni iğan d imazanen, yar tisit axmi xaney ḥekmen s ţmewt, minzi aqqa nedweř d asfurrej i ddunnit d lmalakat d iwdan. ¹⁰Neccin neġa d ibuhařiyyen x ssibbet n Lmasiħ, maca kenniw teġam d imiġisen di Lmasiħ. Neccin nheyyef, kenniw tjeħdem. Kenniw tettwacennem, neccin netwasseħiqara. ¹¹Ař ḫexxu neccin dayney ḥaż d ufadi d tuċċaryent, ccaten aney s ţbuniyyat, war ȳarnej bu tzeddiyt ¹²uca narebber, nxeddem s ifassen nney. Maṛa neeřen xaney, aqqa ad nbarek, maṛa darrċen xaney, aqqa ad neksi armeħ ¹³uca maṛa ceqqfen dayney, aqqa nettarra-d s ḫedrafet. Ař ḫexxu nedweř amecnaw tazubač n ddunnit d ifurad n marra. ¹⁴War ttariji aya ḥima ad kenniw sseħċimey, maca ttiziyyarey kenniw amecnaw tarwa inu ieżzen. ¹⁵Waxxa maṛa tuja din ȳarwem eċċra ařaf n inni i kenniw yarebban di Lmasiħ, aqqa war ȳarwem aṭṭas n ibabaten, minzi necc jjiy-d kenniw di Lmasiħ Yeċċu s ḫexbar asebħan. ¹⁶X uyenni ttcejjżeey kenniw ad ayi tarewsem. ¹⁷X uyenni ssekkey awem-d Timutiyu wenni iğan d aħenjir inu ieżzen d aşdiq di Sidi, wenni kenniw i ya issfekkaren ibriden inu di Lmasiħ am mammec sseħħmadey di marra iyezdissen di marra timesmunin. ¹⁸Maca ca zzawwem aqqa ttneffaxen axmi necc war ȳarwem ttiwiḍiy. ¹⁹Maca necc ggurey ad ȳarwem-d asey deyya, maṛa ixs Sidi, uca ad t ssney, war iġi awařen n inni ineħħix, maca jjehd nsen. ²⁰Minzi tageldit n Arebbi war teġi ca deg wawařen,

maca di jjehd. ²¹Min texsed? Ma ad yarwem-d asey s ukeccuđ niy s tayri d arruħ n temhint?

Asheyyed n ij n umednub zi tmesmunt

5 ¹Řhasuř, itwanna belli aqqa din jarawem tuqeħbit uca anect n tuqeħbit tenni war iġin qae jar ŋegrus belli iżżej jaġa tamġart n babas. ²Ma kenni tettarram ixef nwem tsekkwam, waxxa ittxeş awem di tidett ad tċednem, ħima wənni iggin man aya ad itwaħeyyd zi ŋweſt nwem? ³Nican necc, waxxa yabexx di arrimet, aqqa ħdarey di arruħ, aqqa ħekmey axmi ħdarey x wənni iggin man aya ammu. ⁴Maṛa tmunem deg isem n Siditnej Yeccu Lmasiħ, kenni ak-d arruħ inu s jjeħd n Siditnej Yeccu Lmasiħ ⁵mahend ad t nselleml i Cciṭan i txessart n weysum ħima arruħ nnes ad itwassenjem deg wass n Arebbi. ⁶War d xawem yusi ufeyyec! Ma war tessinem ca belli cwayt n wentun issmemm marra arecti? ⁷Sizedgem ixef nwem xenni zeg wentun aqdim ħima xenni ad tiřim d arecti n jidid, am kenni s tidett nnebħra antun. Minzi əawed Lmasiħ wənni d izmar n “Basxa” nney, aqqa itwayarş xaney. ⁸Ammu xenni jjem aney ad neħħejed, war iġi s wentun aqdim niy s wentun n tuqeħħna d ŋyar, maca s weyrum nnebħra antun s weyrum n tazdugi d tidett. ⁹Aqqa uriy awem-d di tebrat ħima war tteacareem iqeħbiyyen, ¹⁰war iġi marra iqeħbiyyen n ddunnit-a niy idemmaeen niy iyeccacen niy inni ieħħibden lašnam, maṛa ammu, iři ad teffyem zi ddunnit-a qae, ¹¹maca uriy awem-d ŋexxu ħima war tteacareem ca ħed, waxxa qqaren as uma maca aqqa-t d aqeħbi niy d ademmae niy d wənni ieħħibden lašnam niy d amceqqaf niy d aeffan niy d askarji niy d ayeccac, ak-d ħed am wanita war kis ttettem! ¹²Minzi man ŋħeqq yari necc ħima ad ħekmey x inni iġan barra? Ma war thekkemm kenni inni iġan daxeř? ¹³Maca inni iġan barra, Arebbi ad xasen iħkem. “Sheyydet xawem aeffan!”

Imcubbac jar wawmater

6 ¹Ma izem ħed zzaywem, xmi jaġa ccrae ak-d wenneđni, ad yuyur yar taddart n ccrae zzat n yinni war iseggden, war iġi zzat i imqeddasen? ²Niy war tessinem ca belli imqeddasen ad ħekmen ddunnit? Uca maṛa kenni thekkemm x ddunnit, xenni

ma war tzemmarem ad tseedrem timesšayin timežyanin *jarawem*?
³Niy war tessinem ca belli ad nehkem x lmalakat? Meħaṛ əad ktar i ya *nehkem* x tmesšayin n tudart-a? ⁴Xenni, maṛa din jarawem timesšayin n tudart-a ittxeşsa ad twaħakment, ma tetteggem inni yar iġa drus n uweqqar waha di tmesmunt ħima ad hekmen?
⁵Qqarey t ħima ad tsedħam. Ma xenni war dinni hed jarawem d amiyis, *ma war dinni* uṛa d ijj wenni izemmaren ad iħkem jar wawmaten? ⁶Ma xenni umas ad icarree ak-d umas d man aya qibač i yinni war yuminen ca? ⁷Ammu xenni s tidett d taxessart i kenniw maṛa temcarraem jarawem. Mayemmi war tqebbr̐em ca min war isegġden? Mayemmi war tqebbr̐em ca ad kenniw yeċċen? ⁸Maca kenniw tetteggem min war isegġden uca tettyeccam, d man aya i tetteggem i wawmaten. ⁹Ma war tessinem ca belli inni war isegġden war warrten ca tageldit n Arebbi? War ttraħem ca di yala! Ni iqehbiyyen niy inni ieħħibben lašnam niy inni itteggen zzina niy inni issnejemiżen aqqa-ten d timyarin, niy zzwameř ¹⁰niy iceffaren niy idemmaen niy iskarjiyyen niy imceqqafen uṛa d iyeccacen ad warten tageldit n Arebbi. ¹¹Uca ammu tuża ca zzaywem, maca aqqa kenniw twasizedgem, aqqa twaqeddem, aqqa twaseggdem s isem n Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ u s Arruħ n Arebbi nnej.

Arrimet d taddart n Arruħ Iqeddsen

¹²Marra timesšayin ġant heġrent, maca marra war neffent. Marra timesšayin twaheġrent ayi, maca neċċ war ttejjiy ad ayi tdebbber uṛa d ict n tmesħact. ¹³Macca i ueeddiss uca aseddis i macca, maca Arebbi ad ten imha s tyuya, ijj anect wenneħdi. Maca arrimet war teġi i tuqeħbit, maca i Sidi uca Sidi i arrimet. ¹⁴Uca Arebbi wenni d issnekkaen Sidi ad aney-d issnekkar əawed s jjehd nnes. ¹⁵Ma war tessinem ca belli arrimat nwem ġant d iżezdisen n Lmasiħ? Ma ad ksiy xenni iżezdisen n Lmasiħ mahend ad ten għejx d iżezdisen n r QEħba? Eemmar! ¹⁶Niy war tessinem ca belli wi imunen ak-d r QEħba, aqqa-t d ict n arrimet akis? Minzi iqqar “Nitni s tnayen ad iż-żejjix d ijj n weysum”. ¹⁷Maca wenni imunen ak-d Sidi, aqqa-t d ijj n arruħ akis. ¹⁸Arewħem zi tuqeħbit. Kuř ca n ddanb i ittegg it bnadhem, aqqa-t barra i arrimet, maca wenni ittqeħħben, aqqa ixetxa didd n arrimet nnes. ¹⁹Ma war tessinem ca belli arrimet

nwem d taddart n Arruḥ Iqeddsen tenni i daywem iğan, tenni i d awem-d yusin zi Arebbi, uca xenni kenniw war teğim ca i yixef nwem? ²⁰Aqqa temmesyem-d s ttaman. Semyarem xenni Arebbi di arrimet nwem u di arruḥ nwem tinni iğan n Arebbi.

Řemṛac

7 ¹Zi jjihet min d ayi turim, aqqa mliḥ i bnađem war itthidi ca tamyart. ²Maca zi ssibbet n tuqeħbit, kuř ijj ad yares tiři tamyart nnes uca kuř ict ad yares yiři aryaz nnes. ³Aryaz ittkemmař ak-d temyart min d as-d tusa, ammu ɛawed tamyart ak-d weryaz. ⁴Tamyart war tettdebbari ca di arrimet nnes, maca aryaz. Uca ammu ɛawed aryaz war ittdebbari ca di arrimet nnes, maca tamyart. ⁵War tt qeṭṭem ca x wayawya, myir mařa tekksem deg wawař ca n umur hima ad tceyřem s užummi d tzaġit, xenni munem ɛawed hima war kenniw ittarrib Cciṭan ḥrami kenniw inqeš ddebṭ n nnefs nwem. ⁶Qqarey man aya s webrid n ţxađar, war iği s ţumur. ⁷Xsey ɛad mliḥ mařa marra iwdan ad iřin amecnaw necc, maca kuř ijj yares tamewci n nniemet nnes zi Arebbi, iżżej ammu, wenneđni ammu. ⁸Maca i yinni war imriċen u i tijjař qqarey, aqqa mliḥ mařa qqimen amecnaw necc. ⁹Maca mařa war zemmaren ad meneen ixef nsen, ad meṛcen, minzi d man aya hsen zeg weċmađ n nnecwet.

¹⁰Maca i yinni imeṛcen weşšíj, war iği d necc, maca Sidi, belli tamyart war tbeṭti x weryaz. ¹¹Uca mařa tebda, ad teqqim nnebṛa ḥemṛac niy ad temmessenreh ak-d weryaz nnes uca xenni aryaz war ittejji tamyart nnes. ¹²Xenni necc qqarey i innedni, war t iqkar Sidi, mařa ħed yares tamyart war ittimnen, uca nettat teqbeř ad tezdey akis, war tt ineqtar ca. ¹³Uṛa d tamyart tenni yar iġa weryaz war yuminen u netta iqbeř ad kis izdey, war t tneqtar ca. ¹⁴S minzi aryaz war yuminen itwaqeddes di temyart uṛa d tamyart war yuminen tetwaqeddes deg weryaz, mařa mammec nneđni ad iřin iħenjireñ nwem d imengas, maca ḫexxu aqqa nitni qeddsen. ¹⁵Maca mařa wenni war ittimnen itteğef, ejj it ad iğef. Xenni tawmat niy tawęčmat war ġin d isemjan, aqqa Arebbi iřaya aney-d yar ţehna. ¹⁶Minzi manis tessned cem, a tamyart, ad tessnejmed aryaz nnem? Niy manis tessned cek, a aryaz, ad tessnejmed tamyart nnek?

¹⁷Maca kuř ijj amecnaw mammec t igga Sidi uca amecnaw mammec d iřaya Arebbi i kuř ijj, ejj it ad iddar ammu, man aya i umurey di marra timesmunin. ¹⁸Mařa itwařaya i hed yar umuni ak-d Lmasiň s wextan, wanita war yarezzu ad t ibdeř, mařa itwařaya i hed nnebřa axtan, wanita war ittejji ad itwaxten ixef nnes. ¹⁹Axtan d walu u nnebřa axtan d walu, maca aheťtu n twešsa n Arebbi. ²⁰Kuř ijen di třayit i d as-d itwařayan ad dayes iqqim. ²¹Mařa tuya cek tetwařayid d ismey, war tesshiſifed ca i man aya, maca ēawed mařa tzemmared ad tetwašeřhed, egg it maca. ²²Minzi wenni itwařayan di Sidi am tuya-t d ismey, aqqa-t d aļurri n Sidi, am mammec wenni itwařayan d aļurri, aqqa-t d ismey n Lmasiň. ²³Aqqa temmesyem-d s ttaman, xenni war tettiřim ca d isemyan n iwdan. ²⁴A awmaten, kuř ijen ad iqqim di min di itwařaya qibač Arebbi.

²⁵Deg wazzay n teezariyyin, aqqa war yari bu řamur n Sidi, maca ad wcey array inu, amecnaw wi yiwděn s arehmet n Sidi hima ad yiři d ašdiq. ²⁶X uyenni ittyiř ayi mliň i řeyben i iğan, belli aqqa icna i bnadem ad yiři ammu. ²⁷Ma třešqed di temyart, war arezzu ca řefraq. Ma twasarhed zi temyart? War arezzu ca tamyart. ²⁸Maca mařa teggured ad tmeřced, war teggured ca ad texđid. Uca mařa taεzarect temřec, uřa d nettat war txeťti ca. Maca amecnaw ina, tettraja ten řehšart deg weysum i xsey ad tt x awem kksey.

²⁹Maca d man aya i qqarey, a awmaten, aqqa řhař imži. X uyenni inni yar iğā temyart, ejj iten ad iřin axmi war yarsen teđi. ³⁰Inni ittrun axmi war ttrun u inni ifarrhen axmi war frihen u inni issayen axmi war mellken, ³¹inni istenfaen zi ddunnit axmi war zzayes istenfieen kuřci, minzi udem n ddunnit ad iedu. ³²Aqqa xsey ad tiřim nnebřa amnus. Wenni war imřicen ad iksi s wemnus i tmesřayin n Sidi d mammec i ya yarđa Sidi. ³³Maca wenni imeřcen, ad iksi s wemnus i tmesřayin n ddunnit-a d mammec i ya yarđa tamyart nnes. ³⁴Aqqa din ij n řfarqjar temyart d teezarect. Taεzarect teksi s wemnus i tmesřayin n Sidi, hima ad tiři tqeddes ammu di arrimet amecnaw di arruh, maca tenni imeřcen, teksi s wemnus i tmesřayin n ddunnit, i mammec i ya tarđa aryaz nnes. ³⁵Degga qqarey awem-d i tizi nwem, war iği hima ad awem ggey taxceft, maca zi jjihet icuwwaren uca hima ad teqqimem di Arebbi nnebřa asarhi. ³⁶Maca mařa hed ixarreš belli aqqa d řeib i yeğis taεzarect

tenni xas ədun wussan n temzi, uca ittxeşa ad yiři ammu, ad igg min ixs, netta war ixet̄ti ca, ejj iten ad meřcen.³⁷ Maca wi iğan nican deg wuř nnes, nnebřa ma yuca s uziyyar, uca ȳares şşulṭa x yixef nnes, ikkess deg wuř nnes ad yejj tačzarect nnes teſfa, mlih i yegga.³⁸ Wenni tt issmeğcen, ittegg mlih, d wenni war tt issmeğicen ca, igga mlih aṭṭas.³⁹ Tamwart teqken yar weryaz nnes s ttawrat min ya yekk weryaz nnes iddar, maca mařa aryaz nnes immut, aqqa-tt tsarreh zzayes, tzemmar ad temřec ak-d wi texs, maca di Sidi waha.⁴⁰ Maca necc ȳari, aqqa nettat ad tetwabarek ktar mařa teqqim amenni, uca ttwařiy belli necc ȳari Arruň n Arebbi εawed.

Macca n tiyarsin i lašnam

8 ¹Zi jjihet n tyarşin i lašnam, aqqa nessan, belli marra ȳarney tamusna. Tamusna tettegg tuffet, maca tayri tessbedda. ²Mařa din hed ittyiř as belli issen ca, εad war issin walu anect mammec ittxeş ad issen. ³Maca mařa hed ittexs Arebbi, aqqa d wa itwassen zzayes.

⁴Xenni deg wazzay n macca tenni itwayarşen i lašnam, neccin nessan aqqa lašnam war iği d walu di ddunnit, uca xenni war din Arebbi myir d ijen. ⁵Xenni, waxxa aqqa din inni umi qqaren irebbiten mma deg ujenna niy di tmurt, amecnaw mammec ġan din aṭṭas n irebbiten d waṭṭas n isiditen, ⁶i neccin xenni aqqa din ijj n Arebbi waha, aqqa-t d Tababat tenni zzayes i d yusin marra timesřayin uca neccin i netta i neğä, uca aqqa din ijj n Sidi, aqqa-t d Yeccu Lmasiħ wenni zzayes iğan marra timesřayin uca aqqa zzayes i neğä.

⁷Maca tamusna war teği daysen marra, minzi din ca inni tanefsect nsen εad ak-d lašnam, aqqa tteten tt am tayarş i lašnam u tanefsect iđeefen nsen, aqqa-tt tetwassexmej. ⁸Xenni macca war d aney tessiwid ca yar Arebbi, minzi mařa necc, aqqa war dayney yarenni ca, niy mařa war necci, aqqa war dayney bu ūexšeş. ⁹Maca ȳarwem, aqqa ttesriħ nwem war d tusi ad tiři d azru n uneqrād i inni iđeefen. ¹⁰S minzi mařa hed ittwařa cek, cek i yar iğā tamusna, tetteted di mani εebbden lašnam, ma tanefsect n wenni iđeefen war tetwajebbed ca ad tekkar maħend netta ad yecc min ȳarşen i lašnam, ¹¹uca xenni s tmusna nnek ad tetwahellek tawmat iđeefen, wenni i xef immut Lmasiħ. ¹²Xmi txeṭṭim ammu x tawmat uca

tessyezzmem tuđeft n tnefsect nsen, aqqa txet̄tim x Lmasih.¹³S uyenni, mařa macca aqqa-tt d řefđihet i uma, war ttettey aysum eemmars, hima war ssendirifey ca uma.

Ttesriħ n umazan

9 ¹Ma war ġiy d amazan? Ma war ġiy d aħurri? Ma war zriy Yeccu Lmasih Sidotney? Ma war teġim kenniw d ţxedmet inu di Sidi?

²Mařa war ġiy d amazan i wenneđni, i kenniw nican əniy t minzi kenniw d acemmie n tazant inu di Sidi.

³Man aya d ddafae inu x yinni xafi iħekkmen. ⁴Ma war ȳarney ttesriħ hima ad necc, ad nsu? ⁵Ma war ȳarney ttesriħ ad nawi akidnej ict n twečmat d tamwart amecnaw əawed imazanen innedni d wawmaten n Sidi d Sifas? ⁶Niy waha necc d Barnabas war ȳarney bu ttesriħ hima war nxeddem? ⁷Man wen i ya iraħen ȳar ūeskar i ya ixeġżeñ ūmunet nnit i yixef nnes? Man wen i ya izzu aħwic n tzayart war ittett ca zi Żyiġet nnes? Niy man wen i ya yarekkwesen ict n thimart war isess ca ayi n thimart? ⁸Ma qqarey man aya am bnadhem waha niy ma uṛa d ttawrat war teqqar man aya? ⁹Minzi tura di ttawrat n Musa “War ttiegħ ca tacmant i uyenduz xmi issarwat.” Ma Arebbi iħet̄ta x iyenduzen s tidett?¹⁰Niy iqqar it marra di ȳtwee nney? Wah, man aya tura di ȳtwee nney, minzi wenni icarrzen, ittxeş as ad icarz s usitem u wenni issarwaten s usitem, ittxeş as ad iż-żejt tasyart nnes deg usitem. ¹¹Mařa neccin aqqa nzarrej jarawem min iġan n Arruh, xenni ma d aṭṭas mařa nemjar zzaywem min d itteffyen zi tmurt? ¹²Mařa innedni ȳarsen ūheqq xawem maħlend ad carcen di min iġan nwem, mayemmi neccin ktar lla? Maca neccin war nessxeddimm ca ttesriħ-a, maca ad narbu marra, hima war nettegg uṛa d ict n teinkrift i ūexbar ašeħhan n Lmasih. ¹³Ma war tessinem ca belli inni ittexxaren i tmesħayin iqeddsen di taddart n Arebbi, ad ttetten zi min iġan i taddart iqeddsen uca inni din ittrajan i tsexxart n uelħar ad ȳtfeq tasyart nsen zeg uelħar? ¹⁴Ammu əawed iwešşa Sidi i inni ittbarrħen ūexbar ašeħħan, belli ad ddaren zi ūexbar ašeħħan.

¹⁵Maca zi qaे man aya necc war zzayes arebħey ca u necc war turiy ca hima ad itwagg man aya i necc, mri ufiy ad mtey necc ħsen qbeħ mma ca n ijjen ad issebdeř asemyar inu. ¹⁶Xenni mařa necc

ttbarrħey s ūxbar asebħan, neċċ war yari ca min di i ya ssemyareg, minzi ittxeşs ayi man aya. Ayeħħat xafi maṛa war barrħey ca ūxbar asebħan! ¹⁷X uyenni, maṛa ggiy tt s-ħxaðar tecna, ad yari yiři rħeqq di ļmunet, maca maṛa war tt-tteggieq s-ħxaðar, aqqa ad iqqim ļumur deg ufuś inu. ¹⁸Man ten qaęt iġan d ļmunet inu? Aqqa-tt d ta: am ttbarrħey s ūxbar asebħan ad sseħħdarey ūxbar asebħan n Lmasiħ bačeř, war kṣiy ca ttesriż inu kuċci di ūxbar asebħan.

¹⁹Neċċ, umi tuya yari tiġelli zzat i marra *iwdan*, aqqa arrey ixef inu d ismey n marra ħima ad arebħey aṭṭas n *iwdan* i linjil. ²⁰I Wudayen dewr̚ey amecnaw Uday ħima ad arebħey Udayen, i yinni iġan sadu ttawrat dewr̚ey amecnaw wenni sadu ttawrat ħima ad arebħey inni sadu ttawrat. ²¹I yinni iġan nnebħra ttawrat dewr̚ey amecnaw wenni nnebħra ttawrat - war ġiġi nnebħra ttawrat qibač i Arebbi, maca sadu ttawrat qibač i Lmasiħ - ħima ad arebħey inni iġan nnebħra ttawrat. ²²Tuya-yi deefey yar inni ideefen, ħima ad arebħey inni ideefen, aqqa dewr̚ey d marra i marra, ħima beeda ad ssnejmey ca zzaysen. ²³Qaęt man aya ttiegħej t di tħwee n ūxbar asebħan, ħima uṛa d neċċ s yixef inu ad dayes tħfex tasyart.

²⁴Ma war tessinem ca belli inni itteggen thamat n tazzra di ļmeħ-eeb, marra nican aqqa ttazzren, maca ijjen zzaysen i ya yarebħen waha? Xenni azz-żrem ammu ař d ya tarebħem. ²⁵Marra inni itteggen thamat, hekkmen x yixef nsen di marra, nitni ħima ad arebħen ict n temrist tfenna, maca neccin ħima ad narbeħ icten war tfenni. ²⁶X uyenni neċċ war ttizzżeq ca amenni waha, war ttmeniyi ca s-ħbuniyyat am wenni iccaten di ūreewin, ²⁷maca ttmarratey arrimet inu, ad as qetmarey, ħima neċċ war twassuffuyet ca barra awarni ļami barrħey inneđni.

Amettiż n Israyil

10 ¹Minzi war xsey, a awmaten, ad tjeħrem, belli rejdud nney tuya-ten marra sadu useynu uca marra cuqqen di ļebħar, ²uca marra twassyedṣen di Musa deg useynu u di ļebħar, ³uca marra ccin macca taruħect d ict, ⁴uca marra swin tisessit tarruħect d ict, minzi nitni swin zi teħdħid tarruħect tenni iten idħfaren uca taħħid tarruħect nni tuża-tt d Lmasiħ. ⁵Maca Arebbi tuya war yardi x waṭṭas zzaysen, minzi aqqa-ten mmurħdien dinni di ūxbar.

⁶Man aya imsar d lmatal i neccin, h̄ima xenni war dayney ittiři mmežri di min ieffnen, am mammec tuyu nitni daysen mmežri. ⁷War tdikkwiřem ca ad t̄eebdem lašnam, amecnaw ca zzaysen, am mammec itwari “Aydud iqqim h̄ima ad icc ad issu uca kkaren h̄ima ad iraren.” ⁸Ejj aney war nettqeħħeb ca amecnaw ca zzaysen. Aqqa mmuten din t̄rata u eicrin ařaf deg ijj n wass. ⁹War ttqeġeb ca Sidi am mammec ggin ca zzaysen uca twahelken s ifiyran. ¹⁰War ttesfixixem axmi ca zzaysen uca twahelken zeg umhellek. ¹¹Man aya imsar asen, aqqa d lmatal i neccin uca tura d ařam i neccin, neccin mixef d iwđen ineggura n zman.

¹²X uyenni wenni umi ittyiř aqqa ibedd, iwa ad ih̄da war iweṭṭi. ¹³Aqqa war xawem ikki ca n ujarreb i war yiwidēn ca yar bnadēm, maca Arebbi d aşdiq, wenni war kenniż ittejjan ad twajarrbem sennej i min tzemmarem, maca netta itticc ufuy ak-d ujarreb, h̄ima tzemmarem ad tarbum ajarreb.

Řkas n Arebbi d řkas n ccwaṭen

¹⁴X uyenni, imeiżzen inu, arewřem zeg uebad i lašnam. ¹⁵Ssawařey akidwem axmi ssawařey ak-d imiyisen, xenni ḥekmem s yixef nwem x min d awem qqarey.

¹⁶Řkas n lbaraka wenni nettbarak, ma war iġi d tamunt ak-d idammen n Lmasiħ? Ayrum wenni nfarreq, ma war iġi d tamunt ak-d arrimet n Lmasiħ? ¹⁷S minzi, waxxa neccin deg waṭṭas, aqqa-nej d ijen n weyrum d ict n arrimet, aqqa ncarrec marra deg ijj n weyrum. ¹⁸Xżarem yar Israyil n weysum, ma wi ittent zeg weysum war yares tamunt ak-d uealṭar? ¹⁹Min i ya iniy di man aya? Ma belli min immewcen d tayaršt i lašnam d ca niy belli lašnam d ca? ²⁰S ţeeks, aqqa min wcin ţegnus d tayaršt, wcin tt i ccwaṭen, war iġi i Arebbi. Uca necc war xsey ad tcarcem ak-d ccwaṭen. ²¹War tzemmarem ad teswem řkas n Sidi uṛa d řkas n ccwaṭen, war tzemmarem ad tcarcem tażewdā n Sidi uṛa d tażewdā n ccwaṭen. ²²Niy ad nesekkar tusmi n Sidi? Ma nejhed xas neccin?

Tiřelli n ċrmumen

²³Marra ittheġeर ayi, maca marra war ineffeę. Marra ittheġeर, maca marra war ibenni. ²⁴Uṛa d ijj war yarezzu ca tizi nnes, maca tenni

n wenneđni. ²⁵Ccem marra min ittmenzzan di ssuq n igezzaren, war tesseqsim ca x ssibbet n tnefsect, ²⁶minzi “i Sidi teğä tamurt d ūrekmařet nnes”. ²⁷Mařa ca n yijjen zeg inni war yuminen iearđi cek u texsed ad traħed, ecc zi marra min d ac i d ya issars, war tesseqsi ca x ssibbet n tnefsect. ²⁸Maca mařa ɻed inna ac “Degga itwayarş i lašnam”, war zzayes ttett di ɻtwee n wenni i d ac ɻeरmen uṛa di ɻtwee n tnefsect, “s minzi i Sidi teğä tmurt d ūrekmařet nnes”. ²⁹Necc nniy di ɻtwee n ‘tnefsect’, war teği tnefsect nnek, maca n wenneđni. Minzi mayemmi i ya tetwaħakem tiřelli inu s tnefsect n wenneđni? ³⁰Mařa necc carcey s uqadi, mayemmi i ya twaceqqfey di ssibbet mixef ttqadi? ³¹Xenni mařa tettettem niy tsessem, ggem tt marra i ueuġi n Arebbi. ³²War ttiřim d taenkrift uṛa i Wudayen uṛa i Iyunaniyyen uṛa i tmesmunt n Arebbi, ³³amecnaw necc ɻawed arezzuż ad d asey ak-d marra di kuṛci, war iġi hima ad arzuż nnfae inu, maca n waṭṭas, hima ad twassnejmen nitni.

*Lmasiħ d azeġif n kuṛ aryaz, aryaz d azeġif n temyart
uca Arebbi d azeġif n Lmasiħ*

11 ¹Dfarem ayi-d am mammec ɻfarey Lmasiħ. ²Ttqadiy kenniw, a awmaten, minzi tettfekkarem dayi di marra, uca tettefttem di tewseyyat mammec d awem tent wciy.

³Xenni xsey ad tessnem belli Lmasiħ d azeġif n kuṛ aryaz uca aryaz d azeġif n temyart uca Arebbi d azeġif n Lmasiħ. ⁴Kuṛ aryaz wenni ittzagañ niy ittkacafen am iřehħef x uzeġif nnes, ifeħteħ azeġif nnes. ⁵Maca kuṛ tamyart tenni ittzagañ niy ittkacafen am war třehħef x ixef nnes, tfetħteħ azeġif nnes, minzi nettat am tenni iħeffen. ⁶Minzi mařa tamyart war třehħif, ad theff ɻawed. Maca mařa d refdiħet i temyart mařa tqeşş acuwwaf niy theff, hsen mařa třehħef. ⁷Minzi aryaz war itteħwiji ca ad iřehħef azeġif, aqqa-t d ʂrifet d aeuġi n Arebbi, maca tamyart teğä d aeuġi n weryaz. ⁸Minzi aryaz war d iqqarş ca zi temyart, maca tamyart zeg weryaz. ⁹Uca ɻawed war d ixriq ca weryaz i temyart, maca tamyart i weryaz. ¹⁰X uya ittxeş as i temyart ad tegg ict n ūreeħamet n ʂulṭa x uzeġif nnes x ssibbet n lmalakat. ¹¹Maca di Sidi tamyart nnebṛa aryaz war teği d ca, uṛa d aryaz nnebṛa tamyart war iġi d ca. ¹²Minzi amecnaw tamyart tusi-d zeg weryaz, amenni ɻawed aryaz itekk-d zi temyart,

maca marra min iğan aqqa-t zi Arebbi.¹³ Hekmem kenniwi simant
nwem, ma tusi-d x temyart ad teżżeġ i Arebbi s uzeġif war iřeħħfen?
¹⁴ Ma tubbart simant nnes war d awem tesscan belli acuwwaf d
azirar d ŋrefdiħet i weryaz? ¹⁵ Maca i temyart d aeuġi maṛa yares yiři
ucuwwaf d azirar, minzi immewc as ucewwaf d azirar am uṛeħħaf.
¹⁶ Maca maṛa hēd ixs ad ixarwed, neccin war yarney bu tnāmit nni
uṛa d timesmunin n Arebbi.

Amenstigeddsen

¹⁷Am weşsiy timesřayin-a řexxu, aqqa war d awem tteggey ccan, minzi war tmunem ca i řxar, maca ktar i ſyar. ¹⁸I umezwar, mařa tmunem am tmesmunt, ſriy aqqa din jarawem amsebdí, uca aqqa ttamney ca zi man aya, ¹⁹s minzi ittxeş ad din yiři jarawem amsebdí n tebridin, hima ad iban man wen zzaywem iğan d imqeğaben.

²⁰Řami tmunem, degga war iği hima ad teccem amensi n Sidi.

²¹Minzi am tettettem, kuř ijj izzar ad iksi amensi nnes uca ijjen dayes řaž uca nnedni iscara. ²²Ma war yarwem tudrin mani i ya teccem u mani i ya teswem? Niy tessehqaram tamesmunt n Arebbi uca tessheccamem inni war yar iği ca? Min d awem i ya iniy? Ma ad awem ggey ccan? Di degga war d awem t ttieggey ca. ²³Minzi min t̄fey zi Sidi, ssiwdey awem t-id, belli Sidi Yeccu di ġiřet i di itwasellem, iksi ayrum, ²⁴uca awarni řami iqada, yarza it, inna “Ksim, ta d arrimet inu i xawem yarzen, ggem aya uca idarem ayi.”

²⁵Uca ammu awarni amensi iksi řkas, inna “Řkas-a d řeahd n jdid deg idammen inu. Ggem aya, mechăř mma zzayes teswim, i řidaret inu. ²⁶S minzi mechăř mma i ya teccem ayrum-a uca ad teswem zi řkas-a, aqqa tettbarrhem s řmewt n Sidi ař i d ya yas.” ²⁷X uyenni man wen mma i ya iccen ayrum-a niy ad isu zi řkas n Sidi nnebřa aweqqar, ad yiři s umarwas i arrimet d idammen n Sidi. ²⁸X uyenni ejj bnadem ad iqěgeb ixef nnes, uca ejj it ad icc ammu zeg weyrum u ad isu zi řkas. ²⁹Minzi wi i ya iccen d wi i ya iswen nnebřa aweqqar d wenny i ya issiwđen řhukm yar ixef nnes am ittett u am isess, minzi netta war ifarrez ca arrimet n Sidi. ³⁰X uyenni aqqa din aṭṭas n yinni iđešfen d yinni iheřcen jarawem uca aṭṭas dewřen ttetřen.

³¹Mařa negga ad nehkem ixef nney, xenni war xaney itwahkem.

³²Maca mařa netwahkem zi Sidi, aqqa netwarebba, hima war

netwahakem ca ak-d ddunnit. ³³Ammu xenni, a awmaten, xmi i ya tmunem h̄ima ad teccem, rajam ijen wenneđni. ³⁴Mařa h̄ed dayes řaz, ad icc di taddart nnes, h̄ima war tettmunem i ccrae. Min iqqimen, ad t ęedr̄ey xmi i d ya yasej.

Timewca n Arruh

12 ¹War xsey ca, a awmaten, ad tjeh̄em di timesřayin n Arruh. ²Aqqa tessnem belli umi tuya kenniw ęad d ibarraniyyen zi řegnus, tetwasswedarem ęar lašnam ignawen. ³X uyenni ssarggbey kenniw, aqqa war din wi issawařen s Arruh n Arebbi ad ini ‘aqqa itwaneeř Yeccu’ uca war din wi izemmaren ad ini ‘Yeccu d Sidi’ myir s Arruh Iqeddsen waha.

⁴Aqqa din timewca ifarzen, maca Arruh iňa d ijen. ⁵Uca aqqa din řexdayem n tsexxart ifarzen, maca Sidi aqqa-t d ijj. ⁶Uca aqqa din afraz n řexdayem, maca Arebbi i d itteggen marra di marra, aqqa iňa d ijj. ⁷Maca asargab n Arruh ad itwammewc i kuř ijj di t̄wee n marra. ⁸Aqqa s Arruh itwammewc i yijjen awař n tixit, i wenneđni awař n tmusna s Arruh d ijen, ⁹i wenneđni liman s Arruh d ijen, i wenneđni timewca i usgenfi s Arruh d ijen, ¹⁰i wenneđni mařend ad igg řeđejeb, i wenneđni akacaf n wawař n Arebbi, i wenneđni řfarz n arruhat, i wenneđni ęram kuř n iřsawen uca i wenneđni afessar n iřsawen. ¹¹Maca man aya marra ittegg it Arruh d ijen wenni ibetđan i kuř ijj anect mammec ixs netta.

Arrimet n Lmasiħ d icten

¹²Minzi am arrimet teđa d ict uca yares aṭṭas n iyezdisen u xenni marra iyezdisen n arrimet, waxxa nitni aṭṭas, aqqa tteggen ict n arrimet, ammu ęawed Lmasiħ. ¹³Minzi netwasseydeš marra s ijj n Arruh deg icten arrimet, niy Udayen niy Iyunaniyyen niy isemyan niy iħurriyyen uca immewc aneġ marra ad nsu zeg ijj n Arruh. ¹⁴Uṛa d arrimet war teđi ca d ijj n uyezdis, maca s waṭṭas n iyezdisen. ¹⁵Mařa ađar ad ini minzi war ġiř d afus, war ġiř zi arrimet, ma xenni war ittiři zi arrimet? ¹⁶Uca mařa amezzuy inna, minzi war ġiř d tiṭṭ, war ġiř zi arrimet, ma xenni war ittiři zi arrimet? ¹⁷Mařa marra arrimet tuya-tt d tiṭṭ, manis d ikka usegi? Mařa marra arrimet tuya-tt d asegi, manis d ikka ucemmi? ¹⁸Maca řexxu Arebbi

igga iyezdisen di arrimet, kuř ijj zzaysen am mammec ixs netta.
¹⁹Minzi mařa marra tuya d ijj n uyezdis, mani teğä arrimet xenni?
²⁰Maca řexxu aqqa din aṭṭas n iyezdisen, maca d ict n arrimet waha.
²¹Tiṭṭ war tzemmar ad tini i ufus “War cek ɬwijey ca” niy εawed azeğif i idaren “War kenniw ɬwijey ca”. ²²S řeeks, aqqa iyezdisen n arrimet inni ittbanen deefen ktar, aqqa nitni twahdajen *ktar*.
²³Uca iyezdisen n arrimet i d aney ittyiřen s drus n ccan, nettegg asen ccan ktar uca iyezdisen inni war ittbinen icnan, ad asen nessħinneb s waṭṭas n řehzut. ²⁴Minzi inni yar iġa řehzut, war ɬdajen man aya, maca Arebbi igga arrimet ammu, belli iyezdisen i iġan d qell, aqqa iwc asen ccan ktar, ²⁵ħima war ittiři ubeṭṭu di arrimet, maca iyezdisen ad ewcen taynit ijjen i wenneđni deg uqaren d ijjen. ²⁶Mařa ij n uyezdis tettekk xas tamara, marra iyezdisen ad ksin tamara akis uca mařa ij n uyezdis itwacennee, ad farħen marra ixlawen akis. ²⁷Xenni kenniw d arrimet n Lmasih d iyezdisen kuř ijjen weħħdes.

²⁸Uca Arebbi aqqa igga di tmesmunt d amezwaru imazanen, xenni imkacafen, wiss trata imseřmaden, xenni řeɛjayeb, awarni asen timewca n usgenfi, řexdayem n twiza d uđebber uca εřam kuř iřsawen. ²⁹Ma zeema marra nitni d imazanen? Ma marra d imkacafen? Ma marra d imseřmaden? Ma marra nitni tteggen řeɛjayeb? ³⁰Ma marra yarsen timewca n usgenfi? Ma ssawařen marra s iřsawen? Ma ttfessaren marra iřsawen? ³¹Arzum xenni di tmewca tišeħħanin uca necc ad awem ssecnay abrid yueħan qaε.

Tayri

13 ¹Maelik necc ssawařey s iřsawen n iwdan d lmalakat, maca war yari bu tayri, aqqa dewřey d nnħas ittentunen niy d aġġun iddendunen.

²Maelik yari tamewci n ukacaf *n wawařen n Arebbi*, fehhmey marra řesrar d marra tamusna, uca tuya yari marra liman ař d ssmuṭiyeg idur, maca war d ayi teği tayri, necc d walu i ġiyy.

³Maelik bdiy marra agra inu, maelik wciy arrimet inu ħima ad tecmed, maca war dayi teği tayri, war d ayi tneffee di walu.

⁴Tayri teğä yares ttasię n ţxadar d ţedrafet.

Tayri war dayes bu tusmi, tayri war tettfeyyec s yixef nnes,

war dayes bu nnfaxet,⁵ war tettqemmee hed,
war tarezzu tizi nnes, war tetwassarzag
uca war teqqim txemmag di min iğan d aeffan.

⁶Aqqa war tfarreh ca zi min war iseggen, maca tfarreh zi tidett.
⁷Aqqa třehħef marra, tettamen di marra,
tessatem marra uca tarebbu marra.

⁸Tayri war tfenni ċemmarş,
maca akacaf *n wawařen n Arebbi ad ibdeř*,
iřsawen ad gnun u tamusna ad tebdeř.

⁹Minzi aqqa nessen yar ij n uyezdis waha uca nettkacaf myir ij n wezyen. ¹⁰Maca xmi i d ya yas ukemmeř, ūxedenni min iğan yar ij n wezyen ad ibdeř. ¹¹Řami tuya-yi d aseymi, ssiwřey amecnaw aseymi, fekkarey amecnaw aseymi, xaršeý amecnaw aseymi. Ařami dewřey d aryaz, jjiy awarni ayi min iğan n useymi. ¹²Řexxu nettwařa s ict n tisit ibarcnen, maca xenni ad nżar tifras yar tifras. Řexxu ssney yar ij n wezyen waha, maca xenni ad ssney mammec tuya twassney necc. ¹³Xenni ūxexxu ad iqqim liman, asitem d tayri, aqqa trata-ya, maca ameqqran nsen aqqa-tt d tayri.

Tamewci n ukacaf u tmewci n iřsawen

14 ¹Dfarem tayri u njebdem yar tmewca n Arruħ, maca x ukacaf *n wawařen n Arebbi d amezwaru*. ²Minzi wenni issawařen s ij n iřes, war issiwiř ca i iwdan, maca i Arebbi, minzi uṛa d ijj war d as ifehhem, maca issawař ūresrar s Arruħ. ³Maca wenni ittkacafen awařen n Arebbi issawař ak-d iwdan ħima ad ten ibna, ad ten iziyyar uca ħima ad ten iiezza. ⁴Wenni issawařen s ij n iřes, ibenna ixef nnes, maca wenni ittkacafen ibenna tamesmunt. ⁵Ammu xenni, xsey kenniw marra ad tessiwřem s iřsawen, maca mliħ ead ad tkacfem, minzi amenzu wi ittkacafen x wi issiwiřen s iřsawen, myir mařa wanita ad t ifessar ħima ad tetwabna tmesmunt. ⁶Maca ūxexxu, a awmaten, mařa usiy-d yarwem uca ad kiwem ssiwřey s iřsawen, man nnfae i yarwem mařa war d awem ssiwřey ca s usargeb niy s tmusna niy s ukacaf niy s useřmed? ⁷Mařa ūħħwayec war iddaren, amecnaw tamja niy ľgħambri, ggin ūħħess nnebħra mma ad itwafarz ūħħess nsen, mammec i ja idweř itwassen min ittiraren s tamja niy

s የঁgambri? ⁸Uca maṛa የbuq igga የhess war yeſfi, wi i ya isswejden i umenyi? ⁹Ammu εawed kenniw, maṛa war tessiwiřem ca awař iſfa s iřes, mammec i ya fehmen min teqqarem? Minzi ad tiřim am wenni issawařen di የewhi. ¹⁰Aqqa din wi issnen mechař n ddabat n tmijjawin di ddunnit uca uṛa d icten zzaysent war tegi nnebřa የhess nnes. ¹¹Xenni maṛa war ssiney jjehd n የhess, ad iřiy necc d ij n ubarrani i wenni issawařen, d wenni issawařen ad yiři d ubarrani i necc. ¹²Ammu εawed kenniw, umi tenjebdem yar tmewca n Arruḥ, arzum ad tfeyyđem di ttwee n የebni n tmesmunt.

¹³X uyenni, wenni issawařen s ca n iřes, ad izzağ hima izemmar i ufessar nnes. ¹⁴Minzi maṛa necc ɿzuğey s ca n iřes, arruḥ inu aqqa ɿzuğ, maca የeeqeř inu ad iqqim nnebřa የyiđet. ¹⁵Mammec tegga? Ad ɿzağey s arruḥ, maca ad ɿzağey εawed s የeeqeř, ad yennjey izřan n usemyar s arruḥ, maca ad yennjey εawed s የeeqeř. ¹⁶Minzi maṛa tqadid s arruḥ *waha*, xenni mammec i ya yini hed wenni din iqqimen “Amin” i tzađit n uqadi nnek, am war issin min teqqared. ¹⁷Minzi waxxa cek tqadid mliḥ, maca wenneđni war itwabenni ca *zi man aya*. ¹⁸Necc ttqadiy Arebbi aqqa ssawařey s iřsawen ktar zzaywem marra. ¹⁹Maca di tmesmunt aqqa mašlik ufiy ad iniy xemsa n wawařen s የeeqeř inu hima ad ssřemdey εawed inneđni uṛa εecra n ařaf n wawařen s ij n yiřes.

²⁰A awmaten, war ttiřim d ihenjiren di የeeqeř, maca iřim d ihenjiren di tuεeffna, maca iřim tiwđem di የefhamet. ²¹Aqqa tura di ttawrat “Ad ssiwřey i weydud-a s iřsawen d iyencicen n ibarraniyyen, waxxa ammu war d ayi ttesřin ca”, inna Sidi. ²²Ammu xenni iřsawen d የeeřamet, war iđi i yinni yumen, maca i yinni war yumen ca, maca akacaf *n wawařen n Arebbi* war iđi i yinni war yumen, maca i yinni yumen.

²³Xenni maṛa marra tamesmunt tuya tessmun uca marra tuya ssawařen s iřsawen uca udfen inni ijehřen niy inni war yumen, ma nitni war qqaren bellı aqqa kenniw tettxeřfem? ²⁴Maca maṛa marra kacfen uca yudef-d hed war yumin niy hed ijheř, xenni wanita ad itwasseqneč zi marra uca ad itwařakem zi marra ²⁵uca min innufaren deg wuř nnes ad idweř yar tfawt, ad yađar s wudem nnes, ad isjed i Arebbi, ad ibarreḥ, aqqa s tidett Arebbi aqqa-t jarawem.

Aebad n tmesmunt i Arebbi ad yiři s usettef

²⁶Mammec xenni, a awmaten? Mařa tmunem, kuř ijjen zzaywem ad yares yiři ij n usebbiň niy ict n tyuri niy ij n usargeb niy ij n yiřes niy ij n ufessar. Ejj ad yiři marra i řebni. ²⁷Mařa din hed issiweř s ij n iřes, ejj iten ad ssiwřen s tnayen niy s wařtas třata yidsen uca kuř ijjen zzaysen s nnubet nnes, xenni ijjen ad ifessar. ²⁸Uca mařa war din iřgi wi izemmaren ad ifessar, ad isqar netta di tmesmunt, ad issiweř i yixef nnes u i Arebbi. ²⁹Ad ssiwřen imkacafen s tnayen niy třata uca innedni ad hekmen. ³⁰Uca mařa wenneđni iqqimen din ad itwassargeb x ca, xenni ad isqar umezwar. ³¹Minzi tzemmarem ad tkacfem awařen n Arebbi marra ijjen awarni wenneđni, hima marra ad řemden uca ad daysen itwagg wuř marra. ³²Uca arruhat n imkacafen, aqqa-tent sadu imkacafen, ³³minzi Arebbi war iřgi d Arebbi n uxarwed maca n řehna, amecnaw di marra timesmunin n imqeddasen ³⁴tusi-d x temyarin nwem ad ssusment di tmesmunin, minzi war d asent ismiň ad ssiwřent, maca icuwwar asent ad třačent am mammec teqqar ɣawed ttawrat. ³⁵Uca mařa xsent ad řemdent ca, ad sseqsant iryazen nsent di taddart nsen, minzi war d tusi i temyart ad tessiweř di tmesmunt. ³⁶Ma zečma iffejy-d zzaykent awař n Arebbi? Niy yiwed-d ȳarwem waha? ³⁷Mařa hed ittyiř as d amkacaf niy d bnađem arruhani, ad ieqeř mlih belli min d awem ttariy, aqqa-tent d tiwešsa n Sidi. ³⁸Maca mařa hed ijheř, ijheř waha. ³⁹Ammu xenni, a awmaten, njebdem ȳar ukacaf, war mennem ca awař s iřsawen. ⁴⁰Ad imsar marra s ladab u s usettef.

Tanukra n Lmasiħ

15 ¹Xenni ad kenni wssargbey, a awmaten, řexbar ašebħan wnni d awem barrħey, d wnni tqebbrēm, x minxef tbeddem, ²i zi i ya tettwassnejmem ɣawed mařa teṭṭfem dayes am mammec d awem t barħey, niy axmi zečma tumnem baćeř. ³Minzi amezwar sseđdu awem-d min tuya třfey necc s yixef inu, aqqa Lmasiħ immut x ddnub nney elahsab min izemmen deg idlis, ⁴aqqa itwanđeř uca itwassnekkar deg wass wiss třata elahsab idlis, ⁵uca iđħar-d ȳar Sifas, xenni ȳar tenċac n imehħdaren. ⁶Awarni as iban-d i tiwwa n xemsa meyya n wawmaten deg umur d ijjen, aṭṭas zzaysen ɣad ddaren uca innedni aqqa třiżen. ⁷Awarni

as idhar-d i Yaεqub, xenni i marra imazanen.⁸Uca ȳar uneggaru marra, idhar ayi-d amecnaw i wenni d ixeřken barra i ſweqt nnes.

⁹Minzi necc ġiy d amazuż qaę zeg imazanen, war sdihiject ad ayi ūyan amazan, minzi necc tuja darrcey tamesmunt n Arebbi.¹⁰Maca s nniemet n Arebbi i ġiy min ġiy uca nniemet nnes i necc war teġi baṭeर, minzi necc xedmey mahu qaę xasen marra, maca war iġi d necc, maca nniemet n Arebbi tenni iġan akidi.¹¹Xenni ma d necc niż d nitni, ammu i nettbarreh, ammu i tettamnem.

Tanukra n imettinen

¹²Xenni maṛa itwabarreh s Lmasiħ belli aqqa itwassnekkar-d zeg imettinen, mammec xenni zemmaren ca jarawem ad inin belli war din bu tnukra n imettinen?¹³Minzi maṛa war din bu tanukra n imettinen, uṛa d Lmasiħ war d itwassnekkar xenni,¹⁴uca maṛa Lmasiħ war d itwassnekkar, xenni baṭeर i teġa tbarreħt nney, baṭeर i yeġa xenni liman nwem,¹⁵uca neccin nban d ūchud issxarriqen n Arebbi, minzi neched x Arebbi belli aqqa issnekkar-d Lmasiħ, wenni war d issnekkar ca, maṛa nican imettinen war d twassnekkaren ca.¹⁶Minzi maṛa imettinen war d ttetwasnekkaren ca, aqqa Lmasiħ war d itwasnekkar xenni.¹⁷Uca maṛa Lmasiħ war d itwasnekkar ca, aqqa liman nwem baṭeर, xenni teqqimem ead di ddnub nwem,¹⁸uṛa inni itteṭṣen di Lmasiħ awarni ūmi mmuten, aqqa twahelken.¹⁹Maṛa tuja nessitim di Lmasiħ i tudart-a waha, aqqa-ney qaę d imcumen n marra iwdan.

²⁰Maca ūchxu, aqqa Lmasiħ itwassnekkar-d zeg imettinen am umenzu n yinni itteṭṣen *deg wender*.²¹Umi d tusa ūmewt zeg ijen bnađem uṛa d tanukra n imettinen teġa zeg ijen bnađem.²²Minzi am mammec marra mmuten di Adam, ammu eawed ad twassneddaren marra di Lmasiħ.²³Maca kuř ijj di nnubet nnes: Lmasiħ d amenzu, xenni inni iġan n Lmasiħ ȳar twasit nnes.²⁴Awarni man aya d aneggaru, xmi i ya iwc tageldit i Arebbi Tababat, xmi i ya ibdeř marra ūhkamat d marra ūşulta d marra jjeħd.²⁵Minzi ittxeş as ad iħkem ař i d ya yegg marra ūeedyan nnes sadu idaren nnes.²⁶Uca ūreedu aneggaru wenni i ya itwabdren, aqqa-t d ūmewt.²⁷Minzi aqqa tura “aqqa igga marra sadu idaren nnes”. Maca xmi iqqar belli marra itwagg sadu netta, aqqa iban mliħ belli wenni d as iggin marra sadu netta, aqqa netta simant nnes war iġi sadu netta.²⁸Xenni ūmi d as itwagg marra sadu

i netta, የኛdenni Tamemmit εawed ad itwagg sadu i wənni umi d as iggin marra sadu i netta, hima ad yiři Arebbi di min di mma.

²⁹Niγ, min i ya ggen inni itwassyedṣen di ቴወይ n imettinen? Maṛa war d ttetwasnekkaren imettinen εemmarş, mayar mayemmi i ya twassyedṣen εad di ቴወይ n imettinen? ³⁰U mayemmi neccin εad di lxaṭar di kuṛ tsaεεt? ³¹A awmaten, aqqa ttmettiy kuṛ ass s usemyar nwem i iğan yari di Lmasiḥ Yeccu Siditney. ³²Maṛa tuyā-yi menyej am bnađem ak-d የewħuc di Afasus, man የefdeř i yari? Maṛa imettinen war twasnekkaren ca, ad necc, ad nsu, minzi tiwecca ad nemmet. ³³War ttyeccim yixef nwem, tamunt war ihṛin tjeyyah ቴብayeš tišeħħanin. ³⁴Iṛim tfaqem nican, war ttxeṭṭim ca, minzi ca zzaywem war ssinen ca Arebbi. I የehya nwem qqarey t.

Arrimet n ūmewt d arrimet n tnukra

³⁵Maca ad ini ḥed “Mammec i ya twasnekkaren imettinen? S man arrimet i d ya yasen?” ³⁶A afyuṛ, min tzarreed cek, war itteddar maṛa war immut qbeṛ. ³⁷Zi min tzarreed war tzarreed ca arrimet, maca taεeqqact waha, aqqa-tt n yirden niy n ca nnedni. ³⁸Maca Arebbi iwc as arrimet mammec ixs netta uca i kuṛ aεeqqa n zzarieet arrimet nnes. ³⁹War iġi marra aysum d aysum d ijj, maca aysum n iwdan imsebda x weysum n ūmaṛ uca aysum n iseřman wenneđni n weysum n ijđad. ⁴⁰Aqqa din arrimat n ujenna d arrimat n tmurt, maca aeuġi n yinni n ujenna wenneđni n yinni n tmurt. ⁴¹Ijjen d aeuġi n tfuct, wenneđni d aeuġi n uyur d yitran, minzi itri ibda x itri nnedni deg ueuġi. ⁴²Ammu xenni i ya tiři d tanukra n imettinen. Aqqa arrimet tewazarree di min ifennan uca ad twassnekkar-d di min war ifennin. ⁴³Aqqa itwazarree di min war icniēen uca ad d itwassnekkar deg ueuġi, itwazarree di teđeeft uca ad d itwassnekkar di jjehd. ⁴⁴Aqqa tewazarree arrimet n ቴብieet uca ad d tewassnekkar arrimet n Arruh.

Aqqa din arrimet n ቴብieet, ammu aqqa din uṛa d arrimet n Arruh. ⁴⁵Ammu xenni tura “Aryaz amezwaru, Adam, idweř d የeemar iddaren uca Adam aneggaru d arruh issneddaren.” ⁴⁶Maca min iğan zi Arruh war d yusi ca d amezwaru, maca min iğan n ቴብieet, xenni awarni man aya min iğan zi Arruh. ⁴⁷Bnadem amezwaru ikk-d zi tmurt, aqqa netta zeg ucař n tmurt. Bnadem wiss tnayen d Sidi i d

ikkin zeg ujenna.⁴⁸ Am mammec iğä wenni zeg ucař n tmurt, ammu iğan xenni inni itwaggen zeg ucař n tmurt, uca am mammec iğä wenni n ujenna, ammu xenni inni iğan n ujenna.⁴⁹ Uca am mammec narbu şşifet n wenni itwaggen zeg ucař n tmurt, ammu xenni ad narbu şşifet n wenni zeg ujenna.

⁵⁰Maca, a awmaten, qqarey degga, aqqa aysum d idammen war zemmaren ad warten tageldit n Arebbi uṛa d min ifennan war izemmar ad iwart min war ifennin.⁵¹Xżarem, ad kenniw ssaregbey x iżżejjix, aqqa-ney war netteṭṭeş ca marra, maca marra ad netwabeddeř⁵²deyya, deg warmac n wabriw yar ūbuq aneggaru. Minzi ūbuq ad iżemmar uca imettinen ad d twassnekkaren yar min war ifennin uca neccin ad netwabeddeř.⁵³Minzi min ifennan ittxeşş as ad yard min war ifennin u min i ya imten ittxeşş as ad yard min war ittmillin. ⁵⁴Uca xmi min ifennan ad yard min war ifennin u min i ya imten ad yard min war ittmillin, ḫexdenni ad ikemmeř wawař i itwarin

“Řmewt aqqa tetwařard deg uyelleb. *Ica. 25:8*

“A ſmewt, mani iğä usennan nnem?
Mani, a jahennama, ayelleb nnem?” *Huc. 13:14*

⁵⁶Aqqa asennan n ſmewt d ddanb uca jjehd n ddanb aqqa-t d ttawrat.⁵⁷Maca aqadi i Arebbi, wenni d aney iwcin ażelleb s Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ.⁵⁸Ammu xenni, a awmaten ieżiżzen, beddem nican u nnebṛa anhezzi, arnim ūbda di ḫexdmet n Sidi s ufeyyed, am tessnem belli ḫexdmet nwem di Sidi war teġi baṭer.

Asmuni n şşdaqi i imqeddasen di Urcalim

16 ¹Zi jjihet n usmuni n şşdaqi i imqeddasen, ggem kenniw eawed am mammec ċebbrej it-id di tmesmunin n Galatiya.
²Kuř ass amezwar n simana kuř iżżejjix zzaywem ad iħuz ca n teswart elhaġsa mammec iwessee, hima, xmi i d ya awdey, war ibeddi ead ḫexdenni usmuni n şşdaqi.³Uca xmi i d ya awdey, ad ssekkey inni xef thesbem meħħden, hima ad awyen tecrimet n şşdaqi nwem ak-d tbratin yar Urcalim.⁴Uca maṛa tuża icuwwar ad raħej necc eawed, xenni ad kkaren ad raħen akidi.

Taneggarut

⁵Ad yarwem-d asey xmi i d ya kkey x Masiduniya, minzi ad d kkey x webrid n Masiduniya. ⁶Izemmar ad qqimey niy ead ad sseəduy ūmecta akidwem, hima xenni kenniw tzemmarem ad ayi tessqebbdem mani i ya rahey. ⁷Minzi war xsey ad kenniw żarey ūrrexxu am d xawem i ya kkey abrid waha, minzi ssitimey ad qqimey akidwem ca n ūweqt, mařa ismeħ Sidi. ⁸Maca ad qqimey ead di Afasus ař ass n ūeid n xemsin. ⁹Minzi aqqa tennurzem ayi-d tewwart tameqqrant ijehden aṭṭas, uca aqqa din ij n ubarru n ūeedyan.

¹⁰Mařa yiwed-d Timutiyu, h̄ḍam, maħend netta ad din yiři jarawem nnebṛa tiggwudi, minzi netta ittegg ūxedmet n Sidi amecnaw necc. ¹¹X uyenni uṛa d ijen mma ad t isseħqar, maca qebbdem t di ūrehna, hima ad yari-d yas, minzi necc ttrajjib t ak-d wawmaten. ¹²Zi jjihet n tawmat Abullus, aqqa zawgħey t aṭṭas, hima ad yarwem-d yas ak-d wawmaten, maca netta tuya war ieewweř ad d yas ūrrexxu, maca ad d yas xmi d as i ya isarreħ ūweqt.

¹³H̄ḍam, beddem nican di liman, hezmem s teryast, iřim tmeħħdem ¹⁴Marra min i ya imsaren jarawem ad yiři s tayri.

¹⁵Zawgħey kenniw, a awmaten, aqqa tessnem belli ūraq n taddart n Stifanus, aqqa-ten d imenza di Axaya, xenni nitni ɻewwex ixef nsen i tsexxart di ɻewwex n imqeddasen. ¹⁶Għej ixef nwem sadu u fuus n yinni amecnaw nitni uca sadu kuř ijen i d aney itteawanen uca sadu kuř ijen i ixeddmien akidney. ¹⁷Aqqa farħey s twasit n Stifanus d Furtunatus d Axayikus, minzi nitni kemmṛen ead min kenniw ittxeşšan, ¹⁸s minzi nitni ssareyyħen arruħ inu d wənni nwem. Weqqarem iwdan amecnaw ina.

¹⁹Timesmunin n Asiya ttseġġament-id xawem. Akwila d Briskilla ak-d tmesmunt i iġan di taddart nsen ttseġġamen-d xawem aṭṭas di Sidi. ²⁰Ttseġġamen-d xawem marra awmaten. Ttseġġamem-d x wayawya s usudem iqeddsen.

²¹Neċċ, Bulus simant inu, ttarij awem-d sħram s ufus inu.

²²Mařa ħed war ixs Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ, ad yiři d ameneuř. ‘Maranata’ (=‘A Sidotney, as-d’ niy ‘Sidotney aqqa yusi-d’). ²³Nniemet n Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ ad kiwem tiři. ²⁴Tayri inu aqqa-tt akidwem marra di Lmasiħ Yeccu. Amin.

Tabrat wiss Tnayen n Bulus i Ikurintiyyen

Aseğem

1 ¹Bulus, amazan n Yeccu Lmasiħ elahsab Żxaðar n Arebbi d tawmat Timutiyu, i tmesmunt n Arebbi tenni iġan di Kurintus ak-d marra imqeddasen inni iġan di marra Axaya: ²nniemet xawem d ŋehna zi Arebbi Babatney u zi Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ.

Arebbi n marra asfewwej

³Lbaraka aqqa-tt i Arebbi, Tababat n Siditney Yeccu Lmasiħ, Tababat n areħmet d Arebbi n marra afewwej, ⁴wenni xaney ittessfejjwajen di marra ŋehşart nney, hima xenni nqedd ad nessfejjew x inni iġan di mammec mma ŋehşart s ufewwej i zi netwassfejjew neccin s yixef nney zi Arebbi. ⁵Minzi amen ifeyyed dayney aweddeb n Lmasiħ, ammu ifeyyed ċawed ufewwej nney s Lmasiħ. ⁶Maca maṛa hşaren aney, aqqa man aya i ufewwej d usenjem nwem inni i d ya yawyen Żyiġet nsen maṛa kenniw ċawed teksim aweddeb amecnaw d neksi uṛa d neccin, niy maṛa netwassfejjew aqqa man aya i ufewwej d usenjem nwem ċawed. ⁷Asitem nney i kenniw imten, minzi nessen, belli amecnaw tcarrċem deg uweddeb, ammu i ya tcarcem deg ufewwej. ⁸Minzi war nexs ca, a awmaten, ad tjehrem x ŋehşart nney i xaney ikkin di Asiya, aqqa tekka xaney aneggaru sennej x tzemmar nney, ařami ċrahař neqđes ŋayas zi tudart nney, ⁹wah, neccin s ixef nney tuja nħesseb belli ad xaney itwaħkem s ūmewt, hima war nettiqqi ca deg ixef nney, maca di Arebbi wenni d issnekkaran imettinen. ¹⁰Netta aqqa ifekk aney zi ūmewt tameqqrant uca ittfekka aney uca neccin nettiqq dayes belli ad aney ifekk ċawed, ¹¹Iṛi kenniw ċawed ad aney teawnem s tzaġiżt nwem, hima ad qaden aṭṭas x ssibbet n min d aney immewcen zeg waṭṭas.

Abeddeř n usafar n Bulus

¹²Minzi wa d asemŷar nney, chadet n tnefsext nney, belli aqqa-nej nuyur di ddunnit s ŋeſfayet d tazdugi n Arebbi, war iġi s tiġrit

n weysum, maca s nniemet n Arebbi uca d amezwaru i kenniw.
¹³Minzi war d awem nuri uṛa d ict n tmesřact myir min teqqarem uca ɛawed tfehhmem, iwa ssitimey ad tfehm̄em aṛ aneggaru,¹⁴am mammec ɛawed tessnem zzayne drus, belli aqqa-ney d asemyar nwem, ammu ɛawed kenniw d asemyar nney deg wass n Sidi Yeccu.
¹⁵Di ḫaman-a tuya xsey ad ɣarwem-d asey zic, h̄ima ad ɣarwem tiṛi ict n tmewci n nniemet i twaṛa nnednit¹⁶ uca tuya ggiy ad əduy x tendint nwem ɣar Masiduniya, h̄ima ad ɣarwem-d ɛeqbey ɛawed zi Masiduniya, h̄ima kenniw ad ayi tessqebbdem ɣar Yahudiyya.
¹⁷Ma ḫami tuya ɛewwrey ad ggey man aya, ma qeġqey? Niy min xarṣey ad t ggey, ma xarṣey t elahsab aysum, axmi d ‘wah-wah’ inu d ‘lla-lla’?¹⁸Aqqa Arebbi d aşdiq i yeġa, awaṛ nney i kenniw war iġi ‘wah’ uṛa d ‘lla’.¹⁹Minzi Mmis n Arebbi, Yeccu Lmasiħ, wenni i zi itwabarreh jarawem zzayne, zzayi d zi Silbanus d zi Timutiyu, aqqa netta war iġi d ‘wah’ uṛa d ‘lla’, maca ‘wah’ dayes i yeġa.²⁰Minzi mechāṛ mma n ɻwueud n Arebbi i iġan, aqqa dayes iġa d ‘wah’, x uyenni zzayes ɛawed iġa d ‘amin’ i ueuġi n Arebbi.
²¹Wenni d aney idemnen akidwem di Lmasiħ uca idhen aney, netta d Arebbi,²²wenni iggin xaney ɛawed acemmie nnes uca iwca aney Arruḥ d ḫearbun deg wuṛawen nney.²³Maca necc ttřayiż Arebbi d acehhad x ṣeemar inu, umi tuya-yi d aħnin xawem, ḫami war d usiy tawaṛa nnednit ɣar Kurintus.²⁴War iġi xenni maħend ad nṣelleṭ x liman nwem, maca neccin d ixeddamen i ɻefraħet nwem, minzi zi liman tbeddem tmetnem.

2 ¹Degga aqqa ggiy t, aqqa war ɣarwem-d usiy tawaṛa nnednit s weċdan. ²Minzi maṛa zeema necc ssffugmey kenniw, wi xenni d ayi i ya issfarhen myir wenni i di ggiy afugem? ³Uca uriy awem-d nican man aya, h̄ima necc, xmi i d ya yawd̄ey din, war twassffugmey ca zeg inni ittxeşa ad zzaysen farhey. Aqqa ttiqqey daywem marra, belli ɻefraħet inu, aqqa-tt d ɻefraħet nwem marra. ⁴Minzi necc uriy awem-d di ṣehħart temyar aṭṭas uṛa s wuṛ yarejfen u s waṭṭas n imetṭawen, war iġi h̄ima ad tffugm̄em, maca h̄ima ad tessnem tayri i ɣari i kenniw s ufeyyed.

Smaħet i umednub

⁵Maca maṛa din wenni issffugmen, netta war d ayi issffugem waha, maca - zeg ij n użejdis maħend war t qqarey s jjehd - i kenniw marra. ⁶Cfa yas i wanita, aqqa azyen ameqqrān zzaywem tuya iwebbex it, ⁷ammu xenni ittxeş awem ḥexxu ad as tsamħem uca ad xas tfejjjem, ħima war xas yarenni ufugem ař aneggaru. ⁸X uyenni zawgey kenniw maħend ad as tesstebbtem tayri, ⁹minzi ewart i man aya uriy awem-d, ħima ad ssney mammec iġa ḥxaðar nwem, ma teṭṭaæem di marra. ¹⁰Wenni umi tsamħem, neċċ ewart ad as samħey. Minzi maṛa tuya din x mixef samħey, mixef umi samħey, samħey t di tħwees nwem qibač i wudem n Lmasiħ, ¹¹ħima xenni Cċiṭan war daynej idemmae, minzi war njehheż ixarriṣen nnes.

Imsexxaren i ŋeħad n jidid

¹²Xenni የami d iwdey yar Truwas ħima ad barrħey s ŋexbar asebħan n Lmasiħ uca tennurzem ayi-d tewwart di Lmasiħ,

¹³tuya war areyyħey ca di arruħ inu, minzi war ufiy ca uma Titus. Maca mmsebdij xasen uca uyurey yar Masiduniya. ¹⁴Maca aqadi i Arebbi wenni d aney-d ittawyen ayelleb di Lmasiħ ŋebda uca isscan zzaynej Ɂefwaħet n tmusna zzayes di marra imucan.

¹⁵Minzi i Arebbi neġa d ict n Ɂefwaħet icnan n Lmasiħ i inni i ya itwassnejmen uca i inni i ya itwahellken, ¹⁶i degga d șħah d arriħet n ŋmewt i ŋmewt uca i deggin d Ɂefwaħet n tudart i tudart. Maca man wen d as iqedden i ssuq-a? ¹⁷Minzi war neġi anect ubarru inni ittsebbaben s wawař n Arebbi, maca nessiweř di Lmasiħ s Ɂeħfayet amecnaw zi Arebbi qibač i Arebbi.

3 ¹Ma ad nebda tawařa nneħħni ad nessemjar deg ixef nney niy neħħdaj, am ca nneħħni, tibratin n uweSSI i kenniw niy tibratin n uweSSI zzayne? ²Aqqa kenniw d tabrat nney i yuran deg wuṛawen nney, itwassen u itwassjaren zeg iwdan marra, ³am temħam bellu aqqa kenniw d tabrat n Lmasiħ i ittwaggen zi ḋxedmet nney, tabrat yuran, war teġi s ssmex maca s Arruħ n Arebbi iddaren, war teġi di teṛwiħin n weżru maca di teṛwiħin n weysum deg wuṛawen. ⁴Aqqa yarney ttiqqet-a di Arebbi zi Lmasiħ. ⁵War nzemmar s ixef nney ad neħseb ca n Ɂhaġet axmi d tusa zzayne, maca tizemmar nney tusi-d

zi Arebbi, ⁶wenni d aney yarrin d imsexxaren i ūeahd n jdid, war iġi n ūħarf, maca n Arruħ, minzi ūħarf ineqq, maca Arruħ issneddar.

Aeuġi n ūeahd n jdid

⁷Uca maṛa tuya ūxedmet n tsexxart n ūmewt i itwaxebcen s tira deg izra s wanect ueuġi mahend tarwa n Israyil war zemmaren ad sewden yar wudem n Musa x ssibbet n ueuġi n uyembub nnes, waxxa aeuġi nni ieeddun, ⁸meċhaṛ ktar i ya tiġi tsexxart n Arruħ deg ueuġi? ⁹Minzi maṛa tasexxart i ineddhen yar lhiṣab tuya-tt s ueuġi, mahu ead tasexxart i ineddhen yar tsegda ad d tawi aeuġi ař afeyyed. ¹⁰Ammu, aqqa min iġan itwasseuġen, war itwasseuġi ca deg wudem n ueuġi-ya i xas ieuġen. ¹¹Minzi maṛa min ieeddun tuja yares aeuġi, mahu min iqqimen ad yares yiři ueuġi. ¹²S uyenni, maṛa yarney asitem am wanita, xenni nessawař s waṭṭas n teryast, ¹³war nettegg ca amecnaw Musa, wenni iggin ltam x wudem nnes mahend tarwa n Israyil war sekkweden ca yar uneggar n min i ya iedun. ¹⁴Maca ixarriṣen nsen dewrēn qeshen, minzi ař ass-a ittyima ltam d ijjen x tiyri n ūeahd aqdim nnebṛa mma ad itwakkes, minzi ad itwaqṛee di Lmasiħ. ¹⁵Maca ař ass-a, xmi i d ya yaren zi Musa, ltam aqqa-t x wuř nsen, ¹⁶maca xmi i d ya idweř hed yar Sidi, ltam ad itwakkes. ¹⁷Aqqa Sidi d Arruħ uca mani iġa Arruħ n Sidi, aqqa din tiġelli. ¹⁸Uca marra neccin, inni s uyembub war iřeħħfen axmi nxezzar aeuġi n Sidi axmi di tisit, aqqa netwabeddeż zeg ueuġi yar ueuġi yar şşifet d icten s Arruħ n Sidi.

Řeknuz di ūeqcue n tħaxt

4 ¹X uyenni umi yarney ūxedmet n tsexxart tenni i d aney ittwaggen zi areħmet, war nxessar ca uṛawen, ²maca aqqa nendär timesħayin innufaren isseħcimen, war neggur ca s teħräymect u eawed war nettżuwwar ca awař n Arebbi, maca, am narezzem tawwart n tidett, aqqa nettweša ixef nney i qaे tanefsect n iwdan zzat i Arebbi. ³Maca maṛa ūexbar ašeħħan nney ead innufar, aqqa innuffar x inni i ya iweddaren, ⁴ikafriwen inni issdaryeř asen arebbi n yiħa ūeqeř nsen, hima xenni war xasen tareqq tħija n ūexbar ašeħħan n ueuġi n Lmasiħ wenni iġan d şşifet n Arebbi. ⁵Minzi war nettbarreħ ca ixef nney, maca Sidi Yeccu

Lmasiħ u neccin s ixef nney d isemjan nwem di tħwee n Yeccu. ⁶Minzi Arebbi d wənni innan “Ad tenqar tfawt zi taġest”, aqqa d wənni issruyan uṛawen nney, hima ad aney issary s tmusna n ueuġi n Arebbi deg wudem n Yeccu Lmasiħ.

⁷Maca yarney ţkenz-a di ɜeqcue n tħaxt, hima xenni amummu n jjeħd ad yiři n Arebbi, war iġi zzaynej, ⁸Xenni aqqa netwaziyyar di marra, ead war netwahħsar ca, aqqa-ney di ɜheyra maca war narexxu ca zeg usitem, ⁹darrċen xaney maca war nettawajj dinni weħednej, aqqa netwahet tek maca war netwahellek. ¹⁰Aqqa narebbu ļmewt n Sidi Yeccu ļebda di arrimet, hima uṛa d tudart n Yeccu ad tetwasseħħar di arrimet nney. ¹¹Minzi neccin, inni iddaren, aqqa netwasellem ļebda i ļmewt di tħwee n Yeccu, hima xenni tudart n Yeccu ad tesseħħar deg weysum nney ittmellan. ¹²Ammu xenni ļmewt txeddem dayney, maca tudart daywem. ¹³Maca am yarney Arruħ n liman d ijj am mammec tura “Aqqa umnej, x uyenni ssiwħej”, aqqa nettamen neccin ɬawed, x uyenni nessawaħ ɬawed. ¹⁴Nessen belli wənni i d issnekkaren Sidi Yeccu, ad aney issnekkar ɬawed ak-d Yeccu uca ad aney igg akidwem zzates. ¹⁵Minzi marra timesħayin-a twagġġent di tħwee nwem, hima ad tarni nniemet i waṭṭas, uca ad idweř ufeyyed n uqadi i ueuġi n Arebbi.

¹⁶X uyenni war nxessar ca uṛawen, waxxa amenni bnadom nney n barra itwahellek, aqqa bnadom n daxeř idakkwař d jdid zeg wass ȳar wenneħđni. ¹⁷Minzi ɬehxart ifsusen n warmac n wabħriw, tettawi aney-d ijj n rqedd n ueuġi i igaexden marra s waṭṭas i ļebda, ¹⁸am war nhesseb ca min ittwārħan maca min war ittwiħin, minzi min ittwārħan aqqa i ict n ļweqt waha, maca min war ittwiħin aqqa-t i ļebda.

Tazeddijt nney deg ujenna

5 ¹Minzi nessen, belli, xmi i ya tettwaredddeg uqiđun nney i di nzeddey danita di tmurt, ad yarney yiři ijj n ļebni n Arebbi i ļebda deg ujenna, ict n taddart war tettwagg ca s ifassen. ²X man aya nzeħħar, am dayney mmeżri hima ad netwayard s tzeddiżt nney tenni iġan zeg ujenna. ³Maelik qaे i ya niři nyard, war iġi d ieeryanen. ⁴Minzi uṛa d neccin, inni izeddjen deg uqiđun, aqqa nzeħħar axmi xaney dđdqer, minzi war nexx ad netwaearra maca nexs ad nyard,

ħima min ifennan ad ittwaşard zi tudart.⁵ Wenni i d aney-d isswejden i man aya d netta d Arebbi wenni i d aney iwcin Arruh d ŋearbun.

⁶X uyenni yarney ttiqqet ŋebda, waxxa nessen xenni min ya nekk nzeddey di arrimet, ad niři neggwej x Sidi, ⁷minzi s liman i neggur, war iđi s min ittbanen.⁸ Maca nettiqqa uca dayney mmezri, mři nufa, mahend ad nesmeh di arrimet ħima ad nezdex ak-d Sidi. ⁹X uyenni nettceṭṭar dayney mmezri ħima ad as arđan, mma neġa di taddart niy neggwej x taddart.¹⁰ Minzi ittxeş aney marra idney ad neħħar zzat i ŋkursi n ŋarc n Lmasiħ, ħima kuř ijjien ad iżżeġ elahsab min igga ħami t tuja di arrimet, tcuni niy tueffna.

Tasexxart n wešrah

¹¹ Am nessen xenni tiggwudi n Sidi, aqqa nesseqneś iwdan, maca yar Arebbi aqqa neccin netwassen yares uca ssitimey aqqa netwassen yarwem ɛawed di tnefsect nwem. ¹² War nettweşsi ca ixef nney tawařa nneđni, maca ad awem newc lfurşa i usemyar daynej, ħima ad yarwem yiři mammec d ya tarrem x yinni issemyaran di min ittbanen, war iđi di min iğan deg wuř. ¹³ Minzi maṛa tuja nettexref aqqa man aya i Arebbi, maṛa tuja-ney s ŋeġeř aqqa man aya i kenniw, ¹⁴ minzi tayri n Lmasiħ tearran aney, xenni niwed-d yar man aya: maṛa ijjien immut x marra, aqqa marra temmut. ¹⁵ Aqqa netta immut x marra, ħima inni iddaren, war ddaren ca ɛad i ixef nsen, maca i wenni immuten uṛa i wenni d itwassnekkaren i nitni.

¹⁶ Amenni zi ssa d tsawent war nessin ca uṛa d ijj elahsab aysum. Maṛa tuja nessen Lmasiħ elahsab aysum, ŋeddenni war ittiři ɛad ammu ŋexxu. ¹⁷ X uyenni maṛa ɻed di Lmasiħ i iġa, aqqa netta itwaxřeq-d jdid, xenni min iğan d aqdim iedu, xżar, aqqa marra idweř d jdid. ¹⁸ Uca marra man aya yusi-d zi Arebbi wenni i d aney issešreh akides s Lmasiħ uca iwc aney ŋxedmet n tsexxart n wešrah, ¹⁹ minzi Arebbi tuja issešrah ddunnit ak-d ixef nnes di Lmasiħ di mani war d asen iħsib ca ixetxan nsen uca issars daynej awař n wešrah.

²⁰ Ammu i neġa d imsekkjan n Lmasiħ axmi tuja Arebbi izawg xaney s isem n Lmasiħ, ruhem ad tetwašeřhem ak-d Arebbi. ²¹ Wenni war issinen ca ddanb, igg it d ddanb i neccin, ħima ad nedweř d tasegħda n Arebbi dayes.

6 ¹Aqqa neccin, am kis nxeddem, nzaweg kenniw hima war tqebbrem ca nniemet n Arebbi baṭer, ²minzi iqbar “Di ūweqt n arda šriy ac uca deg wass n usenjem usiy-d maḥend ad cek əawney”, xżar, aqqa da ḥexxu d ūweqt n arda, xżar, aqqa da ḥexxu d ass n usenjem.

Tamara d ṭeħsarat i d ikkin x Bulus

³War netticc ca ttasie eemmarş maḥend ad xaney ksin ūreib, hima war ittwetwaceqqef di ḥxedmet n tsexxart nney, ⁴maca di marra nettweṣṣa ixef nney amecnaw imsexxaren n Arebbi: deg waṭṭas n ʂšbar, di ṭeħṣart, di ūreyben, di ddiqat, ⁵sadu tiyyita, di ṭeħbusat, deg uyuwwey, di tamara, di ġyari nnebṛa iđeş, deg wussan n uzummi, ⁶di ūeſfayet, di tmusna, di ttasie n ḥxaḍar, di ṭedrafet, di Arruh Iqeddsen, di tayri nnebṛa nnifaq, ⁷deg wawař n tidett, di jjehd n Arebbi, s ̄resnah n tsegda yar ufusi d uzeṛmađ, ⁸s ueuġi d ddeğ, s ccenċet taċeffant u s ccenċet tašeħbħant, amecnaw iyekkwayen waxxa amenni d imtiqqen i neġa, ⁹war netwissen waxxa amenni netwassen, nettmetta waxxa amenni aqqa neddar, nettwarebba s useqsah waxxa amenni war netwaney ca, ¹⁰neffugem waxxa amenni nfarh, d imezräđ i neġa waxxa amenni aqqa nettejjar aṭṭas n iwdan, uca war ȳarney ca waxxa amenni aqqa ȳarney kuṛci. ¹¹Aqemmum nney innurzem i kenniw, a Ikurintiyyen, uř nney imyar aṭṭas, ¹²kenniw war tetwaħṣarem zzaynej, maca tetwaħṣarem s daxer nwem. ¹³Ḥexxu arrem-d s kifkif, aqqa ssawařey axmi ssawařey ak-d iħenjirem, swessseem ixef nwem.

War ttmunem ca deg uzayru ifaryen ak-d lkuffar

¹⁴War ttmunem ca deg uzayru ifaryen ak-d lkuffar, minzi man acrac i ȳar teġa yar tsegda ak-d min iġan ḋidd n ttawrat uca xenni man tamunt i ȳar teġa i tfawt ak-d taġest? ¹⁵Man arwas jar Lmasiħ d Beliyan (=Cċiṭan) niy man tasyart n īrmumen ak-d ukafriw? ¹⁶Niy man tasyunt i din jar taddart iqeddsen n Arebbi d laṣnam? Aqqa neccin d taddart iqeddsen n Arebbi iddaren, am mammec inna Arebbi “Necc ad zedyey uca ad uyurey jarasen uca ad iřiyy d Arebbi nsen, nitni ad iřiin d aydud inu.” ¹⁷X uyenni “Ffyem-d zi ūwešt nsen, bđam xasen”, iqbar Sidi uca “war tħadad min iġan d amengus” u “necc ad kenniw

^{6:2} Ica. 49:8 ^{6:16} Law. 26:12; Jer. 32:38; Hiz. 37:27

qebřey¹⁸u necc ad awem iřiy d Babatwem, kenniw ad ayi tiřim d iħenjiren d yessi”, iqkar Sidi wenni d Amzemmar x kučci.

7 ¹A imēzzen, ařami yarney ţwuęud-a, jjem aney ad nessizdeg ixef nney zi marra ţexmej n weysum d arruħ, ad nkemmer taqeddast nney am neggur di tiggwudi n Arebbi.

Ŗefraħet n Bulus

²Ggem aney amcan. Uṛa d ijj war t necmit, uṛa d ijj war t nyecc, uṛa d ijj war zzayes nestenfie i tizi nney. ³War t qqarey ħima ad xawem ħekmey, minzi izzarey nniy, aqqa kenniw deg wuř nney maħend ad nemmet jmię uca ad neddar jmię. ⁴Ttiqbet inu daywem temyar uca asemyar inu xawem imyar. Aqqa-yi ccurey s ufewwej, aqqa ŗefraħet tfeyyed dayi di kučci ɻehħart nney.

⁵Minzi īrami d nusa yar Masiduniya, aysum nney war yufi ca arraħet, maca tuja nessħissif zi marra iyezdisen, zi barra aqqa din imcubbencen, zi daxeř aqqa din tiggwudi. ⁶Maca Arebbi, wenni issfewwajen x-imwađen, issfewwej-d xaney s twasit n Titus,⁷ war iġi s twasit nnes waha, maca ċawed s ufewwej i zi tuja netwassfewwej zzayes akidwem, umi d aney issargeb x mmežri nwem d weċdan nwem d ċdaret nwem xafi ař d dewr̝ey arniy di ŗefraħet ċad ktar. ⁸Minzi, waxxa ssffugmey kenniw s tebrat inu, war ndimey ca, waxxa amenni nedmey. Aqqa żriy belli tabrat nni tessffugem i kenniw, maca tseeddu deyya. ⁹Řexxu farħey, war iġi īrami tetwassffugem, maca umi afugem yarra kenniw yar ttubet, minzi tffugmem elahsab ḥxaðar n Arebbi, ħima uṛa d ict n txessart war kenniw tħeqqef ca zzaynej di ca n tmesħact. ¹⁰Minzi afugem wenni iġan elahsab ḥxaðar n Arebbi, ineddeh yar ttubet i ittawyen yar usenjem i war x ineddem ca, maca afugem n ddunniit ittawi yar ļmewt. ¹¹Maca xżar, min kenniw issffugmen di ɻeew n Arebbi mechār i kenniw ittejjan n ċdaret d udafee n yixef nwem d warzam n uqemmum d tiggwudi d mmežri d tusmi d uwebbex! Di min di mma iffej-d aqqa kenniw s ixef nwem d imezdag di tmesħact-a.¹²X uyenni waxxa uriy awem-d, war iġi x ssibbet n wenni ixet-ṭan niy x ssibbet n wenni umi i di itwagg ɻeib, maca ħima ad xawem tban ċdaret nney tenni yarney i kenniw zzat i Arebbi. ¹³X uyenni aqqa netwassfewwej

^{6:17} Ica. 52:11; Hiz. 20:34,41 ^{6:18} 2 Sam. 7:8,14; Ica. 43:6; Irm. 31:9

s ufewwej nwem uca aqqa nfarreħ s ufeyyed zi ūrefraħet n Titus umi arruh nnes itwassareyyeh zzaywem marra. ¹⁴Minzi maṛa ssemmarey daywem cwayt ȳares, aqqa war twassħecmey ca, maca am d awem nenna marra tidett ammu ɬawda nney ȳar Titus aqqa iffey-d tidett. ¹⁵Aqqa taħnunect nnes xawem temmarni atṭas umi ittfekkar di tħaċet nwem marra, d mammec t tqebřem s tiggwudi d tarjijit. ¹⁶Farhej umi zemmarey ad xawem ttecħej di min di mma.

Asmuni n ɬaġi i imqeddasen di Urcalim

8 ¹Xenni, a awmaten, nessargeb i kenniw nniemet n Arebbi i immewcen i tmesmunin di Masiduniya. ²Umi xasen ikka uqeġeb n īreħxart, tfeyyed ūrefraħet nsen uca umi daysen zzeħd yuġen, yarnej ɬawda s waṭṭas i wagra n tecrimet nsen, ³minzi cehdej, belli nitni ɬewwien elahsab jjeħd nsen uca xenni sennej i jjeħd nsen, ⁴uca zawgen anej s jjeħd maħend ad neqber tacrimet d tecricht nsen di ūrefraħet n tsexxart ȳar imqeddasen. ⁵Uca nitni war ggin min tuja nessitim waha, maca, s tmexsa n Arebbi, aqqa wcin ixef nsen amezwar i Sidi, xenni uṛa i neccin. ⁶X uyenni nzaweg Titus, amecnaw mammec tuja ibda qbeħ, ȳima ad ikemm ġarwem tecrimet-a n ɬaġi ɬawda. ⁷X uyenni - am tfeyyedem di marra: di liman, deg wawaṛ, di tmusna, di marra cdaret u di tayri nwem i ȳarnej iġan - xenni feyyedem ɬawda di tecrimet-a n ɬaġi nwem.

⁸War ssiwiřey ca amecnaw wi ittamaren, maca arezzu ad qeġbey tidett n tayri nwem s cdaret n innedni. ⁹Minzi aqqa tessnem nniemet n Sido Yeccu Lmasiħ, belli idweħ d amezru d di tħwiee nwem, waxxa tuja-t s wagra, ȳima kenniw ad tdewřem d twajjar s zzeħd nnes. ¹⁰Ad wcey array inu di man aya, minzi aqqa d nnfae i kenniw maħend war tteggem waha min tebdam ad tteggem u mmeżzrem deg useggwas iedun, ¹¹maca ɬawda ad t tkemmřem ūrefraħet n tsexxart ȳar. ¹²Maca maṛa din mmeżri, aqqa-t ittwajeb elahsab min ȳares, war iġi elahsab min war ȳares iġi. ¹³Minzi war ittriq ȳima ad din tiġi ūrefraħet i innedni u xenni ȳima ad xawem ssdeqħrey, ¹⁴maca ȳima ad yiċi ħmizan di rweqt-a uca ad ieemmer ufeyyed nwem ūrefraħet nsen uca afsejjed nsen ad

iemmer ūyben nwem h̄ima xenni ad yiři ūmizan.¹⁵ Am mammec tura “wenni issmunen aṭṭas, war d as iceṭṭ ca, d wenni tuya iyarwen drus, war dayes iqqim ūxşes”.

¹⁶Maca aqadi i Arebbi wenni iggin deg wuř n Titus cdaret d icten xawem,¹⁷ minzi, waxxa tuya itwacejjez zzayi, aqqa yusi-d yarwem zi cdaret nnes tameqqrant.¹⁸ Uca nessekk-d akis tawmat wenni yar iğā uweqqar di ūexbar așebħan di marra timesmunin.¹⁹ War iği degga waha, maca timesmunin farzent netta εawed d ameacar nney deg webrid ak-d tecrimet-a n ššdaqi tenni itwassiwden zzaynej i ueugi n Sidi simant nnes u h̄ima ad iban ūxađar nwem išeħben.²⁰ Ammu i nessbeεed x yixef nney maħend war d aney ideğem hed maṛa nseyyar ūemyaret ifeyyden n ššdaqi-ya,²¹ minzi min d aney icqan ad iedu mliħ, war iği waha qibač i Sidi maca εawed zzat i iwdan.²² Nessekk εawed akidsen umatney, wenni umi nqeġeb cdaret nnes aṭṭas n twařawin deg waṭṭas n tmesṛayin uca ūexxu ittceṭṭar ktar minzi netta ittcař xawem aṭṭas.²³ Mma Titus wenni d ameacar inu d axeddam akidi yarwem niy mma aytmatney, aqqa nitni d imazanen n tmesmunin uca nitni d aeuġi n Lmasiħ.²⁴ Xenni seccnem asen zzat i tmesmunin lburhan n tayri nwem d usemyar nney daywem.

9 ¹Minzi h̄esbey belli nneħħra mma uriy awem-d x ūxedmet n twiza i imqeddaset,² minzi ssney nseyyet nwem išeħben mixef xawem i ya ssemjarey jar inni n Masiduniya, belli Axaya tuya tewjed zeg useggwas iedun uca cdaret nwem aqqa tesfaq azyen ameqqran.³ Maca ssekkey-d awmaten-a maħend asemyar nney daywem war ittiři ca baṭer di tmesṛact-a, h̄ima ad tiřim thezzmem am mammec nniy⁴ maħend neccin, maħend war daywem neqqar, xmi kidi i d ya yasen ca n Imasiduniyyen uca ad kenniwi afen εad war thezzmem, war netwasseħheccim umi nettegg daywem usemyar wanita s ict n ttiqqet ibedden nican.⁵ X uyenni ufiż ila ittxeşa ayi ad ziyarey x wawmaten nni, maħend ad yarwen-d asen d amezwaru uca ad ssewjden qbeř lbaraka n ššdaqi nwem tenni i zi tuya tetwaedem qbeř, h̄ima ad tiři ūsedqet-a yar ufuš am ict n lbaraka, war iği axmi tt-id kksen zi teřmect nwem.⁶ Maca degga qqarey “wenni i ya izareen s tceṭṭart εawed ad imjar taceṭṭart uca wenni i ya izareen s tecrimet, ad imjar εawed s tecrimet.”⁷ Ad igg

kuř ijjen am mammec inwa deg wuř nnes, war igi s tyennant niy s uyiř, minzi Arebbi ittexs wenni itticcen s řefraħet ⁸uca Arebbi aqqa izemmar ad awem iwc nniemet s ufeyyed, hima řebda u di marra ad yarwem yiři min teħdajem uca ad tarnim aṭħas di marra ţxedmet išeħben, ⁹am mammec tura “Aqqa ibeṭṭa, iwca i imezṛad, tasegda nnes tettyima i Żebda.” ¹⁰Ejj ad yiři wenni itticcen zzarieet i wenni izareen uřa d ayrum i macca, ad yarni di zzarieet nwem uca ad issegma ţyiget n tsegda nwem, ¹¹maħend ad tiřim tejjarem di marra i marra tacrimet tenni iggamen zzayneq aqadi i Arebbi. ¹²Minzi ţxedmet n tkehhant tanita war teġi waha di ḥtwee n min ineqṣen i imqeddasen, maca tettawi εawed yar waṭṭas n uqadi i Arebbi, ¹³minzi s tqeġebt n ţxedmet-a, aqqa ssemyaran di Arebbi zi ssibbet n ḥtaeet nwem di ḥtwee n chadet nwem i ţexbar ašeħħan n Lmasiħ uřa zi ssibbet n tecrimet n twiza *nwem* i nitni u i marra ¹⁴uca ad xawem izzaġen am kenniw weħħcen x ssibbet n nniemet ifarzen n Arebbi tenni i daywem iġan. ¹⁵Tqad as i Arebbi x tmewci n nniemet nnes i war nzemmar ad zzayes nenteq.

Adafee n Bulus x tsexxart nnes

10 ¹Řexxu necc Bulus simant inu, zawgħej kenniw s temhint d ţedrafet n Lmasiħ, necc d wenni iġan d amedruš xmi ħħarey, maca xmi i ya yabey aqqa-yi s teryast. ²Zawgħej kenniw, xmi kenniw i ya ħħarey, nneħħra mma ad iřiy s teryast nni qibač n ca inni ihessben aqqa neccin nuyur axmi neġa n weysum.

³Minzi waxxa neggur deg weysum di *ddunnit-a*, war nettmeni ca elahsab aysum, ⁴s minzi ţesnaħ n umeni nney war ġin zeg weysum, maca twassjehden zi Arebbi i waredddeğ n ţeswar, ⁵hima ad nareyter ixarriṣen d marra rueħa igaedden x tmusna n Arebbi uca ad nhiebbes marra taxarrešt i ḥtaeet n Lmasiħ ⁶uca nekkar maħend ad nentaqem marra ţmuċiyyet xmi i ya tiři ḥtaeet nwem tekmer.

⁷Ma txeżżeġ yar tmesħayin s wudem? Maṛa hed ittiqq deg yixef nnes belli netta n Lmasiħ, xenni ad ixarreş εawed simant nnes, belli amecnaw netta n Lmasiħ amenni εawed neccin n Lmasiħ i neġa. ⁸Maelik necc maṛa ssemyarey s cwayt n ufeyyed ktar di ttesriħ nney tenni i d aney iwca Arebbi i Żebni, war igi i waredddeğ nwem, xenni war ttshedħiż ca, ⁹maca ittxeşa war d awem ittyiř ca

ad kenniw ssiggwdey s tebratin *inu*.¹⁰Minzi nitni qqaren “tibratin *nnes* qeshent jehdent, maca ţhaðar n bnaðem s arrimet iheyef uca awařen nnes twassehqaren.”¹¹Bnaðem ammu ejj ad ifekkar, aqqa, am mammec neğä neccin deg wawař s tebratin mařa war neħħdar, ammu i neğä s tidett xmi i ya neħħdar.

¹²Minzi war nez̄eim ca ad neħseb niy ad nessemqudda ixef nney ak-d ca n inni issemyaran deg ixef nsen. Aqqa nitni war fhimen ca belli nitni eebbareñ ixef nsen s yixef nsen uca ssemquddan ixef nsen s yixef nsen.¹³Maca neccin war nessemyarí ca barra i ţeebar, maca elahsab ţeebar n wazzay i d aney iwca Arebbi amecnaw ţeebar, ħima ad kenniw-d nawed.¹⁴Minzi war nettikkwiđ ca ixef nney yar sennej n tħarf, axmi war yarwem-d niwid, minzi aqqa niwed-d ȳarwem s ţexbar așebħan n Lmasiħ.¹⁵Aqqa war nessemyar ca am nekka sennej i ţeebar s ţexdayem n innedni, maca nessitim, umi imeqqar liman nwem, ad netwawessee aṭṭas zzaywem di ttasie nney,¹⁶ħima xenni ad nbarreħ s ţexbar așebħan deg imucan ayirin xawem, am war nessemyar ca di min itwaggen di ttasie n innedni.¹⁷Maca wi ixsen ad issemyar, ad issemyar di Sidi,¹⁸s minzi war iġi wənni iwešsan x yixef nnes, maca wənni xas iwešşa Arebbi, aqqa d wənni ittwafen d amqegeb.

Bulus d imazanen issxarriġen

11 ¹Maelik akidi teksim cwayt n tubbuheṛja, maca nican aqqa themm̄rem ayi.²Minzi ceṭtarey xawem s ict n cđaret n Arebbi, aqqa xedbey kenniw i ijj n weryaz, ħima ad kenniw ssewjdey am ict n teeżzarect tizdig i Lmasiħ.³Maca ggwedey, am mammec afiyan s teħravmect nnes tuya iyekkwa Hawa, amenni əawed i ya twaywan ixarişṣen nwem uca ad twaffyen zi ţefayet i īġan di Lmasiħ.⁴Minzi mařa yusi-d ħed ittbarreħ s ijj n Yeccu nnedni x wənni x ttbarrħej necc, niy mařa tqebřem ijj n arruħ nnedni wənni war teqbiřem ca, niy ijj n ţexbar așebħan nnedni wənni war teftifem ca, ad t teksim deyya.⁵Necc ħesbey ixef inu deg walu war ġiyy qell i imazanen *nni* imyaren aṭṭas.⁶Waxxa war zemmarey i wawař, maca i tmusna zemmarey u man aya iban awem-d zi marra iyezdisen u di marra.

⁷Niy xdiy umi tuya sswaddey ixef inu ħima xenni kenniw ad twassueṛam, am d awem barrħej s ţexbar așebħan s nnebħra?

⁸Aqqa kecdey tmesmunin nnedni am xasent t̄fey texrişet h̄ima ad sexxarey i kenniw. ⁹Uca umi tuya h̄darey akidwem uca tuya dayi ūexšeş, war bess̄rey uřa x hed, maca min d ayi ixeşşen, ēemmaren t wawmaten inni i d yusin zi Masiduniya uca h̄diy ixef inu di marra maħend war xawem ttbess̄rey uca ammu ad qqimey h̄diy ixef inu. ¹⁰Tidett n Lmasih aqqa-t dayi, aqqa asemyar-a war d ayi imennee di jwayeh n Axaya. ¹¹Mayemmi? Ma minzi war kenniw ttexsey? Arebbi issen. ¹²Maca min tteggey necc, ad qqimey tteggey t xenni, h̄ima ad kksey tizi n inni i arezzun lfurṣa, maħend nitni, di min di ssemyaran, ad banen amecnaw neccin. ¹³Minzi degga d imazanen issxarriqen d ixeddamen icemmaten inni itteggen ixef nsen axmi d imazanen n Lmasih. ¹⁴War iği d atebhet minzi uřa d Cċiṭan ittegg ixef nnes axmi d lmalak n tfawt. ¹⁵Ammu xenni war iği d tamesħact tameqqrant, maṛa ēawed imsexxaren nnes ttarran ixef nsen d imsexxaren n tsegda, inni taneggarut nsen ad tiři elahsab ūexdayem nsen.

Aweddeb n Bulus

¹⁶Qqarey i umur nnedni, uřa d ijjen mma ad as ittyiř aqqa-yi d abuhaři. Maṛa war iği ammu, qebřem ayi amecnaw abuhaři maħend xenni ēawed necc ad ssemyarey cwayt deg ixef inu. ¹⁷Min ssawařey, war t qqarey zi Sidi, maca ggiy t s tubbuheřya tenni d dsas n usemyar inu i di ttiqqey. ¹⁸Umi xenni din aṭṭas inni issemyaran elahsab aysum uřa d necc ad ssemyarey. ¹⁹Minzi kenniw tqebbřem mlih ibuhařiyyen am teğam d imiyisen. ²⁰Aqqa tqebbřem maṛa hed ittarra kenniw d isemyan, maṛa hed ittett i kenniw, maṛa hed ittekkes awem min yarwem, maṛa hed issueřa ixef nnes xawem, maṛa hed issmeddarḍar kenniw. ²¹S ūear qqarey, aqqa neccin tuya neħeef aṭṭas i manawenni. Maca maṛa hed izzem, aqqa necc ssawařey am ubuhaři, ēawed necc zeemey. ²²Ma nitni d Ieibraniyyen? Uřa d necc. Ma nitni d Israyiliyyen? Uřa d necc. Ma nitni d zzariet n Ibrahim? Uřa d necc. ²³Ma nitni d imsexxaren n Lmasih, necc ēad mahu, waxxa necc ssawařey am wənni ittxeřen. Ksij tamara mahu, cciy tiyyita nnebřa ūeqyas, tuja-yi di ūelħbes aṭṭas n imuren uca ȝriy ūmewt aṭṭas n twařawin. ²⁴Wtin ayi Wudayen xemsa n twařawin s urekkud s arebein n tiyyita qell ict ²⁵uca tħata n imuren wtin ayi s ukeccuđ, ict n twařa ħejjaren ayi, tħata n twařawin yarrez zzayi

uyarrabu, ġiřet d uziř d aqettus tuya-yi di řbuġaz. ²⁶Tuya-yi deg webrid aṭṭas n twařawin, di lxaṭar n iyezran, di lxaṭar n iceffaren, di lxaṭar n yinni n řgens inu, di lxaṭar n yinni zi řegnus nnedni, di lxaṭar n tendint, di lxaṭar n řexṛa, di lxaṭar n řebħar, di lxaṭar n jar awmaten issxarriqen, ²⁷di ḥxedmet d tamara, tuya-yi di ġyaři nnebṛa ides aṭṭas n twařawin, di ţaż d ufadi, uca aṭṭas n imuren i ɜummey, tuya-yi di tesmed d tuearyent ²⁸uca ead war ssiwřey ca x řhemm n kuř ass, aqqa-t d amnus inu i marra timesmunin. ²⁹Mařa hed idqef, ma war ttiřiy uṛa d necc őcefey? Mařa itwassxeyyeq hed zi ca n unedref, ma necc war cemmdey?

³⁰Mařa ittxeş ad itwassemyar, ad ssemyarey di tuđeefit inu. ³¹Arebbi, Tababat n Sidotney Yecu Lmasiħ, wenni itwabarken i řebda qaे, issen aqqa necc war ssxarriqey ca. ³²Řħakem n ujeġid Aritas di Dimacq tuya iħetṭa tandint n Idimacqiyyen, yarezzu ad ayi iṭtef, ³³Uca ssekken ayi-d zeg ij n řkazi, ssehwan ayi-d x ţħid, arewřey zeg ifassen nnes.

Řewħiy n Bulus

12 ¹S şşaħ asemyar war d ayi ineffeę̄s ca, maca ad d asey s iweħħan d isargaben n Sidi. ²Aqqa ssney ij n bnađem di Lmasiħ, tuya arbeħtac iseggwusa zeg wami, ma tuya di arrimet niy barra i arrimet, war ssiney ca, Arebbi issen, uca wanita immeksi ȳar ujenna wiss tħata. ³Uca ssney belli bnađem nni, ma tuya di arrimet niy barra i arrimet, war ssiney ca, Arebbi issen, ⁴aqqa immeksi ȳar jjennet mani isħra awařen inni war izemmar ad twanetqen, inni war iħeġřen i bnađem ad ten inṭeq. ⁵Zi wanita ad ssemyarey, war ssemyarey ca deg ixef inu myir di tuđeefit inu. ⁶Maca mařa xsey ad ssemyarey, war ttiřiy d abuhaři, minzi ad iniy tidett. Xenni ad t jjev ħima uṛa d ijj war xafi ittxarraš mammec ġiż, sennej min zzayi iżra niy sennej min zzayi isħra ⁷U ħima war ttetwassgię̄dey ca zi ssibbet n tħbię̄t yuērān n isargaben nni, immewc ayi ij n usennan deg wey়sum, aqqa-t d lmalak n cciṭan i d ayi iccaten s ţbuniyyat maħlend war ttesgeesidey ca ixef inu. ⁸Tħata n twařawin ttarey Sidi ad xafi t issegħwej. ⁹Uca netta inna ayi “Aqqa nniemet inu tecfa, minzi jjehd inu itwakemmeř di tuđeefit.” X uyenni aqqa mliħ mařa ssemyarey di tuđeefit inu,

ħima ad dayi izdey jjehd n Lmasiħ. ¹⁰X uyenni ardiy s tuđeeft, s tzawart, di řeyben, deg umarret, di dđiqat di tħwee n Lmasiħ, minzi xmi őeeſefy, řexdenni necc jehhdex.

Tasexxart n Bulus i Ikurintiyyen

¹¹Aqqa dewřey d abuhaři, kenniw teħsarem ayi yares, minzi tuja ittxeş i kenniw ad ayi tqeddam, minzi war ġiġ qell uṛa deg ict n ţħajet zeg imazanen nni imyaren, waxxa necc d walu. ¹²Aqqa twagġġent jarawem marra ţeeरamat n umazan, s marra ssbar, s ţeeरamat, s lmuejizat uṛa s ţeejayeb. ¹³Ma di min di kenniw jjiy yar őeffar x tmesmunin inneñni myir di min di necc war xawem bessřey? Samħem ayi x uxettu-ya!

¹⁴Aqqa da, ţexxu d tawařa wiss tħata aqqa-yi wejdey ħima ad yarwem-d asey uca war xawem ttbessiřey, minzi war arezzu min nwem, maca arezzu xawem kenniw. Minzi war d tusi i iħenjirek ad xemmřen i lwalidin nsen maca lwalidin i iħenjirek nsen. ¹⁵Wejdey s őrefraħet ad sebbřey ixef inu uca ad twasebbřey di tħwee n ţeemar nwem. Ma ggurey ad tħfey drus n tayri maṛa wciy awem tayri s waṭṭas? ¹⁶Iwa ammu, aqqa war xawem bessřey, maca tuja-yi d aqeddac, tħfey kenniw s teħravmect. ¹⁷Ma necc stenfsej zzaywem s ca n ijj n yinni tuja i yarwem-d ssekkey? ¹⁸Ttarey Titus uca ssekkey-d akis tawmat. Ma yarbeħ Titus zzaywem? Ma war nuyur ca s arruħ d ijjen d isurraf d ijjen? ¹⁹Ma ittyiř awem əawem belli neccin nesřeqqa x yixef nney zzaywem? Aqqa qibač i Arebbi di Lmasiħ i nessawař uca man aya marra, a imieżzen, x ssibbet n ļebni nwem. ²⁰Minzi aqqa ggwedey xmi i d ya awdey war kenniw ttifex ca am mammec xsey uṛa war dayi-d tettifem ca am mammec texsem. Balak ad iřin imenyan, ţehsed, tafqaħt, imcubbencen, aceqqef, taxbarject, nnfaxet uṛa d ixarwiđen, ²¹balak xmi i d ya yasey tħawra nnedni, Arebbi ad ayi isswađeċ uca ggur ad cednej x waṭṭas n yinni ix-đan, war tuben ca zi ţexnej d tuqeħbit d ufucċeh i ggin.

Aeřam aneggaru

13 ¹Aqqa ta d tawařa wiss tħata i d yarwem-d ttasey. S uqemmum n tnayen niy tħata n ţechud ad itwakkes wawař. ²Nniy tt qbeř uca nniy tt qbeř axmi tuja-yi akidwem wiss

martayen, uca ţexxu, umi ȣabey, ttarij tt i yinni ixđan qber u i marra innedni, belli, mařa usiy-d tawařa nnedni, war areħħmey ca. ³Xenni tarezzum lburhan belli aqqa Lmasiħ i d ayi issawařen, wnni war iđeifan daywem, maca aqqa-t ijhed daywem. ⁴Minzi waxxa netta itwaſelleb zi tuđeeft, aqqa iddar s jjehd n Arebbi. Minzi uṛa d neccin aqqa neđeef dayes, maca ad kis neddar i kenniw zi jjehd n Arebbi.

⁵Qeġbem ixef nwem, ma aqqa kenniw di liman, arzum ixef nwem. Ma war tessinem ca zeg ixef nwem belli Yeccu Lmasiħ aqqa-t daywem, niy aqqa kenniw war tetwaqeġbem ca? ⁶Maca ssitimey ad tessinem belli war neġi war netwaqeġeb. ⁷Ttettarey Arebbi maħend war tetteggem ca min iġan d aeffan, war iġi hima neccin ad nban d imqeġaben, maca hima ad teggem min iġan d ašeħħan, waxxa neccin nban axmi war netwaqeġeb. ⁸Minzi neccin war nzemmar walu didd i tidett, maca i tidett wah. ⁹Minzi neccin nfarreħ ţami neđeef u kenniw tjehdem. Uca neżzaġa eawed i ţekmařet nwem. ¹⁰X uyenni ttarij awem-d man aya zi ţaggwaj, maħend, xmi i ya ħdarey, war tteqsihey ca elahsab şşulta i d ayi iwca Arebbi i ţebni, war iġi i waredddeğ.

Aseġem aneggaru

¹¹Yar uneggaru, a awmaten, farħem, sedħrem ixef nwem, fewwjem x ixef nwem, xarṣem s ijj n uxarraš, iřim di ţehna uca Arebbi n tayri d ţehna ad kiwem yiři. ¹²Seġmem ijjen x wenneđni s usudem iqeddsen. ¹³Marra imqeddasen ttseğamen xawem. ¹⁴Nniemet n Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ d tayri n Arebbi d tmunt n Arruħ Iqeddsen ad iřin akidwem marra. Amin.

Tabrat n Bulus i Igalaṭiyyen

Aseğem

1 ¹Bulus, amazan, war iği zeg iwdan uṛa zi bnađem maca zi Yeccu Lmasiḥ d Arebbi Tababat wenni it-id issnekkaren zeg imettinen, ²d marra awmaten inni iğan akidi, i tmesmunin n Galaṭiya: ³nniemet d ūehna xawem zi Arebbi Tababat u zi Siditney Yeccu Lmasiḥ ⁴wenni iwcin ixef nnes x ddnub nney ḥima ad aney ifekk zi ūeqt-a aeffan, elahsab ūxađar n Arebbi Babatney, ⁵wenni yar iğā ueuġi i ūebda qaę, amin.

War din bu ūexbar așebħan nnedni

⁶Ttbehtey umi temmuṭyem ammu deyya yar ij n ūexbar așebħan nnedni x wenni d awem-d iřayan s nniemet n Lmasiḥ. ⁷War din ca nnedni, maca din ca n inni kenni iheyyaren uca xsen ad beddren ūexbar așebħan n Lmasiḥ. ⁸Maca mařa neccin niy ij n lmalak zeg ujenna ad awem ibarreh s ij n ūexbar așebħan nnedni x wenni i zi nbarreh i kenni, ad yiři d ameneuř. ⁹Am nizzar nenna qqarey t ċawed ūexxu ij n umur nnedni: mařa ɻed ibarreh awem-d s ij n ūexbar așebħan nnedni x wenni tqebřem, ad yiři d ameneuř. ¹⁰Ma arezzu y ūexxu ad ssqenney iwdan niy Arebbi? Niy arezzu y ad ardiy iwdan? Mařa tuja-yi ċad ardiy iwdan, war ttiřiy ċad d ismey n Lmasiḥ.

Tařayit n Bulus

¹¹Minzi ad awem mřey, a awmaten, belli ūexbar așebħan i d itwabarrhen zzayi, war iği elahsab bnađem, ¹²uṛa niy necc segey t niy ūemdey t zi bnađem, maca tħfey t s usargeb n Yeccu Lmasiḥ. ¹³Aqqa tešrim mammec tuja ggurey di ddin n Wudayen di ūeqt nnedni, tuja darrcey x tmesmunt n Arebbi aṭṭas uca areddgħej tt ¹⁴uca tuja izzarey di ddin n Wudayen x waṭṭas n iqrinien zi ūgens inu, minzi tuja meħdley aṭṭas x tubbart n ūejjud inu. ¹⁵Maca ūami tuja yarḍa Arebbi, wenni d ayi iħużen d wenni xafi d iřayan yar nniemet nnes umi tuja-yi ċad deg uzeddis n yemma, ¹⁶maħend ad

dayi-d issedhar Mmis hıma ad zzayes barrhey jar řegnus, xenni war cawarey ca aysum uṛa d idammen ¹⁷niy ruḥey yar Urcalim yar inni tuża d imazanen qbeṛ inu, maca ruḥey yar Arabiya uca dewřey εawed yar Dimacq. ¹⁸Xenni awarni třata n iseggwusa, ruḥey yar Urcalim hıma ad mmeṛqiż ak-d Buṭrus, uca ad zedyej akis xemmestac n wussan. ¹⁹Εad war ʐriy hed nnedni zeg imazanen myir Yaequb umas n Sidi. ²⁰Min d awem ttarij řexxu, aqqa da zzat i Arebbi, war ssxarriqey ca. ²¹Awarni man aya ruḥey yar jwayeh n Suriya d Kilikiya ²²uca war twissney ca s uyembub yar tmesmunin n Yahudiyya i iğan di Lmasiħ. ²³Nitni tuża s̄rin xafi waha “aqqa wenni tuża xaney idarrcen di řweqt nni, řexxu ittbarreħ s liman i tuża yareddeğ qbeṛ”. ²⁴Uca ssemyaren di Arebbi dayi.

Aqbař n Bulus zeg imazanen

2 ¹Awarni ūmi εedun arbestac n iseggwusa, ruḥey εawed yar Urcalim ak-d Barnabas uca iwyey akidi εawed Titus. ²Tuya ruḥey elahsab ij n usargeb n Arebbi uca mřey asen řexbar aşebħan i sseřmadey jar ūregnus, i yinni yar iğā uweqqar weħħdien, hıma war ttizzřey niy ad azzřey bačeř. ³Εawed Titus wenni tuża akidi, waxxa netta d Ayunani, war tuyi s uyiř maħend ad itwaxten. ⁴Man aya tuża x ssibbet n wawmaten issxarriqen inni ikecmen jaraney, hıma ad cekkmen x tiřelli nney tenni yarney di Lmasiħ Yeccu, hıma ad aney ggen d isemyan. ⁵Aqqa neccin war d asen nwadee uṛa d ict n tsaeet, hıma tidett n řexbar aşebħan ad teqqim akidwem. ⁶Maca inni tuża ittbanen d ca, min mma εenan qbeṛ, war d ayi icqi qaε, Arebbi war ikessi s tifras n bnadem, inni yar iğā uqarri, aqqa war xafi nnan walu. ⁷S ūreks, umi ʐrin belli ttkellfey x řexbar aşebħan n inni nnebħra axtan, am mammec Buṭrus x řexbar aşebħan n inni s wextan ⁸- minzi wenni tuża ixeddmen s jjehd di Buṭrus di tzant jar inni s wextan, tuża ixdem dayi tanya s jjehd jar ūregnus - ⁹uca umi Yaequb d Sifas d Yuħanna inni itwaħesben d imyaren ʐrin nniemet i d ayi immewcen, wcin aney afus n tmunt i necc d Barnabas, hıma ad nraħ yar ūregnus uca nitni yar inni s wextan. ¹⁰Tuya ittxeşs aney ad nfekkar deg imezräđ waha uca xenni cđarej maħend ad ggey man aya.

Bulus ittemeařa ak-d Buṭrus s bṭayṭay

¹¹Maca umi d yusa Buṭrus yar Antiyuxiya, mmeařey akis s bṭayṭay, minzi tuja dayes axeṭtu. ¹²Minzi qber mma d asen ca zi Yaεqub, tuja ittett ak-d inni zi řegnus, maca awarni mma usin-d nitni, iεqeb uca issbeεed ixef nnes zzaysen, minzi tuja iggwed zeg inni s wextan. ¹³Uca Udayen innedni ḫfareň t di nnifaq nnes, amenni εawed Barnabas, aqqa nedhen t di nnifaq nsen. ¹⁴Maca umi ȝriy belli war gguren ca nican x webrid n tidett n řexbar așebħan, nniy i Buṭrus zzat i marra “Maṛa cek, am teğid d Uday, teddared am inni zi řegnus, war iġi amecnaw Uday, mayemmi teggid ayir x inni zi řegnus hima ad ddaren am Wuday? ¹⁵Neccin netwaxřeq d Udayen, war iġi d imednab zi řegnus, ¹⁶nessen belli bnadem war itwasegged ca s řexdayem n ttawrat, maca s liman di Yeccu Lmasiħ. Aqqa neccin εawed nedweř numen zi Yeccu Lmasiħ, hima ad netwasegged s liman di Lmasiħ, war iġi s řexdayem n ttawrat, minzi s řexdayem n ttawrat uṛa d ijj n weysum war itwasegged ca.

¹⁷Maca maṛa narzu ad netwasegged di Lmasiħ, nufa belli neccin εawed d imednab, s uyenni ma Lmasiħ d amsexxar n ddnub? Wayyaw!

¹⁸Minzi maṛa bniy εawed min hedmey, ad ssecney belli necc s ixef inu d amednub, ¹⁹minzi s ttawrat aqqa necc mmutey i ttawrat, hima ad ddarey i Arebbi. ²⁰Aqqa twaṣellbey ak-d Lmasiħ uca ddarey, war iġi εad d necc, maca Lmasiħ iddar dayi uca min ddarey řexxu εad deg weysum, ddarey t zi liman di Mmis n Arebbi wnni d ayi ittexsen u iwca ixef nnes xafi. ²¹War bedřey ca nniemet n Arebbi, minzi maṛa tuja tasegda s ttawrat, ad yiři immut Lmasiħ x walu.

S liman niy s řexdayem n ttawrat

3 ¹A Igalațiyyen ifyař, wi kenniw iqeddcen maħend war teṭṭieem i tidett? Aqqa Lmasiħ tuja itwarcem jarawem qibač i tiṭṭawin am wnni immuten x şsalib. ²Degga waha xsey ad t ssnej zzaywem, ma teṭṭfem Arruħ s řexdayem n ttawrat niy umi tesħram s liman? ³Ma amenni d ifyař i teġam? Tebdam s Arruħ, ma řexxu ad tkemmřem s weysum? ⁴Ma teżrim tamara aṭħas x walu, maṛa tuja s tidett x walu? ⁵Wnni d awem iwcin Arruħ uca ittegg řeċejayeb jarawem, ma ittegg itent zi řexdayem n ttawrat niy umi tesħram s liman? ⁶am mammec Ibrahim tuja “yumen di Arebbi uca itwaħseb

as-d d tasegda”, ⁷Ssnem aya, belli inni iğan n liman, nitni d ayt n Ibrahim. ⁸Adlis tuya izra qbeř belli Arebbi ad isegged ūgnus s liman, izzar ibeccar i Ibrahim, inna “Dayek i ya twabarken ūgnus marra.” ⁹Xenni inni n liman ad twabarken ak-d ūmumen Ibrahim.

¹⁰Marra inni iğan zi ūexdayem n ttawrat, aqqa nitni sadu nnečret, minzi tura “D ameneuř kūr ijjen wenni war iqqimen ittef di marra timesřayin yuran deg wedlis n ttawrat hima ad tent igg.” ¹¹Aqqa ittban belli war din hed i ya itwaseggden yar Arebbi s ttawrat, minzi tura “amseggad s liman ad iddar.” ¹²Maca ttawrat war tegi ca zi liman, maca “bnadem wenni tent itteggen, ad iddar zzaysent zi ūexdayem n ttawrat.” ¹³Lmasih aqqa ixegeš xaney, hima ad aney ifekk zi nnečret tenni iğan x yinni sadu ttawrat am d idweř xaney d ameneuř, minzi tura “D ameneuř man wen mma yuyren x tehnact”, ¹⁴u hima lbaraka n Ibrahim ad tawed yar ūgnus di Lmasih Yeccu mahend s liman ad netčef ūwaed n Arruh.

Ttawrat d ūwaed

¹⁵A awmaten, ssawařey am bnađem, uřa d ūeahd i iğan zi bnađem, awarni ūami itwaxtem, uřa d ijj war izemmar ad t ibdeř niy ad xas yarni. ¹⁶Aqqa ūwueud twaggen i Ibrahim d zzarieet nnes. War iqqar ca “I išeqqayen n zzarieet” am i waṭtas, maca am i yijen “I ušeqqā n zzarieet nnek” wenni aqqa-tt d Lmasih. ¹⁷Degga qqarey: ūeahd wenni iqeddar Arebbi i Lmasih, war t tbeṭtiř ca ttawrat tenni tusi-d arbeemeyya u třatin n iseggwusa awarni man aya hima ad tegg ūwaed ixwan. ¹⁸Minzi mařa ūwart iğä s ttawrat, aqqa war iğä ead s ūwaed. Maca Arebbi aqqa iwc it i Ibrahim s ūwaed.

¹⁹Xenni umi tneffee ttawrat? Aqqa tettwammarni x ssibbet n ddnub ařami d tusa zzarieet tenni umi itwagg ūwaed uca lmalakat wcint tt deg uſus n ij n umsešrah. ²⁰Aqqa wenni d amsešrah war iğä zeg ijjen, maca Arebbi d ijjen. ²¹Ma xenni ttawrat didd n ūwueud n Arebbi? Eemmarş! Minzi mařa tuya temmewc ict n ttawrat tzemmar ad teseddar, d tidett tuya tasegda s ttawrat. ²²Maca adlis n ttawrat ibellee x marra di ddnub, hima ūwaed ad immewc s liman di Yeccu Lmasih i yinni yummnen. ²³Maca qbeř mma d yusa liman, tuya-ney nemmeħda di ttawrat uca itwabellee xaney zzayes ařami

^{3:8} Amz. 12:3, 18:18, 22:18, 26:4, 28:14 ^{3:10} Tiř. 27:26 ^{3:11} Hab. 2:4
^{3:12} Law. 18:5 ^{3:13} Tiř. 21:23 ^{3:16} Amz. 12:7, 13:15, 24:7

d yusa liman wənni tuya i ya idharen.²⁴S uyenni tuya ttawrat d amseřmad nney ař Lmasih, hima ad netwasegged s liman.²⁵Maca umi d yusa liman, aqqa war neqqim ead sadu wənni ittarebban.

Ayt n Arebbi

²⁶Minzi marra kenniw d ayt n Arebbi s liman di Lmasih Yeccu.

²⁷Minzi marra inni itwassiyedſen di Lmasih, aqqa arđen Lmasih.

²⁸War din Uday niy Ayunani niy ismey uřa d aħurri, war din aryaz uřa d tamyart, minzi marra neccin d ijjen i neġa di Lmasih Yeccu.

²⁹Mařa kenniw teğam n Lmasih, aqqa kenniw d zzarieet n Ibrahim uca elahsab rwaed d iwritten.

4 ¹Řexxu qqarey, mechāř mma d awrit aqqa-t ead d aħenjir war din bu Żfarq x ismey, waxxa netta d bab n marra,²maca netta iġa ead sadu inni t yarebban u sadu iwkireñ inni xas ihet̄tan ař Żweqt i yegga babas zi qbeř.³Ammu eawed neccin, umi d aney tuya ead d iħenjiren, tuya-ney d isemyan sadu şşulṭa n timesħayin timezwura n ddunnit.⁴Maca umi d yiwed ueemmar n Żweqt, Arebbi aqqa issekk-d Mmis itwaxeřgen zi temyart, itwaxeřgen sadu ttawrat,⁵hima ad ifekk inni iġan sadu ttawrat, hima ad netwaqbeř d mmis⁶Uca minzi teğam d arrow, Arebbi issekk Arruh n Mmis deg wuṛawen nwem, wənni ittrayan ‘Abba!’, ‘Tababat!’⁷Ammu war teğid ead d ismey, maca d mmis. Wah mmis, eawed d awrit n Arebbi s Lmasih.

⁸Maca di zman i war tessinem ca Arebbi, tuya tseebdem inni war iġin s tewwa d irebbiten.⁹Uca Żexxu, umi tessnem Arebbi, ead hsen Arebbi yargeb xawem, mammec i ya tseqbem eawed yar tmesħayin timezwura ideefen izeřden n ddunnit-a, texsem ad tent tseebdem eawed?¹⁰Tehħadam ussan d iyuren d ikuden d iseggwusa.¹¹Għwedey xawem aqqa ttamarey xawem x walu.¹²A awmaten, ttzawgey kenniw, iřim amecnaw necc, minzi necc amecnaw kenniw. Kenniw war d ayi teggim min war iħrin.¹³Aqqa kenniw tessnem belli barħej awem-d s Żxbar ašebħan deg umezwaru s tuđeeft n weysum¹⁴uca ajarreb inu i iġan deg weysum inu, war t tesseħqarem uřa tessħejyhem zzayes, maca tqebřem ayi amecnaw ij n lmalak n Arebbi amecnaw Lmasih Yeccu.¹⁵Min tuya teena Żxdenni lbaraka nwem? Minzi cehħdey xawem belli, mařa tuya tzemmarem, ad

tqeřeem tiṭṭawin nwem ḥima ad ayi tent tewcem.¹⁶ Ma dewrey d řeđu nwem minzi qqarey awem tidett?¹⁷ Nitni tteggen tizemmar aṭṭas i kenniw maca war teġi mliḥ, xsen ad kenniw ssbeeseden xafi maḥend kenniw ad tecḍarem i nitni di tizi nsen.¹⁸ Mliḥ ad tiřim ţebda tceṭṭarem di min iġan d aṣebħan, war iġi xmi kiwem i ya ḥdarey waha.¹⁹ A imeżyanen inu, tawaṛa mnedni necc ġiġ am wenni iksin ddeyset zzaywem s unezbar n tarwa, ařami daywem itwacekkeř Lmasiḥ.²⁰ Xsey ţexxu ad iřiy akidwem uca ad beddrey tmija inu, minzi aqqa cekkey daywem.

Hagar d Sara

²¹Inim ayi, kenniw inni ittexsen ad tiřim sadu ttawrat, ma war tettešrim ca i ttawrat? ²²Minzi aqqa tura belli Ibrahim tuya ȳares tnayen n iħenjiren, ijjen zi tayya, wenneđni zi thurrect. ²³Wenni n tayya aqqa ikk-d elahsab aysum maca wenni n thurrect ikk-d zi ţwaed. ²⁴Nniy man aya am ij n lmatal. Minzi aqqa din tnayen n ţeuħud, ijjen zeg wedrar n Sinayi wenni yuṛwen tasmuji, aqqa-tt Hagar. ²⁵Minzi Hagar d nettat d adrar n Sinayi di Arabiyya tenni yarewSEN di Urcalim n ţexxu i īgan di tesmuji ak-d tarwa nnes. ²⁶Maca Urcalim n sennej d taħurrect, aqqa-tt d yemmatnej marra. ²⁷Minzi tura “Farḥ, a tamwart war ittiřwen, eyyed uca tesquyyud, a cem tenni war di iġi unezbar n tarwa, minzi aṭṭas īgan d tarwa n temwart i īgan weħħdes x tenni ȳar iġa weryaz.” ²⁸Xenni, a awmaten, neccin d tarwa n ţwaed amecnaw Ishaq. ²⁹Uca amecnaw di ţweqt nni, wi d itwaxeřqen elahsab aysum tuya imarret wenni d itwaxeřqen elahsab Arruḥ, ammu eawed ţexxu. ³⁰Maca min iqkar wedlis? “Ndarem barra tayya d mmis, minzi war ittiři mmis n tayya d awrit ak-d mmis n thurrect.” ³¹S uyenni, a awmaten, aqqa war neġi ca d tarwa n tayya (=n Hagar), maca n thurrect.

Tiřelli di Lmasiḥ

5 ¹Beddem nican di tiřelli tenni umi d aney ifekk Lmasiḥ uca war ttdekkwiřem eawed ad teksim azayru n tesmuji. ²Aqqa-yi necc Bulus ad awem iniy, maṛa tetwaxetnem, Lmasiḥ war kenniw ineffeċ deg walu. ³Eawed cehhdey i marra bnadem i ya itwaxetnen, aqqa netta s umarwas ḥima ad igg marra min īgan

di ttawrat. ⁴Kenniw inni ittexsen ad twaseggdem s ttawrat, aqqa tdewřem am ibarraniyyen yar Lmasiħ uca zi nniemet i tewđam. ⁵Minzi neccin zi Arruħ i zi netraja asitem n tsegda s liman. ⁶S uyenni di Lmasiħ Yeccu, axtan niy nnebṛa axtan war isekkwi walu, maca liman wənni ixeddmien s tayri. ⁷Kenniw tuzzřem mliħ, wi kenniw imenēn ad teṭṭaċem i tidett? ⁸Twaes-a war iġi zeg wənni i d awem ittṛayan. ⁹Cwayt n wentun issmemm marra arecti. ¹⁰Necc ttiqqeq daywem di Sidi, belli war yarwem ittiři ţbař nnedni, maca wi kenniw iqellqen aqqa ad itwaħakem man wen mma iċena netta. ¹¹Uca necc, a awmaten, maṛa barrħey ċad s wextan, mayemmi ċad i ya twamarrtey? Aqqa tetwakkes taċenkrift n şsalib. ¹²Maelik qas qeşṣen ixef nsen inni kenniw iqellqen. ¹³Minzi kenniw i tiřelli umi d tetwaṛayam, a awmaten, maca war ttqeġbem tiřelli amecnaw lfurşa i weysum, maca sexxarem ijjen i wenneđni s tayri. ¹⁴Minzi marra ttawrat tkemmeř s ijj n wawař “Ad texsed amqarreb nnek amecnaw ixef nnek”. ¹⁵Maca maṛa tzeefem u tmezzqem ijjen wenneđni, hħad ixef nwem war ttettem ca ayawa.

Tudart s Arruħ Iqeddsen

¹⁶Qqarey ‘Uyurem di Arruħ uca war ttkemmren ca nnecwat n weysum.’ ¹⁷Minzi aysum ittemyer didd n Arruħ uca Arruħ didd n weysum, minzi nitni ttbeddan ak-d wayawya, x uyenni war tzemmarem ad teggem min texsem. ¹⁸Maca maṛa tetwagħwdem s Arruħ, war teğim ċad sadu ttawrat. ¹⁹Řexdayem n weysum banent, aqqa-tent d zzina d tuqeħbit d réxmej d ufucċeh ²⁰d uebad i lašnam d tseħħart d wecrah d umenyi d ţehsed d tefqaħt d umcubbect d ubetħu d umsebdji n tebridin ²¹d tusmi d uneqqi d uyelli d ūfsad uṛa d tmesħayin tinni izzarey ad awem tent iniy uca nniy awem tt qbeř. Wi itteggen timesħayin-a, war ittwiři ca tageldit n Arebbi. ²²Maca ḣyiġet n Arruħ aqqa-tt d tayri d ūfrāħet d ūħna d ttasie n ḥxaðar d ūfrāħet d tcuni d liman d temħint uṛa d ddebet n yixef nnes. ²³Ttawrat war teġi didd n tmesħayin-a. ²⁴Minzi inni iġan zi Lmasiħ aqqa sellben aysum ak-d ccehwat d nnecwat. ²⁵Maṛa neddar zi Arruħ, ad nuyur ċawed di Arruħ, ²⁶War d aney ittejji ad niři d imseffaren, ad nqelleq ijjen wenneđni uca ad nasem ijjen zeg wenneđni.

Ejj kuř ijen ad iqeğeb የxedmet nnes

6 ¹A awmaten, maṛa ḥed itwaṭṭef ittegg ca n ufturi, kenniw inni igguren di Arruḥ, nedhem t s arruḥ n temhint. Xżar deg yixef nnek, ḥima cek war tetwaqegħbed ca ɛawed. ²Ksim dđqer ijen x wenneđni, ammu i ya tkemmṛem ttawrat n Lmasiḥ. ³Minzi wenni ittyiřen ixef nnes aqqa d ca, am war iġi d walu, ixeddees ixef nnes. ⁴Maca ejj kuř ijen ad iqeğeb የxedmet nnes, xenni ad issemyar ixef nnes waha, war iġi d inneđni, ⁵minzi kuř ijen ad iksi dđqer nnes. ⁶D wenni umi itwasseřmed wawař ad icarc di marra tišeħħanin ak-d wenni i d as isseřmaden. ⁷War ttxeddem ixef nwem, Arebbi war ittejji ḥed ad xas iqeşşar. Minzi min mma izare bnađem, ad t imjar ɛawed. ⁸Minzi wenni izarrēen deg weysum nnes, zeg weysum nnes ad imjar የyecc. Maca wenni izarrēen di Arruḥ, zi Arruḥ ad imjar tudart n የebda. ⁹Ejj aney war nettiheř ca umi nettegg min iġan d ašeħħan, maca di የweqt nnes ad nemjar, maṛa war nedwiř d ifinyanen. ¹⁰Aqqa ařami yarney lfurşa, ad negg tcuni i marra, amezwaru i yinni d icricen akidnej di liman.

Axtan war isekkwi walu maca wenni i d itwaxeřgen d jdid

¹¹Xżarem di meħċař n tira tameqqrant i d awem-d uriy s ufuś inu.

¹²Marra wi ixsen ad sslulcen aysum, aqqa nitni tteggen xawem ayiř ḥima ad tetwaxetnem uca nitni tteggen aya ḥima war ggur ad twamarrten x ssibbet n şsalib n Lmasiḥ. ¹³Minzi waxxa ɛad inni itwaxeten war tħiġen ca di ttawrat, maca nitni xsen ad tetwaxetnem kenniw ḥima nitni ad ssemyaren deg weysum nwem.

¹⁴Maca iggwejen xafi maħend ad ssemyarey myir di şsalib n Siditnej Yeccu Lmasiḥ s wenni tetwaṣselleb ddunnit i neċċ u neċċ i ddunnit.

¹⁵Minzi di Lmasiḥ Yeccu niy axtan uṛa d nnebṛa axtan war isekkwi walu maca wenni i d itwaxeřgen d jdid. ¹⁶Marra wi i ya yuyuren elahsab abrid-a, ad xas yiři የehna d areħmet uṛa x Israyil n Arebbi.

¹⁷Zi ssa yar zzat war d ayi ittsejjie ḥed, minzi iwyey-d di arrimet inu ccamat n Sidi Yeccu. ¹⁸A awmaten, ad tiři nniemet n Siditnej Yeccu Lmasiḥ ak-d arruḥ nwem. Amin.

Tabrat n Bulus i Ifasusiyen

Aseğem

1 ¹Bulus, amazan n Yeccu Lmasiħ elahsab ḥxaðar n Arebbi, i imqeddasen di Afasus, inni yumnen di Lmasiħ Yeccu. ²Nniemet d ġehna akidwem iżin zi Arebbi Babatney u zi Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ.

Lbaraka i iġan di Lmasiħ

³Ad itwabarek Arebbi, Tababat n Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ wənni i d aney ibarken s marra lbaraka n Arruħ i iġan deg ujenna di Lmasiħ, ⁴am mammec tuva d aney ix-dar dayes qbeṛ mma ad tiġi ddunni, hima ad niři d imqeddasen nnebħra ŋeib qibač nnes. ⁵Aqqa s tayri izwar ad aney igg d iħenjien i yixef nnes di Yeccu Lmasiħ elahsab arda n array nnes ⁶i usemyar n ueuġi n nniemet nnes i zzayes igga dayney arda nnes deg umeizz. ⁷Dayes yarney afekki s idammen nnes, ayfar n ix-żejt elahsab agra n nniemet nnes ⁸i tuva d aney iwca s ufeyyed elahsab marra tiyit d Ɂefhamet nnes. ⁹Uca issargeb aney x ssirr n ḥxaðar nnes i iġan elahsab arda nnes am d as igga netta Ɂehsab simant nnes ¹⁰u man aya i usewjed n Ɂekmaret n marra ikuden n Ɂweqt, hima ad issmun di Lmasiħ marra min iġan deg ijenwan u x tmurt yar ijj n uzeġif. ¹¹Dayes i d aney igga d iwritten elahsab l-ġarađ n wənni igga marra am mammec d as isscen array nnes, ¹²hima ad niři i usemyar n ueuġi nnes, neċċin, inni tuva issitimen qbeṛ di Lmasiħ. ¹³Aqqa kenniż dayes ħami tesħim awaṛ n tidett, Ɂexbar asebħan n usenjem nwem, uca awarni ħami tumnen, teksim dayes acemmie n Arruħ Iqeddsen i tuva d aney itwawaeden. ¹⁴Aqqa netta d Ɂearbun n Ɂwart nney i ufeKKi n min yares iġan, i usemyar n ueuġi nnes.

Aqadi d tżaġit

¹⁵X uyenni uṛa d neċċ, ħami sħix x liman nwem di Sidi Yeccu u x tayri i yarwem i marra imqeddasen, ¹⁶war beddej ca ad ttqadix Arebbi i kenniż, am fekkarey daywem di tżaġit inu, ¹⁷hima Arebbi n Siditney Yeccu Lmasiħ, Tababat n ueuġi, ad awem iwc Arruħ n tiyit d usargeb di tħwieġ n tmusna nnes ¹⁸uca ad awem yarzem

tiṭṭawin n ūeεqeř nwem, hima ad tessnem man asitem n tṛayit nnes d man agra n uεuği n ūwart nnes di marra imqeddasen¹⁹d mammec imyar atṭas iğā jjehd nnes i marra inni yumnen elahsab ḫxedmet n jjehd n şşulta nnes²⁰i ixeddmən di Lmasiḥ umi t-id issnekkar zeg imettinen uca igg it yar uyezdis afusi nnes deg ujenna²¹sennej i kuř azeğif d şşulta d jjehd d ḫekamet d marra isem itwasemman, maci di ūweqt-a waha, maca εawed di tenni i d ya yasen.²²Aqqa netta yarr as-d marra sadu iğaren nnes uca iwc it d azeğif x marra i tmesmunt²³tenni d arrimet nnes, aqqa nettat d asemmar n wenni itteemmaren kuřci di marra.

S nniemet i zi tetwassnejmem, s liman

2 ¹Aqqa tuya kenniw d imettinen deg ixet̄tan d ddunub *nwem*²min di tuya tuyurem elahsab ūweqt n ddunnit-a, elahsab ameqqrən n şşulta x wazzay n ūeewin, arruḥ i ixeddmən di tarwa n ūmuεsiyyet.³Tuya-ney marra jarasen qbeř, umi nedfar nnecwat n weysum nney, negga min ixs weysum d nneyet uca tuya-ney d tarwa n lyađab elahsab ttibieet *nney* amecnaw innedni.⁴Maca Arebbi, wenni iccuren s areḥmet, x ssibbet n tayri tameqqrant nnes tenni i xaney ieizzen⁵umi tuya-ney εad d imettinen deg ixet̄tan, aqqa yarr aney-d yar tudart ak-d Lmasiḥ - aqqa s nniemet twassnejmem -⁶aqqa issnekkar aney-d uca issyima aney akis deg ujenna di Lmasiḥ Yeccu,⁷hima ad isscen afeyyed n wagra n nniemet nnes deg ikuden n ūweqt i d ya yasen am ittegg ḫedrafet dayney di Yeccu Lmasiḥ.⁸Minzi s nniemet i zi tetwassnejmem, s liman, war iği zzaywem, aqqa-tt d tamewci n Arebbi,⁹war teği s ḫxedmet, hima war issemyari uṛa d ijj.¹⁰Aqqa neccin netwagg zzayes, netwaxřeq-d di Lmasiḥ Yeccu hima ad negg ḫexdayem tišebħanin tinni i d aney issewjed Arebbi qbeř.

Arebbi ittegg ḫehna di Lmasiḥ

¹¹Iwa εeqřem, aqqa zic tuya kenniw d ūregnus deg weysum, twasemmam ‘nnebřa axtan’ zeg inni tuya s wextan deg weysum s ifassen.¹²Řexdenni tuya kenniw tebđam x Lmasiḥ, tetwaqęşsem zi ūheqq n umezday n Israyil, aqqa teggewejem am ibarraniyyen x ūeuhud n ūwaed, war daywem asitem, war yarwem Arebbi di ddunnit.¹³Maca ḫexxu, di Lmasiḥ Yeccu, aqqa kenniw inni tuya

iggwejen, aqqa ūexxu tudsem-d s idammen n Lmasiħ.¹⁴Aqqa netta d ūehna nney am d yarra tnayen nni yar ijj, aqqa netta ihdem aybar n ūeqwar wenni tuya ten ibdan,¹⁵ uca xenni ibdeč deg weysum nnes ūedawet, tenni d ttawrat s ūumur d twešşa nnes, ħima ad ix-req deg yixef nnes tnayen nni yar ijj n bnadem n jdid, am ittegg ūehna¹⁶ uca ħima ad issešreh tnayen nni ak-d Arebbi deg ict n arrimet s šsalib am inya ūedawat deg yixef nnes.¹⁷Am d yusa, tuya ittbarreh s ūehna i kenniw i tuya iggwejen u i nitni i tuya yudsen,¹⁸ minzi zzayes nzemmar ad nadef s tnayen idney yar Tbabat s ijj n Arruħ.¹⁹ Ammu kenniw war teğim ead d ibarraniyyen uṛa d inewjiwen, maca kenniw d tarwa n tmurt ak-d imqeddasen d aytbab n taddart n Arebbi,²⁰ tetwabnam x dsas n imazanen d imkacafen n Arebbi uca azru n teymart aqqa-t d Yeccu Lmasiħ simant nnes²¹ wenni dayes i ya igħman ūebni marra am itwassmu mliħ uca ad idweř d taddart iqeddsen di Sidi,²² uca dayes eawed ad tetwabnam kenniw, ad tiřim d tazeddiyt n Arebbi di Arruħ.

Bulus d ambarreh i ūegnus

3 ¹X uyenni necc, Bulus, aqqa-yi d ameħbus n Lmasiħ Yeccu i kenniw inni iġan zi ūegnus. ²Aqqa tesħram x uwekkeř n nniemet n Arebbi i d ayi immewcen xawem,³ belli itwassargeb ayi-d ssirr, am izzarey urij awem-d s drus. ⁴Xmi i ya tyarem man aya, tzemmarem ad tfeħmem ūefhamet inu n ssirr n Lmasiħ,⁵ wenni war itwassargeb ca di tarwa n iwdan di jjiřat n zic, am mammec itwaċa xas ūexxu s Arruħ i imazanen d imkacafen imqeddasen nnes. ⁶Aheqqa inni zi ūegnus d iwriten akidsen, nitni zi arrimet d icten uca yarsen tasjart di ūwaed di Lmasiħ Yeccu s ūexbar ašeħħan⁷ i zi necc dewrey d amsexxar el-ħaġsa tamewci n nniemet n Arebbi i d ayi immewcen el-ħaġsa jjehd nnes i dayi ixeddmien. ⁸Aqqa temmewc ayi nniemet-a, i necc d amuqriż jar qae imqeddasen, ħima ad barrħey s wagħra n Lmasiħ i war nzemmar ad nefhem,⁹ uca ħima ad ssuffley yar tfawt i marra, min ixs ad yini uwekkeř n ssirr i tuya inuffaren di qae ūweqt n zic di Arebbi i d ix-erġen marra min iġan s Yeccu Lmasiħ,¹⁰ ħima tixiit n Arebbi zeg waṭṭas n iżżejdissen nnes ad tiři tettwassnen s tmesmunt yar marra ūhukkam d šulaħat deg ujenna¹¹ el-ħaġsa l-iyara d nnes n ūebda wenni t ikemmren di Lmasiħ Yeccu Siditney.

¹²Dayes di Lmasiħ aqqa ȳarnej taryast d wadaf am xas netceř s liman dayes. ¹³X uyenni ttzawgey kenniw maħend war ttihṛem ca s ȳrehşart inu di tħwex nwem. Aqqa man aya d aeuġi i kenniw.

Tażaqġit n Bulus x Ifasusiyen

¹⁴X ssibbet-a ad adarey s ifadden inu zzat i Tbabat n Siditney Yeccu Lmasiħ ¹⁵wenni i xef itwasemma marra wi iġan deg ijenwan d tmurt, ¹⁶ħima ad awem iwc elahsab agra n uueġi nnes uca ħima ad tettwassjehdem s jjeħd di bnadem n daxeř ¹⁷ħima Lmasiħ ad izdey deg wuṛawen nwem s liman, am tewtim iżewran uca ad tiġim tetwazzum di tayri, ¹⁸ħima ad tzemmarem ad tfeħmem ak-d marra imqeddasen, min teena tiRU d tzuggart d ūueħda d ɻaġay, ¹⁹ad tessnem tayri n Lmasiħ i iġan sennej i tmusna marra, ħima ad tiġim teemmarem s marra aċemmar n Arebbi. ²⁰Netta yares tizemmar ħima ad igg marra aṭħas s waṭṭas sennej i min nettettar niy nettxarreš elahsab jjeħd i ixeddmien dayes, ²¹i netta ikkar as-d aeuġi di tmesmunt di Lmasiħ Yeccu di marra jjiṛat i ȳebda qae. Amin.

Ict n arrimet d ijj n Arruħ s Lmasiħ

4 ¹X uyenni neċċ ziyyarey xawem, neċċ d ameħbus n Sidi, ħima ad tuyurem s uweqqar i tħrayit i zi tetwařayam, ²am tqebbřem ijj wenneđni di tayri s marra awađeet d temhint d ttasie n ȳxađar ³uca tecċarem ad tmunem d ijj di Arruħ s tesġunt n ȳrehna, ⁴ict n arrimet d ijj n Arruħ, am tetwařayam deg usitem n tħrayit nwem d ijjen: ⁵ijj n Sidi d ijj n liman d ijj n useydaš, ⁶ijj n Arebbi d Tababat n marra (=Babatney marra), wenni iġan x marra u s marra uca aqqa-t dayney marra. ⁷Mac a nniemet temmewc aney marra idney elahsab min d aney iwca Lmasiħ. ⁸X uyenni iqqar “Am iġaċċed ȳar ūueħda, iṭṭef imēħbas uca iwca timewca i iwdan.” ⁹Min iena awaṛ-a “Netta iġaċċed sennej” myir aqqa netta ȳar umezwar tuja ihwa-d ȳar tħrufa n tmurt n wadday. ¹⁰Wenni tuja d ihwan, netta ȳawed d wenni tuja iġaċċeden sennej i marra ijenwan, ħima ad issiwed marra ȳar ȳekmařet. ¹¹Uca netta yarra ca d imazanen, ca d imkacafen, ca d imbeccaren, ca d imeksawen u ca d imseřmaden, ¹²ħima nitni ad kuwnen imqeddasen i ȳxedmet n tsexxart, i ȳebni n arrimet n Lmasiħ ¹³ař i d ya nawed marra ȳar umuni n liman d tmusna n

Mmis n Arebbi, ɣar şşifet n bnađem ikmeň, ɣar ŋqedd n şşifet tmun n Lmasiħ, ¹⁴ħima war nettiři ead d iqubbaniyyen, xmi netwaęarren zi tħarf ɣar wenneđni am netwaksi s kuř asemmiđ n useřmed s ŋyecċ d teħraymect n iwdan i issakkwađen ɣar uweddar, ¹⁵maca, am neħżeġ di tidett s tayri, ad negma di marra i netta d wenni d azeġif, aqqa-t d Lmasiħ, ¹⁶i zi tgemma arrimet marra, am tennejru u tewassmu n zi min d as iwcin kuř ŋremfašeř elahsab ŋqedd n ŋħedmet n kuř ijj n ix-f i ɜebni n yixef nnes di tayri.

Tarwa n tfawt

¹⁷Necc qqarey u cehħdey man aya di Arebbi, ħima war teggurem ead amecnaw mammec uyuren innedni zi Ɂegħus, inni ittxarrašen di Ɂbaṭeř. ¹⁸Aqqa ŋeħżeq nsen ibarcen, nitni ggwejen x tudart ak-d Arebbi am ibarraniyyen x ssibbet n tqubbanect i iġan daysen, x ssibbet n ŋeqsahet n wuř nsen. ¹⁹Nitni dewrēn war tticcin ca, sellmen ix-xef nsen i ufucceħ, ħima ad ggen marra ŋexmej s mmeżri. ²⁰Maca war iġi ammu i tessnem Lmasiħ, ²¹maṛa zeżema kenni w tuva tesħram xas uca tewwassřemdem dayes, amecnaw tidett i iġan di Yeċċu, ²²belli zi jjihet n ticri nwem n zic ad tejjem bnađem aqdim i ya itwassexsaren s nnecwat iyeċċen nnes ²³uca ad tetwaęeddrem zi jidid s arruh n ŋeħżeq nwem, ²⁴ad tyarḍem bnađem njidid i d itwaxeरqen di şşifet n Arebbi di tsegħda d tqeddast s tidett. ²⁵X uyenni jjem ixarrijen, ‘siwrem tidett kuř ijj ak-d umqarreb nnes’, minzi neccin d ix-fawen ijjen i wenneđni. ²⁶Xeyyqem, war tteggem ca ddnub’, war tejjid ad teyri tfuct x uxeyyeq nwem. ²⁷War tticcem ca amcan i ibris. ²⁸Wi tuva d axewwan, war iqqim ittar car ead, maca l-ħsen ad igg tcuni s ifassen maħend izemmar ad zzayes iwc i inni iħdajen. ²⁹War d itekk ca wawař ixemjen zeg uqemmum nwem, maca min išeħben i ɜebni am mammec ittxeşxa, ħima ad tessiwdem nniemet i inni i ya isħan. ³⁰War ttessffugħem ca Arruh Iqeddsen n Arebbi i zi tewwaxetnem ař ass n ufekk i nwem. ³¹Kksem zzaywem marra tarzugi d tefqaħt d l-yaħda d iżu yyan d uceqqef d marra tuċċeffna. ³²Đarfem u ggħem taħnunect, samħem i wayawya amecnaw Arebbi eawed aqqa iyfar kenni w Lmasiħ.

5 ¹Iřim d imedfareن n Arebbi am ihenjiren iezzen, ²uyurem di tayri amecnaw uṛa d Lmasiḥ tuya ittexs aney, iwca ixef nnes xaney d tayarṣt i Arebbi, aqqa-tt d ict n ūfrahet tašeblant. ³Maca x tuqeħbit d marra ḫexmej d tħmeż, war xas ittiṛi bu wawaṛ am mammec icuwwar i imqeddasen, ⁴uṛa x ubehdeṛ niy ḫard abuhaṛi niy taqeşṣart war idbięen. Man aya war icuwwar ca, maca aqadi. ⁵Minzi tessnem degga belli uṛa d ijj wənni iqehlerben niy issxemmajen niy idemmaæen, aqqa-t d wənni iċebbden lašnam, war yares teġi tesyart n ḫwart di tgeldit n Lmasiḥ d Arebbi. ⁶War kenniw i耶kkwi ħed s wawaṛen ixwan, aqqa zi man aya d ihekkwa lyaðab n Arebbi x tarwa n ħmuęsiyyet. ⁷War carrcem ca akidsen, ⁸minzi zic tuya kenniw d taġest, maca aqqa ḫexxu kenniw d tifawt di Arebbi. Uyurem am tarwa n tfawt, ⁹minzi ḫiġet n Arruḥ ittiṛin di marra tcuni d tsegħad d tidett, ¹⁰am tqeġbem min i ya yardan Arebbi. ¹¹War carrcem ca di ḫexdayem tibarcanin i war d ittiwyen ḫiġet, maca ħsen ad tent-id tesseħħarem. ¹²Minzi min tteggen di tnuffra, aqqa ad zzayes tshedħid myir xmi xas i ya tessiwrēd waha. ¹³Marra min i ya itwassedħaren zi tfawt, ad d iban, d marra min d ibanen, aqqa-t d tifawt. ¹⁴X uyenni iqbar “Faq cek, a bu yiðeš. Kkar-d zeg imettinen uca ad xak igg Lmasiḥ tifawt.” ¹⁵S uyenni xżarem mlih mammec i ya tegġurem, maci am ibuhařiyyen maca am imiġisen, ¹⁶mahend ad tawyem ariqqi i ḫweqt-a, minzi ussan-a d ieffanen. ¹⁷War ttiřim d ibuhařiyyen maca fehmem min ixs Arebbi. ¹⁸War ttascaram ca s binu i d ittawyen ȳar Ṿeqjaħet, maca iřim tsemmarem s Arruḥ, ¹⁹am tessawařem jarawem s isebbiħen d izħan n usemjar d izħan s Arruḥ, tettyennjem u tetteśriweħwem deg wuř nwem i Arebbi ²⁰am tettqadam zi kuř ḫweqt x marra i Arebbi Tababat deg yisem n Sidi Yeccu Lmasiḥ, ²¹u tettwađdem ijj i wenneñni di tiggwudi zi Arebbi.

Řemřac d ttašwirt n Lmasiḥ d tmesmunt

²²A timyarın, wađdeent i yeryazen nkent am mammec tettwađdeent i Sidi, ²³minzi aryaz aqqa d azeġif n temġart amecnaw ɬawed Lmasiḥ d azeġif n tmesmunt uca netta d amsenjem n arrimet. ²⁴Ameċnaw tamesmunt tettwađdeet i Lmasiḥ amenni ɬawed timyarın i yeryazen nseñt di marra. ²⁵A iryazen, xsem timyarın nwem am mammec tuya ixs Lmasiḥ tamesmunt uca isellem ixef nnes di tħwee nnes, ²⁶ħima

ad tt yarr d tamqeddast am d as issizdeg s usird n waman s wawař, ²⁷hima ad igg tamesmunt qibač i yixef nnes s ueuđi nnebřa abeqqid niy acebriq, maca ad tiři d tamqeddast u nnebřa řeib. ²⁸Ammu ittxeš ad xsen yeryazen timyarın nsen am arrimet n yixef nsen. Aqqa wenni ittexsen tamyart nnes, aqqa ittexs ixef nnes. ²⁹Uřa d ijj war icarh aysum nnes, maca issecca t, itthawař xas am mammec itthawař εawed Lmasiň x tmesmunt. ³⁰Neccin d ifxawen n arrimet nnes, n weysum nnes u n iysan nnes. ³¹X uyenni aryaz ad ijj yemmas d babas mařend ad iqgen yar temyart nnes, ad iřin s tnayen idsen d ict n arrimet. ³²Ssirr-a d ameqqran, maca necc qqarey t zi jjihet n Lmasiň d tmesmunt. ³³Mammec mma tusi-d, ad ixs kuř ijj tamyart nnes amecnaw simant nnes uca tamyart ad tweqqar aryaz.

Lwalidin d ihenjiren

6 ¹A ihenjiren, ḥtaeem i lwalidin nwem di Sidi, minzi man aya nican i yeđa. ²“Weqqar babac d yemmac”, aqqa-tt d tawseyyet tamezwarut s ij n řwaed, ³“hima ad tiřim mliň uca ad teddarem atħas di tmurt.” ⁴Kenniw, a ibabaten, war seařem ca tarwa nwem, maca arebbam ten s usettef u s ugħewwed n Arebbi.

Isemyan d aytbab nsen

⁵Kenniw, a isemyan, ḥtaeem aytbab nwem di ddunnit-a s tiggwudi d tarjxit u s řesfayet n wuřawen nwem, axmi i Lmasiň, “war iđi am inni d asen yardan qibač i tiṭṭawin nsen, maca am isemyan n Lmasiň, inni itteġġen array n Arebbi s wuř, ⁷am txeddmem s ţxađar amecnaw i Lmasiň, war iđi i iwdan. ⁸Aqqa tessnem mařa din hēd, ismey niy d aħurri, i ya iggen tašeħbħant, Arebbi ad yares yarr elħasab min igga. ⁹Kenniw, a aytbab, għejm amenni akidsen, war ten ssiggwidem ca. Kenniw tessnem, aqqa Siditwem deg ijenwan war ittegg bu s wudmawen.

Arruđ n řesnaħ n Arebbi

¹⁰Yar umezwaru, a awmaten, meħđem di Sidi u di tzemmar n jjeħd nnes. ¹¹Arđem s marra řesnaħ n Arebbi, hima ad tessbeddem taħraymect n ibris. ¹²Aqqa war nettmenyi ca ak-d weysum d idammen, maca ak-d ţhukkam d ššulaṭat d arruyas n taġest n

ddunnit-a (=řweqt-a) uca ak-d arruħat tieffanin deg ujenna.¹³X uyenni ardem s marra řesnaħ n Arebbi maħend ad temeaħram deg wass aeffan uca ad tbeddem, xmi i ya tkemmṛem kuċci. ¹⁴Xenni meħġdem, tbeysem s tidett, sduṛyem idmaren nwem s tsegħda, ¹⁵ad iż-żeġ idaren nwem twaqqnen s ţxaðar i ţexbar ašeħħan n ļehna ¹⁶am tessduṛuyem ixef nwem s liman i zi i ya tessxeseyem marra fritcat itteħduduqen s tmessi n ueffan. ¹⁷Ksim taqebbарт n usenjem d ssif n Arruħ i iġan d awaṛ n Arebbi ¹⁸am tettżaġam ţebda di Arruħ s marra tazaġit d ddewawi, am teħħadam man aya simant nnes s marra şşbar d ddewawi di tħwiee n marra imqeddasen ¹⁹uṛa di tħwiee inu, hima Arebbi ad ayi igg awaṛ maħend ad arezmey aqemmum inu s teryast hima ad ssaregbey ssirr n ţexbar ašeħħan, ²⁰i zi neċċ d amsekki s snaseħ, hima ad xas ssiwħey s teryast am mammec icuwwar ad ssiwħey, ²¹hima ad tessnem mammec i ya yiři umeddur inu mixef d awem i ya ixebbar Ticikus marra. Aqqa netta d uma ieżiżen d amsexxar aşdiq di Arebbi. ²²Aqqa ssekkey t-id i man aya simant nnes, hima ad tessnem ameddur nney uca hima ad daywem yegg ur.

Aseġem aneggaru

²³Rehna d tayri s liman zi Arebbi Tababat u zi Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ ad iż-żeġ ak-d tawmat. ²⁴Nniemet ad tiżi ak-d marra inni ittexsen Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ nnebṛa ḣyeċċ.

Tabrat n Bulus i Ifilibbiyen

Aseğem

1 ¹Bulus d Timutiyu, isemyan n Yeccu Lmasiħ, i qaes imqeddasen di Yeccu Lmasiħ inni iġan di Filibbi ak-d imehħdayen d imseyyaren n tsexxart. ²Nniemet d ļehna ad kiwem iřin zi Arebbi Babatney u zi Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ.

Aqadi d tażäġit

³Meṛmi mma fekkarey daywem, ttqadij Arebbi inu ⁴ħebda di kuṛ tażäġit inu, am ttżäġiġ i kenniw marra s ħerefraħet ⁵x tmunt nwem ak-d ħexbar ašeħħan zeg wass amezwaru ař idha. ⁶Aqqa ttiqqej belli wenni daywem ibdan ḥxedmet išeħħen, ad tt ikemm ħarru ař ass n Yeccu Lmasiħ. ⁷Icna ayi ad fekkarey daywem marra ammu, minzi aqqa kenniw yarı deg wuř inu uca kenniw marra tcarcem akidi di nniemet inu xmi ġiġ di snaseř uṛa xmi xafi i ya awtey u xmi i ya demnej ħexbar ašeħħan. ⁸Minzi Arebbi d aceħħad meħċaṛ kenniw weħħċej s wuř n Yeccu Lmasiħ. ⁹Man aya i ttżäġiġ belli tayri nwem ad tfeyyeq atħas s waqtas di tmusna d qaes ħefhamet, ¹⁰ad tħremdem maħend ad tfarzem, ħima ad tiġim teqqurem u nnebħra ġieb i wass n Lmasiħ, ¹¹teccurem s ryiġet n tsegħda i d ikkin zi Yeccu Lmasiħ i ueuġi d usemyar n Arebbi.

Snaseř n Bulus arnint di tuzeggart n ħexbar ašeħħan

¹²A awmaten, neċċ xsey ad tessnem belli timesħayin i d ayi imsaren, arnint ead di tzuggart n ħexbar ašeħħan, ¹³ař d iban i qaes inni di taddart n ccrae u i qaes ħbaqi, belli neċċ di snaseř x ssibbet n Lmasiħ ¹⁴uca azyen ameqqran n tawmat di Sidi, umi ġiġ di snaseř, idwej yarsen ttiqqet ħima ad ssiwren awař n Arebbi s ufeyyeq ktar, nnebħra tiggwudi. ¹⁵Waxxa ca zzaysen ttbarrħen Lmasiħ zi ļehsed d umenyi, maca ca nneħħni eawed zi nneyyet tecna. ¹⁶Nitni ttbarrħen Lmasiħ s umcubbec maci nican, ttxexsen ad xafi arnin ɣehħart i snaseř inu di ɋehħbes, ¹⁷maca innedni tteggen tt zi tayri, ssnen belli aqqa wejdej ħima ad wtey x ħexbar ašeħħan. ¹⁸Min i ya ixsaren qaes?

Ma ammu niy amenni, waxxa s wudem waha niy s tidett, Lmasih itwabarreh, x uyenni farhey, wah, ad farhey εawed.¹⁹Minzi ssney aqqa man aya ad issiwed ař asenjem inu s tzagħit nwem d ueawen n Arruh n Yeccu Lmasih²⁰x řehsab n uraji ameqqran d usitem inu belli x walu war ttendimey ca maca s kuř taryast, amecnaw řebda uṛa d ţexxu, ad itwassemŷar Lmasih di arrimet inu, mma s tudart niy s ţmewt.²¹Minzi tudart i necc d Lmasih uca ţmewt d arbeħ.²²Maca maṛa εad ddarey deg weysum, aqqa man aya i necc d ţyiġet zi ţxedmet. Ead war ssiney min i ya xđarey,²³aqqa-yi jar tnayen n iżejzissen. Dayi mmežri maħend ad rahey ad iřiy ak-d Lmasih, minzi man aya qas ḥsen.²⁴Maca aymi deg weysum ittxeşs εad ktar di tħwee n wem.²⁵Řexxu ţami twassqeney, ssney belli ad qqimey uca ad qqimey ȳarwem marra i ţefdeř u i ţrefraħet n liman nwem,²⁶hima asemyar nwem zzayi ad ifeyyed di Lmasih, xmi i d ya yasey ȳarwem εawed.²⁷Ittxeşşa waha ad tuyurem s uweqqar i ţexbar ašebħan n Lmasih, hima, xmi i d ya yasey uca ad kenniwi żarey uṛa xmi i ya yabex uca ad xawem sħej, ad tbeddem nican deg ijj n arruh u s ijj n ţeemar, ad tjeħdem akidi di tħwee n liman n ţexbar ašebħan,²⁸uca war ttiegħwedem ca zi ţeedyan nwem ċemmar. Man aya d aęeġem i nitni ȳar uhellek, maca i kenniwi ȳar usenjem.²⁹Minzi aqqa immewc awem di tħwee n Lmasih, war iġi ad dayes tamnem waha maca εawed maħend ad twamarrem di tħwee nnes,³⁰minzi ȳarwem amenyi d iżjen i d ayi tezrim uca ţexxu tesħim aqqa-t dayi.

Awadee n Lmasih

2 ¹Maṛa din ca n ucejjee di Lmasih, maṛa din ca n ufewwej i d ikkin zi tayri, maṛa din ca n tmunt n Arruh, maṛa din ca n teħnunect d areħemet,²kemmřem ţrefraħet inu umi i ya imun array nwem, ad ȳarwem tiři tayri d icten uca ad tiřim s dmam d uxarraš d iżjen.³War ttiegħem ca uṛa d ict n ţħajet s umcubbec niy zi tuffet ixwan, maca ejj ad iweqqar ijj wenneđni ktar zeg ixef nnes s uwađeċ.⁴War ixeżżeżar uṛa d ijj ȳar tmesħayin nnes waha, maca kuř ijj ad ixżar εawed ȳar tmesħayin n inneđni.⁵Ad daywem tiři nneyyet i tuża di Lmasih Yeccu,⁶wenni, umi iġa di ȳiħi n Arebbi, war iħsib ca d tuceffra umi t tuża am Arebbi d iżjen,⁷maca issexwa ixef nnes, iksi

şşifet n ismey, idweř am iwdan. ⁸Aqqa ittwaf di şşifet n bnadem, isswađes ixef nnes uca idweř iṭṭas ař řmewt, ař řmewt n şşalib. ⁹X man aya issgaęed it Arebbi qaę sennej uca iwc as isem sennej i kuř isem, ¹⁰ħima deg isem n Yeccu ad ađaren marra ifadden n inni iğan deg ujenna u x tmurt u sadu tmurt, ¹¹u ħima ad iced kuř iřes belli Yeccu Lmasiħ d Sidi i ueuġi n Arebbi Tababat.

Tifawin di ddunnit,

¹²X uyenni, a imcissen inu, am tuja tetteṭṭaem ţebda, war iġi waha xmi ħdarey, ţexxu əad ktar xmi ɻabey, xedmem i usenjem nwem s tiggwudi d tarrijat, ¹³minzi Arebbi d wenny i daywem ixeddmen min i ya texsem u min i ya teggem i arda nnes. ¹⁴Ggem marra nnebṛa ţeekaset u nnebṛa amcubbuc, ¹⁵ħima ad tiřim nnebṛa ţieb u nnebṛa taxmuji, tarwa n Arebbi nnebṛa ađram di ţwesṭ n jjir iċewwjen d ifaryen, ad tceċċeem jarasen am tifawin di ddunnit, ¹⁶am tetteṭṭfem deg wawař n tudart ħima ad ȳari yiři asemjar deg wass n Lmasiħ uca war uyurey niy xedmey baćeř. ¹⁷Maca maṛa ttetwaruccay am ict n tedhiyet n tsessit x tyarst u x tkeħħant n liman nwem, ad farħey əawed uca ad arecqey akidwem marra. ¹⁸X uyenni farħem uca tħarħem akidi.

Timutiyu d Ibafruditus

¹⁹Necc ssitimey di Sidi Yeccu, ad awem-d ssekkey Timutiyu deyya, ħima ad iřiy x ḥxađar inu xmi i ya ssney ameddur nwem. ²⁰Aqqa war ȳari uṛa d ijj s nneyyet am netta, itticc taynit nnes i timesħayin nwem nican, ²¹minzi marra inneđni yarezzun di min nsen, war iġi di min iğan n Yeccu Lmasiħ. ²²Kenniw tessnem taqeġebt nnes, belli tuja ixeddem akidi di ţexbar ašeħbħan amecnaw aħenjir ȳar babas. ²³Netta d wenny ssitimey ad ssekkey deyya, xmi i ya ɬarey mammec i ya iffej umeddur inu. ²⁴Maca ttiqqey di Arebbi, belli əawed necc simant inu ad d asey deyya. ²⁵Maca ittyiř ayi belli tuja ittxeş ad d awem ssekkey Ibafruditus, uma d uxeddam d umjahed akidi, maca netta əawed d amazan i itwassekken zzaywem d amsexxar nwem di min ħdajej. ²⁶Minzi tuja iweħħec kenniw marra aṭṭas uca tuja iksi s wemnus minzi kenniw tesħim bellu tuja ihrec. ²⁷Tuża ihrec ař řmewt, maca Arebbi tuja yarħem it, war iġi netta waha,

aħeqqa uṛa d necc, hima war yari ittiṛi ufeqquş x ufeqquş.²⁸S uyenni ssekkey t s tazzṛa aṭṭas, hima, xmi t i ya tżarem, ad tħarħem ċawed uca ad dayi yiři drus n wemnus.²⁹X uyenni qebrem t di Sidi s marra የrefraħet, weqqarem inni iġan am wanita,³⁰minzi x ssibbet n የxedmet n Lmasiħ, tuja iqarreb yar ţmewt am isebbeħ tudart nnes maħend ad ikemmreħ min ineqqṣen di tkeħħant nwem i necc.

Adfar n tħayit n Arebbi di Lmasiħ

3 ¹Ead, a aytma, farħem di Arebbi. War xafi yewċar ad awem ariy timesħayin-a tawaṛa nnedni uca ȳarwem daysent d ţaman. ²Hadam ixef nwem zeg yiṭan, hadam zeg ixeddamen iefffanen, hadam zeg uqarṭu. ³Minzi neccin d axtan, neccin inni ixeddmien i Arebbi s Arruħ n Arebbi, inni issemyaren di Lmasiħ Yeccu uca war ttiqqen ca deg weysum, ⁴waxxa necc yari ad ttiqqey deg weysum ċawed. Maṛa ittyiṛ i hed ad ittiqq deg weysum, necc ktar: ⁵aqqa-yi d amextan zeg wami yari tmenya n wussan, zi ļgens n Israyil, zeg ayt n Binyamin, necc d Aċibrani zeg Ieibraniyyen, zi jjiħet n ttawrat necc d Afarisi, ⁶zeg uyezdis n qedret tuja darrcey x tmesmunt n Lmasiħ, zeg uyezdis n tsegħda tenni di ttawrat aqqa-yi nnebħra የeib. ⁷Maca min tuja yari arbeħ, aqqa ggix t d taxessart x ssibbet n Lmasiħ. ⁸Wah nican, necc ggix ċawed marra d taxessart minzi tamusna n Lmasiħ Yeccu, Sidi inu, sennej i man aya marra. X ssibbet nnes tuja necc xessarey kuċci, ggix t amecnaw afrað hima ad arebħey Lmasiħ ⁹maħend ad twafey dayes, war iġi s tsegħda n ixef inu tenni zi ttawrat, maca s tenni zi liman n Lmasiħ, aqqa-tt d taseħħda tenni zi Arebbi s liman, ¹⁰hma ad t ssney netta d jjehd n tnukra nnes uṛa d aċacar deg uweddeb nnes, xmi i ya dewħey amecnaw netta di ţmewt nnes, ¹¹hma s ca n webrid ad awdey ȳar tnukra zeg imettinen. ¹²Necc war ttiwiđey niy twakemmrey ċad, maca gemmarey i man aya, hima, maṛa ieeddeħ, ad awdey, minzi ċawed Lmasiħ Yeccu yiwed-d yari. ¹³A awmaten, war d ayi ittyiṛ aqqa tħżejjex t, maca ttegħej icl n የħajjet, ttuġi min awarni ayi, ad sswizzdex ixef inu ȳar min din zzati, ¹⁴uca gemmarey s jjehd ȳar l-lyaraḍ, ȳar arbeħ n tħayit n Arebbi, tenni zi sennej di Lmasiħ Yeccu. ¹⁵S uyenni, mechaṛ man neġa nekmeħ, ad ȳarnej tiři nneyyet-a uca maṛa ȳarnej nneyyet nnedni, aqqa Arebbi ad awem isscen man aya ċawed. ¹⁶Maca ař mani mma niwed,

xenni ad nuyur elahsab የqaesida d icten, ejjet ad iřin ixarişen nney d ijen. ¹⁷Dfarem ayi-d marra, a awmaten, ksim tiweşaf i yinni yuyuren ammu εawed, am mammec ȳarwem d lmatal (=amedya) dayney. ¹⁸Aqqa aṭṭas uyuren am ūeedyan n şşalib n Lmasih, nniy awem tt aṭṭas n imuren, εawed nniy tt s imetṭawen. ¹⁹Aneggaru nsen d aħellek, arebbi nsen d aeddis uca aeuġi nsen d abehdeř nsen. Nitni ttfekkaren di tmes̥ayin n ddunni. ²⁰Maca neccin d imezday deg ijenwan i zzaysen nettraja εawed Sidi Yeccu Lmasih, Amsenjem, ²¹wenni i ya ibeddren arrimet n tmurt, hima ad tedweř amecnaw arrimet n ueuġi nnes x ūeħsab n jjehd i zi izemmar ad yarr sadu iman nnes marra min iġan.

4 ¹Iwa, a awmaten ieizzen inni i weħħcey, ūrefrahet d temrist inu bedden nican di Sidi, a imeizzan. ²Necc ttcejjex Uwudiya d Sintici mahend ad imun array nsent di Sidi. ³Wah, ttettarey εawed zzayek, a ameddukeř aşdiq inu, ad tent təawned. Nitenti mmenyent ak-d uyezdis inu x ssibbet n ūexbar asebħan, ak-d Klimens d ixeddamen innedni inni akidi, inni ismawen nsen aqqa-yen deg wedlis n tudart. ⁴Farhem ūebda di Sidi. Tawařa nnedni qqarey ‘Farhem!’ ⁵Ad tiři ūedrafet nwem tewassen ȳar iwdan marra. Arebbi aqqa yudes. ⁶War kessim ca s wemnus x walu, maca ad yiři marra min tettarem, itwassen ȳar Arebbi s tzaġit d tkessit n ūmeeruf ak-d uqadi. ⁷Uca ūehna n Arebbi i iedun marra ūefhamet ad iħda uṛawen d ixarişen nwem di Lmasih Yeccu. ⁸X min iqqimen, a awmaten, marra min iġan d tidett, marra min iqquren, marra min iseggden, marra min izdigen, marra min ieizzen, marra min ȳar iġa ūhess asebħan, uca mařa din ca n ūefdeř niy ca isdaheġen ccan, xarṣem dayes. ⁹Min teyrim u tqebřem, min tesřim u teżřim dayi, ggħem t. Uca Arebbi n ūehna ad kiwem yiři!

Awař d useğem aneggaru

¹⁰Aqqa farħey aṭṭas di Sidi umi ashissem nwem akidi itwařeqqem εawed am tuya tfekkarem dayi, maca war tufim ca lfurša. ¹¹War tt nniy, minzi necc ħwajej ca, minzi ūremdey ad qeneħej mammec mma d tusa. ¹²Necc zemmarey ad qawsey uca aqqa ssnej umi qqaren afeyyed. Manimma u di marra aqqa ūremdey ajiwen d ūraz

uṛa d tiyawant d ḫeyben.¹³Qeddey qaे zi Lmasiḥ wenni d ayi iwcin jjehd.¹⁴Waxxa amenni mliḥ ṣami d ayi tewcim afus di ḫeħṣart inu.¹⁵Tessnem εawed simant nwem, a Ifilibbiyyen, belli ȳar umezwaru n ḫexbar ašeħħan umi d ffyeżzi Masiduniya, uṛa d ict n tmesmunt war teggi akidi ḫeħsab x min wcin d min ksin, myir tenni nwem waħa.¹⁶Minzi εawed di Tissalunika tessekkem ayi-d i ḫeyben inu, ij n umur u ij n umur nneħđni.

¹⁷War arezzuż timewca, maca arezzuż ḫyiġet tenni iwesseen aṭṭas di ḫeħsab nwem.¹⁸Maca ȳari kuċci s zziyada. Aqqa ccurey umi ksiy zi Ibafruditus min d ayi tessekemm: ict n ḫefwaħet ittfuħen d tayaršt yardan qibač i Arebbi.¹⁹Maca Arebbi inu ad issjjiwen marra ḫeyben nwem əlaħsab agra nnes deg ueuġi i iğan di Lmasiḥ Yeccu.²⁰Aqqa i Arebbi Babatnej ad ȳares yiři ueuġi i ḫebda qaे. Amin.

²¹Seğmem x kuṛ amqeddas di Lmasiḥ Yeccu. Awmaten inni akidi ttseğamen xawem.²²Aqqa marra imqeddasen ttseğamen xawem, amezwaru inni iğan zi taddart n qayšar.

²³Nniemet n Sidi Yeccu Lmasiḥ ad tiři akidwem marra. Amin.

Tabrat n Bulus i Ikulussiyyen

Aseğem

1 ¹Bulus, amazan n Lmasiħ Yeccu elahsab min ixs Arebbi d Timutiyu d tawmat, ²i wawmaten imqeddasen d iṣdiqen di Lmasiħ inni iġan di Kulussi: nniemet d ħeħna ad kiwem iřin zi Arebbi Babatney u zi Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ!

Aqadi d tżaġit

³Rebda, maṛa nezzuġ xawem, nettqada Arebbi Tababat n Siditney Yeccu Lmasiħ, ⁴umi nesṛa x liman nwem di Lmasiħ Yeccu uṛa x tayri nwem i marra imqeddasen ⁵x ssibbet n usitem i d awem isswejden deg ijenwan. Aqqa tizzarem tesħram xas x usitem nni zeg wawaṛ n tidett n rexbar asebħan ⁶i d yusin ȳarwem, am mammec d yusa ȳar ddunnit marra uca ittawi-d ḣyiġet uca igemma, aqqa dinni ċawed jarawem zeg wass umi tt tesħrim u tessnem nniemet n Arebbi s tidett, ⁷am mammec tfeħhem zeg Ibafras, wenni d amsexxar ieżiżen akidney uṛa d amsexxar aşdiq n Lmasiħ i kenni, ⁸wenni i d aney issargben x tayri nwem di Arruħ. ⁹X uyenni, uṛa d neccin, zeg wass umi nesṛa x man aya, war nessbedd ca tažaġit xawem, nettar ad tdewrēm teccurem s tmusna n tmexsa nnes di marra tiġit d ɜefhamet n Arruħ, ¹⁰ħima ad tuyurem am mammec isdaheg i Sidi maħend ad as tardam di marra, ad d tawyem ḣyiġet di marra Ɂexdayem tišeħbħanin uca ad tegħġam di tmusna n Arebbi, ¹¹ħima ad daywem itwagg marra jjehd elahsab tizemmar n ueuġi nnes maħend ad ȳarwem yiři marra şşbar d ttasie n የxađar s ɜefha, ¹²am tqadim Tababat tenni i d aney isswejden ħima nzemmar ad ncarr di Ɂwart n imqeddasen di tfawt, ¹³wenni i d aney issenjmen zi ʂulṭa n taġest uca issmuġi aney ȳar tgeldit n Mmis n tayri nnes, ¹⁴wenni dayes ȳarnej afekki d weyfar n ddnub.

Lmasiħ d ʂrifet n Arebbi

¹⁵Netta d ʂrifet n Arebbi i war nettwiři ca, Mmis amenzu x marra min itwaxeřqen, ¹⁶minzi dayes-d itwaxřeq qae min iġan deg ijenwan

d min iğan di tmurt, min nettwařa d min war nettwiři ca: řekrasi n ijeġiden niy tišeġađin niy ţhukkam uṛa d šṣulaṭat, marra min iğan aqqa itwaxřeq-d zzayes u i netta.¹⁷ Netta tuya-t qbeř marra min iğan uca marra min iğan, aqqa-t dayes.¹⁸ Netta d azeġif n arrimet tenni iğan d tamesmunt. Netta d amezwar, Mmis amenuz zeg imettinen, һima ad yiři netta d amezwar di kuṛci.¹⁹ Minzi tuya yarda marra aemmar ad izdey dayes²⁰ maħend ad zzayes issešreh marra min iğan ak-d yixef nnes, ammu min iğan di tmurt amenni min iğan deg ijenwan, am igga ţehna s idammen n ššalib nnes.²¹ Kenniw inni tuya igaġwejen qbeř am ibarraniyyen d ţeedyan deg ixarriṣen nwem elahsab ţexdayem nwem tiċeffanin, aqqa netta issešreh kenniw ţexxu²² di arrimet n weysum nnes s ţmewt, һima ad kenniw issbedd qibač nnes d qibač imqeddasen, nnebṛa mma ad daywem itwaf uṛa d ijj n ţeib niy uṛa d ict n taxmuji,²³ maṛa teqqimem tbeddem, tcebbarem nican di liman, war tsemmhem ca deg usitem n ţexbar asebħan i tesřim, *linjil* i zi itwabarreh yar marra min d itwaxeřqen sadu ujenna, *linjil* i zi dewřey necc, Bulus, d amsexkar.

Řxedmet n tsexxart n Bulus i tmesmunt n Lmasiħ

²⁴ Ţexxu aqqa-yi farhej, am kessiy tamara xawem uca ttkemmrey deg weysum inu min iqqimen zi ţelħart n Lmasiħ i arrimet nnes tenni d tamesmunt²⁵ i zi dewřey d amsexkar elahsab awekkeř i d ayi immewcen xawem zi Arebbi, һima ad ikemmeř awař n Arebbi.²⁶ D wa d ssirr i tuya innufaren di marra ikuden n ţweqt d jjiřat, maca itwannurzem ţexxu i imqeddasen nnes,²⁷ inni umi ixs Arebbi ad asen isscen igerwan n ueuġi n ssirr-a jar ţegnus wenni iğan d Lmasiħ daywem, asitem n ueuġi.²⁸ Aqqa nettbarreh zzayes, ţami neeřem i kuṛ bnadet uca nesseřmed kuṛ bnadet di marra tiyit, һima ad nessbedd kuṛ bnadet nican qibač i Lmasiħ.²⁹ I man aya umi xeddmey eawed am ttmeniy s jjehd nnes wenni ixeddmen dayi s jjehd.

2¹ Minzi xsey ad tessnem mechāř d ameqqran amenyi i tteggey xawem d x yinni di Layudikiya d x marra inni war żrin ca udem inu deg weysum,² һima ad yudef ufevwej deg wuřawen nsen, ad iřin munen ak-d wayawya di tayri ař i ya yawđen yar qaę igerwan,

ad iřin ccuren s řefhamet, hima ad ssnen ssirr n Arebbi d Tababat d Lmasiħ. ³Aqqa dayes nnuffaren marra řeknuz n tiyit d tmusna.

Aeřam zi tyuri issxarriqen

⁴Man aya qqarey t, hima uṛa d ijj war kenniw iyekkwi ca s wawařen izewwqen. ⁵Waxxa aqqa-yi yabey zi jjihet n arrimet, nican aqqa-yi akidwem zi jjihet n arruħ uca farħey am ttwařij asettef d liman nwem nican di Lmasiħ. ⁶X uyenni, umi tqebřem Lmasiħ, Yeccu Sidi, uyurem dayes, ⁷am tewtim izewran u twabnam dayes uca ad tafem adman di liman am mammec twassřemdem maħend ad tiřim tettfeyydem s uqadi. ⁸Xżarem uṛa d ijj war kenniw iyekkwi ca s lfelsafa niy s ixarriqen ixwan elahsab tubbart n iwdan, elahsab timesħayin timezwura n ddunni, war iġi elahsab Lmasiħ. ⁹Minzi dayes izeddey qaeš řekmařet n Arebbi di ʃifet n arrimet ¹⁰uca aqqa teğam tkemmřem dayes, deg wənni d azeġif x qaeš řehkamet d ʂulṭa. ¹¹Aqqa tewwaxetnem dayes əawed s ij n wextan, war iġi s ifassen, umi ikkes zzaywem arrimet n ddnub n weysum s wextan n Lmasiħ ¹²am kides tewanedħrem deg useydaš i di tewwassnekkarem əawed s liman di jjehd n Arebbi wənni it-id issnekkaren zeg imettinen. ¹³Umi tuya kenniw d imettinen di ţmuęsiyyet u di nnebṛa axtan n weysum nwem, aqqa yarr-d kenniw yar tudart akides umi d aney iyfar marra ţmuęsiyyet nney ¹⁴uca aqqa imseħ tabrat n tenfuč tenni d aney itteħmen s tweħxa nnes, aqqa iksi tt zi ţwešt am tt isemmar x ʂsalib. ¹⁵Aqqa ikkes ȇsnaħ i ūħekamat d ʂulaħat, isseħħar iten bṭayṭay am xasen iyelleb ammu. ¹⁶Xenni war tejjim ad kenniw iħkem uṛa d ijj, niy di macca uṛa di tsessit, niy deg wussan n ūħejudat uṛa deg wass n uyur n jdid niy deg wussan n ssebt. ¹⁷Marra tina d tiři n min i d ya yasen, maca arrimet nettat n Lmasiħ. ¹⁸War ttejjim ħed ad awem yacar Żajar nwem umi d as yarða awaðeß d uebad n lmalakat, ittađeff di min war izri, ittuff baħeř s imin nnes i iġan elahsab aysum, ¹⁹am war ittcebar ca yar uzeġif i zi i ya tgemma qaeš arrimet s ūhemaret i d as ittic Aħżejja, am xas ttessennaden u ttcedden ūhemfašeß d iseywan nnes. ²⁰Maṛa temmutem ak-d Lmasiħ i timesħayin timezwura n ddunni, mayemmi twaðdexem i tewseyyat am mammec teddarem əad di ddunni, ²¹war thada, war tqasa, war tharrec!, ²²aqqa-tent d timesħayin ad weddarent am twassxement,

aqqa-tent elahsab tiwessa d tyuri n iwdan.²³ Aqqa timesrayin-a tbanent axmi yarsent udem n tiyit, aqqa-tent amecnaw ij n ddin ggin t nitni uca yarsent *udem n uwađeš* d řeqsahet x arrimet, maca war xasent bu řqimet, aqqa-tent i tiyawant n weysum *waha*.

Arzum min iğan sennej mani iqqim Lmasih

3 ¹Maca mařa tettwassnekkarem-d ak-d Lmasih, xenni arzum min iğan sennej, mani iqqim Lmasih x ufusi n Arebbi. ²Eeqřem min iğan sennej, war iği min iğan di tmurt, ³minzi kenniw aqqa temmutem uca tudart nwem tennuffar ak-d Lmasih di Arebbi. ⁴Xmi i d ya idhar Lmasih, wenni iğan d tudart nney, řexdenni uřa d kenniw ad kides-d teđharem deg ueuđi. ⁵S uyenni nyem iyezdisen n arrimet nwem inni x tmurt: tuqeňbit, řexmej, acahi, nnecwat tieeffanin, třmeeš d wenni d aěbad i lašnam. ⁶X ssibbet n uya ad d yas lyadab n Arebbi x ayt n řmueshiyyet. ⁷Uřa d kenniw tuyu teggurem ammu zic, umi tuyu kenniw teddarem *əad* di tmesřayin nni. ⁸Maca řexxu ēawed kenniw tessarsem man aya marra x uyezdis: axeyyeq d tefqaht d tučeoffna, aceqqef d wawařen ixemjen zeg uqemmum nwem. ⁹War sxarriqem ca x wayawya umi tessarsem yar uyezdis bnadem aqdim ak-d řexdayem nnes ¹⁰u tyarrđem s wenni d jdid, wenni ittbeddařen yar tmusna tmun elahsab ſſifet n wenni it-id ixeřgen. ¹¹Dayes war iği Ayunani niy Uday uřa d axtan niy nnebřa axtan uřa d abarrani niy Askit, uřa d ismey niy hurr, maca Lmasih d kuřci di marra. ¹²Xenni, am kenniw ixđar Arebbi d imqeddasen d iměizzen, arđem s tehnunect di daxeř uřa s ředrafet d uwađeš d temhint d ttasię n řxađar, ¹³uca mařa ca n yijen yares acetci x wenneđni, qebřem u samhem i wayawya. Am mammec d awem iyfar Lmasih, ggem kenniw amenni ēawed. ¹⁴Sennej i marra timesřayin-a, arđem tayri tenni d txadent n řekmařet. ¹⁵Ad iħkem řehna n Lmasih deg wuřawen nwem i wenni umi d třayam deg ict n arrimet. Farhem s uqadi. ¹⁶Awař n Lmasih ad daywem izdey s waṭṭas, šremdem uca eeřmem ijj wenneđni di marra tiyit, am tyennajem isebbiħen d izřan n usemyar d izřan s Arruħ i Sidi ak-d nniemet deg wuřawen nwem. ¹⁷Marra min tetteggem s wawař niy s řxedmet, ggem t s isem n Sidi Yeccu, am zzayes tettcekkarem Arebbi Tababat.

Tiweşşa i tudart n imasihiyyen

¹⁸A timyarin, dewřent sadu iryazen nkent am mammec d ittas ak-d Sidi. ¹⁹A iryazen, xsem timyarin nwem, war ttqeshem daysent. ²⁰A iħenjiren, għejm array i lwalidin nwem di marra, minzi man aya yareṭṭa i Arebbi. ²¹A ibabaten, war ttdarrecem ca x tarwa nwem, ħima war d asen tettraħ teryast. ²²Kenniw, a isemyan, għejm array i inni iġan d aytbab nwem elāħsab aysum di marra, war ttsexxarem ca i tiṭṭawin n iwdan amecnaw inni ixsen ad arđan iwdan, maca sexxarem s ŋeſfayet n wuř am tettegħwedem Arebbi. ²³Qaq min i ya tegġem, għejm t s wuř, axmi i Sidi, maci i iwdan. ²⁴Kenniw tessnem belli ad teksim የexrasha n ħwart zi Sidi. Aqqa tettsexxarem i Sidi Lmasiħ. ²⁵Minzi wənni itteggen የyeċċi, ad iż-żejt የyeċċi i yegħha uca war din bu የfarz n bnadem.

4 ¹A aytbab, wcem isemyan nwem min iġan isegġden u nican, aqqa tessnem belli ɬawed kenniw ȳarwem Bab deg ujenna. ²Şbarem di tzaġit maħend ad teħħadam dayes s uqadi, ³am tettzaġam ɬawed i neccin, ħima Arebbi ad aney ȳarzem tawwart i wawař, ħima ad nessiweř x ssirr n Lmasiħ, wənni umi ġiġ ɬawed d ameħbus di snaseř, ⁴ħima ad t ssaregbey am mammec i xas icuwwar wawař. ⁵Uyurem di tigħiġ ak-d yinni n barra, am tarebbhem የweqt amen tekmeř. ⁶Ad yiři wawař nwem የebda s nniemet, meğħem t s tmeġaħt, ħima ad tessnem min zi i ya tarrem x kuř ijjien.

Awař d useġġem aneggaru

⁷X tmesħayin inu marra ad kenniw issargeb Ticikus, uma iżiżzen d umsexxar aşdiq d umsexxar akidi di Sidi. ⁸S uyenni ssekkey t ȳarwem, ħima ad issen timesħayin nwem uca ad daywem igg uř, ⁹uca ssekkey t ak-d Unisimus, umatney aşdiq iżiżzen, wənni iġan d ijjien zzaywem. Nitni ad kenniw ssaregben qaq umeddur danita. ¹⁰Aristarxus wənni di የeħbes akidi, ittseġam xawem, d Marku, ayyaw n Barnabas wənni x teksim kenniw tiweşşa - maṛa yusi-d ȳarwem, qebřem t -, ¹¹d Yeccu, qqaren as Yustus, wənni iġan zeg wextan. Nitni weħħdsen d ixeddamen akidi i tgeldit n Arebbi uca għġin dayi uř. ¹²Ittseġam-d xawem Ibafras, wənni d ijjien zzaywem, aqqa-t d ismey n Lmasiħ. Aqqa netta ittedea awem የebda di tzaġit

nnes s jjehd, h̄ima ad tbeddem nican, ad tiřim teccurem s marra min ixs Arebbi.¹³Minzi cehhdey xas, aqqa netta aṭṭas i xawem iksi uṛa x yinni di Layudikiya d yinni di Hirabulis.¹⁴Ittseğam-d xawem Luka, aḍbib iεizzen, d Dimas.¹⁵Seğmem x wawmaten inni iğan di Layudikiya, x Nimfas u x tmesmunt di taddart nnes.¹⁶Xmi i ya twassyar tebrat-a jarawem, xenni h̄dam ad twassyar εawed di tmesmunt n Ilayudikiyyen uca ad tyarem kenniw εawed tenni zi Layudikiya.¹⁷Ini i Arxibbus ‘H̄da ad tkemmřed የxedmet n tsexxart i teksid zi Sidi’.¹⁸S̄ram uriy t s uſus inu, zi Bulus. Eeqřem x snaseř inu. Nniemet ad kiwem tiři. Amin.

Tabrat Tamezwarut n Bulus i Itissalunikiyyen

Aseġem d uqadi

1 ¹Bulus d Silwanus d Timutiyu i tmesmunt n Itissalunikiyyen di Arebbi Tababat u di Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ, nniemet d ļehna ad kiwem iřin! ²Aqqa nettqada Arebbi zzaywem marra ļebda, xmi kenniw nettiżdar di tħażżejt nney, ³nettfekkar ļebda di ļxedmet n liman nwem u deg utamar n tayri d şşbar n usitem di Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ zzat i Arebbi Babatney ⁴uca nessien, a awmaten ieżzen, belli kenniw tetwaxdarem zi Arebbi, ⁵minzi ļexbar ašeħħan nney war d yarwem yiwed s wawařen waha, maca uṛa s jjeħd, s Arruħ Iqeddsen uca s ueemmar ameqqran. Aqqa tessnem mammec d aney tuża jarawem di tħwiee nwem. ⁶Uca kenniw tdewṙem d imedfaren zzayney uṛa zi Arebbi, uca, umi xawem tekka ļehxart tameqqrant, tettfem deg wawaṛ s ļefraħet n Arruħ Iqeddsen, ⁷uca ammu tdewṙem d amedya i qaे ayt n Masiduniya d ayt n Axaya. ⁸Minzi ļexbar n wawaṛ n Arebbi aqqa iffej-d zzaywem, war iġi di Masiduniya d Axaya waha, maca liman nwem di Arebbi idweř itwassen tanya di marra imucan uca nneħħra mma nessiweř xas ead, ⁹minzi nitni s yixef nsen eawden aney, mammec tuża tarezṁmem aney tawwart uca mammec d tdewṙem zi lašnam (=’irebbiten’ n ukeċċud niy n wurey niy n ict n ļhajet nnedni) hima ad tsexxarem i Arebbi iddaren wenni d tidett ¹⁰uca ad trajam Mmis zeg ijenwan, wenni d issnekkar zeg imettinen, Yeccu, wenni i d aney i ya issnejmen zi lyadab i d ya yasen.

Tasexxart n Bulus di Tissaluniki

2 ¹Maca uṛa d kenniw simant nwem, a awmaten, tessnem belli adaf nney wenni d yarwem negga, war tuyi iġi baṭeर. ²Maca, waxxa tuża xaney ikka uweddeb d ļħagra di Filibbi qbeṛ, am mammec tuża tessnem, aqqa nbarreħ awem ļexbar ašeħħan n Arebbi s teryast di Arebbi u s umenyi ameqqran. ³S minzi aेरam nney war iġi ca zeg uxetru niy zi ļexmej uṛa ak-d teħravmect. ⁴S ļeeks, am d aney iħesb Arebbi nican ařami d aney iwekkere ļexbar ašeħħan, x uyenni ammu i nessawař, war iġi i arđa n iwdan, maca i arđa n Arebbi wenni iqeġben

uřawen nney. ⁵Minzi eemmarş war tuyi nettegg tiqedduḥin, aqqa kenniw tessnem tt, uṛa war nessduṛi ca ṭṭmeṣ nney, Arebbi aqqa-t din! ⁶War tuyi narezzu aeu̯gi n iwdan uṛa zzaywem uṛa zeg inneđni, waxxa tuya nzemmar ad negg ixef nney jarawen am imazanen n Lmasiḥ. ⁷Maca tuya-ney d iħninen akidwem, am ict n tyemmat itteggen ḥxar deg iħenjiren nnes. ⁸Am tuya-ney nemmezri daywem, tuya icuwwar aney ad ncarc akidwem, war iġi ḫexbar ašebħan n Arebbi waha, aħeqqa uṛa d tudart nney, minzi tdewřem d imēizzien yarney. ⁹Minzi tseqřem, a awmaten, ḫxedmet d utamar nney. Am tuya nxeddem ġiřet d wass, һima war xawem nettegg dđqeř, aqqa nbarreh awem-d ḫexbar ašebħan n Arebbi. ¹⁰Kenniw d rechud uṛa d Arebbi, mechaṛ iqeddse u iseggden u nnebṛa ṣeib tuya neggur jarawem, jar kenniw inni ittamnen. ¹¹Aqqa tessnem mammec tuya nseğem, nettfewwej uṛa nettzaweg ijj-ijj zzaywem amecnaw babas i iħenjiren nnes, ¹²mahend ad tuyurem am mammec isdaheġ qibač i Arebbi, wenni d awem-d iřayan ȳar tgeldit d ueuġi nnes.

¹³X uyenni nettqada Arebbi nnebṛa abeddi, umi kenniw, xmi teṭfem deg wawaṛ ibarrhen zi Arebbi, war t tqebřem am wawaṛ n iwdan, maca am wawaṛ n Arebbi uca d man aya iġa d tidett. Awaṛ-a ixeddem daywem, deg inni ittamnen. ¹⁴Minzi kenniw, a awmaten, tdewřem d imedfaren n tmesmunin n Arebbi i iġan di Yahudiyya di Lmasiḥ Yeccu, minzi kenniw anect min tekṣim d armeħ zeg iwdan nwem, ksin t uṛa d nitni zeg Wudayen, ¹⁵inni inyin Sidi Yeccu d imkacafen nsen uca darrcen xaney, aqqa-ten war arettin ca i Arebbi uṛa d nitni didd n iwdan marra ¹⁶am d aney menen mahend ad nessiweř ȳar ṣegnus nnedni һima ad twassnejmen nitni. Amenni ttieemmaren ḥmizan n ddhub nsen ȳebda, maca lyaðab n Arebbi aqqa iwda xasen ař aneggaru.

Bulus iweħħec ad iżar Itissalunikiyyen

¹⁷A awmaten, aqqa nedweř d iyujiřen nwem zi jjihet n uyembub, waxxa ȳar drus n ḫweqt waha, maca war iġi zi jjihet n wuṛ. Aqqa tuya narezzu s mmeżzix ktar ad nżar ayembub nwem. ¹⁸X uyenni tuya nexs neccin uṛa d necc Bulus, ad ȳarwem-d nas ict n twaṛa d ict n twaṛa nnedni, maca Cċiṭan ibedd aney deg webrid. ¹⁹Minzi man wen d asitem d ḫrefraħet niy d ttaj nney? Ma war t teġim d kenniw zzat i Siditney Yeccu xmi i d ya yas? ²⁰Aqqa kenniw d aeu̯gi nney d ḫrefraħet nney.

3 ¹X uyenni, umi war nzemmar ad t neħmeř ktar, tuja ittyiř aney mliħ umi d aney jjin di Atina weħedney. ²Uca xenni nessekk awem-d umatnej Timutiyu d wenni d amsexxar n Arebbi akidnej di ūexbar asebħan n Lmasiħ, ħima ad awem issejħed u icejjejn di liman, ³ħima uṛa d ijj zzaywem war ittmuṭuy ca zeg webrid zi ssibbet n reħşarat. Aqqa kenniw tessnem simant nwem, belli netwagg i man aya, ⁴minzi, ħami tuja negħa akidwem, nizzar nenna, belli ad xanex tekk reħṣart uca ammu i imsar am mammec kenniw tessnem t. ⁵X uyenni, umi war zemmarey ad t hem̊rey ktar, aqqa ssekkey t-id ħima ad ssney x liman nwem, ma attay wenni ittjaraben aqqa ijarreb kenniw uca ad teffeyx የxedmet nney d walu.

Ŗexbar issfarrhen zi Timutiyu

⁶Maca ūexxu, aqqa zzaywem idweř-d yarney Timutiyu uca issiwed aney ūexbar asebħan n liman d tayri nwem, belli kenniw reħda tiġarem aney uca tweħħiem aney am mammec i kenniw nweħħec neċċin tanya. ⁷X uyenni, a awmaten, di marra reħṣart d tamara nney, aqqa netwafewwej zi ssibbet n liman nwem, ⁸minzi ūexxu neddar, maṛa kenniw tbeddem nican di Sidi. ⁹Mammec i ya negg ad nqada Arebbi x marra refraħet i zi nfarreħ zzaywem qibač i Arebbi nney? ¹⁰Aqqa nettettar Arebbi ġiřet d wass ař tħarf, ħima ad kenniw nżar s uyembub uca ad nkemm ġie min itteħdaja ead liman nwem. ¹¹Iri iseggem Arebbi Babatney simant nnes d Siditney Yeccu Lmasiħ abrid nney yarwem ūexxu ¹²u maelsik i d awem ya iwc Arebbi ħima ad tarni u ad tfeyyed tayri jarawem d tayri i iwdan marra, am mammec tettfeyyed uṛa d tayri nney i kenniw, ¹³maħend uṛawen nwem ad meħħden, ħima ad tiġim nnebħra ċeib di tqeddast qibač i Arebbi, Babatney, x minni i d ya Yas Sidi Yeccu ak-d marra imqeddasen nnes.

Uyurum i arđa n Arebbi

4 ¹Xenni, a aytma, aqqa nzaweg u neeřem awem di Sidi Yeccu, ħima, am tħremdem zzayneb mammec ittxeş ad tuyurem u ad tardam i Arebbi, xenni ad teymam di man aya ktar, ²minzi kenniw tessnem man tiwešsa i d awem immewcen zi Sidi Yeccu. ³Aqqa ta d timexsa n Arebbi, maħend ad teymam di tquddsi, ad theyydem

i tuqeħbit, ⁴maħend kuř ijen zzaywem ad issen belli ad yares yiři uyarraf nnes (=min ixs ad yini arrimet nnes niy tamyart nnes) s tquddsi d ccan, ⁵war iġi di ucahi n nnecwat am ŋegnus inni war issinen ca Arebbi, ⁶ħima uṛa d ijj war ixet̊ti niy ittyecca umas di tmesħact-a, minzi Arebbi d wenni ineqqmen di man aya marra, am mammec nizzar nenna awem ɛawed u tuża neched nican, ⁷minzi Arebbi war xaney-d iřaya i ŋexmej maca i tquddsi. ⁸X uyenni wenni i ya inđaren man aya, war inđar bnađem maca Arebbi wenni i d aney iwcin tanya Arruħ nnes Iqeeddsen. ⁹Nnehħra mma nura awem-d x tayri tenni jar awmaten, aqqa kenniw s yixef nwem třemdem zi Arebbi ħima ad texsem ayawya ¹⁰uca ammu i tetteggem ak-d marra awmaten di Masiduniya tmun. Maca nettettar zzaywem s jjehd ħima ad temyarem di man aya, ¹¹uca ad tenjebdem ad teddarem di ŋhudnet, ad tewcem taynit i min iġan nwem, ad txedmem s ifassen nwem am mammec tuża kenniw numur, ¹²ħima ad tuyurem s uweqqar ak-d yinni iġan di barra uca war kenniw ittxeşxi uṛa d ict n ŋħajet.

Tawasit n Lmasiħ

¹³Aqqa war nexs ca ad kenniw nejj di tħram, a awmaten, x umeddur n inni idewrēn tħsen, ħima war tettiřim tcednem am innedni am inni umi iqđeš ŋayas. ¹⁴Minzi maṛa numen belli Yeccu tuża immut uca ikkar-d, xenni *numen belli* ammu ɛawed ad yawi Arebbi inni idewrēn tħsen (*deg wender*) ȳar ixef nnes s Yeccu. ¹⁵Minzi ad awem nini man aya s wawaṛ n Sidi: neccin, inni iddaren, inni i ya iqqimen ar̊ d ya yas Sidi, eemmarş ad nizzar i yinni idewrēn tħsen. ¹⁶Minzi Sidi s ixef nnes ad d ihwa zeg ujenna x minni i d ya teffey ict n tħuyxit s tmija n ij n lmalak imyār s ŋbuq n Arebbi uca inni immuten di Lmasiħ ad kkaren d imezwura, ¹⁷awarni asen ad nekkar neccin, inni iqqimen iddaren, ad kisen netwakkes deg iseynuten ħima ad nemmseħqa ak-d Sidi deg ujenna uca ammu akis i ya neqqim i ŋħebda. ¹⁸X uyenni ggħem ur̊ deg wayawya s wawaṛen-a.

5 ¹Maca zi jjihet n ikuden n ŋħeqt d tsasxetin, a awmaten, aqqa nnehħra mma nura awem-d. ²Kenniw simant nwem tessnem nican aqqa ass n Sidi ad d yas am ij n uceffar di ġiřet. ³Xmi i ya inin nitni “Aqqa ŋħejja d ŋħudnet”, ŋexdenni ad xasen

ikk wareyyeb deyga am unezbar n ict n temyart tenni s ddeyset uca war din mani i ya yarewřen. ⁴Maca kenniw, a awmaten, war teğim ca di tağıest mahend ad xawem-d iwđa ass nni am uceffar, ⁵maca kenniw marra d iħenjiren n tfawt d iħenjiren n wass. War neği ca n ġiřet niy n tağıest. ⁶X uyenni ittxeş aney war netteṭṭeş amecnaw innedni, maca ad niři nfaq u neħda. ⁷Minzi inni itteṭṭeşen, aqqa tteṭṭeşen di ġiřet d inni iseccaren, aqqa seccaren di ġiřet. ⁸Maca neccin inni iġan n wass, ad niři neħda, aqqa nħezzem idmaren nney s warruđ n wuzzar n liman d tayri u s tqebbart n usitem n usenjem, ⁹minzi Arebbi war d aney yeggi i lyađab, maca hima ad netṭef asenjem zi Siditney Yeccu Lmasiħ, ¹⁰wenni xaney immuten, hima neccin, mma nfaq niy netṭeş, ad kis neddar. ¹¹X uyenni cejjxem uca bnam iżżejjed am t tetteggem tanya.

Awar d useġġem aneggaru

¹²Neccin nettar zzaywem, a awmaten, ad tessnem inni itteggen tizemmar aṭṭas jarawem d inni iġan xawem di Sidi d inni kenniw ittgewwaden, ¹³maħend ad ten tweqqarem aṭṭas di tayri x ssibbet n የxedmet nsen. Iřim di ħehna jarawem. ¹⁴Neċčem awem, a awmaten, ad teggewwdem inni iffyen zeg usettef, ggħem uż deg inni war ȳarsen teġi teryast, ɬawnem inni iđeċċen, iřim d išebbaren ak-d marra. ¹⁵Hħad maħend uṛa d ijj war ittentiqim የyar s የyar, maca arzum የebda min išeħben ak-d wayawa uca i kuċci. ¹⁶Farħem የebda, ¹⁷żzaġġem nnebħra qeṭtu, ¹⁸qadem di marra timesħayin, minzi d man aya min ixs Arebbi di Lmasiħ Yeccu i kenniw. ¹⁹War ssxessyem ca Arruh, ²⁰uṛa war sseħqaram awařen n ukacaf, ²¹maca weznem qaे min iġan uca ttfem yar min išeħben. ²²Aggwejhem x marra min iġan ddab n tuċċeffna. ²³Aqqa netta, Arebbi n ħehna, ad kenniw iqeddes marra uca marra arruh d የeemar d arrimet nwem ad iřin twaħeffden qaे zi marra iż-żejjed. ²⁴Aqqa d wenni xaney-d ittħarġan d aṣdiq, aqqa netta ad t igg tanya. ²⁵A awmaten, ksim aney የmeeruf ɬaw. ²⁶Seġġem x wawmaten s usu dem iqeddsen. ²⁷Necc zawgħej kenniw deg wudem n Arebbi mahend ad tyarem tabrat-a i marra awmaten imqeddasen. ²⁸Nniemet n Siditney Yeccu Lmasiħ ad kiwem tiři.

Tabrat wiss Tnayen n Bulus i Itissalunikiyyen

Aseġem

1 ¹Bulus d Silwanus d Timutiyu, i tmesmunt n Tisaluniki di Arebbi Babatney d Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ. ²Nniemet d ċehna zi Arebbi, Babatney u zi Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ ad kiwem iřin.

Aqadi d tżaġit

³Icuwwar ad nqada Arebbi xawem ċebda, a awmaten, am mammec itt̄riq, minzi liman nwem imeqqar uca tayri n kuř ijjen zzaywem marra i wenneđni tarenni tmeqqar ktar. ⁴X uyenni nettfeyyec xawem aṭṭas di tmesmunin n Arebbi x ssibbet n șšbar d liman nwem di marra amarret d ċeħxart nwem inni teksim. ⁵Man aya d lburhan n ċeħukm issegħden n Arebbi, aqqa tetwaħasbem tesdaheġem tagħelid n Arebbi tenni i xef teksim amarret. ⁶Minzi Arebbi d amsegħad umi i ya ixeġe s ċeħxart i inni kenniwl iħsaren, ⁷uca i kenniwl inni itwaħsaren s ureyyeh yar usargeb n Sidi Yeccu zeg ujenna ak-d lmalakat n jjeħd nnes ⁸di tmessi itteħdu duqen, x minni i ya intaqem inni war issinen ca Arebbi d inni war itt̄aen ċeħxbar aseħħan n Sidotnej Yeccu. ⁹Ina ad ksin aweddeb n uħellek i ċebda, ad iřin ggwejen x wudem n Sidi u x ueuġi n jjeħd nnes, ¹⁰xmi i d ya yas netta ħima ad itwaeuġi deg wass nni di marra imqeddasen nnes uca ad dayes ttbehten marra inni dayes yumnen, minzi chadet nney i kenniwl tetwaqbeř s liman. ¹¹Zi man aya nkessi awem ċmeieruf ċebda, ħima Arebbi nney ad kenniwl iħseb ad tesdahġem tařayit u ħima Arebbi nney ad ikemm ċeħġi daywem s jjeħd marra arċa n tcuni d ċrexpert n liman, ¹²ħima ad itwaeuġi isem n Sidotnej Yeccu daywem uṛa d kenniwl dayes s nniemet n Arebbi nney d Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ.

Bnadem n ddnub

2 ¹Aqqa nettettar zzaywem, a awmaten, x twasit n Sidotnej Yeccu Lmasiħ d umuni nney akides, ²war ttnexriexem niy ttesħiġi fhem ca deyya, war iġi s ca n arruħ niy s iżi n wawař niy s ict n tebrat axmi zzaynej, axmi d yusa wass n Sidi. ³War tejjji uṛa d ijj ad kenniwl

iżwa s ca n webrid, minzi netta war d ittis myir awarni xmi i ya ffjen waṭṭas zeg webrid uca ad d iban bnađem n ddnub, aqqa-t d mmis n txessart, ⁴wenni ittemeařan u wenni i ya isseuġen ixef nnes x marra min itwasemman Arebbi niy ŋqecet n uebad, ar i ya iqqim di taddart iqeddsen n Arebbi uca ad isscen ixef nnes aqqa netta d arebbi. ⁵Ma war teeqiriem ca umi tuya-yi kiwem, aqqa nniy awem-t? ⁶Maca ḫexxu tiwđem tessnem min d as issbedden ead deg webrid hima ad d iban di ŋweqt nnes. ⁷Minzi ssirr n min iġan didd n ttawrat aqqa ixeddem ḫexxu, maca wenni t issbedden aqqa-t din ar i ya immeksi zi ŋwest. ⁸Di ŋweqt nni ad iħdar wenni nnebṛa ttawrat, wenni i ya issħellek Sidi Yeccu s twarrit n nnefs zeg uqemmum nnes uca ad t issebdeř s tissiqt n twasit nnes. ⁹Maca twasit n wenni nnebṛa ttawrat am ḫedmet n Cċiṭan s marra jjehd n ḫejjayeb d ḫeर̄amat d lmuejjizat issxarriġen, ¹⁰uca s marra ḫyecc n min war issegħden qibač i yinni i ya ihelken, minzi nitni war qbiřen ca tayri n tidett hima ad twassnejmen. ¹¹X uyenni Arebbi ad yarsen-d issekk min ten ya yarr yar uweddar ktar maħend ad amnen deg uxarriq, ¹²hima ad twaħakmen marra inni war yuminen ca di tidett, maca arđan di min war issegħden.

Beddem nican di liman u deg useřmed i teksim

¹³Maca icuwwar aney ad xawem nqada Arebbi ḫebda, a awmaten inni ixef ieżżejj Sidi, belli Arebbi aqqa ixḍar i kenniw zeg umezwaru i usenjem s tuqeddsi zi Arruħ u s liman n tidett. ¹⁴Aqqa iřaya-d xawem i man aya s ḫexbar ašeħħan nnej, hima ad teksim aeuġi n Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ. ¹⁵X uyenni, a awmaten, beddem nican uca ttfem di tubbart i d awem itwassřemden zzaynej, mma s wawař niy s tira. ¹⁶Uca Siditney Yeccu Lmasiħ s ixef nnes d Arebbi Babatney, wenni d aney ixsen d wenni d aney iwcen afewwej i ḫebda d usitem icnan s nniemet, ¹⁷ad issfewwej uṛawen nwem uca ad kenniw issejħed di marra ḫedmet d wawař ašeħħan.

Tutra n Bulus maħend ad as ksin ḫmeeruf

3 ¹Lħasul, a awmaten, ksim aney ḫmeeruf hima awař n Sidi ad d iffej deyya u ad itwasseuġ am mammec tuya imsar jarawem eawed ²u hima ad netwassenjem zeg iwdan war iħrin ieħfanen,

minzi liman war iġi ȳar marra.³ Maca Arebbi d aşdiq wənni d awem i ya issjehden uca ad kenniw iż-żejjant zeg uzeffan.⁴ Maca neccin nettiqq di Sidi belli min xef nweċċa kenniw, aqqa tetteggem t uca ad teqqimen tetteggem t.⁵ Ad indeh Sidi uṛawen nwem ȳar tayri n Arebbi d ȳsbar n Lmasiħ.

Aεṛam zeg inni igguren nnebṛa usettef

⁶ Maca nweċċa kenniw, a awmaten, deg isem n Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ, ad tħeyydem i kuṛ uma i igguren nnebṛa asettef, war iġi elhaġsab tubbart i iksin zzaynej.⁷ Aqqa kenniw tessnem mammec icuwwar ad aney ȳfareni, minzi neccin war nuyur jarawem nnebṛa asettef⁸ uca war necci ayrum ak-d ȳed baṭeर, maca s ȳxedmet d tamara tuya-ney nxeddem ġiřet d wass ȳima war d nettis nedqeर x ca n iżjen zzawwem.⁹ War iġi minzi war ȳarney ttesriħ i man aya, maca ȳima ad negg ixef nney d lmatal i ya tedfarem.¹⁰ Minzi ȳami tuya-ney neġa akidwem, aqqa nweċċa ammu: maṛa ȳed war ixs ad ixdem, war ittett ȳawed.¹¹ Minzi nesħa aqqa din ca jarawem inni igguren nnebṛa asettef am war xedmen ca, maca tteggen min war issekkwin.¹² Aqqa numur u nziyyar iwdan am yina di Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ ȳima ad xedmen di rħudnet, ad ccen ayrum nsen.¹³ Maca kenniw, a awmaten, war tuhiġiem ca mahend ad teggem min icnan.¹⁴ Maca maṛa ca n iżjen war iṭṭaे i wawaṛ nney i yuran di tebrat-a, arecmem t, war ttxeġđem akis, ȳima ad idweṛ išedha,¹⁵ maca war t tħessbem d ȳeedu maca nedhem t ȳar webrid am iżjen tawmat.

Awaṛ d useğem aneggaru

¹⁶ Sidi n rħenna simant nnes ad awem iwc rħenna nnes i rħbda x marra iyezdien. Sidi ad yiři akidwem marra.¹⁷ Ij n useğem s ufuś inu, Bulus. Ta d ȳeeħamet n kuṛ tabrat. Ammu i duriy.¹⁸ Nniemet n Siditnej Yeccu Lmasiħ ad kiwem tiři. Amin.

Tabrat Tamezwarut n Bulus i Timutiyu

Aseğem

1 ¹Bulus, amazan n Yeccu Lmasiħ s ţumar n Arebbi amsenjem nney d Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ, asitem nney, ²i Timutiyu, mmi nican di liman: nniemet d areħmet d ļehna zi Arebbi, Babatney u zi Lmasiħ Yeccu Siditney.

Aeřam zeg imseřmaden issxarriqen

³Am mammec cek zawgħej ad teqqimed di Afasus ţami ruħej yar Masiduniya, amenni zawgħej cek ead ħima ad tumured i ca n iwdan ħima war sseřmiden ca aseřmed nnedni, ⁴ħima war tticcen ca taynit i tħuja ixwan d tašírat war iqeṭtin, inni i d ittawyen yar imħarwa den ktar, war iġi yar min iġan i Żebni i ixs Arebbi, wenni iġan di liman. ⁵Lyarađ n ţumar-a aqqa-t d tayri zeg wuř amezdag d tnefsect icnan d liman nnebħra nnifaq. ⁶Aqqa dinni ca n inni iweddaren, ffyjen zeg webrid yar ţħard ixwan, ⁷xsen ad iż-riżi d imseřmaden n ttawrat nnebħra ḫefhamet di min qqaren d min xef ssawařen. ⁸Maca nessen belli ttawrat teşbeħ maṛa ħed issxeddem itt nican elħabsab ttawrat, ⁹am nessen, aqqa ttawrat war tettwammewc ca i umsegħad, maca i inni nnebħra ttawrat, i imyennanen d imeqjaħ d imednab, i inni war iġin d imqeddasen d inni ittexsen ddunnit d inni inneqqen babatsen d yemmatsen u i inni ineqqen iwdan, ¹⁰i iqeħbiyyen d zzwameř u i inni ittsebbaben deg iwdan, i ayt bu-ixarriqen d inni icehhden zzur uca zeċma i marra min war d ittisen ca ak-d useħmed išeħħen ¹¹wenni iġan elħabsab ūexbar asebħan n ueuġi n Arebbi itwabarken, ūexbar asebħan i d ayi itwawekkren.

Nniemet n Sidi i Bulus

¹²Neċċi tqadiw wenni d ayi issjehden, aqqa-t Lmasiħ Yeccu Siditney, minzi iħseb ayi d ašdiq umi d ayi īgħha di ūx-xedmet n tsexxart, ¹³neċċi d wenni tuża qbeř d amceqqaf, tuża ttmarrateż *imasihiyyen* s-żeu. Maca ufiy areħmet, minzi ggix t di jjheř u zi nnebħra liman.

¹⁴Maca nniemet n Siditney tuya tfeyyed s waṭṭas s liman d tayri tenni iğan di Lmasiḥ Yeccu. ¹⁵Wa d awaṛ aşdiq i isdahegen ad yiři d ameqbuṛ zi marra, belli Lmasiḥ Yeccu yusi-d yar ddunnit hima ad issenjem imednab i zzaysen necc d amezwaru. ¹⁶X ssibbet-a ksiy areḥmet maḥend Lmasiḥ ad ayi isscen d amezwaru marra ttasię n ḫxaḍar nnes d lmatal i inni zzayes i ya yamnen i tudart n ṣebda. ¹⁷Aqqa i ujeğid n ikuden n ṣweqt, wənni war ifennin, wənni war ittwiřin, Arebbi d amiysis weħħed, ad yares yiři ccan d ueuġi i ṣebda qaे. Amin. ¹⁸Tawṣeyyet-a, a mmi Timutiyu, sswekket-ček xas elahsab awařen n ukacaf xak qbeṛ, hima ad zzaysen temmenyed amenyi ašebħan ¹⁹s liman d tnefsekt icnan. Aqqa din ca inni ugin man aya uca yarrez uyarrabu n liman nsen. ²⁰Aqqa Himiniyus d Aliksandir iğan zzaysen. Aqqa sellmey ten i Cċiṭan hima ad ṣemden maḥend war ttceqqafen.

Aseṛmed n Bulus x uebad n tmesmunt i Arebbi

2 ¹X uyenni zawgħej d amezwar, hima ad ttaren s tutra d tzaġiġtin d tkessit n rmeeruf d uqadi di ṭtweeż n marra iwdan, ²di ṭtweeż n ijeġiden d marra inni iğan d imezwura, hima xenni ad neddar di ṣehna d ṣhudnet u s marra tiggwudi d uweqqar n tcuni. ³Man aya d ašebħan d arđa zzat i Arebbi, amsenjem nnej, ⁴wənni ixsen ad twassnejmen marra iwdan uca ad bedden yar tmusna n tidett. ⁵Minzi aqqa din ijj n Arebbi, d ijj n umsešrah jar Arebbi d iwdan, aqqa netta d bnadhem Lmasiḥ Yeccu, ⁶wənni iwcin ixef nnes d ṣearbun i marra, aqqa-t d chadet xas ad tiři di ṣweqt nnes. ⁷Aqqa i man aya umi twagħej d ambarreh d umazan - aqqa qqarey tidett di Lmasiḥ war ssxarriqej ca - uṛa d umsešmad n ṣegnus di liman d tidett. ⁸Xsey xenni belli iryazen ad żżeġgen di marra imucan ad ssgaċċeden ifassen iqeddsen nnebṛa axeyyeq d umcubbec. ⁹Amenni xenni timyarın ad zehħjent ixef nsent s uweqqar d ṣehħa d uhedden, war iġi s umudi n ucuwwaf niy s wurej niy s tyaqutin niy s warrud iż-żieġ, ¹⁰maca ad zehħjent ixef nsent s ṣexdayem išeħben am mammec d yusa x temyarın tinni ittnejbaden yar uweqqar n Arebbi. ¹¹Ejj tamyart ad teħmed di ṣhudnet ak-d marra tamwaදet, ¹²maca necc war ttejjix tamyart ad tessešmed niy ad yares yiři jjeħd x weryaz, maca ad tiři tesqar.

¹³Minzi Adam itwagg d amezwar, awarni as Hawa. ¹⁴Uca Adam war itwayarr ca, maca tamyart tettwayarr, xenni texđa, ¹⁵maca ad twassenjem xmi i ya tařu iħenjiren, mařa tcebbar di liman d tayri d tquddsi s uheden.

Imeħdayen d imseyyaren n tmesmunt

3 ¹Wa d awař d aṣdiq: mařa hed ixs ad idweř d ameħdayi, aqqa ittraja ict n ḥxedmet tecna aṭṭas. ²Maca ittxeş i umehħayi ad yiři nnebħra ċeib, aryaz n ict n temyart, arsin, yares dđebt n nnefs, ad yiři d mmis n ċeħħa, yareħħeb s inewjiwen, izemmar ad isseħmed, ³war ittiři d amescar niy bu-ċeunf uṛa d ađemmae n arbeħ mača netta ittegg it s ċedrafet d ċeħħna, war ittiři d aqezzaz, ⁴aqqa netta issegħġur taddart nnes mliħ uca iħekkem x iħenjiren nnes s uweqqar. ⁵Maca mařa hed war izemmar ad issuyur tawacunt nnes, mammec i ya īgg ad iħda tamesmunt n Arebbi? ⁶Ittxeş as war ittiři d jdid di liman, ħima war ittuff s refyuc uca ad iwħa di ccrae n ibris. ⁷Eawed ittxeş ad yares tiři ssuġġeet tecna yar inni di barra, ħima war xas ttnejjiben uca war iwettqi ca di texcept n ibris. ⁸Ittxeş eawed i imseyyaren inni ittsexxaren i tmesmunt ad iřin ssekkwan, war ssiwiřen ca s tnayen n iřsawen, war xeżżeġaren ca yar binu aṭṭas, war demmeen di arbeħ s uyecci, ⁹ad tħfen di ssirr n liman s tnefsext tešfa. ¹⁰Uṛa d ina ejj iten ad twaqeġben d amezwaru, ċexxenni, mařa iban-d war daysen iġi bu ċeib, ad sexxaren am umseyyar. ¹¹Ammu uṛa d timyarin ad yarsent tiři ssuġġeet tešbeħ, war d ttiřint d timceqqafin, arsint, ad daysent tiři rħmanet di marra. ¹²Imseyyaren inni ittsexxaren i tmesmunt ad iřin s ict n temyart, ad ssuyuren mliħ tawacunt nsen. ¹³Minzi inni itteggen taseyyart nsen mliħ, ad tħfen i yixef nsen ij n wemcan icna d waṭṭas n teryast di liman di Lmasiħ Yeċċu. ¹⁴Ttarij ac-d man aya uca ssitimey ad yarwem-d asey deyya. ¹⁵Maca mařa eċċa rey xak, ad tessned mammec ittxeşa ad nuyur di taddart n Arebbi tenni iġan d tamesmunt n Arebbi iddaren, abilar d dsas n tidett. ¹⁶War din ccek, ameqqran i yeġa ssirr n uweqqar n tcuni “Arebbi aqqa iħdar-d deg weysum, iban-d d amsegħad di Arruħ, lmalakat żrint t, itwabarreħ zzayes jar ċegħnus, uminen zzayes di ddunnit, aqqa immeksi deg ueuġi.”

Aeřam zeg imseřmaden issxariqen

4 ¹Maca Arruħ iqqar nican belli deg wussan i d ya yasen, ca ad h̄eyyden x liman umi tticcen taynit i ḥaryah issyekkwan d tyuri n ccwaṭen ²s nnifaq n ayt bu-ixarriqen inni tanefsect nsen tetwaqqed, ³ad t̄fien ṣemrāc uca ad umuren asbeeed x macca tenni itwaggen zi Arebbi maħend ad tetwacc s uqadi zeg inni ittamnen, inni idewrēn ssnen tidett uca dfaren tt. ⁴Minzi marra min d itwaxeřqen zi Arebbi išbēh uca war dayes min i ya nagi maṛa neqbeř zzayes s uqadi, ⁵minzi ad tiři tetwaqeddes s wawař n Arebbi d t̄zaġit.

Iři d amsexxar aṣdiq n Lmasiḥ

⁶Maṛa tessřemded man aya i wawmaten, ad tiřid cek d amsexxar n Lmasiḥ Yeccu i d ittarebban deg wawařen n liman d tyuri n şah tenni tedfared nican. ⁷Maca aggwej x thuja ixwan n ddunnit u x thuja n twessura, maca marres ixef nnek deg uweqqar n tcuni. ⁸Minzi arriyađa n arrimet tettawi yar drus n nnfae waha, maca aweqqar n tcuni ineffee i marra, aqqa yares ḥwaed n tudart n iđa d n tenni i d ya yasen. ⁹Wa d awař d aṣdiq isdaheġ ad itwaqbeř ikmeř. ¹⁰Minzi i man aya umi nxeddem u netwasseħeqara ēawed, minzi asitem nney aqqa-t di Arebbi iddaren wənni iğan d amsenjem n marra iwdan, amezwaru i inni ittamnen. ¹¹Umar s man aya, tessřemded t. ¹²Uṛa d ijj war cek isseħqiri ca x temzi nnek, maca iři d lmatal i ḥrumenin s wawař, s wendah, s tayri, s liman u s tazdugi. ¹³H̄da maħend ad tyared i tmesmunt u maħend ad tcejjed u tessřemded ař i d ya yasey. ¹⁴War ssħeqara ca tamewci i dayek, tenni i d ac immewcen elhaġas awař n ukacaf ařami xak ssarsen imyaren ifassen. ¹⁵Èqeř x tmesħayin-a, cebbar daysent, h̄ima ticri nnek yar zzat ad tban i marra. ¹⁶H̄da ixef nnek u h̄da x useħmed, ʂbar di man aya, minzi maṛa teggid degga, ad tessnejmed ixef nnek d inni i d ac ittesħan.

Tayuri n Bulus i Timutiyu x mammec i ya iđebbar tmesmunt

5 ¹War tteqsih x ijj n uwessar, maca cejjes it amecnaw ijj n tbabat uca cejjes ibrijen amecnaw awmaten ²d twessura amecnaw tiyemmatin uca tieżriyyin amecnaw tiwečmatin s marra tazdugi. ³Weqqar tijjař tinni d tidett ġant d tijjař. ⁴Maca maṛa ca n tajjač

yaress iħenjiren niy ayyawen, ad ļemden nitni d amezwar ħima ad ssecnen aweqqar nsen i Arebbi maħend ad arren i የąg nsen, minzi degga d lemlih d yarðan zzat i Arebbi.⁵Tajjač nican d tenni iġan weħħed, tessitim i Arebbi uca tħebbar di tutra d tħażżejtin ġiřet d wass. ⁶Maca tenni iddaren di nnecwet, aqqa temmut waxxa teddar. ⁷Umar timesħayin-a tanya, ħima ad iřint mnebħra ċeib. ⁸Minzi maṛa ħed war itħilli ca di wi iġan nnes, abeeda aytbab n taddart nnes, aqqa wanita inkar liman nnes uca netta mahu wenni war yuminen ca. ⁹Qebřem tt d tajjač tenni war yiwiđen ca yar sadu settin iseggwusa, tamyart n ijj n weryaz,¹⁰tettwassen aqqa tegga ļexdayem tišeħħanin, tesseymi iħenjiren, tareħħeb s inewjiwen, tessired idaren n imqeddasen, tewca ufus i inni itwaħħaren, aqqa tegga marra ļxedmet tašeħħant s cdaret.¹¹Maca tijjaṛ timezyanin war tent ttqebbeř, minzi xmi nnecwati nsent ad tent ssiggwejent x Lmasiħ, xsent ad meṛcent¹²uca ad ksint ccrae x yixef nsent ļami i ya ssarsent liman amezwar nsent yar uyezdis nsent.¹³Uca di ļweqt d icten ad ļemdent ad ggurent x tudrin ħafi, ad ċawdent ļexburat, ad adfent di cyuṛat, ad ssiwħrent min war icuwwaren.¹⁴X uyenni xsey i tijjaṛ timezyanin ad meṛcent, ad jjent iħenjiren, ad ssuyurent taddart, war ttejjint ca i ļeedu ssibbet ħima ad daysent iceqqef.¹⁵Minzi aqqa ca zzaysent ffyent zeg webrid, d'farent Cċiṭan.¹⁶Maṛa din tijjaṛ ak-d ijj n weryaz niy ak-d ict n temyart yumnien, ejj iten ad tent ċewwren maħend war ttiżiżt ɍ�qqrent x tmesmunt, ħima nettat ad tħewweř tinni iġan d tijjaṛ nican.¹⁷Imġaren inni ittdiebbaran mliħ ħesbem ten aqqa ssekkwan tnayen n imuren, abeeda inni ixeddmien deg wawař d useħmed.¹⁸Minzi adlis iqqar “war ttegg tacmant i uyenduz issarwaten” uca “axeddam isdaheġ ļmunet nnes”.¹⁹War qebbeř ca tanfuč didd i umyar myir maṛa dinni tnayen niy tħata n ļechud.²⁰Inni ix-dan, eaqeb iten zzat i marra, ħima innedni ad ggweden tanya.²¹Ziyyarey xak zzat i Arebbi d Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ d lmalakat itwaxx-daren, ad teħdid man aya nnebħra ļfarz, war tegg uṛa d ict n tmesħact elahsab iyembab.²²War ssrusa ifassen nnek x ħed s uqeġeq, war carrec di ddnub n innedni, ejj ixef nekk d amezdag.²³War sess aman waha, maca su drus n binu di nnħur n stumayu nnek d waṭṭas n tuđeifin nnek.²⁴Aqqa din ca n iwdan ddnub nsen banen mliħ deyya, aqqa ddnub nsen ttizzaren

asen yar ccrae, maca ca inneđni Ɂeffaren ten *ddnub nsen*.²⁵ Amenni uṛa d řexdayem tišebħanin banent mliħ deyya uca řexdayem tinni war iġin ammu, war zemmarent ad qqiment nuffarent.

6 ¹Ittxeş i marra inni iġan sadu azayru n tesmuyi ad həsben aqqa aytbab nsen ttessdiheġen marra ccan, hima war ittwetwaceqqaf ca isem n Arebbi d tyuri nnes. ²Uca *isemyan* inni yar iġa řesyad yumnen, war ten ttejji ad twasseħqaren zi řesyad *nsen* umi nitni d awmaten, maca ad asen xedmen ktar, minzi inni zzaysen istenfeñ aqqa nitni umnen u twaċiżzen. Seŕmed u ziyyar x man aya. ³Maca maṛa din Ɂed isseŕmed ict n řhajet nneđni uca war yareddef ca awařen išeħħen n Sidotney Yeccu Lmasiħ d tyuri n uweqqar n tcuni, ⁴aqqa netta ittuff, war ifehhem walu uca immeżri deg imħarwađen d imcubbecen s unaqec i zi i ya ffyen řehsed d umenyi d iceqqafen d ttuhmet taċeffant ⁵uṛa d ixarwiđen nnebṛa qeṭtu jar iwdan inni itwayeccen di řeeqeř nsen, iweddarsen ckun, am həsben aweqqar n tcuni d arbeħ. ⁶Maca aweqqar n tcuni ittawi-d arbeħ ameqqran maṛa iruħ jmię ak-d řeqnaet. ⁷Minzi war d niwi walu yar ddunnit uca s tidett war nzemmar akidney neksi walu zzayes. ⁸Maca maṛa ȳarnej ţmuetiq d dduṛi, aqqa ad neqne. ⁹Minzi inni ixsen ad ssmunen agra, ad wdan deg uyekkwi u di texceft uca deg waṭṭas n nnecwat ifyař idarren, tinni ittejjan iwdan ad ȳarqen deg uteħħi d ukeħħed. ¹⁰Minzi ażwar n marra tueeffna aqqa d ttmee n tmenyat i zi ca *n iwdan*, inni tuża immeżran di man aya, weddaren zi liman uca ssnuqqben ixef nsen s waṭṭas n ţehriq.

Arzu x tsegda d uweqqar n Arebbi

¹¹Maca cek, a bnadom n Arebbi, arweř zi man aya uca arzu x tsegda, x uweqqar n tcuni, x liman, x tayri, x ʂşbar uṛa x temhint. ¹²Mnej amenyi ašeħħan n liman, cebbar di tudart n řebda, tenni umi ȳar-d tetwařayid, d tenni umi tcehhded chadet tašeħħant zzat i waṭṭas n ţechud. ¹³Umurey cek zzat i Arebbi wenni iwcin tudart i marra min iġan u zzat i Yeccu Lmasiħ wenni tuża icehhden chadet tašeħħant zzat i Buntyus Bilaṭus, ¹⁴hima ad teħdid tawṣeyyet nnebṛa ibeqqiđen uṛa d řeib aṛ axecci n Sidotney Yeccu Lmasiħ, ¹⁵wenni i d ya issedħar netta deg ikuden n ţweqt nnes, netta d wenni itwabarken d wenni

d amzemmar weħħes, aqqa-t d ajeġid n ijeġiden d Sidi n isiditen,¹⁶ wenni weħħes waha war ittmitti ċemmarş, wenni izeddyen di tfawt i war izemmaren ħed ad ȸares yadef qaε, wenni war t iżri uṛa d ijj n bnadex niy izemmar ead ad t iżar, i wenni umi i ya iġa d ccan d jjeħd i ţebda. Amin.¹⁷ Erem i aytbab n wagra di ddunnit-a war ttiżiñ d imseffaren uṛa ad tecřen x wagra war iyarekknen, maca *ad tecřen x Arebbi iddaren* wenni i d aney itticcen marra timesħayin s ufeyyed ħima ad zzaysent narr mmežri.¹⁸ Ejj iten ad ggen min išeħben uca ad iřin d aytbab n waṭṭas n ţexdayem tišeħħanin, ad wcen s tecrimet, ad carcen,¹⁹ maħend ad ssmunen ţeknuz i yixef nsen d dsas i ţweqt i d ya yasen maħend ad yarsen tiři tudart n ţebda.²⁰ A Timutiyu, ħda min d ac itwawekkřen, aggwej x ţħard ixwan n ddunnit-a uṛa x imcubbac n ‘inna tenna’ umi qqaren s ixarrijen ‘tamusna’.²¹ Aqqa din ca n iwdan ţami sefien man aya, semħen di liman. Nniemet ad kiwem tiři. Amin.

Tabrat wiss Tnayen n Bulus i Timutiyu

Aseğem

1 ¹Bulus, amazan n Yeccu Lmasih elahsab ūxaðar n Arebbi, elahsab ūwaed n tudart i iğan di Lmasih Yeccu, ²i Timutiyu, mmi ieizzen: nniemet d areħmet d ċehna zi Arebbi Tababat u zi Yeccu Lmasih, Siditney.

Acejjes i Timutiyu

³Necc ttqadiy Arebbi wenni umi eebdey zi ġejdud inu s tnefsext tezdeg, amecnaw cek ttidarey nnebṛa abeddi di tzaġitin inu ġiġet d wass, ⁴weħħcay ad cek żarey, xmi ttfekkarey deg imet-tawen nnek, ttccurey s ċrefraħet ⁵uca ttxemmamay yar liman nnebṛa nnifaq i dayek iğan, wenni tuya izeddyn amezwar di ħennac Luwis u deg yemmac Iwniki uca aqqa ssney nican belli izdey dayek əawed. ⁶X uyenni ssiegħrey cek, ad tessekkared tamewci n Arebbi tenni dayek s webrid *n* wesrusi n ifassen inu. ⁷Minzi Arebbi war d aney iwci arruħ n ūcurrer, maca arruħ n jjeħd d tayri d ddebet n nnefs s ūqeर. ⁸X uyenni war ttqedħi ca ħima ad tewced chadet x Siditney, niy zzayi necc wenni d ameħbus nnes, maca meħħen di tħwiee n ūxbar asebħan elahsab jjeħd n Arebbi, ⁹wenni aqqa issenjem aney uca iż-żaya aney-d s tħayit iqeddsen, war iġi elahsab ūxdayem nnej, maca elahsab l-yarað nnes d nniemet tenni i d aney immewcen di Lmasih Yeccu qbeř ikuden n ūweqt n ūrbda, ¹⁰aqqa itwasseħħar ūx-xu s uxecci n umsenjem nnej Yeccu Lmasih wenni tuya ibedrēn ūmewt uca isseħħar tudart war ifennin s ūxbar asebħan, ¹¹linjil umi twassgaedey necc d ambarreh d umazan d umseħħad n ūregnus. ¹²X ssibbet-a əawed kxiy armeħ-a, maca necc war ttqedħiż ca *i man aya*, minzi necc ssney man weni i zi ttamney uca aqqa twassqenexx bell netta d amzemmar ħima ad ihħa min d ayi itwawekkřen ař ass nni. ¹³Tħef di lmatal n wawaħen išeħħen i zzayi tesħid uṛa di liman d tayri i iğan di Yeccu Lmasih. ¹⁴Hħa adman asebħan i d ac itwawekkřen s Arruħ Iqeddsen wenni i daynej izeddyn.

¹⁵Aqqa tessned degga, belli marra inni iğan di Asiya jjin ayi, zzaysen Fixilus d Hirmuxinis. ¹⁶Ad yarzef Sidi s areħmet di taddart n Unisifurus, minzi tuya issfewwej xafi aṭṭas n twaṛawin uca war isedħi ca zi snaseř inu, ¹⁷maca የami d yusa ყar Ruma, tuya yarezzu xafi s cđaret aṭṭas uca yufa ayi. ¹⁸Sidi ad as iwc, aqqa ad yaf areħmet yar Arebbi deg wass nni, uca meħċař ixdem di Afasus, cek tessned ktar.

Aeeskari icnan n Yeccu Lmasiħ

2 ¹Cek xenni, mmi inu, iżi tmeħħed di nnieħmet tenni iğan di Lmasiħ Yeccu. ²Min zzayi tesrid jar waṭṭas n reħħud swekkeř degga deg iwdan isdiqen inni izemmaren ad ssřemden εawed innedni. ³Ksi armeh ak-d innedni am ij n ueskar iċnan n Yeccu Lmasiħ. ⁴War din uṛa d ijj n ueskar iřehha ak-d ŋeswaq n tudart, maħend izemmar ad yarda wənni t iggin d aeeskari. ⁵Uca εawed wənni ittemhizwaren amecnaw bu-umhizwar, war d as tticcen tamrist, maṛa war immniy elahsab የqanun. ⁶Afeġaħ i itteggen ŋxedmet iquesħen, ittxeş as ad iksi d amezwar zi የyiġet. ⁷Xżar min d ac qqarey uca balak Sidi ad ac iwc ŋrefhamet di marra. ⁸Εqeħ bellu Yeccu Lmasiħ wənni d itwassnekkaren zeg imettinen, aqqa-t zi zzariet n Dawud elahsab ŋexbar ašeħħan inu, ⁹wənni i xef ksy tamara uca mahu εad snaseř am ij n ueffan, maca awař n Arebbi war iqquin. ¹⁰X uyenni ttħemrēy marra di tħwiee n inni itwaxdaren, hima nitni ad afen asenjem di Lmasiħ Yeccu ak-d ueuġi i rebda. ¹¹Wa d awař d aṣdiq “Maṛa nemmut akis, ad kis neddar εawed, ¹²maṛa neqqim netħemmeř, ad kis neħkem εawed, maṛa nenkar it, netta ad aney inkar εawed, ¹³maṛa tuya-ney war numin, aqqa netta ittyima d aṣdiq, war izemmar ad inkar ixef nnes.

Iri d amsexxar n Arebbi aṣdiq

¹⁴Seeqeħ man aya, εrem asen zzat i Sidi maħend war ttmenyin ca s wawařen, degga war ineffeżi walu myir i waredddeg n inni ittħennaten. ¹⁵Arzu s cđaret ad tarred ixef nnek d amqiegħ bzżett i Arebbi, amecnaw axeddam wənni war yares minzi i ya isedħha, wənni isseeddun nican awař n tidett, ¹⁶maca aggwej x-żeħru d ixwan n ddunnit, minzi nitni ad arnin aṭṭas di ŋeqjaħet x Arebbi, ¹⁷uca awař nsen ad itwayiyyez amecnaw uxsas. Aqqa Himiniyus

d Filitus ġan zzaysen, ¹⁸inni iffyen zeg webrid n tidett, qqaren belli tanukra aqqa tuya-tt uca qeřben liman n ca. ¹⁹Maca dsas n Arebbi ibedd nican uca wa d acemmie nnes ‘Sidi issen inni iġan nnes’ uca ‘marra wənni iqqaren isem n Lmasiħ ad ibeċċed x min war issegħden’. ²⁰Maca di taddart tameqqrant war dayes ūqcuę n wurey d nnuqart waha, maca ēawed n ukeccuđ d tħaxt, xenni ca n ccan u ca n ubehdeř. ²¹Xenni maṛa ɻed issizdeg ixef nnes zi degga, ad yiři d ict n ɻqeċċet n ccan, tetwaqeddes i teğħi uca tedweř tneffex i Sidi, aqqa tetwassew jed i marra ɻexdayem išeħben. ²²Maca arweř zi nnecwat n temži uca ardef tasegħda d liman d tayri d ɻehna ak-d inni ittrāyan isem n Arebbi zeg wuř izdigen, ²³maca ndar imħarwađen ibuhařiyyen i d itteffyen zi tqubbanect, cek tessned aqqa nedħħen ɻar imcubbac. ²⁴War icuwwar i ismey n Sidi ad imcubbac, maca icuwwar as ad yuyur s ɻedrafet ak-d marra, izemmar ad isseřmed, aqqa yares ttasie n ɻxadar, ²⁵xenni isseřmed s temħint inni ittekkasen. Attay Arebbi ad asen iwc ad tuben ad ssnen tidett ²⁶uca ad d asen yarr ɻbař, ad nfekken zi texcept n ibris wənni iten iħebbsen i tizi nnes.

Ussan ineggura

3 ¹Maca ssen degga, aqqa deg wussan ineggura ad din iřin ikuden n ɻweqt iwearn. ²Minzi iwdan ad xsen ixef nsen d tineacın, ad iřin d ayt bu-nnfaxet d imseffaren d imceqqafen, war tteṭtiċien ca lwalidin, war ttqadan, war ttetwaqeddsen, ³ad iřin nnebħra ɻehnunect, war xsen ad mmsešreħen, ad ceqqfen, war yarsen bu ddibb tħalli, ad iřin qeshen, war ttxesen min išeħben, ⁴ad iřin d ixeddaen d ifentrusen, daysen nnfaxet, ad xsen nnecwat ktar zi Arebbi, ⁵ad yarsen yiři wudem n uweqqar n tcuni, maca ad nkaren jjeħd nnes. Aggwej xasen. ⁶Zzaysen inni itthaman tudrin uca ssusumen timyarin ideefen tinni yarebbun ddnub, twaċċarrent s ubarru n nnecwat, ⁷tinni xsent ad ɻemdent ɻebda, maca ċemmarş ad awdent ɻar tmusna n tidett. ⁸Am mammec Jannis d Jambris inni tuya ittemeārañ ak-d Musa, ammu ēawed ina ttemeārañ ak-d tidett, aqqa-ten d iwdan inni ɻeċċeř nsen itwayeċċi, inni liman nsen war itwaqgeġeb. ⁹Maca war ttriħen ca ktar ɻar zzat, minzi afyuř nsen ad iban i marra, am mammec tuya imsar ēawed i yinni.

Bulus ittziyyar x Timutiyu maħend ad isiyi akis di liman

¹⁰Maca cek tsiyid akidi deg useřmed inu, am mammec ggurey, tsiyid akidi di lyarađ inu, liman inu, ttasie n ḫxađar inu, tayri inu d ššbar inu, ¹¹di ṫeħşarat d uweddeb inu i xafi ikkin di Antiyuxiya d Ikuniya d Listra. Man mma ṫeħşart i xafi ikkin, aqqa Sidi issenjem ayi zzaysent marra. ¹²S tidett marra inni ixsen ad ddaren s uweqqar n tcuni di Lmasiħ Yeccu, ad twadarrcen. ¹³Maca iwdan iċeffanen d icemmaten ad arnin di min iċeffnen, ad ȳwan uca ad twaywan. ¹⁴Cek maca, qqim di min tuya třemed u di min tetwassqenċed am tessned man wen i zi t třemed, ¹⁵aqqa zi temži tessned tira iqeddsen, tinni zemmarent ad cek arrent d amijsi hima ad twassnejmed s liman di Lmasiħ Yeccu. ¹⁶Marra tira aqqa usint-id zi Arebbi, aqqa neffċient tanya i useřmed, i ušeħħi, i weedař uca i tarbiyyet di tsegħda, ¹⁷hima bnadem n Arebbi ad yiři iċess iħeżzem i marra ḫxedmet išeħħen.

4 ¹Ttewwřey xak zzat i Arebbi d Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ wənni i ya iħekmen x inni iddaren d x inni immuten ȳar uxēcci nnes d tgeldit nnes: ²barreh s wawař n Arebbi, iři tfaqed di ḫweqt niy barra i ḫweqt, seħħ, ċaqeb, eřem s marra ttasie n ḫxađar d useřmed, ³minzi ad d yas ict n ḫweqt xmi iwdan war qebbren ɻaad tayuri išeħħen, maca ad ssmunen i ixef nsen atħas n imseřmaden elħabsab tizi nsen, inni issareyyħen imazzuġen nsen, ⁴ad jemden tidett x imejjan uca ad ffjen zeg webrid ȳar thuja ixwan. ⁵Cek maca faq di kuċci, ksi armeh, egg ḫxedmet n umbeccar uca kemmeř ḫxedmet n tsexxart nnek. ⁶Minzi neċċ aqqa twazeġġeey am tedħiyyet n tsessi uca ċmijař n twaħit inu tiwed-d. ⁷Neċċ immenyej amenyi ašeħħan, aqqa kemmṛey tazzra inu, hdiy liman. ⁸Xenni tetwassew jed ayi temrist n tsegħda, tenni i d ayi ya iwc Sidi, ḥraqi amsegħad deg wass nni, war iġi i neċċ waħha, maca ċawed i marra inni ixsen axecci nnes.

Awař d useğem aneggaru

⁹Cdaret hima ad ȳari-d tased deyya. ¹⁰Minzi Dimas ismeħ d ayi, ittexs ddunni uca iruħ ȳar Tissalunika. Kriskis iruħ ȳar Galatiya u Titus ȳar Dalmatiya. ¹¹Myir Luka i kidi iqqimen. Awi-d Marku uca gewwed it akik, minzi ineffee ayi di ḫxedmet n tsexxart. ¹²Sekkey-d Ticikus ȳar Afasus. ¹³Xmi i d ya tased, awi-d akic tcamir tenni jjiy di

Truwas di taddart n Karbus uṛa d idlisen, bečda řemşahef n ccark.

¹⁴Aliksandir, amziř n nnħas, tuya igga dayi aṭṭas n tueffna, Sidi ad t ixęgeš elahsab ḥexdayem nnes. ¹⁵Hđa ixef nnek zzayes, minzi netta tuya ittęekkas awaṛen nney aṭṭas. ¹⁶Umi kkarey ad wtey x ixef inu tawaṛa tamezwarut, uṛa d ijj war kidi d yusi, maca marra semħen dayi. Ejj ad yiři war iġi d axegeš nsen. ¹⁷Maca Sidi tuya-t ġar uyezdis inu uca iwca ayi jjehd, hima xenni zzayi i ya ikemmeh ubarreh uca marra ţegnus sħin tt uca necc twafekkey-d zeg uxenfuc n wayrad.

¹⁸Uca Sidi ad ayi ifekk zi marra ḥexdayem tieffanin, ad ayi ihđa i tgeldit n ijenwan nnes. I netta i ya yiři ueuġi i ṣebda qaे. Amin.

¹⁹Seğem x Briska d Akwila u x aytbab n taddart n Unisifurus. ²⁰Irastus iqqim di Kurintus uca Trufimus jjiy t di Militus ihřec. ²¹Cdaret hima ad d tased qber tagrist. Iwbulus d Pudins d Linus d Kludiya d marra awmaten ttseğamen xak. ²²Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ aqqa-t ak-d arruħ nnek. Nniemet ad kiwem tiři. Amin.

Tabrat n Bulus i Titus

Tamezwarut

1 ¹Bulus, ismey n Arebbi d umazan n Yeccu Lmasih, elahsab abrid n liman n imxeṭṭaren n Arebbi d tmusna imunen n tidett i iğan deg uweqqar n tcuni, ²deg usitem n tudart n ūebda tenni tuyā zi iwaed Arebbi, wenny war ieeddren ad issxarreq, qbeř mma ad iřin din ikuden n ūweqt qbeř, ³uca aqqa issargeb awař nnes di ūweqt nnes s tbarreħt n ūexbar ašeħħan i d ayi itwawekkren elahsab ūmur n Arebbi, Amsenjem nney. ⁴I Titus, aħenjir inu d tidett elahsab liman nney icarcen ‘Nniemet d areħmet zi Arebbi Tababat u zi Sidi Yeccu Lmasih, Amsenjem nney.’

Tasexxart n Titus di Krita

⁵X uyenni jjiy cek di Krita, hima ad tseħħed min tuyā ead ittxeş u hima ad tessgaeded imyaren di kuř tandint, am mammec cek umurey, ⁶imyaren inni war di iġi ūreib, inni yarsen ict n temyart u yarsen tarwa ttamnen inni war x itwaṭṭef uċetci zi jjihet n ufucceħ uṛa d tayennant. ⁷Minzi ittxeş i umehħdayi ad yiři nnebħra ūreib amecnaw awkiř n Arebbi, war dayes ittiři ueffar niy zzeaf, war isess ccrab niy ittegg şsdes uṛa war yarezzu ad yarbeħ s ūrecc, ⁸maca aqqa yareħħeb s inewjiwen, ittexs min išeħħen, ibedd x uzeġif nnes, aqqa-t d amsegħad, d amqeddas, iħekkem x ixef nnes, ⁹ad itṭef deg wawař aşdiq am mammec d as itwasseħmed, hima iqadd ad icejjex ūrūmenin uṛa ad issyed tarwa n bu-tyennant s tyuri n šħaħ. ¹⁰Minzi aqqa din aṭṭas n tarwa n bu-tyennant d ayt bu-ixarriqen d iyeccacen, yar umezwaru nsen d inni zeg wextan. ¹¹Ittxešsa ad asen itwaqqen uqemmum, minzi s useħmed nsen i war icuwwaren, aqqa qeřen x twacunin marra, ūrami arezzun nitni x arbeħ s ūrecc. ¹²Ijjen zzaysen, aqqa-t d amkacaf, tuyā inna “Ikritiyyen nitni ūebda d ayt n bu-ixarriqen d ūrehħuc ieffanen d ieeddissen ifinyanen”. ¹³Chadet-a d tidett. X uyenni webbex asen s jjehd, hima ad iřin d iħshaħen di liman, ¹⁴war tticcen ca taynit i tħuja n Wudayen d tiweħxa n iwdan inni iwcin s weħsur i tidett. ¹⁵I imezdag marra d tazdugi, maca i inni itwaxemjen d inni war yuminen, i nitni uṛa d ict n ūħajet tizdig, maca nitni twaxemjen di

řeeqeř uřa di tnefsect nsen. ¹⁶Iwdan-a ttarran ixef nsen belli ssnen Arebbi, maca nekkaren t s řexdayem nsen, yaεεut min tteggen, aqqa war ttaeſen, war neffeen uřa i ict n řxedmet teſbeh.

Tayuri n şşah i tmesmunt n Lmasiħ di Krita

2 ¹Maca cek siweř min ittriqen i tyuri n şşah. ²Ittxeſſ i iwessaren ad iřin hudnen, ad uyuren s uweqqar d utebbet, s liman n şşah d tayri u s şşbar. ³Ad iřint temyarin ggurent am mammec d ittas i temqeddasin, war ttceqifent ca, war wcint i binu, sseřmadent min işebhen, ⁴hima ad cejjeent timyarin timezyanin ad xsent tarwa nsent d yeryazen nsen, ⁵uca ad daysent yiři utebbet d tazdugi, ad qabařent řxedmet n taddart, ad iřint cnant, ad ggent array i yeryazen nsen, hima war itwaceqqef ca deg wawař n Arebbi.

⁶Cejjeet εawed ibriyen hima ad uyuren s utebbet. ⁷Egg ixef nekk di marra d lmatal n řexdayem tišebhanin u n useřmed ifsan ak-d uweqqar u nnebřa řyecc, ⁸s wareqqas icnan war izemmar ad zzayes ibarreq bu-tyennant hima war xaney itteiwid ca tuεeffna.

⁹Cejjeet isemyan hima ad ttaeſen i aytbab nsen, ad asen ardan di marra, war ten tteekksen, ¹⁰war ttacaren, maca ad ssecnen řmanet nsen icnan, hima di marra ad iřin d taseddest tašebħant i tyuri n Arebbi, Amsenjem nney.

¹¹Minzi nniemet n Arebbi i d ittawayen asenjem i marra iwdan, aqqa teffey-d, ¹²hima ad aney tarebba maħend ad nettejj řeqjaħet d nnecwat n ddunnit, hima ad neddar di ddunnit-a s utebbet d tsegda am mammec ixs Arebbi, ¹³am nettraja asitem d usargeb n ueuġi n Arebbi ameqqran d Umsenjem nney, Yeccu Lmasiħ, ¹⁴wenni i xaney iwcin ixef nnes, maħend ad aney isellek zi marra min iġan didd n ttawrat, hima ad issizdeg i yixef nnes ij n weydud imehħidien i řexdayem tišebhanin. ¹⁵Siweř x man aya, ziyyar u webbex s marra jjehd, war tejji hed ad cek isseħqar.

3 ¹Seεqeř iten, maħend ad ggen array i řhukkam u i şsulaṭat, ad asen ttaeſen, ad iřin wejden i kuř řxedmet tašebħant, ²war ceqqfen di hed, war ttemcubbucen, ad iřin d imedraf uca ad ssecnen marra tamhint i marra iwdan. ³Aqqa uřa d neccin zic tuγaney d ifyař, war dayney bu ttaeſet, nweddar, aqqa-ney d isemyan

n εřam kuř nnecwat d ccehwat, tuya neddar di tuεeffna uřa di řehsed, dayney acrah uca ncarreh ijen wenneđni. ⁴Maca xmi tban ředrafet d tayri i iwdan tenni iğan zi Arebbi, Amsenjem nney, ⁵aqqa issenjem aney, war iği elahsab řexdayem n tsegda i negga, maca elahsab arehmet nnes s usird i iğan deg wexraq n jdid d uřeqqem n jdid (=tajdide) zi Arruh Iqeddsen, ⁶wenni i xaney ifarryen s ufeyyed s Yeccu Lmasih, Amsenjem nney, hima, am netwasegged s nniemet nnes, ad nedweř d iwriten elahsab asitem n tudart n řebda. ⁸Awař-a d aşdiq uca necc ttexsey ad tekkared ad tbedded s jjehd i man aya, hima inni ittecřen x Arebbi, ad mehđen mařend ad cebbaren řebda di řexdayem tišebhanin, tinni icnan u daysent nnfae i iwdan. ⁹Maca beeđed x umharwed abuhaři d tašírat d umenyi d imcubbac x ttawrat minzi war dayes bu nnfae, aqqa man aya d baťeř ¹⁰Mařa din hed issbetta, ittxeša kenniw ad as tagim awarni řami twebbxem t ict n twařa u ict n twařa nneđni. ¹¹Aqqa tessnem bellı wanita d amfaryad, aqqa netta ixet̄ta uca deg umur d ijen itwaħaseb zeg yixef nnes.

Awař d useğem aneggaru

¹²X minni i yarek-d ya ssqadey Artimas niy Ticikus, egg tizemmar mařend ad yari-d tased deyya ȳar Nikubulis, minzi aqqa ggiy ad din sseedyu řmecta. ¹³Zenas, amseřmad n ttawrat, d Abullus, awyem ten-d deg webrid deyya, hima war d asen ittxeşsi uřa d ict n tmesřact. ¹⁴Aheqqa uřa d inni nney ejj iten ad řemden mařend ad cebbaren řebda di řexdayem tišebhanin ittxeşan i tarzeft, hima war d ttiřin nnebřa řyiđet. ¹⁵Marra wi akidi danita ttseğamen xak. Seğem əawed x inni i d aney ittexsen di liman. Nniemet ad kiwem tiři marra idwem!

Tabrat n Bulus i Filimun

¹Bulus, ameħbus n Lmasiħ Yeccu d tawmat Timutiyu, i Filimun ieizzen d uxeddam akidnej, ²d učmatnej Abfiya ieizzen, d umjahed nney Arxibbus d tmesmunt di taddart nnek: ³nniemet d ġehna akidwem iżiñ zi Arebbi, Babatnej u zi Yeccu Lmasiħ Sidotnej.

⁴Necc ttqadij Arebbi inu, am daywem ttfekkarey ļebda di tżaġit inu, ⁵minzi necc ttesriy x tayri d liman nwem i daywem iġan i Sidi Yeccu uṛa i marra imqeddasen, ⁶ħima amuni nwem di liman ad tegma nican di tmusna n marra ḥxar i daynej iġan di Lmasiħ Yeccu. ⁷Neccin aqqa ɣarnej ɜefraħet d ufewwej aṭṭas zi ssibbet n tayri nwem, minzi cek, a tawmat, aqqa tessareyyħed uṛ n imqeddasen.

⁸S uyenni, waxxa necc yari taryast aṭṭas di Lmasiħ ħima ad cek umurey min icuwwaren, ⁹maca aqqa necc di ssibbet n tayri, yari ħsen ad zzayek ttarey. Umi necc ammu i ġiġi, aqqa-ji d awessar uca ḫexxu ɛawed d ameħbus n Lmasiħ Yeccu, ¹⁰necc ttarij ac-d x mmi Unisimus, wənni d jjiġi di snaseř da di ɜebħes, ¹¹wənni tuja war cek ineffeñi zic, maca ḫexxu aqqa ineffeñi cek u ineffeñi ayi. ¹²Necc aqqa arriy ac t-id d uṛ inu. ¹³Necc mri ufiy iṛi aqqa jjiġi t danita akidi maħend ad xafi isexxar deg wemcan nnek min da ya kkey di snaseř x ssibbet n ḫexbar ašeħħan. ¹⁴Maca necc war xsey ca ad għeji walu nnebħra ttesriħ nnek, ħima tcuni i teggid ad tiġi s ḫadwar, war iġi s ugiżi. ¹⁵Minzi attay tuja imsebħa xak i drus n ħweqt ħima ad ȳarek yiṛi ɛawed i ļebda, ¹⁶war iġi ead amecnaw ismey, maca amecnaw ijjien i iġan ktar zeg ismey, am tawmat ieizzen, i necc beeda, mahu i cek, deg weysum uṛa di Arebbi. ¹⁷Maṛa thesbed ayi d ameacar nnek, qebř it amecnaw necc. ¹⁸Maṛa netta tuja iḍḍarri cek niżi zeċċema dayes amarwas, egg it xafi! ¹⁹Necc, Bulus, uriy s ufuś inu, aqqa ad t xeġżej, maħend war qqarey ca, aqqa uṛa d cek tettursed ayi ixef nnek. ²⁰Wah, a tawmat ieizzen, ejj ayi ad zzayek arebħey di tħwiee n Sidi, sareyyeħ uṛ inu. ²¹Necc ttarij ac-d, am ttiqqej maħend ad teṭṭaæd uca necc ssnej aqqa cek ad tegged mahu min d ac i ya iniy.

²²Sewjed ayi amcan mani i ya zedjej, minzi ssitimey ad ȳarwem-d dewrjej s tżaġit nwem. ²³Ibafras wənni akidi da di ɜebħes di Lmasiħ Yeccu, aqqa iseġem xak, ²⁴uṛa d Marku d Aristarkus d Dimas d Luka inni ixeddmien akidi. ²⁵Nniemet n Sidotnej Yeccu Lmasiħ ad kiwem tiġi!

Tabrat i Ieibraniyyen

Arebbi igga Mmis d awrit n kuṛci

1 ¹Arebbi, umi issiweř aṭṭas n twaṛawin u deg waṭṭas n ibriden i ūejdud s imkacafen, ²aqqa issiweř akidney deg wussan-a ineggura s Mmis wənni igga d awrit n kuṛci, s wənni εawed igga ddunnit. ³Wa, wənni d talellect n ueuġi nnes uca d ṭabes n tefras n tweṣaf nnes, wənni yarebbun marra timesħayin s wawař n jjehd nnes, aqqa netta, ħami issizdeg ddnub nney s yixef nnes, aqqa issars ixef nnes ȳar yeffus n leađim di rħeरa, ⁴idweř imyar x lmalakat am iwart isem icna ktar zzaysent. ⁵Minzi i man ten zi lmalakat inna Arebbi εemmarş “Mmi i teğid cek, ass-a necc jjiy-d cek”, uca εawed inna “Necc ad as iřiy d babas uca netta ad ayi yiři d Mmi”? ⁶Uca xmi i d ya issidef amenu ȳar ddunnit tawařa nnednit, inna “Ad as sejdent marra lmalakat n Arebbi.” ⁷Uca x lmalakat inna “Wenni iggin lmalakat nnes d isemmiđen uca ixeddamen nnes d iħudaq n tmessi”, ⁸maca i Tmemmit “Kċarc nnek, a Arebbi, aqqa iġa i rēbda qas. Azeġad n useggem, aqqa-t d azeġad n tgeldit nnek. ⁹Aqqa texsed tasegħda, tcarhed min iġan didd n ttawrat, s uyenni aqqa idhen ic Arebbi, Arebbi nnek, s zzect n ȫrefraħet sennej i imċacaren nnek.” ¹⁰Uca “Cek, a Arebbi, deg ubeddu teggid tamurt uca εawed ijenwan iġan d ūexdayem n ifassen nnek. ¹¹Ina ad twateħħan, maca cek ad tedumed uca ina marra ad arcan am warruđ ¹²uca amecnaw aseħħam ad twannden uca ad twabedħren, maca cek ad tiřid d wənni uca iseggwusa nnek war qeṭtin ca”. ¹³U i man tent zi lmalakat inna ij n wass “Qqim ȳar yeffus inu ař d ya ggey ūeđyan nnek d tanebdat sadu iđären nnek”? ¹⁴Ma war ġint nitenti d arruħat imsexxaren, twassekkent-id ħima ad sexxarent i yinni i ya wartan asenjem?

Amgewwad n usenjem nney

2 ¹X uyenni ittxeş aney ad newc taynit ktar i min nesħa, ħima war netteħħruġud ca. ²Minzi, maṛa awař i innan t lmalakat tuya-t nican, uca marra axeṭtu d ūmueshiyyet aqqa itwaxeġeš, ³mammec i ya narweř neccin, maṛa war newci ca taynit i usenjem ameqqran

^{1:5} Sbh. 2:7; 2 Sam. 7:14; 1 Imz. 17:13 ^{1:6} Tiř. 32:43; Sbh. 97:7

^{1:7} Sbh. 104:4 ^{1:9} Sbh. 45:6-7 ^{1:12} Sbh. 102:25-27 ^{1:13} Sbh. 110:1

am wanita x minxef tuja issawař Sidi ȳar umezwaru u twađemnen aney εawed inni tuja t isřin,⁴ uca Arebbi iced tanya akis s ſeeřamat d lmuejizat d waṭas n ſeejayeř uřa s tmewci n Arruḥ Iqeddsen ȳlaħsab min ixs netta. ⁵Minzi war issars ca ddunnit i d ya yasen x tenni nessiweř sadu ſumur n lmalakat, ⁶maca ijjen aqqa iced di ca n wemcan, inna “Min iena bnadem, cek i dayes ittxarraſen, niy d mmis n bnadem, cek dayes ithillan?” ⁷“Cek teggid t cwayt sadu lmalakat, teggid as ttaj s ueuġi d ccan uca teggid t x ſexdayem n ifassen nnek.” ⁸Aqqa marra timesřayin teggid tent sadu iqđaren nnes. Minzi, am igga marra timesřayin sadu netta, aqqa war ijjī walu war t iggi sadu netta. Maca ſexxu war nżar εad marra timesřayin twagġent sadu netta, ⁹maca nettwařa Yeccu, wenni tuja itwaggen cwayt sadu lmalakat di ssibbet n uweddeb n ſmewt ħima s nniemet n Arebbi ad iqqař ſmewt i marra, netwařa t s ttaj n ueuġi d ccan. ¹⁰Minzi tuja ittřiq as umi ġant marra timesřayin d marra timesřayin ġant zzayes, ħima ad yawi aṭṭas n iħenjiren ȳar ueuġi maħend netta ad issiweđ amgewwad n usenjem nsen ȳar ūkmařet s uweddeb. ¹¹Minzi d wenni issqeddsen d yinni itwaqeddsen, nitni marra zeg ijjen. X uyenni netta war ittseħħi ca ad asen iřaya awmaten ¹²uca iqqař “Ad barħej i wawmaten inu s isem nnek, di ſwesħt n tmesmunt ad cek sebbħej.” ¹³Uca εawed iqqař “Necc ad dayes ttiqqey” uca εawed “Aqqa da, necc d tarwa inni i d ayi iwca Arebbi.” ¹⁴Am carcen tarwa deg wey়sum d idammen uřa d netta simant nnes icarc ammu kifkif di man aya, ħima ad iteħħa s ſmewt nnes wenni ȳar iġa ſşulṭa x ſmewt, aqqa netta d ibris ¹⁵uca ħima ad ifekk marra inni isseħħdu qaeħ tudart nsen am isemyan zi tiggwudi n ſmewt. ¹⁶Minzi s tidett, war d iksi ca zi lmalakat, maca zi zzarieet n Ibrahim i zi d iksi. ¹⁷X uyenni tuja ittxeſš as ad idweř amecnaw awmaten zi marra iyezdissen, ħima ad idweř d azeġif n ikehhanen arħim d aşdiq di min iġan i Arebbi, maħend ad issešreħ ddnub n iwdan. ¹⁸Minzi min di tuja netta simant nnes iweddeb am itwajarreb, aqqa izemmar ad ieawen inni itwajarrben.

Yeccu Lmasiħ yueřa x Musa

3 ¹X uyenni, a awmaten imqeddasen, imċacaren di třayit n ujenna, xżarem ȳar umazan d uzeġif n ikehhanen n chadet nney, Lmasiħ Yeccu, ²wenni d aşdiq i wenni it-id issgaεeden, am mammec tuja

Musa d aşdiq x marra taddart nnes.³ Minzi d wa itwahseb as-d d aeuği ameqqranc x Musa, amecnaw yar wenni ibnan taddart yares ccan imşar sennej i ccan itwaggen i taddart.⁴ Minzi marra taddart ibna t ijen, maca wenni ibennan marra d Arebbi.⁵ Aqqa Musa d aşdiq x marra taddart nnes am uxeddam, aqqa-t i chadet minxef i ya itwassiweř.⁶ Maca Lmasiħ am Tmemmit x taddart nnes, taddart nni d neccin, maṛa neqqim netteṭṭef di ttiqket u deg usitem yueħan ař aneggar.

Aeħram mahend ad nseř i tmija n Arebbi

⁷X uyenni amecnaw mammec iqbar Arruħ Iqeddsen “Aqqa ass-a, maṛa tesħim tmija nnes,⁸ war tteseqsihem ca uṛawen nwem amecnaw deg uyuwwey, deg wass n ujarreb di ḫexxa,⁹ mani d ayi jarrben ḫejdud nwem, qeġben ayi uca zrin ḫexdayem inu arebein n iseggwusa.¹⁰ X uyenni xeyyqey x jjiř nni uca nniy ‘Rebda ad weddaren deg wuř nsen uca war ssinen ca ibriden inu.’¹¹ Ammu i jjuġey di lyaðab inu ‘War d ttidfen ca di arraħet inu.’ ”

¹²Xżarem, a awmaten, ittxeṣṣa war ittiři hed zzaywem yares uř d aeffan i war ittimnen, mahend ad yaggwej x Arebbi iddaren,¹³ maca ziyyarem ijen wenneđni kuř ass, ḥami ead qqaren “Ass-a”, hima uṛa d ijj zzaywem war itteqsih ca s wecmat n ddanb.¹⁴ Minzi neccin nedweř d imseacaren n Lmasiħ, maṛa ncebar nican deg ubeddu n ttiqket nney ař aneggar.¹⁵ Maṛa itwanna “Ass-a, maṛa tesħim tmija nnes, war tseseqsihem ca uṛawen nwem amecnaw deg uyuwwey”,¹⁶ xenni min ienan ‘nitni ḥami tt sħin uca yewwyen’? Ma war ġin nitni marra d inni d iffyen zi Mišra ak-d Musa?¹⁷ X wi xef ixeyyeq arebein iseggwusa? Ma war iġi x inni ixdan, inni arrimat nsen wħand di ḫexxa?¹⁸ I umi ijuġ netta “War d ttidfen ca di arraħet nnes” myir i inni war d as itteggen array?¹⁹ Aqqa nettwaṛa belli nitni war zemmaren ad adfen x ssibbet n nnebħra liman nsen.

Areyyeh n ssebt i ḫgens n Arebbi

4 ¹Ejj aney ad neggwed xenni, belli uṛa d ijj zzaywem, mintra ead din ij n ţwaed n wadaf di arraħet nnes, ad idħar axmi iqqim yar deffar.² Minzi itwabarreh aney ḫexbar ašeħħan eawed, am itwabeccar uṛa i nitni, maca awař i sħin nitni, war d asen infie ca, minzi tuya war d ittis ca ak-d liman ḥami t sħin.³ Minzi neccin

ad nadef di arraħet inni yumnen, am mammec inna “Am jjuğey di lyaðab inu ‘nitni war d ttidfen ca di arraħet inu”, waxxa ḥexdayem n Arebbi aqqa twakemmrent zeg wami tetwagg ddunnit. ⁴Minzi di ca n wemcan inna x wass wiss sebea ammu “Xenni yareyyeh Arebbi zi marra ḥexdayem nnes deg wass wiss sebea.” ⁵Uca ɛawed danita “War d ttidfen ca di arraħet inu”. ⁶Xenni, umi teqqim ead belli ca ad adfen yar arraħet nni uca inni umi itwabeccar zic war udifen ca x ssibbet n ċmuċiyyet nsen, ⁷ineyyec ɛawed ca n wass, am inna deg wedlis n Dawud “Ass-a” awarni aṭṭas n ħweqt, am mammec itwanna “Ass-a maṛa tesřim tmija nnes, war tsseqsihem ca uṛawen nwem.” ⁸Minzi maṛa tuja Yucuwa issidef iten di arraħet, war ȳares ittiṛi ead ḥard x ij n wass nnedni awarni man aya. ⁹X uyenni teqqim ict n arraħet n ssebt i weydud n Arebbi. ¹⁰Minzi wi yudfen di arraħet nnes, aqqa netta s yixef nnes ‘yareyyeh zi ḥexdayem nnes’ ɛawed, amecnaw Arebbi zi tinni nnes. ¹¹Jjem aney ad nemkabar, ȳima ad naħeħet di arraħet nnes, maħend war iwetħi hed am mammec wdan nitni ḥexdenni am umeda n ċmuċiyyet. ¹²Minzi awaṛ n Arebbi iddar, ijhed, iqdeeb ktar zi kuṛ ssif s tnayen n wudmawen, ittakkwa d aħbiet tu n reemar d arruh d ġremfašeर d waduf, ifarrez ixarriṣen d tnawi n wuṛ. ¹³War din uṛa d ijj n umeddar war d as ibin, maca marra timesħayin aqqa-tent twaċċarryent, twarezgment yar tiṭṭawin n wənni umi ik-d ya negg ḫeħsab.

Yeccu d azeġif n ikehhanen imyar

¹⁴X uyenni am ȳarnej azeġif n ikehhanen imyar wənni iżwan deg ijenwan, Yeccu Mmis n Arebbi, ejj aney ad ncebar di chadet nney.

¹⁵Minzi war ȳarnej uzeġif n ikehhanen war izemmar ad yaca ak-d tuđeeft nney, maca aqqa itwajarreb di marra am neccin, maca nnebħra ddanb. ¹⁶Ad nqarreb xenni s ttiqqa yar ġearc n nniemet, ȳima ad neksi areħmet uca ad naf nniemet i uəawen di ħweqt nnes.

5 ¹Minzi kuṛ azeġif n ikehhanen itwakkes-d zeg iwdan, itwassgaæeed di tħwee n iwdan x min iġan n Arebbi, maħend ad iqeddem timewca d tyarxin x ddnub ²uca izemmar ad iħiġġ x iqubbaniyyen d imweddaren, minzi uṛa d netta simant nnes itwasswaðeś i tuđeeft ³uca s man aya d icten ittxeş as ad issgaæeed

tişarşin x ddnub n weyjud uca εawed x ddnub n yixef nnes. ⁴Uṛa d ijen mma ad iksi i yixef nnes ccan, myir wenni itwařayan zi Arebbi, amecnaw Harun. ⁵Ammu εawed Lmasiħ war isseuġi ca ixef nnes, hima ad idweř d azeġif n ikehhanen, maca wenni d ȳares issiwren “Cek d Mmi, necc jjiy-d cek ŋexxu”, “amecnaw min inna εawed di mari nnedni “Cek d akehhan i ŋebda x ŋehsab n usettef n Malkiṣadiq.” ⁷Deg wussan n weysum nnes, aqqa iqeddem tažaġit d tutra s iżuuyyan aṭṭas d imetṭawen i wenni tuya izemmaren ad t ifekk zi ŋmewt uca isħa as Arebbi umi tuya itteggwed. ⁸Netta, waxxa tuya-t d Tamemmit, aqqa iżmed tħaġet zi min xas ikkin d aweddeb ⁹uca umi ikemmreħ, idweř d ŋeunšar i usenjem n ŋebda i marra inni d as iż-ṭaċen ¹⁰uca Arebbi iggi t d azeġif n ikehhanen elahsab asettef n Malkiṣadiq.

Aeħram mahend war nettwedداري ca

¹¹Aqqa yarney aṭṭas min i ja nini x wanita, iwear ad t nfessar, ṣrami tdewr̥em tewwarem ad tesħrem. ¹²Waxxa tuya ittxeş ad tiřim d imseħħaden x min teqqar ŋweqt, aqqa ittxeş awem εad ad awem ssħremden timesħayin timezwura n wawař n Arebbi, kenniわ
teħdajem εad aji, maci macca ijehden. ¹³Minzi kuř ijen wenni icarcen deg uyi, war iqedd x wawař n tsegħda, minzi netta d aseymi. ¹⁴Maca macca ijehden iffey-d i yinni imyaren inni aqqa nnumen ad darrben tacit nsen hima ad farzen ŋħar x ŋħar.

6 ¹X uyenni ad nejj tamezwarut n tyuri n Lmasiħ, ad nuyur zzat yar ukemmreħ, maci ad nessars tawařa nnedni dsas n ttubet d ŋexdayem immuten d liman zi Arebbi ²d tyuri n useydaš d usarsi n ifassen d tnukra zeg imettinen d lħisab i ŋebda. ³Ejj aney ad negg man aya, maṛa ismeħ Arebbi. ⁴Minzi, inni umi itwarzem asen tiṭṭawin nsen ict n twařa uca qqasen amewci n ujenna uca dewr̥en d imēacaren n Arruħ Iqeddsen ⁵uca qqasen awař icnan n Arebbi d ŋeejayeb n ŋweqt i d ja yasen, ⁶xenni wħan, war izemmar ad εeqben tawařa nnedni yar ttubet, am nitni sellben Mmis n Arebbi ict n twařa nnedni i yixef nsen uca stehzan zzayes. ⁷Minzi tamurt tenni isessen anżar wenni xas iccaten zi ŋweqt yar innedni uca tessyemmi ayemmu yicna i inni umi tetwafegeħ, d tenni i d iksin lbaraka zi Arebbi. ⁸Maca maṛa

tesseymi-d isennanen d tsekra, aqqa tudes i nneşeret uca aneggar nnes d akeħħed s tmessi. ⁹Maca min d awem ittxeşa, a imsejzen, waxxa nessiweř ammu, aqqa netwasseqnej aqqa din min iġan hsen manis d aney-d i ya yekk usenjem. ¹⁰Minzi Arebbi war iġi d wənni war iseggden ħima ad ittu የxedmet d tayri tenni tuja tessecnem i yisem nnes am tuja kenniw tsexxarem i imqeddasen uca tettsexxarem asen ead. ¹¹Maca dayney mmeżri ħima kuř ijen zzaywem ad isscen amħad d ijen ar aneggar, ar i ya itwakemmeř usitem nican, ¹²ħima war tettiim d imeegzaz, maca ad tiřim d imedfaren n yinni s liman d ttasie n የxađar ad warten የwueud.

Adman n የwaed n Arebbi

¹³Minzi ħami iwaed Arebbi i Ibrahim, ijjuġ s yixef nnes, minzi war izemmar ad iċċaġ s wenneħni imyar xas, ¹⁴iqqar “S tidett am ttbarkey ad ac barkey uca am arennyi ad ac arniy.” ¹⁵Uca ammu, am ittsebbbar, aqqa iksi የwaed. ¹⁶Minzi iwdan jjuġen yar min iġan d ameqqran xasen uca tajaġit nni i nitni d ađman d uneggar n marra amcubbec. ¹⁷X uyenni idmen Arebbi የwaed s ict n tjaġit am tuja ixs ad isscen s ufeyyed i iwriten belli netta war ittbeddiř ca cwar nnes, ¹⁸ħima, s tnayen n tmesħayin war ttbeddiřent ca, am war izemmar xenni ad issxarreq Arebbi di man aya, ad dayney itwagg uř s waṭṭas, aqqa dayney di neccin inni dayes icebbaren, ħima ad neṭṭef deg usitem i itwaggen zzatnej, ¹⁹d wənni ȳarney amecnaw ayřizim i የeemar, nican u imten, i d ittadfen yar daxeř deg uqeddas x uqeddas awarni arwaq, ²⁰mani yudef Yeccu wənni i d aney izwaren x tizi nney, aqqa idweř d azeġif n ikehhanen i የebda elahsab asettef n Malkiṣadiq.

Malkiṣadiq d ajeġid n Salim d ukehhan n Arebbi

7 ¹Minzi Malkiṣadiq-a, wənni d ajeġid n Salim d ukehhan n Arebbi i ieuġen x marra min iġan d wənni iffjen ħima ad iřqa Ibrahim ħami d idweř zi tarezzit n ijeġiden, d wənni tuja ibarek as i Ibrahim ²u Ibrahim iwca as የeemar zi marra, amezwar aqqa netta d ajeġid n tsegħda elahsab afessar n yisem nnes, xenni ɻawed ajeġid n Salim, min ixs ad yini ‘ajeġid n የehna’. ³Aqqa netta nnebṛa tabbat, nnebṛa tayemmat, nnebṛa jjadira, war yares iġi umezwar n wussan niy aneggar n tudart. Maca netta itwagg maħend ad yarwes di

Mmis n Arebbi, aqqa netta iqqim d akehhan i řebda.⁴ Xżarem řexxu, mechār tuya imyar wa, wənni umi iwca jedditney Ibrahim řeċcur zi min d iṭṭef zeg ijeġiden nni.⁵ Xenni inni iksin tkehhant zeg ayt n Lawi, aqqa yarsen tawṣeyyet elahsab ttawrat hima ad ksin řeċcur zeg weydud, iena zeg aytmatsen, waxxa nitni ffyen-d zi dwaxeř n Ibrahim.⁶ Maca *Malkiṣadiq* wənni war izemmaren ad zzayſen iħseb jjadira, iksi zi Ibrahim řeċcur uca ibarek i wənni umi yar iġa řwueud.⁷ Aqqa nnebṛa awař, wənni iġan qell, aqqa itwabarek zeg wənni iġan hsen zzayes.⁸ Aqqa dinni iwdan ifennan kessin řeċcur, mani nnedni wənni xas icehhden belli netta iddar d wənni ikessin řeċcur.⁹ Uca ammu nzemmar ad nini belli di Ibrahim iż-żeccar ċawed Lawi, Lawi wənni iksin řeċcur,¹⁰ minzi tuya-t ċad di dwaxeř n babas ařami akides imsagar *Malkiṣadiq*.

Yeccu d Malkiṣadiq

¹¹Xenni mařa řekmařet tuya-tt x tkehhant n Lawi, minzi sadu nnes tuya iksi weydud ttawrat, mayemmi ċad ittxeş ad ikkar ukehhan nnedni elahsab asettef n *Malkiṣadiq*, zi man wen war t nnin ca aqqa netta elahsab asettef n Harun?¹² Minzi mařa tbeddeř tkehhant, ittxeş ċawed ad tbeddeř ttawrat.¹³ Minzi wənni minxef itwanna man aya, aqqa-t zi teqbič nnednit, zi tenni uṛa d ijj war iqeddem ca ixef nnes i uealṭar.¹⁴ Aqqa bayen belli Sidotney iffey-d zi Yahuda, wənni war x issiweř Musa uṛa s ijj n wawař x tkehhant.¹⁵ Uca man aya ittban qaे mliḥ, ţami d ikkar ukehhan nnedni s warwas n *Malkiṣadiq*,¹⁶ wənni war ittwaggen elahsab ttawrat s ict n tewṣeyyet zi jjihet n weysum, maca elahsab jjehd n tudart war ittareddgen.¹⁷ Minzi netta iched xas “Cek d akehhan i řebda elahsab asettef n *Malkiṣadiq*.¹⁸ Minzi tawṣeyyet tenni tuya qbeř, tetwabetter zi ssibbet n tuđeefit nnes u zi ssibbet nnebṛa nnfae nnes.¹⁹ Minzi ttawrat war tettkemmiř uṛa d ict n ţhajet, maca tettawi yar usitem nnedni hsen zzayes i zi i ya nades Arebbi.²⁰ Aqqa d man aya war iġi ca nnebṛa tajaġit,²¹ minzi ayt n Lawi nitni dewřen d ikehhanen nnebṛa tajaġit, maca netta s ict n tjaġit zeg wənni d as inna “Aqqa Sidi ijuġ, war ittbeddiř ca array nnes ‘cek d akehhan i řebda elahsab asettef n *Malkiṣadiq*’.”²² X uyenni idweř d Yeccu d adman n ij n ţeħħad qaे hsen.²³ Aqqa din ċawed aṭṭas inni idewřen d ikehhanen, minzi ţmewt temneš iten ad

qqimen.²⁴ Maca wa, minzi ittyima i řebda, aqqa yares ict n tkehant war tbeddiř ca.²⁵ S uyenni izemmar ad issenjem s řekmařet marra inni zzayes i ya awđen yar Arebbi minzi netta iddar i řebda hima ad daysen icafee.²⁶ Minzi tuya ittriq aney ij n uzeđif n ikehhanen am wanita, amqeddas, nnebřa ſyecc d taxmuji, itwafarrzen zeg imednab, yueřan x ijenwan,²⁷ wenni war yar iđi řxes̄, ass x wass amecnaw izeđifen n ikehhanen nnedni, hima ad iqeddem amezwar tiyaršin x ddnub nnes, xenni əawed x ddnub n weydud, minzi aya igg it ict n twařa i řebda qač, řami iwca ixef nnes d tayaršt.²⁸ Aqqa ttawrat tessgaes̄ed iwdan idefien d izeđifen n ikehhanen, maca awař n tjađit wenni awarni ttawrat issgaes̄ed Mmis wenni itwakemmřen i řebda.

Azeđif n ikehhanen n řeahd n jdid

8 ¹Wa d lmufid zi min itwannan, aqqa yarney ij n uzeđif n ikehhanen wenni iqqimen yar yeffus n řkursi n leađim deg ijenwan,² aqqa-t d amsexkar n wexxam iqeddsen d uqiđun iqeddsen d tidett inni issgaes̄ed Arebbi war iđi d bnađem.³ Minzi kuř azeđif n ikehhanen itwassgaes̄ed hima ad iwc timewca d tyaršin. X uyenni tuya ittxeđ as i wanita əawed ad yares yiři ca hima ad t iwc.⁴ Maelik iđa di tmurt, netta war ittiři uřa d akehhan, minzi aqqa-ten da inni iqedđmen timewca əlaħsab ttawrat,⁵ inni ittsexxaren i umeda d tiři n min iđan deg ujenna, amecnaw mammec ieřem i Musa umi tuya iřha ak-d uqiđun iqeddsen, minzi inna "Hđat, ad tegged marra amecnaw lmatal wenni d ac ssecney x wedrar."⁶ Maca řexxu netta iksi takehhant tecna ktar, umi netta d amsešrah n ij n řeahd hsen zzayes, itwaggen x řwuęud icnan.⁷ Minzi mařa tuya řeahd amezwaru nnebřa řib, war ittiři əad wemcan i wenni d wiss tnayen.⁸ Am yufa daysen řib, iqqar "Aqqa da, ad d asen wussan, inna Sidi, xmi i ya kemmřey x taddart n Israyil u x taddart n Yahuda ij n řeahd n jdid,⁹ war iđi amecnaw řeahd wenni ggiy ak-d řejdud nsen deg wass min di ten ſtefey zeg ufus, ggewdey ten zi tmurt n Mišra, minzi nitni war qqimen ca di řeahd inu uca necc war d asen wciy taynit, iqqar Sidi.¹⁰ Minzi d wa d řeahd i ya ggey ak-d taddart n Israyil awarni ussan nni, inna Sidi, ad ggey izerfan inu di řeeqeř nsen uca ad ten ariy deg wuřawen nsen uca necc ad asen iřiy d Arebbi, nitni ad ayi iřin

d aydud. ¹¹War sseřmiden ca ead kuř ijj amqarreb nnes niy kuř ijj umas am qqaren ‘Ssen Arebbi!’ minzi marra ad ayi ssnen s umežyan d umeqqrani. ¹²Minzi necc ad arehmey x min war iseggden daysen uca ddnuñ nsen d ixet̄tan nsen war daysen ttfekkarey ead.” ¹³Řami inna ‘jdid’, aqqa igga řeahd amezwaru d aqdim. Xenni min idewřen yarcan uca idduysar, aqqa iggur ad ifna.

Aebad deg uqiđun iqeddsen

9 ¹Tuya xenni εawed yar řeahd amezwar řefruđ iseggden n ddin d wemcan nnes iqeddsen di ddunnit-a. ²Minzi aqiđun iqeddsen tuja itwaedeř, aqqa amezwar nnes qqaren as ‘aqeddas’, tuja dayes řqendiř d t̄tabřa d weyrum n wesscan. ³Awarni arwaq wiss tnayen tuja din aqiđun qqaren as ‘aqeddas x uqeddas’ ⁴yares ict n tmejmart n wurey i řebxur d ššenduq n řeahd iyeğfen s wurey yar marra iyezdisen: tuja dayes ij n uzenbiř n wurey dayes ‘manna’ d teyyarct n Harun tenni itwannuwwcen d teřwiňin n řeahd. ⁵Sennej i man aya aqqa din ‘ixirubinen’ n řeezz (inni amecnaw lmalakat), inni idđrin ‘řkursi n arehmet’ (wenni d taqebbart n ššenduq n řeahd) s tiři n waſriwen nsen, war nzemmar řexxu ad xas nessiweř s wawař d azyen. ⁶Umi twassewident timesřayin-a ammu, xenni tuja ikehhanen ttadfen řebda deg uqiđun iqeddsen amezwaru hima ad kemmřen řxedmet i Arebbi, ⁷maca deg wenni wiss tnayen azeđif n ikehhanen waha d wenni ittadfen ict n twařa deg useggwas waha, war iđi nnebřa idammen, iqeddem iten x yixef nnes uřa x ddnuñ i igga weydud di tqubbanect nnes. ⁸S uya tuja Arruň Iqeddsen isscan belli abrid yar uqeddas war yarzim ead min ya yekk ead uqiđun amezwaru ibedd. ⁹Man aya d amedya i řweqt n yiđa, am tuja ttqeddamen ššdaqi d tiyarşin tina war zemmarent ad ssqenent tanefsect n wenni itent iqeddmən, ¹⁰aqqa usint-id s macca d tsessi d ccekel n řuđu uca s řefruđ iseggden elahsab aysum waha, twamurent ař řweqt n weedař.

Aebad s idammen n Yeccu Lmasiħ

¹¹Maca Lmasiħ i d yusin, aqqa-t d azeđif n ikehhanen x řxar i d ya yasen, aqqa ikka x uqiđun ameqqrani ikemmřen wenni war itwaggen ca s ifassen, war iđi εawed zi min itwaxeřqen, ¹²uca man aya war tuyi s idammen n iyayđen uřa n iεejmiyyen, maca s idammen nnes

aqqa yudef ict n twařa deg uqeddas, ikseb asellak i řebda.¹³Minzi mařa idammen n ifunasen d iyayden d iyged n ueejmi i itwaruccen x inni itwaxemjen, aqqa qeddsen i tazdugi n weysum,¹⁴mechař ead idammen n Lmasih, wenny iwcin ixef nnes i Arebbi s Arruh n řebda d tayarst war dayes bu řeib, i ya issizedgen tanefsect nney zi řexdayem immuten hima ad nexdem Arebbi iddaren?¹⁵X uyenni netta d amsešrah n řeahd n jdid, hima, s řmewt nnes di t̄twee n ufeKKi n ixeṭtan i iggin sadu řeahd amezwar, inni itwařayan ad warten řwaed n řwart n řebda.¹⁶Minzi mani iğä řeahd, ittxeša ad tettwassargeb řmewt n wenny iggin řeahd,¹⁷minzi řeahd ad idweř iſreh xmi i ya immet hed, war ittiři ca ead nican min ya yekk iddar wenny iggin řeahd.¹⁸Zi man aya uřa d řeahd amezwar war ittiři ca ead nican nnebřa idammen,¹⁹minzi awarni řami d iγra Musa marra tiweša n ttawrat i weydud, iksi idammen n iεejmiyyen d iyayden ak-d waman uřa d tađuft tazeggwayt d sbunxa *n hisub*, xenni aqqa irucc wedlis nni d iwdan marra,²⁰am iqbar “Ina d idammen n řeahd i d awem yumur Arebbi”.²¹Tuya irucc eawed aqidun iqeddsen d marra řeqcue n tkehhant s idammen.²²Erhař marra itwassizdeg s idammen elahsab ttawrat uca nnebřa asizzeř n idammen war din iği ca weyfar.²³Tuya qaes ittxeş ad twassizdegen řemtuř n timesřayin i iğan deg ujenna, maca min iğan deg ujenna simant nnes s tiyarsin (=ddbayeh) icnan zi tina.²⁴Minzi Lmasih war yudif ca deg uqeddas itwaggen s ifassen, d wenny netta d lmatal n min iğan d tidett, maca deg ujenna simant nnes, hima ad iđhar řexxu xaney qibač i Arebbi.²⁵War iği eawed hima ad iqeddem ixef nnes aṭṭas n twařawin am mammec tuya ittadef uzeğif n ikehhanen kuř aseggwas s idammen n inneđni yar uqeddas,²⁶minzi, mařa ammu iğä, iři ittxeş ad iweddeb aṭṭas n twařawin zeg wami tetwagg ddunnit. Maca řexxu, aqqa netta iđhar-d ij n umur yar uneggar n řweqt, hima ad ikkes ddnub s tyarst n yixef nnes,²⁷amecnaw mammec d itwassars i iwdan ad mmeten ict n twařa, xenni awarni man aya ad d yas řhukm.²⁸Ammu eawed Lmasih, awarni řami immewc d tayarst ict n twařa hima ad ikkes ddnub x waṭṭas, ad itwařar twařa wiss tnayen nnebřa ddanb zeg inni t itrajen i usenjem nsen.

Tayarşt n Lmasiħ i ūebda

10 ¹Minzi ttawrat, tenni yares tiři n ḥxar i d ya yasen, war yares ššifet n tmeşayin simant nsent, eemmarş war tzemmar ad tkemmeř i inni ittqarraben kuř aseggwas maḥend ad qeddmen ūebda tiyarşin ɛawed kifik. ²Niy lla, ad twassbedd timewca n tiyarşin, minzi inni tuja ittsexxaren i uqidun iqeddsen awarni ūami twassizedgen ict n twařa, war yarsen ittyimi ead xenni tmusna n ddnub. ³Maca s man aya ddnub nsen twassfekkaren asen-d kuř aseggwas, ⁴minzi idammen n ifunasen d iżayden war zemmaren ad kksen ddnub. ⁵X uyenni ūami d yudef yar ddunnit, iqkar “Tayarşt niy amewci war ten texsed, maca aqqa tessewjded ayi arrimet. ⁶Tiyarşin s tmessi d tyarşin i ddnub war xasent tardid. ⁷Řexdenni nnij ‘Aqqa-yi da, ad d asey, yar beddu n wedlis itwannden itwari xafi, hima ad ggey min texsed cek, a Arebbi!” ⁸Tuya inna qbeř “Tiyarşin d tmewca d tyarşin s tmessi d tyarşin i ddnub war tent texsed niy war xasent tardid”, waxxa aqqa-tent twaqeddment elahsab ttawrat. ⁹Řexdenni inna “Aqqa-yi da, ad d asey hima ad ggey min texsed cek, a Arebbi.” Ikkes amezwar, hima ad issgaċċed wiss tnayen. ¹⁰Aqqa netwaqeddes i ūebda qaे s tmewci n tyarşt n arrimet n Yeccu Lmasiħ. ¹¹Xenni kuř akehhan tuja ittsexxar kuř ass maḥend ad iwc aṭṭas n twařawin tiyarşin d icten tinni war izemmaren ad kksint ddnub. ¹²Maca wanita, awarni ūami iqeddem ict n tyarşt x ddnub, aqqa iqqim x yeffus n Arebbi i ūebda, ¹³zi ūexdenni itraja ař d as twaggen ūeedyan nnes d tanebdat sadu iđaren nnes. ¹⁴Minzi s ict n tyarşt aqqa issegged i ūebda marra inni itwaqeddsen. ¹⁵Arruh Iqeddsen ɛawed iched x man aya, ¹⁶minzi awarni ūami tt inna qbeř “D wa d ūeahd i zi i ya ɛahdey ixef inu akisen ‘Awarni ussan nni’, inna Sidi, ‘ad ggey izerfan inu deg wuṛawen nsen, ad ten ariy ɛawed di ūeęqeř nsen” ¹⁷uca ddnub nsen d ixeţtan nsen, eemmarş ad daysen fekkarey ɛad.” ¹⁸Xenni mani ittiři weyfar i man aya, war din iqqim ɛad tyarşt x ddnub.

Acejjees hima ad ncebar di liman

¹⁹X uyenni, a awmaten, am yarney ttiqbet maḥend ad nađef deg uqeddas s idammen n Yeccu Lmasiħ ²⁰x webrid n jdid iddaren i d aney yarezzmen zzayes am d ikka zi arwaq, wenni d aysum nnes

²¹Uca aqqa ɣarney ij n ukehhan d ameqqran x taddart n Arebbi, ²²ejj aney xenni ad nqarreb s wuř n tidett, di ttinqet n liman, s wuř itwassizedgen s urucci zi tnefsect taeffant uca s arrimat nney issirden s waman iſfan. ²³Ejj aney ad ncebar di chadet n usitem nnebṛa mma ad narrij, minzi d wenni iwaedten d aşdiq ²⁴Uca ad neħda ijen wenneħni ħima ad negg u̹ deg wayawya ɣar tayri u ɣar ūexdayem tišeħħanin, ²⁵war nejji ca tamesmunt nney am mammec nnumen ca zzayneq, maca ad nessemħed ijen wenneħni, mahu ead xmi i ya tżarem aqqa ass nni yiwed-d. ²⁶Minzi maṛa nexda neċmada awarni mma netṭef tamusna n tidett, xenni war teqqim ead tyarst x ddnub, ²⁷maca araji n lħisab d rreabuq n tmessi tenni i ja iccen ūeedyan. ²⁸Maṛa hed ad ibdeħ ttawrat n Musa, ad itwaney nnebṛa areħmet x chadet n tnayen niy trata n ūechud. ²⁹Mechār i ja yiři ead uweddeb ktar i di tfekkarem ad isdaheġ wenni tuva ieffsen x Mmis n Arebbi u tuva iħsesseb idammen n ūeahd i zi tuva itwaqeddes d taxmuji u xenni isseħqar Arruħ n nniemet? ³⁰Minzi nessien wi innan “Antaqem i necc umi iġa, necc ad t xeġxey!” uca ewed “Sidi ad iħkem aydud nnes.” ³¹Sseid d abarcan i wenni i ja iwdan deg ifassen n Arebbi iddaren. ³²Mac fekkarem deg wussan iedun, min di, awarni ħami twarezment tiṭṭawin nwem, tuva kenniwi tarebbum amenyi ameqqran n uweddeb, ³³zeg ij n uyezdis ħami kenniwi arrin d afurrej n ūrefdihet d rreħxart uca x uyezdis nnedni ħami kenniwi tcarcem ak-d inneħni umi daysen itwagg ammu kifkif. ³⁴Minzi teksim amnus x snaseħ inu uca tqebřem akeċċed n wagra nwem s ɻefraħet, tessnem belli ɣarwem agra icna i war ifennin deg ijenwan. ³⁵War netṭarem ca taryast nwem tenni ɣar teġa iċt n ūmunet temyar. ³⁶Minzi ʂšbar ittxeşxa kenniwi, ħima xenni ad teṭṭfem ūwaed am tegħġem min ixs Arebbi. ³⁷Minzi drus n ūweqt i dinni uca wenni i d ja yasen ad ixċċ uca war itteetħač ca. ³⁸Mac amsegħad s liman ad iddar, maca maṛa ismeħ dayes, war zzayes ifarreh ūeħmar inu. ³⁹Mac neccin war neġi ca zeg inni idewrēn ɣar deffar ɣar txessart, maca zeg inni ittamnen ař ja awđen ɣar usenjem n ūeħmar.

Řechud s liman

11 ¹Aqqa xenni liman d ađman n tmes̄ayin i zi itwassitem uca d aqnae n tmes̄ayin war ttwiřint. ²Minzi s man aya t̄fen řejdud zic chadet. ³S liman nfehhem belli ddunnit tetwagg s wawař n Arebbi, minzi min ittwařan, war itwagg ca zi min ittbanen.

⁴S liman tuya **Habil** iqeddem ict n tyaršt temyar x Qayin i Arebbi uca zzayes aqqa ițef chadet belli tuya-t d amseggad, řami d as iwca Arebbi chadet i tyaršt nnes uca zzayes issawař ead, waxxa netta immut.

⁵S liman immeksi **Inux** nnebřa mma izra řmewt, war itwaf ead, minzi iksi it Arebbi. Minzi qbeř mma ad itwaksi, tuya cehhden xas, aqqa tuya yarđa Arebbi. ⁶Maca nnebřa liman war izemmar Arebbi ad itwarda. Minzi wenni i ya iqarrben yar Arebbi, ittxeš as ad yamen belli netta aqqa-t din u netta d amxeğaň n inni xas yarezzun.

⁷S liman tuya **Nuh**, awarni řami Arebbi ieřem zzayes s wawař x min ead war ittbinen, issewjed ayarrabu s uweqqar ař asenjem n řwacun nnes uca s liman nni aqqa iħkem ddunnit uca idweř d awrit n tsegda tenni elahsab liman.

⁸S liman tuya **Ibrahim**, řami d itwařaya, ittae uca iffey yar wemcan i ya ițef d řwart uca iffey nnebřa mma ad issen mani i ya yawed. ⁹S liman tuya-t di tmurt n řwaed amecnaw di tmurt n ibarraniyyen, izdey deg iqidān ak-d Ishaq d Yaequb, inni d iwrithen akides n řwaed d ijjen, ¹⁰minzi ittraja tandint s dsas, tenni ibna uca igga it Arebbi. ¹¹S liman immewc as i **Sara** jjeħd maħend ad teksi ddeyset uca tuřu ead barra i řmijař n tewsar nnes, minzi nettat tuya teħseb wenni iwaeden d aṣdiq. ¹²S uyenni eawed zeg ijjen, aqqa zeg wenni i di ibdeř jjeħd nnes, ffyen-d amecnaw itran n ujenna s ubarru nsen uca amecnaw ijdi x tma n řebħar i war izemmar ad itwaħseb.

¹³Di liman nni mmuten ina marra nnebřa mma ad t̄fen řwuęud, maca zi řaggwaj waha ȝrin ten, umnen zzaysen, dareen asen uca cehden belli nitni d ibarraniyyen d imsebriden x tmurt. ¹⁴Minzi inni iqqaren man aya, ssecnen mliħ belli nitni arezzun tamurt. ¹⁵Maelik fekkaren zi tmurt manis d ffyen, iři aqqa ufin řweqt ħima ad eeqben. ¹⁶Maca ţexxu daysen mmežri yar tmurt tenni ħsen, min ixs ad yini yar tenni deg ujenna. S uyenni Arebbi war iședħi ca ad as ţayan Arebbi nsen, minzi aqqa issewjed asen tandint.

¹⁷S liman iwca Ibrahim, řami itwaqegeb, Ishaq d tayarst uca wenni iqbren řwueud, tuya iqeddem ayenni n mmis i tuya yares, ¹⁸aqqa netta umi itwanna “Di Ishaq ad ac řayan zzarieet”. ¹⁹Tuya ixarreş belli Arebbi izemmar εawed ad t-id issnekkar zeg imettinen, zi manis t-id iksi yares εawed am ij n lmatal.

²⁰S liman tuya **Ishaq** ibarek Yaεqub d Σisu x min tuya d igguren.

²¹S liman tuya **Yaęqub**, źami tuya ittmetta, ibarek x kuř ijj zeg ihenjire n Yusef uca tuya ieebed am isseukkuz x vixef n teyyarc nnes.

²²S liman tuya **Yusef**, ūrami tuya ittmetta, ifekkar x wufuy n ayt n Isravil uca iwessa ten x iysan nnes.

²³S liman tuyā Musa, ḥāmi d ixṛeq, itwasnuffar zi lwalidin nnes trata n iyuren, minzi ẓrin aseymi iṣbēḥ uca war ggwidēn ca s ūrumur n ujeğid. ²⁴S liman tuyā Musa, ḥāmi tuyā imeqqar, yugi ad as ḫayan mmiss n yeğis n Fireun, ²⁵mṛi yufa ad yiři itwameğex ak-d weyduđ n Arebbi uṛa d tarrit n mmeżri di ddnub di ca n ūweqt, ²⁶uca tuyā ihesbeb asehqar n Lmasiħ d agra ameqqran sennej i ūeknuż n Mišra, minzi tuyā ixeżżejjar yar min d as i ya itwaxeğeş. ²⁷S liman ijjā Mišra, am war iggwid ca zi tefqaħt n ujeğid, minzi iziyyar ixef nnes axmi ittwaṛa wənni war izemmaren ad ittwaṛa. ²⁸S liman igga izmar n Basxa d arucci n idammen, hima amkeħħad war ithħidi ca imenza nsen. ²⁹S liman ȝwan ṣebħar azeggway axmi kkin di ṣbarr, maca Imisriyen, am t jarrben tanya, twasarden zi ṣebħar.

³⁰S liman wdan řehyud n Ariha umi kkin sebea n wussan ttennden as. ³¹S liman war thellek ca Rahab řqeħba ak-d yinni war ittięen, am tuya tareħħeb ibergagen s řehna. ³²Uca min i ya iniy ċad? Minzi řweqt war tqeddi ad ssiwrey x Xidiyun d Barak d Samsun d Yifta d Dawud d Samwil u x imkacafen ³³inni tuya iyellben x tgeldin s liman, ggin tasegda, ttfen řwuęud, qqnen ixenfucen n wayraden, ³⁴ssxesyen jjehd n tmessi, arewren zi řeqdae n ssif, ksin jjehd di tuđeeft, dewrjen jehden deg imenyan, qeřen x řeeskar n ibarraniyyen. ³⁵Timyarin ksint imettinen nsent zi tnukra, ca mneđni twaċeddben, war qbiżen ca afekki, ħima ad carcen di tnukra ħsen. ³⁶Ca nnedni ksin abehdeř d urekkuđ sennej i man aya ċad snaser d řehbes ³⁷uca twarejmen, twaqqeşsen di iziynat, qeġben ten, twanyen s ssif, telien am arđen iżmawen n uġi d iżayden, daysen řeyben, twahħṣaren, twađeřmen, ³⁸aqqa ddunnit war ten tesdaheġ, telien di řexxrawat, x idur u deg

ifran d ixerdusen n tmurt.³⁹ Uca marra ina waxxa kesben chadet s liman, war tħifen ca ħwaed.⁴⁰ Aqqa Arebbi tuya ittwaħra ca n ħajet xar i neccin, hima nitni war twakemmren ca nnebħra neccin.

Lmatal n Lmasiħ

12¹S uyenni neccin ewart, umi d aney-d innejd ij useynu ameqqran n reħħud, ad nejj marra dqqeř d ddanb i d aney itteggen deyya taxceft, maħend ad nuyur s sħbar amħizwar wenni i d aney ittrajan yar zzat.² Ejj aney ad nżar yar umgewwad d umkemmēr n liman, Yeċċu, wenni, zi ssibbet n ħefrahet itwaggen qibač nnes, aqqa yarebbu ħsalib, war t icqi ubehdeř, uca iqqim x yeffus n ħearc n Arebbi.³ Xżarem mliħ deg wenni yarbu anect n ħekkaset n imednab didd n yixef nnes, hima war tettihṛem u war tarexxum ca di ħeemar nwem.

Arebbi ittarebba iħenjirek nnes

⁴Aqqa kenni, am tettmenyam ak-d ddanb, war temeařim ead ař d ttsizżen idammen,⁵ uca tettum asenhar i kiwem issawařen amecnaw yar iħenjirek ‘Mmi inu, war sheqqar ca tarbiyyet n Sidi, war ttiři ca d amarxu xmi cek i ya ixeġeš.’⁶ Minzi wenni ittexs Sidi, yarebbi t s uqessah uca izekkw qed kuř ij n mmis wenni iqebbeř.⁷ Maṛa teksim tarbiyyet, Arebbi ittegg awem am iħenjirek nnes. Minzi man mmis wenni babas war t yarebbi ca s uqessah?⁸ Maca maṛa aqqa kenni nnebħra tarbiyyet i di ccarcen marra, ħexdenni kenni d tarwa n farq cyeř, war iġi d arraw.⁹ Zi ssa, aqqa neksi tarbiyyet zi babatnej elhaġsab aysum uca nweqqar iten, ma xenni war netteħżei ca ktar aṭṭas i Tbabat n arruħat uca ad neddar?¹⁰ Minzi ina tuya d aney yarebban drus n wussan am mammec d asen ittyiř mliħ, maca netta ittegg it i tizi nney, hima ad ncarc di tqedda nnes.¹¹ Aqqa war din uṛa d ict n tarbiyyet s uqessah ittbanen d ħefrahet maca d ħeħriq, maca awarni as tiwi-d ħyiġet n ħehna i iġan di tssegħda i inni zzayes itwadarrben.¹² X uyenni sgaedem xenni ifassen yaxxun d ifadden yareħfen,¹³ uca ggħem nican isuraf n idaren nwem hima min iġan d aneħbař war itteħruġud ca, maca ad igġur ad iggenfa.¹⁴ Dfarem-d ħehna ak-d marra d tuqeddsi tenni nnebħra zzayes war iż-żar hed Sidi.¹⁵ Yarwem aqqa uṛa d iż-żejjen mma ad iwħda zi nniemet

^{12;6} Awa. 3:11,12

n Arebbi niy ad isseyymi ażwar n tarzugi, ad igg axarwed uca xenni ad zzayes twaxemjen aṭṭas.¹⁶ War itwajj hed ad yiři d aqehbi niy d ameqjuḥ amecnaw Ēisu, wənni iwcin ţħeqq n umenzu nnes x ijj n macca.¹⁷ Minzi aqqa tessnem, belli awarni as tuża dayes mmežri һima ad iwart lbaraka, yugi as, am war yufi ca amcan i ttubet waxxa yarezzu t s imetṭawen.¹⁸ Minzi kenniw war tiwdem ca ȳar wedrar wənni nzemmar ad nhada u ȳar tmessi yaryin d tbarcant d taġest d thāryat¹⁹ d zzhir n ţħbuq d ţħess n wawařen x ssibbet nnes inni t isřin, zawgen xenni maħend war kisen issiwič ɛad,²⁰ s minzi war zemmaren ad arbun min d asen iwešşa “Maṛa iħada ij n lħayawan adrар, ad itwarjem niy ad itwaney s fritca.”²¹ Rami tt ȝrin, tudef iten tiggwudi, ařami Musa inna “Aqqa ggwedey u arrijey.”²² Aqqa Ɂexxu kenniw tiwdem ȳar wedrar n Siyun, ȳar tendint n Arebbi iddaren, Urcalim n ujenna u ȳar ţuřuf n lmalakat,²³ ȳar umuni n wurar, ȳar tmesmunt n imenza inni itwazemmen deg ijenwan u ȳar Arebbi, ţraqdi x marra u ȳar arruħat n imseggaden inni itwakemmren,²⁴ u ȳar Yeccu, amsešrah n ţeħad n jdid u ȳar idammen n urucci inni issawařen ħsen zeg inni n Habil.²⁵ Yarwem war tagim ca wənni issawařen, minzi maṛa inni war itwassnejmen ca Ɂami ugin wənni issawařen di tmurt, mahu ɛad neccin, maṛa nhayyed zeg wənni iġan zeg ijenwan.²⁶ Tmijja nnes tuża tessenhezza tamurt di ţweqt nni, maca Ɂexxu aqqa iwaed, iqqar “Ead ict n twaṛa ɛawed ad ssenhezzey maci tamurt waha, aqqa uṛa d ajenna.”²⁷ Awaṛ-a ‘Ict n twaṛa ɛawed’, aqqa yemṛa belli ad itwakkes min ittenhezzan am min itwaxeřqen, һima ad iqqim min war ittenhezzin.²⁸ X uyenni am nkessi tageldit war ittenhezzin ca, ad netṭef di nniemet uca ad nexdem i Arebbi am mammec xas yarḍa, s Ɂehya d tiggwudi.²⁹ Minzi Arebbi nney d timessi ittent.

Amgewwad n usenjem nney

13 ¹Ejj ad teqqim tayri n tawmat. ²War tettum ca ad tarezm̄em tawwart i inewjiwen, minzi s uya ca areħħben s lmalakat am war ssinen. ³Eqrem x imelbas axmi kenniw tetwaħebbsem akidsen ɛawed u eqrem x inni itwayezzan axmi kenniw yezzan di arrimet ɛawed. ⁴Ejj ad yiři ţemrāc d aweqqar ȳar marra, d qama n ţemrāc nnebṛa Ɂexmej, minzi Arebbi ad iħkem x iqeħbiyyen u

x yinni itteggen zzina. ⁵War ttiřim ca d içeňtaren, qenem s min yarwem, minzi netta simant nnes inna “Necc war cek ttejjiy niy ad dayek semmħey”. ⁶S uyenni nzemmar ad nini s ttinqet “Sidi d ameawen inu, war tteggwdey ca, min d ayi i ya yegg bnađem?” ⁷Eeqřem x inni i kenniw ittgewwaden, inni d awem issiwřen awař n Arebbi, ḫfarem liman nsen, xmi txezzarem yar ţyiġet n tudart nsen. ⁸Yecu Lmasiħ d netta netta, idennad d yiħda u i ċebda. ⁹War tejjim ad kenniw yarren zi ssa yar diha s tyuri teyrib, minzi ţhajet n lemlih aqqa uč ad icebbar di nniemet, war iġi di macca i tuya war infieen ca i inni tuya zzayes iřhan. ¹⁰Yarney iżi n ueltar i zi inni ittsexxaren deg uqidun iqeddsen war yarsen bu ttesriħ mahend ad zzayes ccen, ¹¹minzi arrimat n lħayawanat inni idammen nsen twaksin yar daxer n uqeddas zeg uzeġif n ikehhanen twassaryen barra i teqseft. ¹²X uyenni tuya Yecu imarret ɬaw barra i tewwart n tendint, ħima ad iqeddes aydud s idammen nnes, ¹³X uyenni ad neffey yar barra n teqseft am narbu ţear nnes. ¹⁴Minzi war yarney da tandint n ċebda, maca narezzu x tenni i d ya yasen. ¹⁵Ammu xenni, ejj aney ad zzayes nqeddem timewca n usemyar i Arebbi, ţyiġet n iyencien inni icehhden x yisem nnes. ¹⁶War ttettum ca ad teggem min išeħben uṛa d tecrimet, minzi Arebbi yarḍa x tmewca am tina. ¹⁷Tħaem i inni i kenniw ittgewwaden, ggħem asen array, minzi nitni tteessan x ɜeemur nwem amecnaw inni itteggen ţehsab, tħaem asen ħima ad tt għen s ţrefraħet, war iġi s uweħweħ, minzi man aya war kenniw ineffe. ¹⁸Zzaġem xaney minzi yarney ttinqet belli yarney tanefsect tecna, am dayney mmezri ħima ad neddar nican di marra. ¹⁹Ttzawgey kenniw s jjehd, ad teggem ammu, ħima xenni neċċ deyya ad yarwem-d dewrey. ²⁰Arebbi n Ċehna wənni d issnekkaren Yecu Lmasiħ, ameksa ameqqrān n wuġi, zeg imettinen s idammen n ţeahd i ċebda, ²¹ad kenniw ikemm ġeđi marra ţxar ħima ad teggem min ixs netta, mahend ad dayney igg min iġan i arđa nnes s Yecu Lmasiħ wi yar iġa ueuġi i ċebda qaे. Amin. ²²Xenni eč-ċemx awem, a awmaten, qebřem awař-a n usenhar, minzi uriy awem-d s drus. ²³Snem aqqa arxun umatwem Timutiyu. Maṛa yusi-d deyya, ad kenniw żarey akides. ²⁴Seğħem x marra inni i kenniw ittgewwaden u x marra imqeddasen. Inni n Ita’la ttseğamen-d xawem. ²⁵Nniemet ad kidwem tiři marra. Amin.

^{13:5} Tiř. 31:6,8; Yuc. 1:5 ^{13:6} Sbh. 118:6

Tabrat n YaΞqub

Aseğem

1 ¹YaΞqub, ismey n Arebbi d Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ, i tenċac n tqebbař tinni imtarraġen: mliħ xawem.

Taqeġebt n liman d iyekkwan

²A awmaten, maṛa ad xawem kken aṭṭas n iyekkwan, hesbem man aya marra d ḫrefraħet. ³Aqqa kenni tessnem belli taqeġebt n liman nwem ad d tejj şşbar, ⁴maca ittxeşş şşbar ad itwakemm̥ hima ad tawdem u ad tkemm̥rem uca war kenni ittxeşsi walu.

⁵Maṛa ca n ijen zzaywem teqqim as ead tiġit, ad tt ittar zi Arebbi wenni itticcen s tecrimet i marra nnebṛa azawar. ⁶Maca ad ittar s liman, nnebṛa acekki, minzi wenni icekkān aqqa netta am ict n ļrmujet di ḫebħar, tenni iearrnen asemmiđ uca ittsuđ dayes. ⁷War tejjī ad as ittyiř i bnađem nni ad iksi ca zi Arebbi. ⁸Aqqa netta axmi s tnayen izeġi-fen, war yarsi di marra ibriden nnes. ⁹Maca ejjet tawmat iwađeñ ad tessemyar di ūueħra nnes ¹⁰uca wenni yar iġa wagħra ad issemyar deg uwađeñ nnes, minzi amecnaw tawardekt di ḫeħtieq ad ifna netta. ¹¹Tafuct ad tenqar s ḫeħmu nnes, ad tessecmed ḫeħtieq uca tawardekt ad tisħraw uca ad as iraħ ważri n wudem nnes. Ammu i ya ifna bu wagħra eawed s marra min yares.

¹²Sseid n weryaz wenni i ya iħemrēn ayekkwi, minzi maṛa idwej d amqeġeb, Arebbi ad as iwc tamrist n tudart tenni tuża iwaed zzayes Arebbi i inni t ittexsen. ¹³War tejjī hed ad ini maṛa išar deg uyekkwi “Arebbi i d ayi iyekkwan”. Aqqa Arebbi war izemmar ad itwaywa zi tuċċeffna uca netta s ixef nnes war iyekkwi uṛa d ijj.

¹⁴Maca kuṛ ijen ad itwaywa maṛa nnecwet nnes ad t teywa uca ad zzayes itwaṭṭef. ¹⁵Maṛa nnecwet teksi s ueddus, ad tařu ddnub uca xmi i ya imyar ddnub, ad d yawi ļmewt. ¹⁶A awmaten ieżiżen, war tejjī hed ad kenni issweddar. ¹⁷Kuṛ amewci aṣebħan d kuṛ tamewci ikemm̥ ihekkwa-d zi sennej, zi Tbabat n tfawin, tenni war yar iġi ubeddeř niy tiři n ddewrān. ¹⁸Aqqa yejj aney-d əlaħsab timexsa nnes s wawař n tidett hima ad niři d ij n ddab n imenza zi marra ļmaxruqat nnes.

Aşheği d tħaæet i wawař n Arebbi

¹⁹X uyenni, a awmaten iεizzen, ejj kuř bnadem ad iqegeq hima ad iseř, war tqeġiqem ca yar wawař niy yar tefqaħt. ²⁰Minzi tafqaħt n weryaz war d ittiwi ca tasegda zzat i Arebbi. ²¹X uyenni sarsem xawem qae taxmuji d waṭṭas n tueeffna uca qebřem s temhint awař i daywem itwazzun wənni izemmaren ad kenniw issenjem. ²²Dewřem d inni itteggen awař, war iġi d inni ittesħan waha, war cemtem ixef nwem! ²³Minzi maṛa hed isħra i wawař, war t ittegg, aqqa netta amecnaw wənni ixeżżeġaren di tisit deg uyembub nnes i zi d ixreq, ²⁴minzi netta ittwāra ixef nnes, iruħ, uca ţexdenni ad ittu mammec tuża itwađħar. ²⁵Maca wənni i ya ixeżżeġaren di ttawrat ikemmřen n tiřelli uca ad dayes iṭṭef, netta war iġi am ijjen ittesħan ţexdenni ittu *deyya*, maca am ijjen wənni tt itteggen, aqqa wanita ad yares tiři lbaraka di min ittegg. ²⁶Maṛa din umi ittyiř aqqa netta itteggwed Arebbi maħend war itħid iħreš nnes, maca ixeddees uż-żonnes, aqqa ddin nnes baṭeř. ²⁷Ddin amezdag nnebħra ţexmej qibač i Arebbi d Tbabat, aqqa-t d wa: ad tħuned iyujiřen d tijjař di ɜehħart nsent uca ad tessheyyded ixef nnek zi ddunnit nnebħra ῥyeċċ.

Egg tayri, war tt tteggem s wudmawen

2 ¹A awmaten, war tt tteggem s wudmawen di liman n Yeccu Lmasiħ, Sidi n ueuġi. ²Minzi maṛa yudef-d yar usinagħu nwem iż-żon n weryaz s txadent n wurej deg uðaq nnes u s warruð iż-żon uca yudef-d εawed iż-żon umezruð s warruð iqqarşen, ³uca ad tewcem taynit i wənni yar iġa warruð iż-żon, ad tinim “Qqim deg wemcan-a išeħben”, maca i umezruð ad as tinim “Cek bedd diha!” niy “Qqim ayi-d yar tneħħad n idaren inu!”, ⁴ma war iġi temšurru fhem ak-d win jarawem s iż-żebab uca tdewřem d inni iħekkmen s ixarriżen iż-żeffanen? ⁵Sħem, a awmaten iεizzen, ma war ix-đar Arebbi imez-ħad n ddunnit, hima ad tejjaren s liman uca ad iż-żon d iwriten n tgeldit, tenni tuża iwaed zzayes i inni t ittexxen. ⁶Maca kenniw tyetħtrem zeg imez-ħad. Ma war iġin d inni s wagra d inni kenniw iħsaren u d inni kenniw ineddhen yar Żfusina? ⁷Ma nitni war ġin d inni ittceqqafen deg isem yueħan wənni xawem-d itwařayen? ⁸Maca maṛa tkemmřen nican ttawrat igellden əlaħsab tira “Ad texsed amqarreb nnek am ixef nnek”, aqqa tetteggem mliħ, ⁹maca maṛa

teggim s wudmawen, aqqa tetteggem ddnub uca ad twaħekmem zi ttawrat am inni ixdan.¹⁰ Minzi wənni idfaren ttawrat marra, maca yarza ict n tewseyyet waha, aqqa netta d bu-umarwas n marra tiwseyyat.¹¹ Minzi wənni innan ‘War zenni!’, inna əawed ‘War neqq!’ Maṛa war teznid, maca tenyid, aqqa cek d axeṭṭay n ttawrat.¹² Siwrem uca ggem am inni i ya itwaħekmen zi ttawrat n tiřelli.¹³ Minzi የሂሳን war yareħhem ca x wənni tuya war yareħħmen. Areħmet aqqa tyelleb x የሂሳን.

Liman d řexdayem tišeħhanin

¹⁴A awmaten, man ūfdeč maṛa ijjen iqkar ‘Necc yari liman’, maca war yares bu řexdayem? Ma izemmar liman nni ad t issenjem?¹⁵ Maṛa ittxeş as i ij n uma niy i ict n učma min i ya yarden niy min i ya ccen kuř ass¹⁶ uca ijjen zzaywem inna asen “Uyuret di ūħna, ardet min isseħman, jjiwnej macca!” maca war d asen tewcim walu min ittxeşsan i arrimet, man nnfae?¹⁷ Aqqa ammu uṛa d liman. Maṛa war zzayes ttekken ca řexdayem, aqqa immut s ixef nnes.¹⁸ Maca ad ikkar ijjen ad yini “Cek yarek liman, necc yari řexdayem”. Sscen ayi liman nnek nnebħra řexdayem uca necc ad ac ssecney liman inu zi řexdayem inu.¹⁹ Ma cek tumned belli Arebbi d ijjen? Aqqa tegid mliħ, maca uṛa d ccwaṭen umnen di man aya uca ttarjien.²⁰ Ma texsed ad tessned, a bnadem afyuř, belli liman nnebħra řexdayem immut?²¹ Ma war ittiři jedditnej Ibrahim itwaseggid zi řexdayem umi ikkar ad iyars i mmis Isħaq x uealṭar?²² Aqqa teżrim belli liman tuża ixdem ak-d řexdayem nnes uca liman itwakemm̊eż zi řexdayem.²³ Aqqa twakemm̊ent tira, qqarent “Ibrahim yumen di Arebbi uca itwaħseb as-d d tasegħda” uca qqarent as “ameddukeč n Arebbi”.²⁴ Kenni wettwaħram belli bnadem itwaseggid zi řexdayem, war iġi zi liman waha.²⁵ Ma war tuji Raħab, ħaqebha, ttwaseggid zi řexdayem umi tareħħeb zeg imazanen uca tessuffey iten zeg webrid nnedni?²⁶ Minzi amecnaw arrimet nnebħra arruħ temmut, ammu uṛa d liman nnebħra řexdayem immut.

Iřes n bnađem

3 ¹War ttejjim aṭṭas zzaywem ad dewřen d imseřmaden, a awmaten, aqqa kenniw tessnem belli iggur ad neksi ţukm ameqqranc. ²Minzi marra neccin nenedref deg waṭṭas. Wenni war inderfen deg wawař, aqqa netta d bnađem ikmeř, izemmar ad iqemmee marra arrimet nnes. ³Mařa nettegg šrimat deg iqemmumen n iysan hima ad aney ggen array, aqqa nzemmar ad zzaysen nessuyur arrimet imunen. ⁴Xżarem εawed yar iyarruba, waxxa nitni d imeqqransen uca īcarren iten usemmid ijehden, qae amenni wenni ineddhen isseggur it mani ixs netta s ij n ţgidun amežyan. ⁵Ammu uṛa d iřes, aqqa-t d ij n ixef amežyan, maca ţefcaħet nnes d tameqqrant. Xżarem mammec timessi tamezyant ad tessecmed ţyabet tameqqrant. ⁶Uṛa d iřes d ict n tmessi, aqqa-t d ddunnit n min war iseggden. Iřes jar ixfawen nney am ict n ţhajet tessexmej arrimet marra, issary aduwar n ṭibieet uca itwassarey netta s yixef nnes zi *tmessi n jahennama*. ⁷Minzi marra ddab n lħayawanat d ijdađ d lħayawanat inni ittbueen x tmurt d imudaren n ţebħar ad twaqemmien niy twaqemmien zi bnađem. ⁸Maca iřes war izemmar ad t issqemmee uṛa d ijj n bnađem. Aqqa-t d ij n ţehweř d aeffan war izemmar ad itwaqemmee, aqqa incur s ssem ineqqen. ⁹Zzayes nesseuġa Arebbi Tababat uca zzayes neneř x iwdan inni itwaggen di ššifet n Arebbi. ¹⁰Aqqa zeg ijj n uqemmum tetteffey-d lbaraka d nneřet. A awmaten, man aya war ittiři ammu! ¹¹Ma zeema ţeunṣar ad issuffuy zeg ict n tarya aman d imižiden d waman d imarzagen? ¹²A awmaten, ma izemmar wartu ad iwc zztut niy tzayart ţbacur? Ammu uṛa d ţeunṣar war izemmar ad zzayes-d kken waman imeğaħen d inni imižiden.

Tiyit zi sennej d tiyit zi tmurt

¹³Wi zzaywem iġan d amiċis u s ţeεqeř? Ad isscen wanita ţexdayem nnes zi ticri išeħben nnes s tiyit ak-d temhint. ¹⁴Maca mařa uṛ nwem s ţehsed amarzag d umcubbec, war tfeyyicem uṛa war tessxarriqem ca x tidett! ¹⁵Tanita war teġi d tiyit i d yusin zi sennej, aqqa-tt zi tmurt, zi bnađem n ṭibieet, aqqa zeg ibṛis, ¹⁶minzi mani iġa ţehsed d umcubbec, aqqa din ixarwiđen d marra ţexdayem tieeffanin. ¹⁷Maca tiyit zi sennej amezwar nnes d tazdugi, xenni dayes ţehna

d ūedrafet, tettegg array, tecur s areħmet d ūyiget išeħben, war tettegg ca s wudmawen uca war dayes bu nnifaq.¹⁸Aqqa ūyiget n tsegda tetwazarree di ħehna i inni itteggen ħehna.

Swadeem ixef nwem i Arebbi

4 ¹Manis d ikka umenyi d imcubbecen jarawem? Ma zeċma zeg ccehwat i immenjen deg iyezdisen nwem?²Kenniw temmeżzrem maca kenniw war ȳarwem walu. Kenniw tneqqem u tettasmem uca qae amenni war d awem ittikkwiż walu. Kenniw temcubbucem u temmenyam, maca war ȳarwem walu, minzi kenniw war tettżaġim i Arebbi.³Niy kenniw tettaram, maca war teksim ca, minzi tettarem min war ihṛin ħima ad tetteggem yar ccehwat nwem.⁴A kenniw inni izennan d kennint tinni izennan, ma war tessinem ca belli taddukriż ak-d ddunnit aqqa-tt d ūeċċawet x Arebbi? Aheqqa wənni ittexsen ad yiři d ameddukeř n ddunnit, ad idweř d ūeċċu n Arebbi.⁵Niy ittyiř awem belli tira qqarent baṭeř “Arruh wənni i dayney izeddjen, iweħħec it s Ȱehsed”?⁶Maca netta itticc nniemet tameqqrant s waṭṭas. X uyenni adlis iqbar “Arebbi ittemeħařa ak-d imseffaren, maca i imwađeñen itticc asen nniemet.”⁷X uyenni wcem ixef nwem i Arebbi, mearam ak-d ibris uca netta ad zzaywem ȳarweř.⁸Adsem Arebbi uca netta ad kenniw-d yades. Sirdem ifassen nwem, a imednab, ssizedgem uṛawen nwem, a kenniw, inni ȳar iġa tnayen n izeġifen.⁹Shiissfem, cednem, rum, aqqa tadeħħact nwem ad tedweř d acdan u Ȱefraħet nwem ad tedweř d Ȱeħżeń.¹⁰Swadeem zzat i Arebbi uca netta ad kenniw isseuġ.¹¹A awmaten, war ttceqqafem ca deg wayawya! Wənni iceqqafen deg umas niy iħekkem x umas, aqqa wa ittceqqaf di ttawrat uca iħekkem xas. Uca māra lħekmed x ttawrat, aqqa war teġid ca d wənni itteggen ttawrat, maca *tarrid ixef nnek* d Ȱaqdi n ttawrat.¹²Ijjen waha i iġan d bab n ttawrat, netta d wənni ȳar teġa tzemmar ħima ad issenjem niy ad yareyyeb. Maca min teenid cek umi lħekkmed x wenneħdi?¹³Xenni kenniw inni iqquaren “Ass-a niy tiwecca ad nraħ ȳar tendint-a ȳar tendint-in, ad din neqqim aseggwas imun, ad nsej ad nezzenz ad narbeħ”,¹⁴kenniw inni war issinen mammec i ja tiři tudart nwem tiwecca, minzi nettat amecnaw ij n Ȱefwar ad d igaeed uca ad tefsi ūeċċaw,¹⁵ħsen ad tinim “Maṛa ixs Arebbi,

ad neddar, ad negg ta d tin".¹⁶Iwa kenniw tettfeyycem řexxu deg uſeffar nwem, maca qaę afeyyec-a d aſeffan.¹⁷Wenni issnen ad igg ſħar uca war t ittegg, ad as-d itwahseb d ddanb.

Aeřam i aytbab n wagra

5 ¹Iwa kenniw, a aytbab n wagra, ſħiſſfem, rum i ifeqquſen i kenniw ittrajan. ²Agra nwem aqqa iżumm, arruđ nwem ad t ccen tcinda, ³urey d nnuqart nwem aqqa arcan uca arecci nsen ad xawem teched, ad icc aysum nwem am tmessi, aqqa kenniw teyrum ſħeknuz deg wussan ineggura. ⁴Xżarem, aqqa ľmunet n ixemmasen tenni tessezzem x inni imjaren iyyaren nwem tesyuyyu uca tyuuyit n inni imjaren tiwed as-d ař imezzuyen n Arebbi n ūeskar n ujenna. ⁵Aqqa kenniw tħarrem x tmurt s ufuhart, tedfarem mmežri nwem uca deg wass n tyarşit tdehnem uṛawen nwem. ⁶Aqqa kenniw tħekmem x umsegħad, wah tenyim t uca netta war yares bu tzemmar.

Sħbar di tamara u deg uweddeb

⁷A awmaten, ſbarem ař i d ya yas Sidi! Xżarem, mammec ittraja ufeğah ȳar ſyiget iż-riġan n tmurt, išbar s ūxa ař xas iwwet wenżar n zic d uneggar. ⁸Uṛa d kenniw, ſbarem ad daywem yiři wuř, aqqa twasit n Arebbi tudes-d. ⁹A awmaten, war tħudem x wayawya, ħima war ȳarwem-d ittikkwid ūħukm, aqqa da, ūqadi ibed ȳar tewwart. ¹⁰A awmaten, mquddem ak-d uweddeb d ttasie n ūxa ař n imkacafen, inni tuya issiwiřen s isem n Arebbi. ¹¹Xżarem, nhesseeb inni iſbarem d sseed. Aqqa kenniw tesħam x ūħbar n Ayyub uca tessnem zeg uneggar i igga Arebbi, belli Arebbi d arħim d aħnin. ¹²Amezwaru n marra, a awmaten, war ttijaġam ca, uṛa ȳar ujenna uṛa ȳar tmurt niy uṛa d ict n tjaġit nnedni. Ad ȳarwem yiři 'wah' nwem d 'wah', 'lla' d lla, niy aqqa ad tiřim sadu ūħukm.

Tazaġit s liman

¹³Mařa din ca n ijjen jarawem iweddeb, ad ittar. Mařa din ca n ijjen ifarħ, ad ijennej iz-riġan n uqadi. ¹⁴Ma din jarawem ħed ihrec, ad d iż-riġa x imyaren n tmesmunt ħima ad as ksin ūmeeruf, ad t retfen s zzect s isem n Arebbi. ¹⁵Tazaġit i d ikkin zi liman ad tessenjem

amehřuc uca Arebbi ad t issnekkar. Uca mařa tuya ittegg ddnub, ad as itwayfar.¹⁶ Neemem ddnub nwem u tzzuġem x wayawa, hima ad tewassgenfam. Aqqa tažaġit n umseggad ittqarra aṭṭas.¹⁷ Iliya tuya d bnadem am neccin, uca iżzuġ hima war iccit wenżar, xenni anżar war iwti ca x tmurt tħata n iseggwusa d setta n iyuren.¹⁸ Uca tuya iżzuġ ict n twaṛa nnednit, rex-denni ajenna iwta anżar uca tamurt tewca ʂsabet nnes.¹⁹ A awmaten, mařa din hed jarawem iffej zi tidett uca ca n ijen yarr it-id yar webrid,²⁰ ad issen wanita, wenni i d ya yarren amednub zeg uweddar nnes, ad issenjem ŋeħmar nnes zi ŋmewt uca ad issduṛi aṭṭas n ddnub.

Tabrat Tamezwarut n Buṭrus

Aseġem

1 ¹Buṭrus, amazan n Yeccu Lmasiħ, i imsebriden inni imtarracen di Bunṭus, Galațiya, Kabbadukiya, Asiya d Bitiniya, inni itwaxdaren ²elaħsab tamusna i tuya iġan yar Arebbi Tababat qbeṛ, maḥend ad tetwaqeddsem s Arruħ i ttaṣet d urucci s idammen n Yeccu Lmasiħ: nniemet d ūrhna ad ȸarwem mmarenjen.

Areħmet tameqqrant n Arebbi s tnukra n Yeccu Lmasiħ

³Lbaraka i Arebbi, Tababat n Siditnej Yeccu Lmasiħ wnni i d aney yejjin twaṛa nnednit s areħmet nnes tameqqrant s tnukra n Yeccu Lmasiħ zeg imettinen ħima ad niři d asitem iddaren, ⁴d ict n Ȱwart war tfenni, war tewabuqqed, war tisriw, tenni i d awem itwaxemmren deg ujenna, ⁵kenniżż inni itwaħeffen zi jjehd n Arebbi s liman i usenjem i isswejden ħima ad itwasseħħar di Ȱweqt taneggarut. ⁶Farħem zzayes, waxxa theżnem Ȱexxu drus n Ȱweqt umi xawem ttekken aṭṭas n iżekkwan, ⁷ħima taqegebt n liman nwem, tenni tiy়ra x wurey ifennan wnni itwassiżen zi tmessi, ad tiři i usemyar d ccan d ueuġi x minni i d ya iħdar Yeccu Lmasiħ. ⁸Tettexsem t am war t teżrim, uṛa Ȱexxu ead war t teżrim, maca tumnem *dayes* u tħarħem s ict n Ȱefrahiet ieuġen war izemmar ad zzayes inteq iħies, ⁹am tetteftem deg uneggar n liman nwem, aqqa-t d asenjem n Ȱeemur nwem. ¹⁰X usenjem-a tuya ttsegsan u arezzun *dayes* imkacafen, inni tuya ittkacafen x nniemet-a i d awem-d ikkaren, ¹¹umi tuya arezzun man niy man marka n Ȱweqt i daysen iddendumen Arruħ n Lmasiħ, Ȱami tuya icehhed x uweddeb i ya ikken x Lmasiħ u x marra aeuġi awarni man aya. ¹²Aqqa itwassargeb asen, tuya nitni xeddmen war iġi i ixef nsen maca i neccin s tmesħayin tinni d awem itwabarrhen zeg inni d awem ibeccaren Ȱexbar asebħan s Arruħ Iqeddsen wnni d itwassekkien zeg ujenna, tinni aqqa lmalakat mmeżrent maḥend ad daysent xżarent.

Asenjem zi ddunnit-a s idammen iyřan n Lmasih

¹³X uyenni ḥezmem ṫxansra n řeeqeř nwem, iřim tarsim uca smunem marra asitem nwem di nniemet i d awem ya yawđen xmi i d ya idhar Yeccu Lmasih. ¹⁴Iřim amecnaw iħenjiren iṭṭaen, war tdekkwiřem ca di ssifet n nnecwat nwem tinni tuja tedfarem qbeř umi tuja kenniw ead d iqubbaniyyen, ¹⁵maca amecnaw netta wnni xawem-diřayan aqqa-t damqeddas, uṛad kenniw iřim d imqeddasen di marra min tetteggem, ¹⁶minzi tura “Iřim d imqeddasen, minzi necc d amqeddas.” ¹⁷Uca mařa třayam as Tababat tenni ihekkmen x ḥxedmet n kuř ijen nnebṛa mma ad ixżar yar iyembab, xenni uyurem s tiggwudi mintra kenniw ead d imsebriden danita, ¹⁸umi tessnem belli kenniw tetwasellkem zi ticři nwem ibedřen tenni i d awem sellmen řejdud, war iġi s tmesřayin ifennan am nnuqart d wurey, ¹⁹maca s idammen iyřan n Lmasih, am zeg ij n izmar war dayes bu řeib war ibeqqden. ²⁰Netta tuja itwassen qbeř mma ad itwagg dsas n ddunnit, maca itwasseħħar awem-d řexxu yar ikuden ineggura n řweqt di tħwee nwem, ²¹i kenniw inni zzayes ittamnen di Arebbi, wnni t-id issnekkaren zeg imettinen uca iwca as aeuġi hima liman d usitem nwem ad iřin x Arebbi. ²²Aqqa řexxu tessizdegem řeemur nwem s tħaet i tidett yar tayri n wawmaten nnebṛa ţyeċċ, ad texsem ayawa s waṭṭas zeg wuř izdigen. ²³Aqqa kenniw twaxeřqem-d d jdid, war iġi zi zzarieet ifennan, maca zi tenni war ifennin, aqqa zeg wawař n Arebbi iddaren ittduman i řebda. ²⁴Minzi marra aysum amecnaw ţeħtic uca marra aeuġi nnes amecnaw tawardect jar ţeħtic. Ţeħtic ad isħaw, tawardect ad tewħda, ²⁵maca awař n Sidi ittyima i řebda. Awař-a netta d řexbar ašeħħan, wnni d awem-d itwabarrhen.

Izra iddaren i taddart n Arruħ n Arebbi

2 ¹X uyenni beeđdem x marra tueffna d teħravmect d nnifaq d řehsed uṛa x uceqqef, ²uca tweħħcem ayi n lmaequl i war iyeccen am iħdiđien, hima ad zzayes tegħġam i usenjem, ³mařa tuja tebdam ad tacam aqqa Sidi idarf, ⁴am tettakkwađem yar wnni iġan d azru iddaren, wnni eiffen iwdan, maca yar Arebbi aqqa-t itwaxḍar iyṛa. ⁵Ammu kenniw eawed, amecnaw izra iddaren, ad zzaywem tettwabna taddart n Arruħ d ict n tkehħant iqeddsen,

ħima ad tewcem tiżarşin n Arruħ i arda n Arebbi s Yeccu Lmasiħ. ⁸X uyenni iġa deg wedlis “Aqqa da, ad ssarsey ij n weżru n teymart itwaxḍar yiġra di Siyun, wənni dayes i ya yamnen, war dayes ittidef uședhi ċemmarş.” ⁹I kenniw inni ittamnen aqqa iġra, maca i inni war itteṭtieen “aqqa azru wənni ieiffen ibennayen, aqqa idweř d azeġif n teymart” ¹⁰ura “d azru n uneqrad d taṣdart n tseenkrift” i nitni inni s ţmuċiyyet nsen i ya nderfen deg wawař am mammec tuja d asen igga Arebbi. ¹¹Kenniw maca d ij n jjiř itwaxḍaren d ict n tkeh�ant igellden d ij n ļgens iqeddsen uṛa d ij n weydu d itwakesben zi Arebbi, ħima ad tbarħhem Ɂefdayeř (=ssifat tišeħbhanin) aṭṭas n wənni i d aney-d iṛaya zi taġest ȳar Ɂeċċeb n tfawt nnes, ¹²kenniw, inni war teġim d aydud zic, maca Ɂexxu aqqa kenniw d aydud n Arebbi, kenniw inni war xasen iħinn ca qbeř, maca Ɂexxu tufim aħħinni. ¹³A imċiżzen, aqqa kenniw d imsebriden d ibarraniyyen, x uyenni ziyyarex xawem, war deffarem ca nnecwat n weysum tinni ittmenyan ak-d Ɂeċċemar nwem, ¹⁴uyurem nican jar Ɂegnus, ħima inni xawem i ya ieawden Ɂexburat ieseffanen, xmi i ya żaren Ɂexdayem nwem tišeħbhanin, ad ssemyaren di Arebbi deg wass n tarzeft.

Tṭaċet i marra ʂsulaṭat

¹³Tṭaċem di tħwee n Sidi i marra ʂsulta, i ujeġid am wənni ȳar iġa tizemmar yueħan, ¹⁴i Ɂhukkam am i iwdan inni d itwassekken zzayes zi Arebbi ħima ad ęaqben ieseffanen uca ħima ad hemden marra inni itteggen tašeħbħant. ¹⁵Man aya ittexs it Arebbi, ħima xmi i ya tegġem min išeħbħen, ad tesseydem taqubbanect n iwdan ifyař, ¹⁶am inni iddaren nican di tiġelli, war iġi am inni issduṛuyen tuċċeffna s tiġelli, maca am isemjan n Arebbi. ¹⁷Weqqarem marra iwdan, sezzem tawmat, ggwedem Arebbi, semyarem deg ujeġid. ¹⁸A isemjan, tħaċem i aytbab nwem s tiggwudi, war iġi i inni išeħbħen iđarfen waha, maca tanya i inni iqeshen. ¹⁹Aqqa ta d lbaraka maṛa ħed iffugem u iweddeb umi tanefsect nnes tcebbar di Arebbi waxxa netta war isdiheġġ ca man aya. ²⁰Man ccan i dayes, maṛa texdix uca ad teccim aemud? Maca maṛa teksim tamara am tettegħġem tcuni, aqqa man aya d lbaraka zzat i Arebbi. ²¹Minzi tuja iṛaya-d kenniw i man aya umi aqqa Lmasiħ tuja iweddeb di tħwee nwem uca ijjha

²⁶ Ica. 28:16 ²⁷ Sbh. 118:22 ²⁸ Ica. 8:14 ²⁹ Ufy. 9:16; Ica. 43:20

aney-d ij n lmatal, hima ad nuyur di jjurret n iđaren nnes,²²wenni “war iggi ca ddnub u war itwaf deg uqemmum nnes ca n ſyecc”,²³wenni, mařa zawareni t, war d ittarri awař, uca mařa iweddeb, war d ittarri ca ddene, maca ittarr it yar wenni i ya iħekmen s ſħeqq,²⁴wenni tuja iksin ddnub nney s ixef nnes di arrimet nnes yar teħnact, hima neċċin, am nemmut i ddnub ad neddar i tsegda, “aqqa twassgenfam s iyezzimen nnes.”²⁵Minzi kenni w tuja tweddarem amecnaw iħuṛiyyen, rexxu maca tdewřem-d yar uniči, ameħdayi n ūeġmur nwem.

Tasyunt jar weryaz d temyart di ūemrac

3 ¹Ammu eawed kennint, a timyarin, tħaċċent i yeryazen nkent, hima, mařa din ca war tħaċċen i wawař, ad dewřen yar webrid zi ticri n temyarin nsen nnebħra awař,²x minni i ya żaren mammec ggurent s tiggwudi d tazdugi. ³War tzeħħejt s min ittbanen yar barra: amudi n ucuwwaf, timegga n wurey niy tyardni n warruđ,⁴maca ad zehħejt s bnađem innufaren deg wuř, s ij n uzeħhej war ifennin n arruħ n temhint d īrehna wenni iyran zzat i Arebbi.⁵Aqqa ammu tuja zehħejt zic temyarin timqeddasin, tinni tuja issitimen x Arebbi, uca tuja tħaċċent i yeryazen nsent,⁶amecnaw Sara tuja teħħas i Ibrahim, tħraya as ‘Sidi’, uca kennint tdewřent d yessis mařa teggent min išeħben uca war ggur ad teggwedent.⁷Kenni, a iryazen, zedjem akidsent s ūeġżeř am ak-d ujarraf yarexfen uca wcem asent ccan, hima war tetwamenċent ca tħażżejt nwem, minzi nitenti ad wartent nniemet n tudart akidwem.

Aweddeb deg isurraf n Lmasiħ

⁸Yar uneggar, munem marra yar array d ijjen, hinnem x wayawa, xsem awmaten s tayri, areħmem, iřim tħarfem,⁹war d tarrim x ūyar s ūyar niy tikkwura s tikkwura, maca s ūeks barkem, ūami kenni tessnem aqqa tetwařayam-d hima ad twartem lbaraka.¹⁰Minzi “wenni ixsen ad ixs tudart, yarezzu ad iżar ussan imimumen, aqqa netta ad iħda iħreis nnes zi min war iħrin uṛa d iyencien nnes zeg wawař iyeċċen,¹¹ad iggwej x min iġan d aeffan, ad igg min išeħben, ad yarzu x ūrehna uca ad t iđfar s cđaret.¹²Aqqa tiħta win n Sidi x imseggaden u imezzu yen nnes yar tħażżejt nsen, maca uđem n Arebbi

iwca s we'erur i marra inni itteggen tuεeffna.”¹³Uca wi izemmaren ad yarwem isseedu řyecc mařa kenniw tdewřem d imedfareni min išebhen? ¹⁴Maca εawed mařa tweddbem di t̄twee n tsegda, aqqa sseed nwem, “war ttiegwedes ca mařa ssiggweden kenniw, war ttnexřieem ca”.¹⁵maca qeddsem Sidi Arebbi deg wuřawen nwem, iřim řebda twejdem mahend ad tarrem x inni kenniw i ya isseqsan x usitem i daywem iğan, maca s temhint d uweqqar¹⁶uřa zi tnefsect icnan, hima ak-d marra řexburat i xawem εawden iwdan, ad ſedhan inni daywem itceqqafen di min tetteggem mlih di Lmasih.¹⁷Aqqa hsen ad twaweddbem, mařa ixs Arebbi, am tetteggem min išebhen uřa min ieffnen.¹⁸Minzi uřa d Lmasih tuja ittweddeb ict n twařa i ddnub, aqqa-t d amseggad, iggi t di t̄twee n inni war iseggden, hima ad kenniw issiwed yar Arebbi, netta d wenni itwanyen deg weysum maca aqqa idweř-d yar tudart s Arruh¹⁹i zi iggur εawed, ibarreh i arruhat inni itwahebbsen,²⁰inni tuja war ittičen zic umi tuja tetraja ttasie n řxađar n Arebbi deg wussan n Nuň, ařami tuja ssewjden ayarrabu n Nuň, mani dayes itwassnejmen drus zeg waman, myir tmenya n řeemur.²¹Aqqa aseydaš d lmatal (=amedya) yarwesen di man aya, aqqa war iği d asizdeg n řexmej n arrimet, maca d tazařit i Arebbi zi tnefsect icnan s tnukra n Yecu Lmasih,²²wenni iğan yar ufusi n Arebbi awarni řami iruň yar ujenna am twammarsent lmalakat d ššulařat d jjehd sadu netta.

4 ¹Řami Lmasih iksi xaney armeħ deg weysum, ittxešsa kenniw εawed ad teṭfem deg uxarraš-a: aqqa wenni iksin armeħ deg weysum, wanita aqqa ibeeqed x ddanb, ²hima zi ssa tsawent war itteddar εad deg weysum elahsab nnecwat n iwdan, maca elahsab min ixs Arebbi.³Aqqa icfa aney ad negg min xsen řegrus di řweqt n tudart iedun umi d aney tuja neggur deg ufucceh, nnecwat, ssekran, řefsad d fictat n uyelli d nnei n uebad i lašnam.⁴Aqqa nitni ttbehten umi war tizzřem akidsen deg wezqaq n řeqjaħet d ijjen uca nitni ttceqqafen daywem,⁵maca nitni ad arren řehsab i wenni ittrajan ad iħkem x inni iddaren u x inni immuten.⁶X uyenni itwabarreh s řexbar ašeħħan uřa i imettinen, hima uřa d nitni ad twaħasben elahsab bnađem zi jjihet n weysum, maca ad ddaren elahsab Arebbi zi jjihet n Arruh.⁷Aneggar n marra aqqa yudes-d. X uyenni iřim s

řeeqer uca rekkzem ixef nwem xmi tțağam. ⁸Sennej x marra manaya ad texsem ijjen wenneđni nnebřa abeddi, minzi tayri tessduřuy x ubarru n ddnub. ⁹Areħħbem x wayawya nnebřa řeekaset. ¹⁰Marra idwem ad ixdem ijj wenneđni elahsab min d as immewcen am inni iwekkřen mlih x ċram kuř nniemet n Arebbi ¹¹Mařa hed issiweř, ad yiři am mammec s wawařen i d as iwca Arebbi, mařa hed ixeddem, ad yiři axmi zi jjehd i d as iwca Arebbi, hima ad idweř usemyar yar Arebbi di marra s Yeccu Lmasih wenni yar iġa ueuġi d šşulta i řebda qae. Amin. ¹²A imeizzen, war dehhcem ca zi řeabuq n tqegebt wenni iġan i ujarreb, axmi kenniw teřqef tmesřact d tayribt. ¹³S řeks farhem umi tcarcem deg uweddeb i ikkin x Lmasih, hima ad tfarhem s řefraħet eawed xmi i d ya iħdar ueuġi nnes. ¹⁴Mařa sseħqaren kenniw x ssibbet n isem n Lmasih, sseđ nwem minzzi Arruħ n ueuġi ad xawem yars: xasen netta itwaceqqef zzayes, maca xawem kenniw aqqa netta itwasseuġa zzaywem. ¹⁵War tejjim hed zzaywem ad iweddeb am aqettař niy d aceffar niy d aeeffan niy am bu-uhermuq wenni ittadfen di ssuq n wenneđni. ¹⁶Maca mařa iweddeb am umasihi, war ittseħħi ca, maca ad ikkar ad issueṛa Arebbi di man aya. ¹⁷Aqqa tiwed-d řweqt mahend ad ibda ţhukm yar taddart n Arebbi uca mařa ţhukm zzaynej i ya issizwar, mammec i ya yiři uneggaru n inni war ittięen ca ţexbar ašeħħan n Arebbi? ¹⁸Mařa amsegħad yiwed ad itwassenjem, mani ead i ya iħdar ukafriw uṛa d amednub? ¹⁹X uyenni marra inni iweddien elahsab min ixs Arebbi ad sellmen řeemur nsen amecnaw i ţxařeq aşdiq mahend ad ggen min iseħben.

Arewsem tahimart n Arebbi

5 ¹Aqqa necc cejj̑ey inni d imyaren jarawen, necc d wenni d amyar akidsen d acehhad n uweddeb i ikkin x Lmasiħ uṛa d ameacar deg ueuġi wenni i d ya itwasseħħar: ²Arewsem taħimart ni Arebbi tenni yarwem iġan, h̑dám tt, war iġi s uyiř maca s ȓxaðar, war iġi zi t̑tmeez di arbeħ war iħrin, maca zi cđaret, ³war iġi am inni iſsellten x ľwart n Sidi, maca amecnaw imettiżen i thimart. ⁴Uca xmi i d ya iħdar umeksa ameqqran ad teṭfem tamrist ni ueuġi i war ifennin. ⁵Ammu eawed kenni, a imeżyanen, iřim sadu imyaren. Sarsem ixef nwem marra ijjen sadu wenneħħi, ardem

s uwađee, minzi Arebbi ittekkas imeffaren, maca imwađeен iwca asen nniemet.⁶ Ađarem sadu afus ikehden n Arebbi һima ad kenniw issueра di řweqt nnes.⁷ Marra imnusen nwem arrem ten ყares, aqqa netta i kenniw iksin.⁸ Essem, hдam ixef nwem! Aqqa ibřis, ſeedu nwem, itthama am wayrad iğuzen, yarezzu ad išard ca n ijen.⁹ Menem akis ixef nwem am teтfem nican di liman, aqqa tessnem belli aytmatwem di ddunnit uра d nitni kessin aweddeb-a.¹⁰ Maca Arebbi n marra nniemet wenni d aney-d iřayan yar ueuѓi nnes n řebaди Lmasih Yeccu, aqqa netta, awarni ſami tweddbem drus n řweqt, ad awem ikemmeř, ad kenniw iđmen, ad kenniw issejhed uca ad kenniw isedd.¹¹ Netta ყares aeuѓi d şşulta i řebaди qae. Amin.

Aseđem aneggaru

¹² Uriy awem-d drus s ufus n Silwanus, wenni hesbey d uma aşdiq, һima ad daywem yegg uř uca һima ad iced belli ta d tidett d nniemet zi Arebbi tenni mani dayes tbeddem.¹³ Tenni di Babilun tenni itwaxđaren akidwem, tettsegam xawem, uра d mmi Marku.¹⁴ Seğmem x wayawa s usudem n tayri. Rehna ad kiwem yiři marra idwem i iğan di Lmasih Yeccu. Amin.

Tabrat wiss Tnayen n Buṭrus

Aseğem

1 ¹Simean Buṭrus, ismey d umazan n Yeccu Lmasiḥ, i inni yar iġa anect liman iż-żyan am neccin s tsegda n Arebbi, amsenjem nnej Yeccu Lmasiḥ. ²Nniemet d ɜehna ad xawem mmarenjen s tmusna n Arebbi d Yeccu, Siditney.

Tařayit n Arebbi s ueuġi u s ŋefdayeर nnes

³Aqqa jiehd n Arebbi iwca aney marra min ittxeşsa i tudart u i uweqqar n tcuni deg webrid n tmusna n wenni i d aney-d iż-żyan s ueuġi u s ŋefdayeर, ⁴i zzaysen i d aney immewcen ɻwueud iż-żyan imġaren aṭtas, ɬima ad zzaysen tdewrēm tcarcem di tħbieet n Arebbi, am tarewrem zi ɻyecc i iħekkmen di ddunniż zi ssibbet n nnecwat. ⁵Maca x man aya simant nnes, ggħem marra tizemmar nwem, arnim yar liman nwem ŋefdayeर uca yar ŋefdayeर tamusna, ⁶uca yar tmusna d-debti n nnefs, yar d-debti n nnefs ʂšbar uca yar ʂšbar aweqqar n tcuni, ⁷uca yar uweqqar n tcuni tayri i wawmaten u yar tayri i wawmaten tayri i iwdan marra. ⁸Maṛa daywem timesħayin-a uca ad daywem feyydent, war kenni ttejjint texwam niy nnebħra ɻyiġet di tmusna n Siditney Yeccu Lmasiḥ. ⁹Minzi wenni war yar ġint timesħayin-a, iddaryeर, war ittwiři ca yar raggwaj, aqqa ittu asizdeg n ddnub nnes inni tuża yares zic. ¹⁰X uyenni, a aytma, cđarem ktar ɬima ad tħemnem tařayit d usixxar nwem, minzi maṛa tegġem aya, xenni eemmarş ad tenqardem. ¹¹Minzi ammu ad awem immarni wadaf icnan yar tgeldit n ŋebda n Siditney Yeccu Lmasiḥ. ¹²X uyenni war ttuy ca maħend ad kenni ssseqqiż zi man aya ŋebda, waxxa kenni tessnem uca tbeddem di tidett tenni ɻarwem ŋexxu. ¹³Maca ittyiř ayi nican, min ya kkey ead deg uqiđun-a, ɬima ad kenni ssfaqey uca ad kenni ssseqqiż, ¹⁴minzi ssnej, takessit n uqiđun inu ad d tas deyya, am mammec d ayi issargeb Siditney Yeccu Lmasiḥ eawed. ¹⁵Maca ad għej tizemmar ɬima ad tħeqṙem x tmesħayin-a awarni ufuy inu. ¹⁶Minzi neccin war nedfar ca tihha isaysen, umi tuża d awem nettbarreh s jjeħd s twasit n Siditney Yeccu Lmasiḥ, maca aqqa neched s tiġiawin

nney x leađama.¹⁷ Minzi netta ițtef zi Arebbi Tababat ccan d ueuđi umi d as-d tusa tmija zeg ueuđi yueřan “Wa d Mmi inu ieizzen wenni i di ggiy arđa inu.”¹⁸ Uca nesřa tmijja-ya tusi-d eawed zeg ujenna umi d aney tuja akis x wedrar iqeddsen.¹⁹ Xenni aqqa ȳarney awařen n imkacafen nican uca ad teggem mlih mařa tewcim asen taynit am i ij n ūefnar yareqqen di tađest, ař i ya idduqqez wass uca tfawt n itri n ūefjar ad inqar deg wuřawen nwem.²⁰ Amezwar ittxeš ad tessnem belli war din awař i zzayes ittkacaf wedlis *n Arebbi* i nzemmar ad as nfessar elahsab tizi nney,²¹ minzi awař n Arebbi war d itteffey ȳemmarş zi min ixsen bnađem, maca iwđan imqeddasen ssiwřen zi Arebbi am d asen-d indeh Arruň Iqeddsen.

Hđam ixef nwem zeg imseřmaden issxarriqen

2 ¹Maca tuja din eawed jar weydud imkacafen issxarriqen, am mammec i ya iřin uřa d imseřmaden zzur jarawem, ad ssidfen tibrardin ittareddgen s teħrayment, ař i ya nkaren Sidi i ten isyin, ad ssiwđen areyyeb deyya x yixef nsen.² Aṭṭas i ten ya idfaren di ūeqjaħet nsen, ař i ya itwaceqqef webrid n tidett zi ssibbet nsen,³ uca s ttmeę i daysen ad zzaywem stenfeen s wawařen isaysen axmi stenfeen zi sseřeet, maca ūhukm war ibeṭteř ūweqt aṭṭas uca ahellek nsen war ittnudum ca.⁴ Minzi mařa Arebbi war iſſar x lmalakat i yeggin ddnb, maca, ūami tent inđar deg *weħfur qqaren as* Tartarus, aqqa isellem itent di snaseř n tađest hima ad din qqiment ař ūhukm,⁵ uřa d ddunniit n zic, war tt iſſar, maca netta tuja iħda Nuħ, ambarreh n tsegda, d wenni d wiss tmenya *awarni sebea nnedni akis*, ūami d isfi Arebbi tħufan x ddunniit n lkuffar,⁶ uca issecmed tineddam n Sudum d Gamurra ařami dewřent d iyyeđ uca iħkem xasent s wareyyeb, aqqa yarr itent d lmatal i lkuffar,⁷ uca tuja issenjem Lut, amseggad, wenni tuja ittweddeb aṭṭas zi ūhrud ifuccuhen n inni war yar teġi ttawrat,⁸ minzi amseggad wanita, am tuja izeddey jarasen, tuja itteeddab ūeemar iseggden *nnes* zeg wass ař wass umi iżra uca isra ūexdayem nsen i war iseggden,⁹ xenni aqqa Arebbi issen mammec i ya issuffey zeg uyekkwi inni iweqqaren Arebbi d mammec i ya iħda inni war isseggden hima ad twaċaqben deg wass n lħisab,¹⁰ mahu qae inni ȳfaren aysum di nnecwet nsen ixemjen, sseħqaran šuſtu n Sidi. Aqqa-ten d imeffaren yar tizi nsen, war tteggweden ad ceqqfen x

inni i ḡar iġa ueuġi,¹¹ maḥend lmalakat tinni ujarent ten di tizemmar djjehd, war ttiwđent ad xasen ḥekment s ij n ţhukm iceqqfen.¹² Maca yina, amecnaw lhayawanat ignawen inni ideffaren ṭibieet, aqqa twařwen ḥima ad twahelken u ad twareddgen, aqqa nitni ttceqqafen di min war fehmen uca ad twahelken qae di ţyecc nsen,¹³ ad ṭffen ţyiġet n ţexdayem nsen i war iseggden. Ittyiř asen d abarree umi deffaren ccehwat nsen s uziř, aqqa nitni d ibeqqiđen d thebba ixemjen, thillan deg wecmat nsen xmi kiwem ttneċčen.¹⁴ Tiṭṭawin nsen ccurent s zzina, aqqa nitni war bedden ca maḥend ad xđan u ad ywan ţeemur n yinni war ibedden nican uca ȳarsen uř itwarebban x ṭtmees, aqqa nitni d tarwa n nneċċet,¹⁵ ffyen zeg webrid iseggmen, weddaren, uca dfaren abrid wenni ikka Balkam, mmis n Busur, wenni tuja ittexsen ţmunet n ţyecc,¹⁶ maca wanita iksi ij n uwebbx i ţrmuešiyyet nnes. Aqqa zzayr̄et tagnawt tessiweř yares s ict n tmija n iwdan, temneę̄ tubbuheřya n umkacaf.¹⁷ Nitni d ţeunṣar war dayes bu waman, d iseynuten twaċarrnen s usemmid, aqqa tubbarcent n taġest tetwassewjed asen.¹⁸ Am ssawařen s wawařen n tuffet ixwan, aqqa nitni ssyekkwān s nnecwat n weysum u s ufucceħ marra inni igġuren ad arewřen zeg inni iddaren deg uweddar.¹⁹ Waeden asen tiřelli, waxxa nitni simant nsen d isemyan n ţyecc. Minzi wi zi tetwayellbed, aqqa i netta cek d ismey.²⁰ Maṛa nitni, awarni ţami d ffyen s tmusna n Sidi d Amsenjem, Yeccu Lmasiħ zi ţexmej n ddunnit, ad d dewřen di texeft nnes ċawed uca ad zzayes twayellben, xenni aqqa aneggar nsen ad asen t yura mahu x umezwar.²¹ Aqqa ḥsen asen maelik qqimen war ssinen abrid n tsegda zi min ssnen uca ţexdenni ad ffyen ċawed x tewseyyet iqeddsen i d asen-d itwasellmen.²² Aqqa temsar asen am inna wawař-a n tidett “Aqzin aqqa idweř-d x min tuja d ieuqq.” niy mammec d as qqaren innedni “Iřef iſfan idakkwař ittmarray deg ubaryuđ nnes.”

Ass n Arebbi

3 ¹A imċiżzen, ta d tabrat wiss tnayen i d awem-d uriy uca di tnayen n tebratin nni arezzu ad ssfaqey nneyyet nwem iſfan am kenni w ssceqřey² ḥima ad tfekkarem deg wawařen inni tuja innan imkacafen iqeddsen zic u di tewseyyet n imazanen n Sidi Amsenjem.³ Man aya ittxeşa ad tessnem d amezwaru, deg ussan ineggura ad

d asen inni isseħqaran, inni ad uyuren yar nnecwat nsen, ⁴ad inin “Mani iġa ţwaed n twasit nnes? Zeg wami tħiex ħejdud nney, ammu i yeqqim kuċċi am tuya iġa zeg umezwar ārami tetwagg ddunni.” ⁵Nitni war xsen ad ssnen belli s wawaṛ n Arebbi aqqa din ijenwan aṭħas zeg wami, uṛa d ţbarr i iġan zeg waman u s waman ⁶i zi ddunni n ţweqt nni tuya tetwahellek umi d xas sefyen waman n ħemret deg wussan n Nuḥ. ⁷Maca ijenwan d tmurt n yiða, aqqa twaħefdien s simant n wawaṛ nni, xemmriż i tmessi ař wass n lħisab d uweddar n lkuffar. ⁸A imeizzen, war xawem tweddiri ict n ħajet aqqa-tt d ta: yar Arebbi ijj n wass am ařef n iseggwusa uca ařef n iseggwusa am ijj n wass. ⁹Aqqa Sidi war isseizzi deg usuffey n ţwaed nnes am mammec d asen ittyiř i ca zzaySEN, maca netta iggur akidnej s ttasie n ţxaðar nnes, minzi netta war ittexs ca ad yareyyeb uṛa d ijj, maca mahend ad tiři ttasie ad tuben marra. ¹⁰Maca ass n Sidi ad d yas amecnaw axewwan di giřet. Deg wass nni ad weddaren ijenwan s ħess ameqqran u timesħayin timezwura n ddunni ad fesyent di tmessi uca tamurt d ţexdayem i iġan dayes ad twasseċmeđent. ¹¹Am marra timesħayin-a ad msarent ammu, mammec ittcuwwar ad tuyurem kenniw s tqedda st d uweqqar n tcuni, ¹²mahend ad trajam ad tazzżeem yar twasit n wass n Arebbi xmi i ya fesyen ijenwan s tmessi u timesħayin timezwura n ddunni ad fesyent s ūrabuq nnes? ¹³Maca neccin, elahsab ţwaed nnes, aqqa nettraja ijenwan n jdid d tmurt n jdid mani i ya tezdey tsegħda. ¹⁴X uyenni, a imeizzen, umi kenniw tettrajam aya, cḍarem ad tetwafem zzayes di ħeħna nnebħra ţexmej u nnebħra ūreib, ¹⁵uca ġesbem ttasie n ţxaðar n Arebbi d asenjem, amecnaw uṛa d umatnejx iż-żiżżeen Bulus d awem-d yuran elahsab tiġi i d as immewcen, ¹⁶amecnaw di tebratin nnes marra xmi d issawaṛ daysent x tmesħayin-a. Aqqa din ca n tmesħayin daysent wearent i refhamet uca twabedħdrent zi ħjuha r d iwdan war iġin nican, amecnaw għin nitni uṛa i idlis nneħni d man aya ittawi yar wareyyeb nsen. ¹⁷Kenniw, a imeizzen, am tent tessnem ūrabu qber, hħad ix-xef nwem, ħima war tetwassuffuyem zeg webrid xmi inni iffyen zi ttawrat ad kenniw ssejwan s uxet-ṭu nsen uca ad tewħdha waxxa tuya tbeddem nican, ¹⁸maca s ūreks gmam di nniemet d tmusna n Siditnej Amsenjem, Yeccu Lmasiħ! I netta umi i ya yiři ueuġi, aqqa ūrabu uca deg wass n ūrbda! Amin.

Tabrat Tamezwarut n Yuḥanna

Awaṛ n tudart

1 ¹Min tuya din zeg umezwaru, min nesṛa, min neẓra s tiṭṭawin nney, min tuya din neẓra u nhada s ifassen nney zeg wawaṛ n tudart, ²⁻ aqqa tudart teḍħar, neccin neẓra itt, uca nceħħed u nettbarreh awem tudart n ḫebda, tenni tuya ak-d Tbabat uca teḍħar aney-d - ³min neẓra, d min nesṛa, ad awem t-id nbarreh, ħima εawed kenniwar ad tħixxim di tmunt akidney. S tidett, amuni nney ak-d Tbabat u ak-d Mmis Yeccu Lmasiħ. ⁴Uca ad awem nari man aya, ħima Ṭrefraħet nwem ad tekmeř.

Arebbi d tfawt

⁵D wa d abarreh i zzayes nesṛa uca ad awem-d nbarreh: Arebbi d tifawt, netta war dayes bu jjurret n taġest. ⁶Maṛa neqqar ‘neccin ɣarnej amuni akides’ uca neggur di taġest, aqqa nessxarriq, war nettegg ca tidett. ⁷Maca maṛa nuyur di tfawt, am netta di tfawt, ɣarnej amuni ak-d wayawya, uca idammen n Yeccu Lmasiħ Mmis ad aney ssizdegen zi qaṣ ddnub. ⁸Maṛa neqqar ‘neccin war xaney bu ddnub’, aqqa nessxarriq x yixef nney uca tidett war dayney teġi. ⁹Maca maṛa neneem s ddnub nney, aqqa Arebbi d aşdiq d amsegħad ħima ad aney iżfar ddnub nney uca ad aney issizdeg zi marra min war isegġden. ¹⁰Maṛa neqqar ‘neccin war dayney bu ddnub’, nettarra t d bu-ixarriqen uca awaṛ nnes war dayney iġi.

2 ¹A iħenjirek inu, ad awem-d ariy aya, ħima war ttxet̄tim ca, uca maṛa ixđa ca n ijjen, aqqa ɣarnej amcafees yar Tbabat, Yeccu Lmasiħ, Amsegħad, ²netta d tayarṣt n wešrah x ddnub nney, war iġi x ddnub nney waha, maca εawed i ddunnit marra. ³Ammu nessen belli neccin nessen it, maṛa neṭṭef di tweṣṣa nnes. ⁴Wenni iqqaren ‘necc ssney t’, maca war iṭṭif ca di tweṣṣa nnes, netta d bu-ixarriqen uca tidett war dayes teġi. ⁵Maca wenni iṭṭfen deg wawaṛ nnes, ad dayes tkemmer tayri n Arebbi s tidett. S man aya nessen, belli aqqa neccin dayes. ⁶Wenni iqqaren belli netta itteṭṭef

dayes, ad yuyur ɻawed am mammec tuja iggur netta.⁷ A awmaten, war d awem ttarij ca tawșeyyet n jid, maca tawșeyyet taqdimt i tuja ɻarwem zeg umezwaru. Tawșeyyet-a taqdimt d awař i tuja tesřim zeg umezwaru.⁸ Aqqa ɻawed ad awem-d ariy tawșeyyet n jid tenni iğan d tidett dayes u daywem, minzi tağıest ad teđdu uca tifawt tidett aqqa tařeqq ɻexxu.⁹ Wenni iqqaren belli aqqa-t di tfawt am icarh umas, netta aqqa-t di tağıest ař iđa.¹⁰ Wenni ittexsen umas, ad iqqim di tfawt uca war dayes bu řefđihet.¹¹ Maca wenni icarrhen umas, aqqa-t di tağıest uca iggur di tağıest, war issin mani i ya iraħ, minzi tağıest tessdaryeř tiṭṭawin nnes.¹² Ad awem-d ariy, a iħenjiren, minzi ddnubat ɻfarent awem di ɻtweeñ n yisem nnes.¹³ Ad awem-d ariy, a ibabaten, minzi aqqa tessnem wenni iğan zeg umezwaru. Ad awem-d ariy, a ibrijen, minzi aqqa tyellbem x ueeffan. Ad awem-d ariy, a inuba, minzi tessnem Tababat.¹⁴ Aqqa uriy awem-d, a ibabaten, minzi tessnem wenni iğan zeg umezwaru. Aqqa uriy awem-d, a ibrijen, minzi aqqa kenniw tjeħdem uca awař n Arebbi ad daywem iqqim uca tyellbem x ueeffan.

¹⁵ War ttexsem ca ddunniit uṛa d min iğan di ddunniit. Mařa ca n ijjen ittexs ddunniit, tayri n Arebbi war dayes teđi.¹⁶ Minzi marra min iğan di ddunniit, aqqa-t d nnecwet n weysum d nnecwet n tiṭṭawin d tuffet n tudart, war d ttisent ca zi Tbabat, maca zi ddunniit.¹⁷ Uca ddunniit tħeddu uṛa d nnecwat nnes, maca wenni itteġgen min ixs Arebbi, ad iddar i ɻebda.

Didd-lmasiħ d wenni inkaren Tababat d Tamemmit

¹⁸ A inuba, aqqa tasaeeet taneggarut tiwed-d, uca am tesřim belli ad d yas didd-lmasiħ, amenni ɻexxu ɬharen-d aṭṭas n didd-imasiħen, s uyenni nessen belli tasaeeet taneggarut aqqa tiwed-d.¹⁹ Ffjen-d zzaynej, maca war ten tuji zzaynej. Maelik nitni tuja zzaynej, ad iři qqimen akidnej. Maca amenni imsar hima ad iban belli nitni marra war ġin ca zzaynej.²⁰ Aqqa ɻarwem adhan n Umqeddas uca tessnem kučci.²¹ War d awem uriy minzi war tessinem ca tidett, maca minzi aqqa tettessnem tt, uca uṛa d ijj n uxarriq war d itteffey ca zi tidett.²² Wi iğan d bu-ixarriqen, myir wenni inkaren belli Yeccu d Lmasiħ. D wa d didd-lmasiħ, wenni inkaren Tababat d Tamemmit.²³ Marra wenni inkaren Tamemmit, ɻawed war yares bu

Tbabat. Maca wenni icehhden i Tmemmit, aqqa yares Tbabat əawed. ²⁴S uyenni ad daywem iqqim min tesřim kenniw zeg umezwaru. Mařa iqqim daywem min tesřim zeg umezwaru, ad teqqimem kenniw əawed di Tmemmit u di Tbabat. ²⁵Ta d tikkest n wawař i d aney iwca: tudart n řebda. ²⁶Man aya uriy awem-t-id x yinni kenniw ixedd̄en. ²⁷Uca adhan i zzayes teksim kenniw, ad iqqim daywem, war teħdajem ad awem isseřmed ħed. Maca am mammec d awem isseřmed wedhan nnes x kuřci, uca netta d tidett war iġi d axarriq, xenni qqimem dayes am mammec kenniw isseřmed.

Tarwa n Arebbi

²⁸Řexxu, **iħenjiren**, qqimem dayes, hima - x minni i d ya idhar - ad yarnej tiři ttiqqet u hima war nettshedħi ca qibač nnes yar twasit nnes. ²⁹Mařa tessnem, belli netta d amseggad, snem əawed belli marra wi itteggen tasegda, aqqa itwaxeřq-d zzayes.

3 ¹Xżar man tayri i d aney tewca Tbabat, ařami netwasemma tarwa n Arebbi. S uyenni ddunni war d aney tessin ca, minzi war t tessin ca. ²A **imeizzen**, neccin d tarwa n Arebbi, war idħar əad min i ya niři. Aqqa nessan xmi d i ya iban netta, ad niři amecnaw netta, minzi ad t nżar am mammec iġa netta. ³Marra wenni itteggen asitem nnes dayes, ad issizdeg ixef nnes, am mammec iġa netta d amezdag. ⁴Marra wenni itteggen ddnub, ittegg əawed min iġan didd n ttawrat. Aqqa ddnub d min iġan didd n ttawrat. ⁵Tessnem belli netta iban-d, hima ad ikkes ddnub uca netta war dayes bu ddnub. ⁶Marra wi dayes i ya iqqimen, war ittegg ca ddnub. Marra wi itteggen ddnub, war t izri, war t issin. ⁷A **iħenjiren**, war tejjim ad kenniw ixarwed ħed. Wenni itteggen tasegda d netta d amseggad am mammec netta d amseggad. ⁸Wenni ixet̄tan d netta zeg ibřis, minzi ibřis tuya ixđa zeg umezwaru. S uyenni idħar-d Mmis n Arebbi hima ad issexsar ţexdayem n ibřis. ⁹Marra wenni d itwaxeřqen zi Arebbi, war ittegg ca ddnub, minzi zzariet nnes tettyima dayes uca war izemmar ad ixđa minzi itwaxřeq-d zi Arebbi. ¹⁰Di man aya ad ħahren tarwa n Arebbi d tarwa n ibřis: marra wenni war itteggen tasegda uṛa d wenni war ittexsen umas, war iġi ca zi Arebbi.

Xsem ayawya

¹¹D ta d tabrat i tuya tesřim zeg umezwaru belli ‘ad nexs ijen wenneđni’, ¹²war iği amecnaw Qayin wenni iğan zeg ibris uca inya umas. Mayemmi inya umas? S minzi řexdayem nnes tuya-tent ſeffnent uca tinni n umas seggdent. ¹³War tedhicem ca, a aytma, mařa ddunnit tcarh i kenni. ¹⁴Neccin nessen, belli aqqa nežwa zi řmewt yar tudart, minzi nexs awmaten. Wenni war ittexsen umas, ad iqqim di řmewt. ¹⁵Marra wenni icarrhen umas d aqettař uca kenni tessnem, belli uřa d ijj n uqettař war yares bu tudart n řebař i dayes i ya iqqimen. ¹⁶Zi man aya nessen tayri, aqqa netta issars tudart nnes xaney. Σawed ittxeša aney ad nessars tudart nney x tawmat. ¹⁷Wenni yar iğā agra n ddunnit uca ittwařa umas izřed, xenni iqqen xas uř nnes, mammec i ya tezdey tayri n Arebbi dayes? ¹⁸**A iħenjiren** inu, ad iři war nettexs ca s wawař niy s iřes, maca s řexdayem u di tidett. ¹⁹S man aya nessen aqqa neccin zi tidett uca ad nesseqneš uřawen nney zzates, ²⁰minzi mařa iħkem wuř nney xaney, Arebbi d ameqqran x wuř nney uca issen marra. ²¹**A imiezzien**, mařa uř nney war xaney iħkem, aqqa yarnej ttiqiset zzat i Arebbi, ²²uca man řħajet i ya nettar, ad tt neksi zzayes, minzi neccin ad neħħda tiwešsa nnes uca ad negg min i ya yardan netta. ²³D ta d tawseyyet nnes belli ad namen deg isem n Mmis, Yeccu Lmasiħ uca ad nexs ijj wenneđni am mammec i d aney yumur. ²⁴Wenni iħdan tiwešsa nnes, ad iqqim dayes u netta dayes. S man aya nessen belli netta ad iqqim daynej, zi Arruħ wenni i d aney iwca.

Qeħbem arruħat

4 ¹**A imiezzien**, war ttiqqem ca di marra arruħ, maca qeħbem arruħat, ma zi Arebbi i iğan, minzi atħas n imkacafen isskarriġen aqqa ffyen-d yar ddunnit. ²S man aya ad tessnem Arruħ n Arebbi: marra arruħ wenni icehhden belli Yeccu Lmasiħ yusi-d deg weysum, aqqa netta zi Arebbi, ³uca marra arruħ wenni war icehhden belli Yeccu Lmasiħ yusi-d deg weysum, war iği ca zi Arebbi. D wa d arruħ n ɭidd-lmasiħ wenni i xef tesħram ad d yas, aqqa netta da řexxu di ddunnit. ⁴**A iħenjiren**, aqqa kenniżi zi Arebbi uca tħebbi xasen, minzi d wenni iğan daywem d ameqqran x wenni iğan di ddunnit. ⁵Nitni zi ddunnit, s uyenni ssawařen zi ddunnit

uca ddunnit tettesřa asen-d. ⁶Aqqa-ney zi Arebbi. Wenni issnen Arebbi, ittesřa aney. Wenni war iğin zi Arebbi war d aney ittesři ca. S man aya i ya nessen arruň n tidett d arruň iyekkwan.

Tayri n Arebbi d tayri jar wawmaten

⁷A **imeizzen**, ad nexs ayawya, minzi tayri zi Arebbi. Marra wenni ittexsen, d netta itwaxeřq-d zi Arebbi uca issen Arebbi. ⁸Wenni war ittexsen, war issin ca Arebbi, minzi Arebbi d tayri. ⁹Di man aya teđhar aney-d tayri n Arebbi, belli Arebbi aqqa issekk-d ayenni n Mmis i yares-d itwaxeřqen yar ddunnit, hıma ad zzayes neddar. ¹⁰Di man aya teđha tayri, war iği belli neccin nettexs Arebbi, maca belli netta ittexs aney uca issekk-d Mmis d tayarşt n weşrah x ddnub nney.

¹¹A **imeizzen**, mařa tuja Arebbi ittexs aney ammu, ittxeş aney eawed ad nexs ijj wennedni. ¹²Uřa d ijen mma izra Arebbi. Mařa nettexs ayawya, Arebbi ad dayney iqqim, uca tayri nnes aqqa tedweř tekmeř dayney. ¹³Zi man aya nessen belli nettyima dayes u netta dayney, minzi netta iwca aney zi Arruň nnes. ¹⁴Aqqa nežra u ncehhed belli Tababat tessekk-d Tamemmit d Amsenjem n ddunnit. ¹⁵Marra wenni icehhdien belli Yeccu d Mmis n Arebbi, Arebbi ad dayes iqqim u netta di Arebbi. ¹⁶Aqqa neccin nessen tayri uca numen di tayri tenni iğan yar Arebbi i neccin. Arebbi d tayri u wenni i ya iqqimen di tayri, ad iqqim di Arebbi uca Arebbi ad dayes iqqim. ¹⁷Di man aya tkemmeř tayri dayney, hıma ad yarney tiři ttıqqet deg wass n lhisab, belli am mammec iğä netta, ad niři neccin eawed di ddunnit. ¹⁸Di tayri war tettiři tiggwudi, maca tayri nican tessuffuň tiggwudi, minzi tiggwudi tettas-d ak-d leiqab. Wenni itteggweden, war ittiři ikmeř di tayri. ¹⁹Neccin nettexs it, minzi netta tuja ittexs aney d amezwaru. ²⁰Mařa ca n ijen iqqar ‘necc ttexsey Arebbi’ am icarreh umas, aqqa netta d bu-ixarriqen, minzi wenni war ittexsen umas wenni ittwařa, xenni mammec i ya yegg ad ixs Arebbi wenni war ittwiři. ²¹Neccin yarney tawšeyyet-a zzayes belli wenni ittexsen Arebbi, ad ixs uřa d umas.

Liman di Mmis n Arebbi

5 ¹Marra wenni yumnen belli Yeccu d Lmasiň, aqqa netta itwaxřeq-d zi Arebbi, uca marra wenni ittexsen wenni t-id yejjin, ad ixs eawed wenni zzayes-d itwaxeřqen. ²Zi man aya nessen belli nettexs tarwa n

Arebbi, xmi nettexs Arebbi uca ad negg tiwesha nnes.³ Minzi ta d tayri zi Arebbi, ad neħħda tiwesha nnes uca tiwseyyat nnes war wearent ca.⁴ Marra min d itwaxeřqen zi Arebbi ad iyelleb x ddunnit. D wa d ayrab i iyellben x ddunnit, aqqa-t d liman nwem!⁵ Man wen i ya iyellben x ddunnit, myir wenni yumnen belli Yeccu d Mmis n Arebbi!⁶ D wa i d ikkin zeg waman d idammen, Yeccu Lmasiħ. War d yekki zeg waman waha, maca zeg waman d idammen. Uca Arruħ d wenni icehhden, minzi Arruħ d tidett.⁷ Aqqa din tħata n inni icehhden deg ujenna: *Tababat d Wawař d Arruħ Iqeddseñ, uca nitni s tħata d iżjen.*⁸ Uca din tħata n inni icehhden x tmurt: arruħ d waman d idammen. D nitni s tħata d iżjen.⁹ Maṛa neqber chadet n iwdan, chadet n Arebbi d tameqqrant, minzi ta d chadet n Arebbi tenni iched x Mmis:¹⁰ wenni yumnen di Mmis n Arebbi, ȳares chadet deg yixef nnes, wenni war yuminen ca di Arebbi, aqqa netta īgg it d bu-ixarriqen minzi netta war yumin ca di chadet tenni iwca Arebbi x Mmis.¹¹ Ta d chadet: Arebbi iwc aney tudart n ļebda uca tudart-a aqqa-tt di Mmis.¹² Wenni ȳar iġa Tamemmit, ȳares tudart. Wenni war ȳar iġi Mmis n Arebbi, war ȳares bu tudart.

Awař d useğem aneggaru

¹³ Uriy awem-d man aya, i kenniw inni yumnen deg isem n Mmis n Arebbi, ħima ad tessnem belli ȳarwem tudart n ļebda uca ħima ad tamnem deg isem n Mmis n Arebbi.¹⁴ D ta d ttiqqet tenni ȳarney dayes belli maṛa nettar ca n ļħajet elahsab timexsa nnes, netta ad ȳarney iseř.¹⁵ Uca maṛa nessien, ad aney iseř min mma d as nettar, xenni nessien belli aqqa yusi-d aney min d as nettar.¹⁶ Maṛa iżjen iżra umas ixda, ij n uxetlu war iġi ca i ɻmewt, ad ittar, uca Arebbi ad as iwc tudart, i yinni war ixetxin ca i ɻmewt. Aqqa din axeṭtu i ɻmewt, x wa war d awem qqarey ad ittar.¹⁷ Qae min war isegħġden d ddanb, uca aqqa din ddanb i war iġin ca ař ɻmewt.¹⁸ Nessen belli kuř iżjen wenni d itwaxeřqen zi Arebbi, war ixetxi ca, maca wenni d itwaxeřqen zi Arebbi ad ihħda ixef nnes uca aeffan war t itħidi ca.¹⁹ Neccin nessien, aqqa-ney zi Arebbi uca ddunnit marra aqqa-tt di tuċċeffna,²⁰ Ȳad nessien belli Mmis n Arebbi aqqa yusi-d uca iwc aney-d ļefhamet ħima ad nessien wenni iġan d tidett. Uca neccin di wenni d tidett, di Mmis Yeccu Lmasiħ. D wa d Arebbi s tidett d tudart n ļebda.²¹ A tarwa, hħam ixef nwem zi laşnam!

^{5:7,8} *Min yuran s tira imeyyren, war itwaf di ca n ɻmaxxużat tiqdiment*

Tabrat wiss Tnayen n Yuhanna

¹Amyar i tmeṭṭut itwaxḍaren d tarwa nnes, inni ttxexsey s tidett, war iġi necc waha, maca ċawed qaे inni issnen tidett, ²di ttwee n tidett tenni iqqimen dayney uca ad kidney tiři i ţebda: ³nniemet d areħmet d ţehna akidney i ya yiřin zi Arebbi Tababat u zi Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ, Tamemmit n Tbabat, di tidett u di tayri.

⁴Aqqa farħey aṭṭas umi ufiy jar tarwa nnem inni igguren di tidett, am mammec neqbeř tawseyyet zi Tbabat. ⁵Řexxu ttettarey am, a tameṭṭut, war iġi axmi d am uriy tawseyyet n jdid, maca tenni aqqa-tt yarney zeg umezwaru: aqqa icuwwar ad nexs ayawya. ⁶Ta d tayri, aqqa ad nuyur elahsab tiwešşa nnes. D ta d tawseyyet am mammec i tesřim zeg umezwaru, aqqa ittxeş ad tuyurem dayes. ⁷Minzi aṭṭas n ixeddaen udfen yar ddunnit, inni war icehhden ca i twasit n Yeccu Lmasiħ deg weysum. D wa d axeddae d didd-lmasiħ. ⁸Hđam ixef nwem, ħima war nxessar ca ḫxedmet nney, maca ad nawi ţmunet tmun. ⁹Marra wənni i ya ixđan uca war iqqim ca di tyuri n Lmasiħ, war yares bu Arebbi. Wənni i ya iqqimen di tyuri n Lmasiħ, aqqa yares Tababat d Tmemmit. ¹⁰Maṛa ca n ijen yusi-d yarwem uca war d yiwi ca taġuri-ya, xenni war t tqebbrēm di taddart nwem, war xas ttseğamem ca. ¹¹Minzi wənni xas i ya iseğmen, yares amuni ak-d ḫexdayem nnes tieeffanin.

¹²Yari aṭṭas i d awem i ya ariy i kenniw, maca war xsey ad t ariy di tewriqt s ssmex, maca ssitimey ad yarwem-d asey ħima ad kiwem ssiwřey zeg uqemmum yar uqemmum, ħima ḫefraħet nney ad tiři tekmeř. ¹³Tarwa n učmatwem tenni itwaxḍaren zi Arebbi, ttseğamen xam.

Tabrat wiss Třata n Yuḥanna

¹Amyar i Xayus ieizzen, wenni ttxexsey di tidett. ²A ameizz, necc ssitimey ad tiřid mlih aṭṭas, am mammec ittiři řeemar nnek d lemlih ad tiři ċawed šeħħet nnek d lemlih. ³Minzi farħey aṭṭas, ħami d usin wawmaten, cehden x tidett nnek, am mammec teggured di tidett. ⁴War yari ūraħet imyaren amecnaw ta, aqqa s̊riy tarwa inu gguren di tidett. ⁵A ameizz, aqqa cek d aṣdiq di marra min tettegged i wawmaten u i ibarraniyyen, ⁶inni iceħden x tayri nnek qibač i tmesmunt. Ad tegged mlih, maṛa tewcid asen afus xmi ten i ya tgħewwed deg webrid nsen s ict n šifet iweqqaren i Arebbi. ⁷Minzi nitni ffyen x ssibbet n isem nnes, war ksin walu zi regnus. ⁸S uyenni ittxeş ad neqbeħ iwdan am nitni, ħima ad niři d ixeddamen akidsen i tidett.

⁹Necc uriy tt i tmesmunt, maca Diyutrifes, wenni yarezzun ad yiři d amezwaru jarasen, war d aney iqbiř ca. ¹⁰X uyenni maṛa usiġ-d, ad t ssieqřey di ūr xeddayem i ittegg, ħami ittħarred ūrhu d tieeffanin xaney. War iqniex s man aya waħha, maca war iqbiř awmaten uca inni ixsen ad ten qebřen, imeaṛa kisen, issuffuy iten zi tmesmunt.

¹¹A ameizz, war deffar ca tueffna maca tcuni! Wenni itteggen tcuni, netta zi Arebbi, wenni itteggen tueffna, war izri ca Arebbi.

¹²Marra cehden x Dimitriyu uṛa d tidett simant nnes, am neccin ċawed ad xas neched uca tessnem belli chadet nney d tidett.

¹³Aqqa yari aṭṭas i d ac-d ya ariy, maca war xsey ca ad ac d ariy s ssmex d ūr, ¹⁴maca ssitimey, ad cek zarey deyya, xenni ad nessiweħ zeg uqemmum ġar uqemmum. ¹⁵Rehna ad yiři akik. Imeddukaṛ ttseğämen xak. Seğmem x imeddukaṛ s ismawen nsen.

Tabrat n Yahuda

Aseğem

¹Yahuda, ismey n Yeccu Lmasih d umas n Yaequb, i inni itwařayan u twaqeddsen di Arebbi Tababat, inni itwaħdjan di Yeccu Lmasih.
²areħmet d ħehna d tayri ad daywem temmarni.

Cebbarem di liman, hħadim ixef nwem zi lkuffar d ręgħajeh nsen

³A imelissen, umi tuja cđarey maħend ad awem-d arīx x-usenjem nney marra, ufiż belli ittxeşa ayi ad awem-d arīx s uzıyyar ħima ad temmenyem s jjehd x liman i immewcen ict n twařa i ŋebda qaे i imqeddasen. ⁴Minzi ca n iwdan xtuttren yar daxer, inni tuja itwazemmen i የהוקם-a zi qbeर, aqqa nitni d lkuffar inni ibeddren nniemet n Arebbi nney deg ufucceħ, uca nekkaren wənni d የהוקם weħdes, Arebbi d Siditney, Yeccu Lmasih.

⁵Maca xsey ad kenni ssseqħrey, aqqa kenni tettessnem man aya mliħ, belli Sidi, umi issenjem ij n weydud zi tmurt n Misra, tuja issħellek əawed inni war yuminen ca. ⁶Uca lmalakat tinni war ħđint azzay nsent amezwaru, xenni jjint tazeddiżt nsent, aqqa Sidi ibelleς xasent sadu taġest s snaseř iqqimen ŋebda i የהוקם n wass ameqqrān, ⁷am mammec Sudum d Gamurra d tineddam i d as-d innen tinni tuja iqeħħben amecnaw tina uca deffarent aysum nnedni, aqqa-tent din d lmatal, uca ksint leiqab n tmessi i ŋebda.

⁸Amenni əawed ina, am ttarjan, ssexmajen aysum, war qebbreñ ʂulṭa n Sidi uca ttceqqafen di min yares d aeuġi. ⁹Maca xmi lmalak imyar Mixayil tuja ittemcubbuc ak-d ibris x arrimet n Musa, war izeim ca ad xas iħkem s uceqqef, xenni inna “Sidi ad cek ixegħej!”

¹⁰Maca ina ttceqqafen di marra min war ssinen uca min ssnen zi tħbiexet, amecnaw lħayawanat ignawen, aqqa dayes iġa uhellek nsen. ¹¹Uct xasen, minzi nitni ħafni abrid n Qayin, demsen di īrmunet n uxeħtu n Baleam uca twahelken deg uyewwuy n Kurax.

¹²Ina d ibeqqiđen n ŋexmej deg uraren n tayri nwem, war ttshedħin ca ad kiwem əeyyeden maħend ad arewsen ixef nsen. Aqqa-ten d iseynuten nnebħra aman, twaæarrnen ssa yar diha s usemmid, aqqa-ten d ticejjura i war itticcen ŋiġiet deg ŋexrif, mmuten wiss

martayen uca twaqeṙzeen. ¹³Nitni d řemwaj ihajen n řebħar, inni issusufen ikuffan n řefdihet nsen, aqqa-ten d itran weddaren inni umi tetwassew jed tubbarcent n taġest i řebda. ¹⁴Εawed Inux, wenni d wiss sebea zi Adam, ittnabba xasen, inna “Aqqa da yusi-d Sidi ak-d ţuřuf n ţuřuf n imqeddasen nnes, ¹⁵hima ad igg ţhukm nnes x marra, hima ad isseqnēs marra lkuffar inni iġan jarasen x ţexdayem n lkufr nsen tinni iggin di lkufr nsen uca x wawařen iqeshen i zi ceqqafen imednab ikfaren ḋidd nnes.” ¹⁶Ina ttiekkasen, ttacetcan x cwarti nsen, gguren yar nnecwat nsen, aqemmum nsen issawař s tuffet, ad ggen tiqedduḥin i iwdan i tizi nsen. ¹⁷Maca kenniw, a imeizzen, eeqṙem awařen i izzar ssiwren zzaysen imazanen n Sidotney Yeccu Lmasiħ, ¹⁸inni d awem innan “Di zman aneggar ad din iřin inni istehezzan, inni i ya uyuren elahsab nnecwat n ţeqjaħet nsen.” ¹⁹Aqqa d yina ittsebbaben amsebdi, iwdan n ddunniż-a, war yarsen bu Arruħ. ²⁰Maca kenniw, a imeizzen, bnam ixef nwem di liman nwem iqeddsen aṭṭas, am teżżeġam di Arruħ Iqeddsen, ²¹uca ħḍam ixef nwem di tayri n Arebbi am tetrajam areħmet n Sidotney Yeccu Lmasiħ i tudart n ţebda. ²²Iřim d arħimen x yinni ittcekkan, ²³uca senjmem innedni, jebbdem ten zi tmessi, am tetteggwedem, tcarrhem tcamir i itwassxemjen zeg wey়sum.

Asemyar i Arebbi

²⁴Aqqa d wenni iġan d amzemmar hima ad kenniw ihda maħend war tenedrifem ca, uca hima ad kenniw igg nnebħra ţeib zzat i ueuġi nnes s ţrefraħet imyaren, ²⁵aqqa-t d Arebbi weħdes, amsenjem nney, ad yares yiři ueuġi d tgeldit d šşulṭa d jjehd, aqqa ţexxu uca i ţebda qaes. Amin.

Asargeb n Yeccu Lmasih i Yuḥanna

Tamezwarut

1 ¹Asargab n Yeccu Lmasih i d as iwca Arebbi, ḥima ad isscen i isemyan nnes min i ya imsaren deyya uca issargeb it am t issekk x ufuṣ n lmalak nnes i ismey nnes Yuḥanna. ²Wanita iched marra min izra zeg wawař n Arebbi uṛa zi chadet n Yeccu Lmasih, ³Sseēd n wənni iqqaren d yinni ittesrān awařen n ukacaf-a uca ad ṭṭfen di min dayes itwarin. Aqqa ūweqt tiwed-d.

Aseğem s yisem n wənni iğan d wənni tuya d wənni i d ya yasen

⁴Yuḥanna, i sebea n tmesmunin di Asiya: nniemet akidwem d ūhna zeg wənni iğan d wənni tuya d wənni i d ya yasen uṛa zi sebea n arruḥat inni iğan zzat i ūarc nnes, ⁵u zi Yeccu Lmasih, acehhad aşdiq, amenzu zeg imettinen d ameqqran n ijeğiden n tmurt, wənni i d aney ixsen uca i d aney ifekken zi ddnub nney s idammen nnes. ⁶Aqqa yarr aney d ijeğiden d ikehhanen yar Arebbi Babas, i netta ad yares yiři ueuġi d ūṣulṭa i ūebda qaे. Amin! ⁷Xżar, netta ad d yas ak-d iseynuten, kuṛ tiṭṭ ad t tżar, uṛa ṛa d inni i t issnuqqben. Marra tiqeblař n ddunniż ad xas wtent ayejdur. Wah, amin! ⁸Necc d Alfa d Umega iqqar Sidi Arebbi d wənni iğan d wənni tuya d wənni i d ya yasen d Amzemmar x marra min iğan.

Beddu n ūewhiy n Arebbi i Yuḥanna: tamezra n Lmasih

⁹Necc d Yuḥanna, umatwem d umēacar nwem di ūeħṣart d tgeldit d ūṣbar n Yeccu, tuya-yi di tegzirt qqaren as Batmus di ṭṭwee n wawař n Arebbi d chadet n Yeccu. ¹⁰Iwda-d xafi Arruḥ deg wass n Arebbi uca šriy awarni ayi ict n tmijja tejjed amecnaw ūbuq, ¹¹teqqar “Necc d Alfa d Umega d Amezwaru d Aneggaru. Min tettwařid, ari t deg ij n wedlis, ssekk it-id i sebea n tmesmunin tinni iğan di Asiya, yar Afasus, yar Smirna, yar Birgamun, yar Tiyatira, yar Sardis, yar Filadelfiya uca yar Layudikiya.” ¹²Xenni nqeřbey ḥima ad żarey wənni i yari-d issawařen. Ařami nqeřbey, ūriy sebea n ūeqnadeř n wurey ¹³uca di ūwest n ūeqnadeř ijjen amecnaw Mmis n bnađem, tuya yard ca n warruđ ittakkwađ as ař idaren, yares ij n webyas n wurey x idmaren

¹⁴uca azeġif d ucuwwaf nnes tuya-ten d icemṛaġen am tađuft tacemṛaċ am wedfer uca tiġiawin nnes am iħudaq n tmessi, ¹⁵iđaren nnes am nnħas yareqqen axmi t zewyen deg ufarran uca tmijja nnes am ħess n waqtas n waman. ¹⁶Tuya ȳares deg ufuś nnes afusi sebea n itran uca zeg uqemmum nnes itteffey-d zzayes ssif iqdees s tnayen n wudmawen uca ayembub nnes ittcedidih amecnaw tfuct s jjehd nnes. ¹⁷Ařami t żriġ, wdiy as yar iđaren nnes axmi mmutey uca netta issars xafi afus nnes afusi, inna ayi “War tteggwed! Aqqa necc d Amezwaru d Aneggaru. ¹⁸Necc d wənni iddaren! Necc tuya mmutey, u xżar, aqqa necc d wənni iddaren i ɋebda qae, amin! Aqqa yari tisarutin n Ɂaxart d Ɂmewt. ¹⁹Ari min teżrid d min iġan d min i ya imsaren awarni man aya. ²⁰Aqqa da ssirr n sebea n itran i teżrid deg ufuś inu afusi d sebea n Ɂeqnadeč n wurey: sebea n itran aqqa-ten d lmalakat n sebea n tmesmunin uca sebea n Ɂeqnadeč i teżrid aqqa-tent d sebea n tmesmunin.”

I tmesmunt di Afasus

2 ¹“Ari i lmalak n tmesmunt di Afasus ‘Ammu iqbar wənni yar iġa sebea n itran deg ufuś nnes afusi, wənni igguren di Ɂwest n sebea n Ɂeqnadeč n wurey: ²Necc ssnej Ɂexdayem nnek d tamara nnek d Ɂħbar nnek, belli war tzemmared ad themred inni ieeffnen uca tqeġbed inni itteggen ixef nsen d imazanen, maca war ġin ca uca tufid ten d ayt n bu-ixarriqen. ³Cek tsebbared uca teksid armeħ x ssibbet n isem inu u war tuhiġed ca. ⁴Maca yari xak ca, belli tejjid tayri nnek tamezwarut. ⁵Eqeर manis-d tewdied uca tub, xenni egg Ɂexdayem nnek timezwura! Maṛa war iġi amenni, ad yarek-d asey deyya, ad kxiż Ɂqendiż nnek zeg wemcan nnes, maṛa war tubid ca. ⁶Maca man aya tiwded, aqqa tcarrhed Ɂexdayem n ayt n Inikulayiten, tinni carrhey necc ɛawed. ⁷Wənni yar iġa imezzuyen ad iseř min iqbar Arruħ i tmesmunin. Wənni i ya iyellben ad t sseccyez zi tcejjart n tudart i iġan di Ɂwest n jjennet n Arebbi.””

I tmesmunt di Smirna

⁸“Ari i lmalak n tmesmunt di Smirna ‘Ammu iqbar wənni d Amezwaru d Aneggaru, wənni immuten uca idweř-d iddar ɛawed: ⁹Aqqa-yi ssnej Ɂexdayem nnek d Ɂrehxart d wezraq nnek, qae amenni cek tetejjared, u aqqa-yi ssnej mammec daywem ttceqqafen inni

ittarren ixef nsen d Udayen, maca nitni war ġin ca d Udayen, maca d asinagug n Cciṭan. ¹⁰War tteggwed ca zi min i ya twaæddbed. Aqqa ibṛis ad inḍar ca zzaywem di ūħebes, ħima ad twajarrbem. Ad ȳarwem tiři ūħeġart n eċċra n wussan. Iřim d iṣdiqen ař ūmewt, ūxexdenni ad ac wcey tamrist n tudart. ¹¹Wenni ȳar iġa imezzujen ad iseř min iqqar Arruħ i tmesmunin! Wenni i ya iyellben war d as-d tettiwi ca txessart zi ūmewt wiss tnayen.’ ”

I tmesmunt di Birgamun

¹²“Ari i lmalak n tmesmunt di Birgamun ‘Ammu iqqar wənni yares ssif iqđee x tnayen n wudmawen: ¹³Necc ssney mani tzeddyed, diha ȳar mani ittbedda ūħarc n Cciṭan. Aqqa teṭṭfed deg isem inu uca war tenkared ca liman dayi uṛa deg wussan umi tuja Antibas, aceħħad aṣdiq inu, itwaney ȳarwem ȳar mani izeddey ibṛis. ¹⁴Maca ȳari xak ca, aqqa yarek dinni inni itteṭṭfen deg useħmed n Baleam, wənni tuja isseħmeden i Balak mammec i ya inḍar ict n tseenkrieff i ayt n Israyil ħima ad ccen zi min ȳarṣen i laṣnam uca ad qeħħben. ¹⁵Yarek din ċawed inni itteṭṭfen di tħuri n Inikulayiten, min carrhey. ¹⁶X uyenni tub! Maṛa war iġi amenni, ad ȳarwem-d asey deyya, ad kisen menyey s ssif n uqemmum inu. ¹⁷Wenni ȳar iġa imezzujen ad iseř min iqqar Arruħ i tmesmunin. Wenni i ya iyellben ad as sseccex s ‘manna’ innufaren uca ad as wcey ij n weżru d acemraħ, itwari xas isem n jid, war t issin hed myir wənni t iqebbren.’ ”

I tmesmunt di Tiyatira

¹⁸“Ari i lmalak n tmesmunt di Tiyatira ‘Ammu iqqar Mmis n Arebbi wənni ȳar iġa tiṭṭawin am iħudaq n tmessi d idären nnes am nnħas yareqqen: ¹⁹Necc ssney ūxexdayem nnek uṛa d tayri d tsexxart d liman d ħšbar nnek, aqqa ūxexdayem nnek tineggura imġaren x tmezwura. ²⁰Maca ȳari xak ca, aqqa tejjid tameṭṭut Izabil i iqqaren belli nettat d tamkacافت, tesseħħmad uca tessyekkwa isemyan inu ħima ad qeħħben uca ad ccen min itwayarṣen i laṣnam. ²¹Aqqa wciż as ca n ūxexdayem nnek uca ad idu war texs ca ad tetub zi tuqeħħbit nnes. ²²Xżar, ad tt-yeđrej di tassut n imehħac uca inni akis izennan ad ten nedhej di ūħeġart tameqqrant maṛa war tuben ca zi ūxexdayem nsen. ²³Tarwa nnes ad ten wtey s ūmewt uca marra

timesmunin ad fehment aqqa necc d wenni iqeğben tiyżeṛt d wuṛ uca ad awem wcey kuṛ iżjen x ḫeħsab n ḫexdayem nnes.²⁴ Maca i kenniwi, inni iqqimen di Tiyatira inni war ȳar iġi ca tayuri-ya uca war ssinen umi qqaren nitni ‘ṛaġay n Cċiṭan’, ad awem inij, necc war xawem ttdarracey ca tayrart nneḍnit.²⁵ Maca min ȳarwem, ttfem dayes ař i d ȳa yasey.²⁶ Marra wenni i ȳa iyellben d wenni i ȳa ittfen di ḫexdayem inu ař aneggaru ‘ad as wcey ssulṭa x ȳegnus²⁷ uca ad ten ȳarwes s uzeğad n wuzzaṛ, ad twarzen am ȳebdie n tħraxt’, am mammec necc t ttfey ȣawed zi Baba²⁸ uca ad as wcey itri n ȳefjar.²⁹ Wenni ȳar iġa imezzuyen ad iseř min iqqar Arruḥ i tmesmunin! ”

I tmesmunt di Sardis

3 ¹⁴Ari i lmalak n tmesmunt di Sardis ‘Ammu iqqar wenni ȳar iġa sebea n arruħat n Arebbi d sebea n itran: Necc ssney ḫexdayem nnek, aqqa isem nnek iddar, maca cek temmuted.² Hda, sejhed min iqqimen min igguren ad itwahellek. Aqqa ufiy ḫexdayem nnek war kemmrent ca ȳar Arebbi.³ X uyenni eqeř mammec teṭṭfed d mammec tesrid uca ttef dayes, tub! Maca maṛa war teħdid, ad d asey am uceffar, war tessined ca di man tasaċċet i xak ȳa beddej.⁴ Maca ȳarwem ca n ismawen di Sardis, inni war issxemjen ca arruđ nsen uca nitni ad uyuren akidi s warruđ acemraṛ, minzi nitni sdaheġen t.⁵ Wenni i ȳa iyellben ad yard arruđ acemraṛ. Eemmarş ad kksej isem nnes zeg wedlis n tudart, maca ad cehdey isem nnes zzat i Baba d lmalakat nnes.⁶ Wenni ȳar iġa imezzuyen ad iseř min iqqar Arruḥ i tmesmunin! ”

I tmesmunt di Filadilfiya

“Ari i lmalak n tmesmunt di Filadilfiya ‘Ammu iqqar Umqeddas wenni d tidett d wenni ȳar iġa tsarut n Dawud d wenni i ȳa yarezmen, xenni uṛa d iżjen mma ad ibellee, d wenni i ȳa ibelleen, xenni uṛa d iżjen mma ad yarzem:⁸ Necc ssney ḫexdayem nnek. Aqqa ggiy zzatec iċt n tewwart tarzem uṛa d ijj war izemmar ad tt ibellee, minzi jjehd nnek d ameżyan, qae amenni teħdid awaṛ inu uca war tenkared ca isem inu.⁹ Aqqa ad wcey ca zeg usinagug n Cċiṭan, inni iqqaren aqqa nitni d Udayen, maca nitni war ġin ca amenni, maca nitni ssxarriġen. Ad ten arrey ad ac wħan ȳar iżdaren nnek hima ad ssnen belli necc sseizzey cek,¹⁰ minzi aqqa cek teħdid awaṛ inu n ššbar, x uyenni ad

xak hdiy εawed zi tsaeet n ujarreb tenni i d ya yasen x tmurt marra i ujarreb n inni izeddyen x tmurt.¹¹ Necc ad d asey deyya. Tef di min yarek hima uřa d ijj war d ac ittekkes ca tamrist nnek.¹² Wenni i ya iyellben ad t ggey d abilar di taddart iqeeddsen n Arebbi inu uca war zzayes itwammeksi eemmarş uca ad xas ariy isem n Arebbi inu d yisem n tendint n Arebbi inu, Urcalim n jdid tenni i d ya ihwan zeg ujenna zi Arebbi inu, uřa d isem inu n jdid.¹³ Wenni yar iğä imezzuyen ad iseř min iqqar Arruň i tmesmunin.’”

I tmesmunt di Layudikiya

¹⁴“Ari i lmalak n tmesmunt di Layudikiya ‘Ammu iqqar wenny umi itwařaya ‘Amin’, acehhad aşdıq d tidett, wenny d beddu n marra min d ixřeq Arebbi: ¹⁵Necc ssney řexdayem nnek, belli cek war tesmiđed war themmid. Mři i ya tesmeded niy themmid! ¹⁶X uyenni, umi cek temřuded, war themmid war tesmiđed, ad xak ssusfey zeg uqemmum inu. ¹⁷Minzi cek teqqared ‘Necc yari agra uca immarni-d yari wagra, war d ayi ittxeşsi walu’, uca war tessined ca belli cek di řeyben d řehwej, aqqa cek d amezrūd d adaryar d aęaryan. ¹⁸Ad cek neşhey maħend ad xafi tesyed wurey iqquaren ikkin timessi hima ad tdewřed d bu agra, uřa d arruđ d acemrař hima ad tarđed, war tedħar εad řefħiħet n tuəaryent nnek, uřa d ddhen i tiṭṭawin nnek hima ad tmesħed tiṭṭawin nnek, ad twařid. ¹⁹Kuř ijen wenny sseizzeg, ttwebbxey t, ttsegħdex t. Egg řbař, tub! ²⁰Aqqa da, necc beddej yar tewwart, ssqarqbey. Mařa hed iseř i tmija inu, ad yarzem tawwart, necc ad yares adfey uca ad kis munswey d netta akidi. ²¹Wenni i ya iyellben ad as wcey hima ad iqqim akidi x řearc inu amecnaw necc yellbey uca qqimey ak-d Baba x řearc nnes. ²²Wenni yar iğä imezzuyen ad iseř min iqqar Arruň i tmesmunin.’”

Řearc deg ujenna

4 ¹Awarni man aya ʐriy ict n tewwart tarzem deg ujenna uca tmija tamezwarut i sriy am ij n řbuq i yari-d issawařen, tenna “Gaεeđed da uca ad ac ssecney min ittxeş ad imsar awarni man aya.” ²Ředenni ireħħef ayi-d Arruň. Aqqa da, ij n řearc ibedd deg ujenna, tuya iqqim xas ijen. ³Tifras n wenny tuya xas iqqimen amecnaw ażru n yasbis d sardwan. Tiwwa i řearc tuya din ict n tesħit n wenżar, udem nnes

idhar amecnaw *ażru n smiralda*. ⁴Quwwaren as i ūearc arebəa u eecrin n ūekrasi n ūearc uca arebəa u eecrin n imyaren tuya qqimen x ūekrasi n ūearc, arđen arruđ acemrař, yarsen x uzeđif timrisin n wurey. ⁵Zi ūearc nni ccaten zzayes assamen d wajjajen d tmijjawin. Zzat i ūearc areqqent sebəa n išeđawen, tina d sebəa n arruħat n Arebbi. ⁶Yar zzat n ūearc tuya din amecnaw ūebħar n zzaj axmi d ażru n kristal. Di ūwest n ūearc d min d as-d innđen, tuya din arebəa n imeddaren, eemmaren s tiṭṭawin marra yar zzat d ɻeffar. ⁷Ameddar amezwaru yarwes deg wayrad, wiss tnayen deg ueejmi (*niy ayenduz*), wiss tħata tuya ayembub nnes axmi n bnađem uca wiss arebəa yarwes deg uneđđiwi itṭawen. ⁸Arebəa n imeddaren kuř ijjen weħħedzzaysen yares setta n waħriwen, eemmaren s tiṭṭawin yar barra d daxeř u ttħrayan ass d ġiřet nnebħra abeddi, qqaren “Amqeddas, amqeddas, amqeddas d Sidi Arebbi Amzemmar x marra min iġan d wenni tuya d wenni iġan d wenni i d ya yasen.” ⁹Uca xmi i ya wcen imeddaren aeuġi d ccan d uqadi i wenni iqqimen x ūearc, i wenni iddaren i ūebda, ¹⁰xenni arebəa u eicrin n imyaren ad wħan yar tmurt yar zzat n wenni iqqimen x ūearc, ad ssejden i wenni iddaren i ūebda qae uca ad ssarsen timrisin nsen yar zzat i ūearc, qqaren ¹¹“Cek, a Sidi Arebbi nney, a Amqeddas, tesdaheğed aeuġi d ccan d jjehd, aqqa d cek i iggin marra min iġan, aqqa man aya zzayek i iġa uca zzayek i itwagg.”

Adlis itwannden d Izmar

5 ¹Uca zriy deg ufuš afusi n wenni iqqimen x ūearc ij n wedlis itwannden, tuya xas tira yar daxeř d barra, uca *adlis* tuya itwacemmeś s sebəa n icemmięen. ²Uca zriy ij n lmalak ijhed, ittħraya s jjehd “Man wen isdaheġen ad yarzem adlis-a uca ad ikkseċċ icemmięen nnes?” ³Uca uṛa d ijj deg ujenna niy di tmurt niy sadu tmurt izemmar ad yarzem adlis-a niy ad dayes ixżar. ⁴Necc ruy aṭṭas umi war ufin wi isdaheġen ad yarzem adlis-a ħima ad zzayes iż-żar niy ad dayes ixżar. ⁵Uca ijjen zeg imyaren inna “War tħru ca! Xżar, ayyad zeg ayt n Yahuda zeg użwar n Dawud, aqqa iż-żejjeb ħima ad yarzem adlis-a d sebəa n icemmięen nnes.” ⁶Uca zriy yar ūwest n ūearc d arebəa n imeddaren uca di ūwest n imyaren ij n izmar ibedd, igga axmi d tħażżejt. Netta yares sebəa n waccawen d sebəa n tiṭṭawin, nitni d sebəa arruħat n Arebbi inni itwassekken yar

ddunnit tmun. ⁷Aqqa netta yusi-d uca iksi adlis itwannden zeg uhus afusi n wenni tuya iqqimen x ūarc. ⁸Ařami itṭef adlis itwannden, wđan-d arebea n imeddaren d arebea u eecrin n imyaren yar tmurt zzat i izmar, marra idsen yarsen harbat d tħbaa n wurey ccurent s ūebxur marra, man aya d tizaġitin n imqeddasen. ⁹Uca yennjen ij n izri n jdid “Cek tesdaheġed ad teksid adlis itwannden, ad tekksed icemmięen nnes minzi cek tetwayarshed uca s idammen nnek tesyid aney i Arebbi zi kuř taqbič d iřes d weydud d ċgens. ¹⁰Cek tarrid ten d ijeġiden d ikehhanen i Arebbi, ad ḥekmen x tmurt.” ¹¹Xenni żriy uca sriy tmija n waṭṭas n lmalakat nnđent i ūarc d imeddaren d imyaren uca tuya-ten eecra ařaf di eecra n ruřuf d ařef di ruřuf, ¹²ttħrayan s tmija ijehden “Izmar wenni itwayarşen isdaheġ ad itṭef jjehd d wagra d tiġit d tzemmar d ccan d ueuġi d usemyar!” ¹³Uca marra wi iġan deg ujenna u x tmurt d sadu tmurt u x ūebħar, qaे min iġan daysen, sriy asen, qqaren “Asemyar d ccan d ueuġi d šuſulta ad iřin i wenni iqqimen x ūarc u i izmar i ūebda qaе.” ¹⁴Uca arebea n imeddaren qqaren “Amin!” Imyaren wđan-d yar tmurt, sejden.

Sebea n icemmięen

6 ¹Uca żriy belli izmar ifsi **acemmię amezwaru** zi sebea n icemmięen nni uca sriy ijjen zi arebea n imeddaren iqqar s tmija am wajjaj “As-d, xżar!” ²Xenni żriy ij n uyis d acemrār d wenni xas inyin yares ij n ūqewṣ. Wcin as ict n temrist uca netta iffey-d am ittyellab uca ħima ad iyelleb. ³Ařami yarzem **acemmię wiss tnayen**, sriy i umeddar wiss tnayen, iqqar “As-d, xżar!” ⁴Uca yusi-d uyis nnedni, tuya d azeggway am tmessi uca wenni xas inyin, ggin t ħima ad iksi ūehna x tmurt, ħima ad kkaren iwdan, ad yarşen i wayawya uca wcin as ij n ssif imyar. ⁵Ařami yarzem **acemmię wiss trata**, sriy i umeddar wiss trata iqqar “As-d, xżar!” Uca żriy ij n uyis d abarcan uca wenni xas inyin yares ij n ūmizan deg uhus. ⁶Di ūwesṭ n arebea n imeddaren sriy axmi ca n tmija teqqar “Ijj n ūmud (=litru) n yirden s ijj n ddinar d trata n ūremdu d n yirden s ijj n ddinar. Yar zzect d binu war ten ttħdiyyiċem ca!” ⁷Ařami yarzem **acemmię wiss arebea**, sriy i tmija n umeddar wiss arebea teqqar “As-d, xżar!” ⁸Uca żriy ij n uyis d asnabi (=awray aceħċa - awray adardas) uca wenni xas inyin, qqaren-as ‘rmewt’ uca tedfar it ūaxart. Temmewc asen i nitni šuſulta x ijj n arbea n tmurt ħima ad nyen s ssif,

s ūraz, s ūmewt u s ūrewħuc n tmurt. ⁹Aħrami yarzem **acemmię wiss xemsa**, zriy sadu uealṭar ūeemur n yinni itwanyen di tħwee n wawař n Arebbi uca di tħwee n chadet i tuya yarsen, ¹⁰ħyan s jjeħd “A rħakem amqeddas d bab n tidett, meċhař i ya teqqimed war tħekkmed, war ttneqmed ca i idammen nney zeg inni izeddjen di tmurt?” ¹¹Uca wcin asen, marra ijj-ijj, ūebayat d ticemħařin, nnan asen belli ad areyyħen drus ař i ya kemmṛen isemyan nnedni d wawmaten nsen, inni i ya itwanyen ċawed am nitni. ¹²Uca zriy, aħrami yarzem **acemmię wiss setta**, ūexdenni imsar ij n wenhezzi n tmurt d ameqqran. Tfuct tedweř d tabarcant am ict n txancet n weċdan uca taziri tmun tegga am idammen ¹³uca itran n ujenna wħan-d ȳar tmurt am iqurraæ zeg wartu xmi t-id iyeħteř ij n usemmid d ameqqran. ¹⁴Ajenna immeksi am ij n urrullu n wedlis, nnedni t uca marra idurar d tegzirin twakksen zeg imucan nsen. ¹⁵Ijeġiden n tmurt d imeqqransen d aytbab n wagra d yinni d ikumandaren x wařef d yinni yarsen tizemmar d kuř ismey d rħurr, aqqa nitni ssnuffaren ixef nsen deg ifran u jar ūejruf n idurar, ¹⁶nnan i idurar d ūejruf “Wħad-d xanex, ffarem aney zeg wudem n wenni iqqimen x ūearc u zi lyadab n izmar, ¹⁷minzi ass ameqqran n lyadab nnes aqqa yusi-d, man wen izemmaren ad iedu?”

Acemmię n Arebbi iddaren

7 ¹Awarni man aya zriy arebex n lmalakat beddent ȳar arebex n tyemmura n tmurt, ttfent arebex n isemmiđen n tmurt, hima war itt-suđi usemmid uṛa x rħarr uṛa x waman niy x ca n tcejjart. ²Uca zriy ij n lmalak nnedni yuři-d manis d tneqqar tfuct, aqqa yares acemmię n Arebbi iddaren uca iż-żaya s jjeħd i arebex n lmalakat tinni umi temmewc tzemmar hima ad sseksarent tamurt d waman, ³iqqar “War ttsseksarent tamurt uṛa d aman uṛa d ticejjura ař i ya negg acemmię x tenyart n isemyan n Arebbi nney.” ⁴Uca sħriy rħedda n inni itwacemmien, meyya u arebex u arebein n ařaf aqqa itwacemmien zi marra tiqebbař n Israyil

⁵teneac ařaf zi teqbič n Yahuda, teneac ařaf zi teqbič n Rubin,

⁶teneac ařaf zi teqbič n Gad, teneac ařaf zi teqbič n Acir,

teneac ařaf zi teqbič n Naftali, teneac ařaf zi teqbič n Manassa,

⁷teneac ařaf zi teqbič n Simean, teneac ařaf zi teqbič n Lawi,

tenəac ařaf zi teqbič n Isakkar, ⁸tenəac ařaf zi teqbič n Zibulun, tenəac ařaf zi teqbič n Yusef, tenəac ařaf zi teqbič n Binyamin.

Abarru n ſyaci zi kuř řgens

⁹Awarni man aya aqqa ʐriy ij n ubarru n ſyaci zi kuř řgens d tqebbař d weydud d iřsawen uřa d ijj war izemmar ad ten ifarz. Nitni bedden zzat i ſearc d yezmar, arđen ſeebayat d ticemřařin uca ȳarsen tiseđwin n tini deg ifassen nsen. ¹⁰Ttráyan s jjehd “Asenjem ittiři i Arebbi nney wenni iqqimen x ſearc u i izmar.” ¹¹Uca marra lmalakat nnđent-id i ſearc uřa d imyaren d arebea n imeddaren, uca ađaren ȳar tmurt s wudmawen nsen qibač i ſearc, sejden i Arebbi, ¹²nnan “Amin! Asemyar d ueugi d tiyit d uqadi d ccan d jjehd d tzemmar i Arebbi nney i ſebda qaε. Amin.” ¹³Xenni yarr-d ijen zeg imyaren nni, inna ayi “Min ȳan nitni iwdan-a yarden ſeebayat d ticemřařin, manis d usin?” ¹⁴Necc nniy as “A Sidi inu, cek issnen.” Inna ayi “Ina aqqa usin-d zi ſeħṣart tameqqrant. Nitni ſebbnen ſeebayat nsen uca arrin tent d ticemřařin deg idammen n izmar. ¹⁵X uyenni nitni bedden zzat i ſearc n Arebbi uca xedden as ass d ġiřet di taddart iqeeddsen nnes. Uca wenni iqqimen x ſearc ad xasen iwwet aqidun nnes. ¹⁶War iqqim ead ad ȳužen niy ad fuden, war ten tettqeddi uřa d tfuct uřa d ict n jjurret n ſeħmu, ¹⁷minzi izmar i ibedden di řwest n ſearc ad ten yarwes, ad ten indeh ȳar tařawin n waman n tudart uca Arebbi ad asen imseħ kuř ametħa zi titħawin nsen.”

Acemmie wiss sebea

8 ¹Ařami yarzem **acemmie wiss sebea**, ajenna tuyu yarsa εřahař azyen n tsaeet. ²Uca ʐriy sebea n lmalakat tinni beddent zzat i Arebbi uca immewc asent sebea n ſebwaq. ³Aqqa ij n lmalak nnedni yusi-d, yuyur ad ibedd ȳar uealṭar s ict n teqduħt n wurey i ſebxur. Wcin as aṭṭas n ſebxur hima ad t iweħheb ak-d tzaġitin n marra imqeddassen x uealṭar n wurey qibač i ſearc. ⁴Uca ddexxan n ſebxur ak-d tzaġitin n imqeddassen tuyu ittgaeεad zeg uſus n lmalak i ibedden qibač i Arebbi. ⁵Xenni lmalak iksi taqduħt n ſebxur, iccur itt s tmessi zeg uealṭar uca inđar itt ȳar tmurt uca usin-d wajjajen d tmijjawin d wassamen d wenhezzi n tmurt.

Sebea n řebwaq

⁶Uca ḥezzment sebea nni n lmalakat tinni yar iġa sebea n řebwaq hima ad daysen šudent. ⁷Xenni **lmalak amezwaru** iṣuḍ di ſbuq nnes uca tewħda-d tebrurri d tmessi x tmurt, xeġdent ak-d idammen uca iċt n tuṛut n tmurt d iċt n tuṛut n tcejjura tuya tetwassecmed uca marra ţeħtic aziza tuya tetwassecmed. ⁸Xenni **lmalak wiss tnayen** iṣuḍ di ſbuq nnes uca ca n tmesħact am wedrar ameqqran icemmien, immendar di ţebħar uca iċt n tuṛut n ţebħar tedweř d idammen, ⁹u iċt n tuṛut n lhayawanat inni iddaren di ţebħar mmuten d iċt n tuṛut n iyarruba tareddeğ. ¹⁰Xenni **lmalak wiss tħata** iṣuḍ di ſbuq nnes uca iżi n itri d ameqqran, yurya am iżi n weħfed, iwħda-d zeg ujenna x iċt n tuṛut n iyezran d taħrawin. ¹¹Itri-ya qqaren-as ‘Absintus’ (=‘Ccīħ’). Aqqa iċt n tuṛut n waman tedweř d ‘absintus’ (*min ixs ad yini ‘tarzeg amecnaw cċiħ*) uca mmuten aṭṭas n iwdan s waman umi dewrēn *waman d imarzagen*. ¹²Xenni **lmalak wiss arebea** iṣuḍ di ſbuq nnes uca tetwaṭṭef iċt n tuṛut n tfuct d iċt n tuṛut n tziri d iċt n tuṛut n itran aħrami tebbarcen iċt n tuṛut n tfawt uca tewħda-d tembambest x iċt n tuṛut n uziż uṛa x ġiġret. ¹³Uca zriy iżi n uneddiw di ūwest n ujenna, tettṛaya s jjeħd “Uct, uct, uct i inni izeddyen di tmurt x ssibbet n rħess n ūwest n ūwest n tħata n lmalakat i ya iſuđen ead di ūwest n sent.”

9 ¹**lmalak wiss xemsa** iṣuḍ di ſbuq nnes uca zriy iżi n itri iwdha-d zeg ujenna x tmurt, temmewc as tasarat n uqemmum n tesraft yuġjen. ²Netta yarzem tasraft yuġjen uca igaeed-d ddexxan zeg uqemmum n tesraft am ddexxan n tefqunt tameqqrant uca tfuct d ūresti barchenzi ddexxan n tesraft. ³Zi ddexxan ffyen-d zzayes iburexsen yar tmurt, temmewc asen şşulṭa am tenni iġan yar tħarġiwin n tmurt. ⁴Itwanna asen “War tħejjħem ţeħtic n tmurt uṛa d ayemmu aziza niy tacejjart myir i iwdan waħha inni war yar iġi ucemmie n Arebbi x tenyart nsen”. ⁵Temmewc asen tżemmar maħend war neqqen iwdan, maca ad ten seddben ūqaddi n xemsa n iyuren uca aeeddeb nsen am ueeddeb n tħarġent xmi teqqes i bnadim. ⁶Deg wussan nni ad arzun iwdan ūresti, war tt-tifex uca ad ttaren ad mmeten uca ūresti ad zzayse tarweř. ⁷Iburexsen għidha am iysan i-həzzmeni i-umenu uca yarsen x uzegħi am timrisin n wureyġ d iżembab nsen am iżembab n iwdan, ⁸uca acuwwaf nsen am ucuwwaf

^{8:13} ‘iżi n uneddiw’ - di ca n ūresti tħallix minn uxa tħalli

n temyarin, tiymas nsen am tinni n wayraden, ⁹uca idmaren nsen ssduřuyen s wuzzař uca ddriz n wafriwen nsen am ddriz n ikarruten ak-d waṭṭas n iysan itteqnunnuyen yar umenyi, ¹⁰yarseen ikennasen am tyardmiwin d isennanen uca šşulṭa nsen tuya deg ikennasen nsen, hima ad eedben iwdan řmijař n xemsa n iyuren. ¹¹Ajeğid xasen d netta d lmalak n tesraft, qqaren as s teibrani 'Abaddun', s tgrigit 'Abulliyun'. ¹²'Uct' tamezwarut teedu, awarni man aya ad d asent ead tnayen n 'wuctat'. ¹³**Lmalak wiss setta** işud di řbuq nnes uca šriy tmijja i d yusin zi arebea n waccawen n ueałtar n wurey i ibedden din qibač i Arebbi ¹⁴tenna i lmalak wiss setta i yar iğa řbuq "Fsiy i arebea n lmalakat inni icarfent ṭtarf n iyzar ameqqran n Ufrat."

¹⁵Uca arxun asent i arebea n lmalakat tinni tuya ihezzmen dinni yar wass d uyur d useggwas, hima ad nyent ict n tuřut n iwdan. ¹⁶Tuya řqedd nsen tyuya n eecra ařaf s eecra řuřuf n imnayen (=řeeskar s iysan) uca šriy mechař di ġan. ¹⁷Ammu i zriy iysan d yinni xasen inyin di tmežra-ya: tuya ssduřuyen idmaren nsen s wuzzař d azeggway am tmessi d wezbaybi am 'tyasint' d wewray am řecbareyyet uca izeğifen n iysan nni am izeğifen n wayraden uca zeg iqemmumen nsen teffey-d zzaysen tmessi d ddexxan d řecbareyyet. ¹⁸Aqqa ict n tuřut n iwdan tewaney s třata-ya n jjrayeh, s tmessi d ddexxan d řecbareyyet i d itteffyen zeg iqemmumen nsen. ¹⁹Minzi šşulṭa nsen aqqa-tt deg iqemmumen d ikennasen nsen, minzi ikennasen nsen ggin axmi d ifiyran, yarsen izeğifen ttjeyyhen zzaysen iwdan. ²⁰Maca iwdan iqqimen inni war itwanyen ca zeg jjriħect-a, war tuben ca zi řexdayem n ifassen nsen maħend ad bedden zeg uebad n ccwaṭen d lašnam n wurey d nnuqart d nnħas d weżru d ukeccuđ, inni war ittiwriñ, war ittesriñ, war igguren ²¹uca nitni war tuben ca zeg uneqqi nsen niy zi tseħħart nsen, uṛa zi tuqeħbit nsen niy zi tukkarda nsen.

Lmalak ijhed s wedlis amezyan

10 ¹Uca zriy ij n lmalak ijhed, ihwa-d zeg ujenna, tuya yard aseynu uca tasřit n wenżar tbedd as x uzegif uca ayembub nnes igga am tfuct, iđaren nnes am ibilaren n tmessi. ²Ittef deg ufu nnes ij n wedlis amezyan yarzem. Issars aðar nnes afusi x řebħar, aðar nnes azeřmađ x tmurt ³uca iřaya s jjeħed am wayrad. Umi iřaya, arrin-d xas sebea n wajjajen s ţħess nsen. ⁴Řami kemmřen sebea n

wajjajen nni awař nsen, tuya xsey ad t ariy. Uca šriy i ict n tmijja třaya-d zeg ujenna “Egg acemmię x min nnan sebea n wajjajen, war t ttari ca.” ⁵Lmalak wenni tuja ȝriy, ibedd x řebħar d tmurt, iksi afus nnes afusi ȝar ujenna “uca ijuğ ȝar wenni iddaren i řebda qaę, wenni iggin ajenna d min dayes d tmurt d min dayes d řebħar d min dayes “War teqqim bu řweqt!” ⁷Aqqa deg wussan n řħess n lmalak wiss sebea xmi netta ad iſuđ di ſbuq nnes, ad ikmeř ssirr n Arebbi, mammec tuya ittbarreh i isemyan nnes, imkacafen. ⁸Uca tmijja i šriy zeg ujenna tessiweř-d ȝari ict n twařa nnednit “Uyur, ksi adlis yarezmen zeg uſus n lmalak wenni ibedden x řebħar d tmurt.” ⁹Uca uyurey ȝar lmalak, ttarey as ad ayi iwc adlis amezyan. Inna ayi “Ksi t, teccid t uca ad issarzeg aſeddis nnek, maca deg uqemmum nnek ad yiři d amižid am tamment.” ¹⁰Necc ksiy adlis amezyan zeg uſus nnes uca cciy t. Tuya-t d amižid deg uqemmum inu, ařami t cciy, yarzag deg ueddis inu. ¹¹Uca nnan ayi “Ittxeş ac twařa nnednit ad tbarrħed awař n Arebbi i waṭṭas n iydu den d ūregnus d iřsawen d ijeġiden.”

Tnayen n řechud i ibedden zzat i Arebbi

11 ¹Uca immewc ayi ij n uyanim, igga am ij n uqeṭṭab, iqkar “Kkar, teebared taddart iqeddsen n Arebbi d uealṭar d yinni dayes iżebben!” ²Azzay wenni ȝar barra n taddart iqeddsen, ejj it, war t teebar ca, minzi aqqa immewc i ūregnus uca nitni ad eefsen tandint iqeddsen tnayen u arebein n iyuren. ³Necc ad wcey tizemmar i tnayen n řechud inu, ad barrħen awař n Arebbi ařef u mitayn u settin n wussan, arđen s txancet n weċdan.” ⁴Nitni d tnayen n tzitunin d tnayen n ūeqnadeř i ibedden zzat i Arebbi n tmurt. ⁵Maṛa din ca n ijjen ixs ad ten ihweř, ad teffey tmessi zeg uqemmum nsen uca ad tecc ūređyan nsen. Maṛa ca n ijjen ixs ad ten ihweř, ittxeş as ad itwaney ammu. ⁶Nitni ȝarsen ʂşulṭa maħend ad qqnen ajenna, hima war d iweṭti wenżar deg wussan mindi i ya ibarrħen nitni. ȝarsen ɛawed tizemmar x waman, hima ad ten arren d idammen uca ad seyyħen tamurt s marra jjriħect meṛmi mma xsen. ⁷Xmi i ya kemmien chadet nsen, ad d iġaexx ħweħ zi tesraft n tmurt, ad kisen immney, ad xasen iżelleb uca ad ten iney. ⁸Řxeċbat nsen ad iřint deg webrid n tendint tameqqrant umi qqaren s ūregnus arruhi nnes “Sudum d Mišra”, mani nyin Arebbi x ʂsalib. ⁹Uca inni zeg iydu den d tqebbař d iřsawen d ūregnus

ad żaren የxecbat nsen, war jjin ad mmarsen የxecbat nsen deg wendeř třata n wussan d wezyen.¹⁰ Uca imezday n tmurt ad zzaysen farħen, ad iżiż mliħ, ad arezfen iżżejjen ɣar wenneđni, minzi tnayen n imkacafen-a tuża yezzan deg imezday n tmurt.¹¹ Maca awarni třata n wussan d wezyen yudef daysen arruħ n tudart zi Arebbi uca kkaren, bedden x idaren nsen uca tiggwudi temyar tewħda-d x inni ten izrin.¹² Uca sriż ict n tmija tejhed tettṛaya zeg ujenna, teqqar asen “Gaċċedem-d da!” Uca nitni gaċċeden ɣar ujenna deg useynu uca ɬeedyan nsen żrin ten.¹³ Di tsaeet nni imsar ij n wenhezzi n tmurt d ameqqran. Ict n tseccart n tendint tehdem d sebea ařef n ismawen n iwdan mmuten s wenhezziya n tmurt. Wi iqqimen dewrēn ggweden aṭṭas uca ssueħan zi Arebbi n ujenna.¹⁴ ‘Uct’ wiss tnayen teedu, aqqa ‘uct’ wiss třata teggur ad d tas.

Ŗbuq wiss sebea

Lmalak wiss sebea ișuḍ di Ŗbuq nnes uca kkarent tmijjawin timeqqrarin deg ujenna, ttရayant “Tagelda n ddunnit aqqa tedweř-d ɣar Arebbi nney u ɣar Lmasiħ nnes uca netta ad iħkem am ujeġid i ɬebda qaę.”¹⁵ Arebba u eicrin n imyaren, inni iqqimen x ɬekrasi nsen zzat i ɬearc n Arebbi, udaren ɣar tmurt s uyembub nsen uca ɬebden Arebbi,¹⁶ qqaren “Neccin nettqada cek, a Sidi Arebbi Amzemmar x marra min iġan, cek d wenni iġan d wenni tuża d wenni i d ya yasen, aqqa teksid jjeħd nnek ameqqran uca cek aqqa tħekmed.¹⁷ Ɂegħus tuża xeyyqen xak uca lyaðab nnek yusi-d uṛa d ɬweqt ħima ad twaħasben imettinen uṛa ħima ad temmewc ɻmunet i isemyan nnek imkacafen uca i imqeddasen d marra inni itteggweden isem nnek, imeżyanen d imeqqransen, aqqa tiwed-d ɬweqt ad tareyybed inni ittareyyben tamurt.”¹⁸ Nnurzment tiwwura n taddart iqeddsen n Arebbi deg ujenna ařami itważar ʂsenduq n ɬeahd nnes uca kkaren wassamen d tmijjawin d wajjajen uṛa d anhezzi n tmurt d usemmid s uburri imja.

Tamyart d የhaycet

12¹Xenni tetważar ict n ɬeeħamet d tameqqrant deg ujenna, ict n tmettut tyard tfuct, taziri sadu idaren nnes uca yares x uzeġif ict n temrist s teneac n itran.² Tuża teksi ddeyset, tesħuyyu s ɬewjae d unezbar n tarwa.³ Xenni tetważar ict n ɬeeħamet nnedni

deg ujenna, aqqa din ict n řhaycet tameqqrant tazeggwayt am tmessi, yares sebea n izeğifen d eecra n waccawen uca x izeğifen nnes sebea n temrisin.⁴ S ukennas nnes tfardż zzayes ict n tuṛut n itran zeg ujenna, tessżareyyed iten yar tmurt. Řhaycet tuya tbedd zzat i tmetħut i ya yařwen, hima ad tṣard āhenjur nnes xmi t-id ya tařu.⁵ Uca tuřu-d āhenjur wənni i ya ihekmen x marra ūgnus s uzeġad n wuzzař. Āhenjur nnes immeksi deyya yar Arebbi u yar ūarc nnes.⁶ Maca tameħtet tarweř yar ūexrä, yar mani tuya d as igga Arebbi amcan hima ad as sseccen ūqadd n wařef u mitayn u settin n wussan.⁷ Uca ikkar umenyi deg ujenna. Mixayil d lmalakat nnes mmenyent ak-d řhaycet uca řhaycet d lmalakat nnes mmenyent ċawed akis,⁸ maca war jhident ca uca war itwif ċad wemcan nsen deg ujenna.⁹ Temmendär řhaycet tameqqrant, nettat d afiār wənni tuya zic, qqaren as ibriš niy Cċiṭan, wənni iyekkwan marra ddunnit, aqqa immendar x tmurt uca lmalakat nnes mmendarent akis.¹⁰ Uca sħiġ ict n tmijja deg ujenna teqqař s jjeħd “Aqqa yusi-d usenjem d jjeħd d tgeldit n Arebbi d šşulṭa n Lmasiħ nnes, minzi wənni iđerġmen aytmatnej, wənni i ten iđerġmen aziż d ġiřet, aqqa immendar.¹¹ Yellben t s idammen n Izmar d wawař n chadet nsen uca nitni war ssieżzen ca tudart nsen ař ūmewwt.¹² X uyenni, farhem a ijenwan d yinni daysen izeddyen! Uct x tmurt d ūebħar, ibriš aqqa ihwa-d yarwem s tefqaħt nnes imyaren aṭṭas, minzi netta issen belli ūweqt nnes aqqa tiwed-dl!”¹³ Ařami řhaycet tufa ixef nnes temmendär yar tmurt, tedfar tameħtet i d yuřwen āhenjur.¹⁴ Mmewcen as i tmetħut tnayen n waħriwen n uneddiw ameqqrant hima ad teħdu yar wemcan nnes di ūexrä, mani ad as sseccen ijj n wakud d ikuden d wezyen n wakud n ūweqt, mani war tt iżarr ufiār.¹⁵ Afiār issusef x tmetħut zeg uqemmum nnes, igga ict n ūhemret n waman am iżzar, hima ad tt yawi iżzar.¹⁶ Tamurt teawen tameħtet uca tamurt tarzem aqemmum nnes, teħruw iżzar wənni i d issusfen řhaycet zeg uqemmum nnes.¹⁷ Uca řhaycet txeyyeq aṭṭas x tmetħut uca tuyur hima ad temnej ak-d inni iqqimen zi tarrawt nnes uca ak-d inni ittetħfen di tweħxa n Arebbi u di chadet n Yeccu Lmasiħ.

Řweħc zi řebħar

13 ¹Uca dewħej ad beddej x iħdi yar tma n řebħar. Uca żriy ij n ţweħċ īgaċċed-d zi řebħar, yares ċecra n waccawen d sebea n izeġi. X waccawen nnes ċecra n temrisin uca x izeġi nnes yuran xasen ismawen n ttekkfir. ²Řweħċ iżriy, yarwes deg uyiṛas, iħġaren nnes am iħġaren n wusu, axenfuc nnes am uxenfuc n wayrad. Ḁhaycet tewc as jjehd nnes d ţearc nnes uṛa d šşulṭa imyaren. ³Ijjen zeg izeġi nnes igga axmi igzem ař ţmewt, xenni ayezzim nnes i iggin axmi iżyem ař ţmewt itwassgenfa uca marra tamurt tejjar dayes, teħfar ţweħċ. ⁴Aqqa nitni ɛebden Ḁhaycet nni minzi nettat tewca šşulṭa i ţweħċ, uṛa d nitni ɛebden ţweħċ, qqaren “Man wen yarwesen di ţweħċ d man wen izemmaren ad kis imċaṛan?” ⁵Immewc as uqemmum, ittegg ixef nnes imyar, ittceqqaf di Arebbi, temmewc as šşulṭa ħima ad imċaṛa akis arebein n iyuren. ⁶Uca netta yarzem aqemmum nnes ħima ad iceqqef di Arebbi uca ħima ad iceqqef deg isem nnes u di tzeddiyt nnes uṛa di marra inni izeddyen deg ujenna. ⁷Immewc as ad imċaṛa ak-d imqeddasen, ad xasen iyelleb. Temmewc as šşulṭa x kuṛ taqbīč d weydud d iħreis d ţgens ⁸uca marra inni tuża izeddyen di tmurt ad t ɛebden, kuṛ ijjen wenni umi war yuri isem nnes deg wedlis n tudart n Izmar wenni umi yarṣen zeg wami tetwagg ddunnit. ⁹Wenni yar iġa imazzu yen ad iseř. ¹⁰Wenni issidfen yar ţeħbes ad yadef yar ţeħbes, d wenni inyin s ssif ittxeş as ad itwaney s ssif. Man aya d ššbar d liman n imqeddasen.

Řweħċ zi tmurt

¹¹Uca żriy ij n ţweħċ nnedni īgaċċed-d zi tmurt, tuża yares tnayen n waccawen amecnaw inni n Izmar uca issiweř amecnaw Ḁhaycet.

¹²Tuża iħkem zzates s marra šşulṭa n ţweħċ amezwaru, yarr-d tamurt d imedday nnes marra ad ɛebden ţweħċ amezwaru wenni iggenfan zeg uyezzim nnes i iggin axmi igzem ař ţmewt. ¹³Řweħċ wiss tnayen ittegg ţeeरamat timeqqoranin ař d isseħwa timessi zeg ujenna x tmurt qibač i tiżżeġwin n iwdan. ¹⁴Ad iċċawa inni izeddyen di tmurt s ţeeरamat i d as immewcen ħima ad ten iġg qibač i ţweħċ amezwaru, uca iqqar i inni izeddyen di tmurt ad kkaren ad ssbedden ţexxař (=timtal) i ţweħċ amezwaru, wenni waxxa tuża igzem s ssif uca iddar-d ɛawed.

¹⁵Immewc as ad iġg ij n arruh i ţexxař n ţweħċ, ħima ad issiweř ţexxař

(=timtal) n ţweħċ uca ad igg belli marra inni war iċebbden ca ţweħċ ad twanyen.¹⁶ Ad igg belli marra, imezyanen d imeqqransen uṛa d aytbab n wagra d imezrađ niy iħurriyyen d isemyan, ad lksin tiggest deg ufus nsen afusi niy x tenyart nsen¹⁷ uca uṛa d ijj war izemmar ad isey niy ad izzenz myir wenni yar iġa tiggest d yisem n ţweħċ niy nnumru n isem nnes.¹⁸ Danita teġa tiġit: wenni yar iġa uzeġif, izemmar ad issen nnumru n ţweħċ, minzi netta d nnumru n ij n bnađem uca nnumru nnes d setta meyya u setta u settin.

Izmar d meyya u areb ea u arebein ařef

14 ¹Uca żriy Izmar ibedd x wedrar n Siyun, akis meyya u areb ea u arebein n ařaf uca yarsen x tenyart nsen isem nnes d yisem n Babas. ²Řexdenni s̊riy ict n tmija tusi-d zeg ujenna am ţhess n waṭṭas n waman uca am ţhess n wajjaj ameqqrans. Ţhess i s̊riy tuva amecnaw ayt n harba ittiraren di harbat nsen. ³Aqqa nitni yennjen ij n izri n jdid zzat i ţearc d zzat i areb ea n imeddaren d imyaren. Maca izri-ya uṛa d ijj war izemmar ad t iřmed myir meyya u areb ea u arebein n ařaf n inni itwasellken zi tmurt. ⁴Ina d inni war ijejjyhen ixef nsen ak-d temyarin, minzi nitni d iżezriyyen imezdagen. Nitni Ɂeffaren izmar manis mma ikka, aqqa twasellken zeg iwdan am imenza i Arebbi d Izmar. ⁵Aqqa war itwif ca ţyeċċ deg uqemmum nsen, aqqa war daysen bu ţeib qibač i ţearc n Arebbi.

Třata n lmalakat

⁶Uca żriy ij n lmalak nnedni tuva iṭṭaw di ţwesṭ n ujenna, yares ţexbar ašeħħan i ţebda ħima ad zzayes ibarreħ i inni izeddyn di tmurt, i kuř ţgens d teqbič d yiřes d weydud, ⁷uca iřaya s jjehd “Ggwedem Arebbi, wcem as-d aeuġi, aqqa tasaeet n lħisab nnes tiwed-d, eebdem i wenni iggin ajenna d tmurt d ţebħar d tařawin n waman.” ⁸Uca wenneħħni, ij n lmalak wiss tnayen, idħfar it, iqqar “Aqqa tewħda tendint n Babilun tameqqrant i yejjin ad swen marra ţregnus zeg waman n udiř n tefqaħt n tuqeħħbit nnes.” ⁹Uca wenneħħni, ij n lmalak wiss tħrata, idħfar iten uca iřaya s jjehd “Wenni i ya iċebden ţweħċ d ţexyař nnes d wenni i ya iksin tiggest x tenyart niy deg ufus nnes,¹⁰ d netta ad isu ɛawed zeg waman n udiř n tefqaħt n Arebbi wenni isswejden nnebħra axeġed deg uŷarraf n lyaðab nnes uca ad itwaeddeb s tmessi

d ūebareyyet qibač i tiṭṭawin n lmalakat iqeddsen n Izmar,¹¹ uca ddexxan n ueddeb nsen ad igaeed i ḥebda. War yarsen bu arrahet, ass d ġiřet, inni iebbden ḥweħc d ḥexyař nnes, marra wenni iksin tigges n isem nnes.¹² Aqqa d wa d ššbar n imqeddasen, inni itṭffen di twesha n Arebbi d liman n Yeccu.”¹³ Uca s̄riy ict n tmija tettṛaya-d zeg ujenna “Ari ‘Sseid n imettinen inni i ya imten di tħwee n Arebbi zi ḥexxu tsawent. Wah, inna Arruh, ad areyyhen zi ḥexdayem nsen, aqqa ḥexdayem nsen ad ten dfarent.”

Tameyra n tmurt

¹⁴ Uca żriy, aqqa ij n useynu d acemrař uca x useynu iqqim xas ijjien amecnaw Mmis n bnađem, yares x uzeġif nnes ict n temrist n wurey uca deg uſus nnes ij n wemjar iqdees x tnayen n wudmawen.¹⁵ Uca ij n lmalak nnedni iffey-d zi taddart iqeddsen uca iřaya s jjehd x wenni iqqimen x useynu “Sekk-d amjar nnek, mjar! Aqqa tasaeset n tameyra tiwed-d, minzi şsabett n tmurt aqqa tengwa.”¹⁶ Uca wenni iqqimen x useynu, issekk-d amjar nnes yar tmurt uca tewtamjar tmurt.¹⁷ Uca ij n lmalak nnedni iffey-d zi taddart iqeddsen tenni deg ujenna, uṛa d netta yares ij n wemjar iqdees.¹⁸ Uca ij n lmalak nnedni wenni yar teġa şşulṭa x tmessi, iffey-d zeg uealṭar uca iřaya-d s jjehd x wenni yar iġa wemjar iqdees “Sekk-d amjar nnek iqdees, ḥqed izekkunen n tzayart (=ddiřect) n tmurt, minzi adiř nnes aqqa ingwa (=yiwed).”¹⁹ Uca lmalak issekk-d amjar nnes yar tmurt, iřqed tazayart n tmurt, inđar it di tsirt tameqqrant n tefqaħt n Arebbi.²⁰ Haryen di tsirt yar barra n tendint uca ruccen-d idammen zi tsirt ařami iwden yar s̄immat n yiysan, ḥqedd n ařef u setta meyya n ‘istadiyyen’ (=eřaħař tħata meyya kilumiter).

Sebea n lmalakat s sebea n jjrayeħ

15 ¹ Uca żriy deg ujenna ict n ḥeeरamat nnedni tameqqrant d tanebhet: sebea n lmalakatiwyent-d sebea n jjrayeħ tineggura, minzi tafqaħt n Arebbi ikmeř zzaysent.² Uca żriy amecnaw ḥebħar n zzaj ixeġden ak-d tmessi uca inni iyellben x ḥweħc d ḥexyař nnes d tigges nnes d nnumru n isem nnes, bedden x tma n ḥebħar n zzaj, yarsen harbat n Arebbi.³ Nitni yennjen izri n Musa, ismey n Arebbi, d yizri n Izmar, qqaren “D timeqqrarin d tišeħħanin ḥexdayem nnek,

a Sidi Arebbi, Amzemmar x marra min iğan, ibriden nnek d tasegda d tidett, a ajeğid n ūregnus (*niy ‘ajeğid n imqeddasen’!*)!⁴ Man wen war cek itteggweden, a Sidi, d man wen war issemýaran isem nnek? Cek weħdec i iğan d amqeddas, mayar marra ūregnus ad d asen, ad ac eebden, minzi ūħekamat issegħġen nnek aqqa dħarent.”⁵ Awarni as ȝriy, aqqa tennurzem taddart iqeddsen deg uqiđun n chadet deg ujenna.⁶ Uca sebea n lmalakat ffyent-d zi taddart iqeddsen s sebea n jjrayeh, ardent ūqet-ħan ifsusen izdigen ittissiqqen, yarsent x idmaren ij n webyas n wurey.⁷ Uca iżżeen zi arebea n imeddaren iwca asen i sebea n lmalakat nni sebea n tħawwat n wurey, tuva ccurrent s tefqaħt n Arebbi wenni iddaren i ūrbda qas.⁸ Taddart iqeddsen tetwaemmar s ddexxan i d itteffyen zeg ueuġi n Arebbi d jħejd nnes. Uṛa d iżżeen mma izemmar ad yadef taddart iqeddsen ař min ya kkent sebea n jjrayeh tinni d iwyent sebea n lmalakat.

Sebea n tħawwat n lyadab n Arebbi

16¹Uca sħriy ict n tmija zi taddart iqeddsen tettħraya x sebea n lmalakat nni, tenna “Uyurem, tfarryem sebea nni n tħawwat n tefqaħt n Arebbi x tmurt!”² **Wenni d amezwaru** yuyur, ifarrey tħawwa nnes di tmurt. Uca idwej iż-żebha ubuerus d aeffan iqbeħ yar iwdan inni yarsen tigġest n ūrheħ uca sejden i ūrexa (=timtal) nnes.³ Xenni **lmalak wiss tnayen** ifarrey tħawwa nnes di ūrheħ uca idwej d idammen amecnaw ametti uca ku ūrheħ iddaren di ūrheħ ad immet.⁴ Xenni **lmalak wiss tħata** ifarrey tħawwa nnes x iż-żejt d taħbi, dewrēn d idammen.⁵ Uca sħriy i lmalak n waman iqqa “Cek d amsegħad, a Sidi, cek d wenni iğan, d wenni tuva, aqqa cek d amqeddas umi tegħid lħisab ammu.⁶ Nitni ssizzżeen idammen n imqeddasen d imkacafen uca cek tewcid asen ad swen idammen ammu i d asen-d iffey.”⁷ Uca sħriy *wenneħni* zeg uealħar iqqa “Wah ammu, a Sidi Arebbi, Amzemmar x marra min iğan, s tidett d tsegħda i thekmed.”⁸ Xenni **lmalak wiss arebea** ifarrey tħawwa nnes x tfuċċ uca temmewc as i tfuċċ, hima ad tecnef iwdan s tmessi nnes.⁹ Iwdan cemden marra s ūrabuq imyaren n tmessi uca ceqqfen deg isem n Arebbi wenni yar iġa ʃşulṭa x jjrayeh-a, waxxa ammenni war tuben ca mahend ad as wċin aeuġi.¹⁰ Xenni **lmalak wiss xemsa** ifarrey tħawwa nnes x ūrheħ uca tewħda-d taġest x tgħelid n ūrheħ uca zeċżeen

^{15,3} *Min yuran s tira imneyr itwaf di ca n ūmaxtużat tiqdimint innedni*

deg iřes nsen s ssibbet n řehriq¹¹ uca ceqqfen deg isem n Arebbi n ujenna s ssibbet n řehriq d ibuerusen nsen, waxxa amenni war tuben ca zi řexdayem tieeffanin nsen.¹² Xenni **lmalak wiss setta** ifarrey tħawya nnes deg iży়ar n Ufrat uca użyen waman nnes, ařami issewjed abrid i ijeġidien inni i d ya yasen zi manis d tneqqar tfuct.¹³ Xenni żriy, aqqa ffjen-d zeg uxenfuc n řhaycet u zeg uxenfuc n řweħc u zeg uqemmum n umkacaf issxarriqen tħata n řaryah imengas amecnaw iċiqarqiwen.¹⁴ Nitni d řaryah n cċwaṭen inni itteggen řeċčamat uca ffjen-d yar ijeġidien n ddumnit marra, ad ten ssmunen i umenji deg wass ameqqran n Arebbi Amzemmar x marra min iġan.¹⁵ “Xżar, necc ad d asey amecnaw aceffar! Sseed n wenni i ya iqqimen ifaq, wenni ad iħda arruđ nnes hima war īggur d aċaryan uca war itważar ushedhi nnes.”¹⁶ Issmun iten yar wemcan umi tħräyan s teibrani ‘Harmigidun’.¹⁷ Xenni **lmalak wiss sebea** ifarrey tħawya nnes x řeċwin uca tusi-d iċt n tmija s jjehd zi taddart iqeddsen deg ujenna zi řearc, teqqar “Aqqa temmejra.”¹⁸ Uca qfaren t-id wassamen d tmijjawin d wajjajen uca imsar ij n wenhezzi n tmurt d ameqqran, war tuyi am netta zeg wami iġa bnađem di tmurt, anhezzi n tmurt imyar anect.¹⁹ Tandint tameqqrant tewħda tebħa x tħata n tseqqar uca marra tineddam n řegnus hedment. Aqqa Arebbi ieqeř x Babilun tameqqrant hima ad as iwc ayarraf n waman n uđiř n tefqaħt n lyađab nnes.²⁰ Tigzirin marra arweħrent, war twifin ca idurar.²¹ Tewħda-d tebrurri zeg ujenna x iwdan s ibquqen imeqqransen aṭṭas, tuża dđdqer nsen anect n iċt n “talent” (=eħħa 35-40 kilu). Uca iwdan ceqqfen di Arebbi x jriħect n tebrurri-ya minzi jjriħect nnes tuża temyar aṭṭas.

Tamxart d řweħc

17 ¹ Uca yusi-d ijjen zi sebea n lmalakat inni yar iġa sebea n tħawyat, inna ayi “As-d, ad ac ssecney ţhukm x řeqħba tażuwart i iqqimen x waṭṭas n waman,² tenni ak-d qeħħben ijeġidien n tmurt uṛa d imezday n tmurt, scaren s binu n tuqeħbit nnes.”³ Indeh ayi di arruħ yar ijjen n wemcan ix-ħan. Żriy iċt n tmettut tenja x ijj n řweħc azeggway i iccuren s ismawen n ttekfir di Arebbi uca tuża yares sebea n izeġi fien d eċċera n waccawen.⁴ Tuża tametħut tyard taqendur tazeggwayt teħħeq, teqqen s wurey d wedmam d tyaqutin. Yares deg ufus nnes ijj n uyarrap n wurey iccur s nnawawat d injan n

tuqeħbit nnes.⁵ Itwari x tenyart nnes ij n isem ‘Mistiriyun, Babilun tameqqrant, tayemmat n řeqħab d marra nnawwat n tmurt’.⁶ Uca żriy tameħtet teskar s idammen n imqeddasen u s idammen n inni icehhden x Yeccu. Aħrami tt żriy, ttbehtey aṭṭas.⁷ Maca lmalak inna ayi “Mayemmi tettbehted? Neċċ ad cek ssargbey ssirr n tħmett d ċewħec wenni tt yarebbun d wenni s sebea n izeġifen d eċċra n waccawen.⁸ Ċewħec i teżrid d wenni tuya iġan d wenni war iġin, ead ad ikkar zi ţaġay n tmurt, ad iweddar. Ad ttbehten imezday n tmurt, inni isem nsen war itwari ca deg wedlis n tudart zeg wami d teffey ddunnit. Ad ttbehten xmi i ya żaren Ċewħec wenni tuya d wenni war iġin, ead ad yiři.⁹ Aqqa da ū-jeopardi i ġar iġa refhamet: sebea n izeġifen aqqa d sebea n idurar ix-xaqqa tħalli tħmett.¹⁰ Eawed xsen ad inin sebea n ijeġiden, xemsa zzaysen wħan, iżżejjen aqqa iġa ead d wenneħni aqqa-t ead war d yusi. Maṛa netta ad d yas, ittxeş ad iqqa drus n Ċewħ. ¹¹ Uca Ċewħec wenni tuya iġan d wenni war iġin, aqqa netta s yixef nnes d wiss tmenya, ad iffejzi sebea nni uca ad iweddar.¹² Uca eċċra n waccawen i teżrid, aqqa d eċċra n ijeġiden, ead war yarsen bu tgeldit, maca ad tt-fen şşulṭa n ijeġiden ḥaqd n ict n tsaeset ak-d Ċewħ. ¹³ Nitni yarsen array d iżżejjen, ad wcen jjeħd nsen d şşulṭa nsen i Ċewħ. ¹⁴ Ad mmenyen ak-d Izmar uca Izmar ad xasen iġleb minzi netta d Sidi n isiditen d Ujeġid n ijeġiden uca inni akis iġan, aqqa nitni d imriġan d imexxaren uṛa d iṣdiqen.”¹⁵ Inna ayi “Cek teżrid aman i ġar teqqim ū-jeħba, aqqa-ten d iydu den d ubarru n ħraci d ġegħnus d iż-żebi.¹⁶ Uca eċċra n waccawen i teżrid di Ċewħ, nitni ad carhen ū-jeħba, ad tt għen weħħed d taċċeryant, ad ccen aysum nnes, ad tt ssċemden s tmessi.¹⁷ Aqqa Arebbi iwc asen deg wuṛawen nsen, hima ad għen nneyyet nnes n Ċewħ s array d iżżejjen, ad wcen tagħidit nsen i Ċewħ ar i ja twakemmren awařen n Arebbi.¹⁸ Tameħtet i teżrid nettat d tandint tameqqrant tenni ġar teġa tgħidha x ijeġiden n tmurt.”

Aweṭṭu n Babilun

18 ¹Awarni as żriy ij n lmalak mniedni ihekkwa-d zeg ujenna, yares şşulṭa tameqqrant. Ttja n ueuġi nnes tegħha tifawt kuċċi i tmurt. ²Netta iż-żebi s ict n tmija tejhed aṭṭas “Aqqa tewħda, tewħda Babilun tameqqrant, tedweħ d tazeddix n ccwaṭen d ū-jeħbes i kuṛ ū-jeħbi amengus d ū-jeħbi amengus war ihri,³ minzi

marra ūregnus swin zeg waman n udiř n tefqaht n tuqeħbit nnes, uṛa d ijeġiden n tmurt aqqa qeħħben akis uca isebbaben n tmurt dewrēn d twajjar s jjeħd n ufeyyec n wagħra nnes.”⁴ Uca ſriy tmija nnedni tħraya-d zeg ujenna “Ffey-d zzayes zi tandint-a, a aydud inu, ħima war ittiři ddnub nnes x yiri nnek uca war ttħeqqef ca di jjrayeh nnes akis,⁵ minzi ddnubat nnes aqqa gaċċedent, iwden yar ujenna uca Arebbi aqqa ieqxeż ūrefdayeh nnes.⁶ Arrem-d xas am mammec nettat tarra uca arrem-d xas s dubel elhaħsab ūrdejhem nnes. Ajarraf wənni tuya txeġded, xeġed as t s dubel.⁷ Mechār min tuya tfeyyec ixef nnes uca teddar deg ufeyyec, anect uya eeddbem tt uca arrem as-d acċan. Minzi nettat teqqar deg wuř nnes ‘aqqa qqimey am tjeġidt, neċċ war ġiy d tajjač uca acċan war t żarrey ca’.⁸ X uyenni deg ijj n wass ad xas wdant marra jjrayeh nnes: ūmewt, acċan d razz uca ad tetwasseċmed s tmessi, minzi Sidi Arebbi ijhed, aqqa netta d wənni xas iħasben.⁹ Ijeġiden n tmurt inni kis iqeħħben, inni iddaren deg ufeyyec, ad xas run, ad xas wten ayejdur xmi i ja żaren ddexxan n tmessi nnes,¹⁰ ad bedden yar ūggwaj zi teggwudi n ueddeb nnes, qqaren ‘Uct, uct, a cem a tandint tameqqrant, Babilun, a cem a tandint iżżejha, minzi aqqa tusi-d ūħlakmet nnem deg ict n tsaeħet.’¹¹ Uṛa d isebbaben n tmurt ad xas run, ad ceđnen, minzi uṛa d ijj war issiy ead sseħħet nsen,¹² sseħħet n wurey d nnuqart d wedmam yiġran d tyaqutin d dfin ifsusen d arjuwani d ūħr ir azeggway d ukeccu d ittfuhen d ūqċue n acciwen n ūfiř d ūqċue zeg ukeccu d iġran d nnħas d wuzzar d ūrmarmur¹³ d ūqarfa d ūrbxur d ūrfawhaet n mirru d jjawi d binu d zzect n zzitun d aren n ssmid d yirden d ūmrar d wuġi d yiysan d ikarruten d arrimat d ūreħmur n iwdan.¹⁴ Aqqa ūgiġet i tuya d mmeżri n ūreħmar nnem, aqqa tegħejx xam uca marra min tuya yarem d agra d min ittissiqqen, aqqa iweddar, war itwifi ead.¹⁵ Isebbaben n man aya marra, inni idewrēn d twajjar zzayes, ad qqimen yar ūggwaj zi teggwudi n ueddeb nnes, ad run ad ceđnen,¹⁶ qqaren ‘Uct, uct xam, a tandint tameqqrant i yarden ūqet-tan ifsusen d arjuwani d azeggway, teqqen s wurey d wedmam d tyaqutin,¹⁷ s minzi deg ict n tsaeħet aqqa iweddar wagħra ameqqrant nnes!¹⁸ Marra inni ineddhen iż-żarruba d marra inni itsaran x tħalli n ūrbha (s ūrbha) d ibeħriyyen d marra inni ixeddmien di ūrbha, bedden yar ūggwaj¹⁹ uca ařami zrin ddexxan n tmessi n tendint, ūyan ‘Min izemmaren ad imquddha ak-d tendint tameqqrant

nni?”¹⁹Nitni ssuyusen tašejjajt x izeğifen nsen uca sħuyen, am tħruu u cett̄nen, qquaren ‘Uct, uct, a tandint tameqqrant, tenni dayes - s ubarru n wagra nnes - dewrēn d twajjar marra inni yar iġa iżarruba di ŋebħar, minzi deg ict n tsaeset aqqa tweddar.²⁰A jenna, farhet xas uṛa ṣa d kenniw d imqeddasen d imazanen d imkacafen, minzi Arebbi aqqa iffej-d ŋeħkamet nnes xas.’”²¹Uca iżi n lmalak iżżejden iksi iżi n weżru ameqqran anect n teşdart n tsirt, inđar it di ŋebħar uca inna “Ammu s jjehd ad temmendar Babilun, tandint tameqqrant uca war tewtif ead”.²²Khess n ayt n harba d imedyazen d yinni ittiraren tamja d yinni itt-suđen di ŋbuq war itwaseř ead dayem uca kuṛ iż-żejjant wħi minn itteggen sħenċet nneqdni war itwif eemmarş dayem uṛa d ddriz n tsirt war itwaseř dayem eemmarş²³ uca eemmarş ad dayem taryej tħha n ŋefnar uṛa d khess n wesri d tesħit war itwaseř ead dayem. Isebbaben nnem tuya-ten d imeqqransen n tmurt, minzi s tseħħart nnem, aqqa twaxeddeñ ɻegnus marra.²⁴Aqqa itwaf dayem idammen n imkacafen d imqeddasen d marra inni i itwayarṣen di tmurt.”

Halliluya!

19 ¹Awarni as šriy iżi n khess n waṭṭas n ħraci deg ujenna, qquaren “Halliluya, asenjem d ueuġi d ccan d jjeħd aqqa-ten yar Sidi Arebbi nnej. ²Minzi netta iħkem s tidett d ħeqeq umi iħaseb x-rqeħba tazuwart, tenni tuva tessexmej ddunnit s tuqeħbit nnes uca netta yuva tasxart x idammen n isemyan nnes yumsen yar ifassen nnes (=n rqeħba).”³Uca nnan i umur wiss tnayen “Halliluya! Ddexxan nnes ad yaṛi yar ujenna i ŋebda.”⁴Uca arebea u eecrin n imyaren d arebea n imeddaren wħan yar tmurt, eebbden Arebbi wħi minn iqqimen x-rqarc, qquaren “Amin, Halliluya!”⁵Uca tusi-d ict n tmija zi rqarc, teqqar “Semyarem Arebbi nnej, a kenniw isemyan nnes d kenniw inni t itteggweden, amezyan ameqqran s tnayen!”⁶Uca šriy amecnaw tmija n ubarru n ħraci, amecnaw khess n waṭṭas n waman, amecnaw zżbir n wajjaj, qquaren “Halliluya!”, minzi Sidi Arebbi Amzemmar x marra min iġan, aqqa iħkem am ujeġid. ⁷Ad nfarh, ad nesriwriw, ad as negg aeuġi, aqqa urar n Izmar yiwed-d uca tasħrit nnes aqqa thezzem ⁸uca temmewc as ad tyarid arruḍ zi rqeħtan ifsusen ittissaqen izdigen, minzi rqeħtan ifsusen nni netta d rexdayem iseggden n imqeddasen.”⁹Inna ayi “Ari ‘Sseid n inni itwaearden yar wurar n Izmar’ ”. Uca inna ayi

“Ina d awařen n tidett n Arebbi.”¹⁰Uca wdiy as ȳar idaren nnes hima ad t eebdey. Uca netta inna ayi “H̄dat, war ttēgg ca man aya, aqqa necc d amsexkar am cek d aytmac inni ȳar tēga chadet n Yeccu. Eebdet Arebbi minzi chadet n Yeccu nettat d arruh n wawařen n Arebbi.”

Amnay s uyis d acem̄rār

¹¹Uca ȳriy ajenna innurzem, aqqa din ij n uyis d acem̄rār d wenni xas inyin, qquaren as ‘Aṣdiq d tidett’ ad iħaseb uca ad imney s tsegda.¹²Tuya tiṭṭawin nnes amecnaw iħudaq n tmessi, yares x uzeġif nnes aṭṭas n temrisin, itwari xasen ismawen uca itwari xas isem war t issin ȫed myir netta waħa.¹³Aqqa yard ij n warruđ itwassyedsen deg idammen, qquaren as ‘Awař n Arebbi’.¹⁴Uca ȫeeskar i īgan deg ujenna idfar it-id x iysan icem̄rāren, tuya arden ȫqetṭan ifsusen d acem̄rār izdig.

¹⁵Iffey-d zeg uqemmum nnes ij n ssif iqdees, ad zzayes iwwet ȫregnus. Ad ten iħda s uzeġad n wuzzar, ad ten irbez am udiř di tsirt n tefqaħt n lyaċab n Arebbi Amzemmar x marra min īgan.¹⁶X warruđ nnes u x tmešaṭ nnes itwari xasen ij n isem ‘Ajeġid n ijeġiden, Sidi n isiditen.’

¹⁷Uca ȳriy ij n lmalak ibedd di tfuct. Netta iżraya s jjehd, iqqar i marra ijdad iṭṭawen di ȫwesṭ n ujenna “Asettiw-d, munettiw-d ȳar umensi ameqqrān n Arebbi,¹⁸himā ad teccem aysum n ijeġiden d weysum n imeqqrānen inni d ikumandaren x wařef n iżeskariyyen d weysum n yinni ijeġiden d weysum n iysan d yinni xasen inyin d weysum n qaे wi īgan, n iħurriyyen d isemyan uṛa n imeżyanen d imeqqrānen.”

¹⁹Uca ȳriy ȫweħc ak-d ijeġiden n tmurt d ȫeeskar nsen munen, hima ad mmenyen ak-d wenni inyin x uyis uca ak-d ȫeeskar nnes.²⁰Aqqa itwaṭṭef ȫweħc ak-d amkacaf ayeccac wenni iggin zzates ȫeर̄amat nni i zi tuya ijeċċi inni iksin tigġest n ȫweħc uca sejden i ȫexyař nnes. Nitni s tnayen idsen twammendaren deg uyermam n tmessi ittcefcufen s ȫecbareyyet.²¹Wi iqqimen twanyen s wuzzar i d ikkin zeg uqemmum n wenni inyin x uyis uca marra ijdad jjiwnen s weysum nsen.

Tageldit n ařef iseggwusa

20¹Uca ȳriy ij n lmalak iħwa-d zeg ujenna yares tasarut n tesraft i īgan sadu tmurt uca deg ufuś nnes dayes ict n snesħet tameqqrant.²Netta iṭṭef ȫhacet, afiyyar awessar, wenni iġa d ibriš d Cċiṭan uca icarf it ařef n iseggwusa³ uca inđar it di tesraft sadu tmurt,

ibellee xas uca igga xas acemmię, hıma war ittyecci ęad řegnus, ař i ya yeedu ařef n iseggwusa. Xenni ittxeş ad as yarxun yar cwayt n řweqt.⁴ Uca ʐriy řekrasi n ſearc d yinni xasen iqqimen uca immewc asen řhukm. Aqqa ʐriy ſeemur n yinni umi kksen izeğifen nsen di tħwee n chadet n Yeccu d wawař n Arebbi, inni war sejden i ſweħec uṛa i ūexyař, inni war yar iġi bu tigges tħix-xaqqa war d ħażżeen u rufus nsen. Nitni dewrēn ęawed ad ddaren, ad hekmen ak-d Lmasiħ ařef n iseggwusa.⁵ Min iqqimen d imettinen nitni war d dwiřen ca yar tudart ař d teedu ařef n iseggwusa. D ta d tanukra tamezwarut.⁶ Ssečd n wenni i d ya ikkaren di tħnukra tamezwarut, ad yiři d amqeddas. Řmewt wiss tnayen war xasen izemmar, maca nitni ad iřin d ikehhanen n Arebbi u n Lmasiħ uca ad kis hekmen ařef n iseggwusa.

Řhukm x Cciṭan ameqqran

⁷Xmi i ya iqfeř ařef n iseggwusa, ad itwađħeq Cciṭan zi ūebes nnes⁸ uca ad d iffey hıma ad iż-żejjha řegnus inni iġan yar arebea n tyemmura n ddunnit, Xux d Maxux, ad ten issmun i umenyi u řqedd nsen am ijdi n ūebħar.⁹ Harrcen-d zi tħarf n tmurt uca nnden as i ūmargħi n ūeskarn imqeddasen d tendint iż-żejjha x Arebbi uca tewħda-d tmessi n Arebbi zeg ujenna uca tecc iten.¹⁰ Uca ibris, wenni tuja i ten iż-żewġ, aqqa immendar deg uyermam n tmessi ittcefufu s ūebħar mani iġa ūħċel d umkacaf issxarrijen uca ad twaċeddben ass d ġiřet i ūebħa qas.

Řhukm x imettinen

¹¹Uca ʐriy iż-żgħi n ſearc d ameqqran d acemħař d wenni xas iqqimen zeg uyembub nnes i ya yarevren tmurt d ujenna uca war d asen iqqim bu wemcan.¹² Neċċ ʐriy imettinen bedden zzat i ſearc, imeqqranen d imēzyanen. Aqqa nnurzmen idlis uca innurzem wedlis nnedni wenni n tudart. Uca itwaħkem x imettinen x ūħsab n ūħċien nseñi zi min tuja itwari deg idlisen.¹³ Uca ūħċien iż-żgħi n imettinen inni tuja-ten dayes uca ūmewt d ūħċien waċċi imettinen inni tuja-ten dayes uca itwaħkem xasen, kuř iż-żejjha anect n ūħċien nseñi.¹⁴ Aqqa ūmewt d ūħċien m'mendarent deg uyermam n tmessi. Ta d ūmewt wiss tnayen: ayermam n tmessi.¹⁵ Maṛa itwaf ħed war itwari ca deg wedlis n tudart, ad immendar deg uyermam n tmessi.

Urcalim n jdid

21 ¹Uca ʐriy ij n ujenna n jdid d ij n tmurt n jdid. Ajenna amezwaru d tmurt tamezwarut tuya ɛdun, ſebħar war iqqim ɛad. ²Necc ʐriy tandint iqeddsen, Urcalim n jdid tehwa-d zeg ujenna zi Arebbi, tegga amecnaw tasħrit tzeħhej i wesri. ³Uca ſriy ict n tmija tettṛaya-d zi ūarc s jjehd “Xżaret, tazedit n Arebbi aqqa-tt jar iwdan uca netta ad yarsen izdey, nitni ad iſin d aydud nnes uca Arebbi simant nnes ad yarsen yiři d Arebbi nsen. ⁴Ad asen issiżey kuř imet̄a zi tiṭṭawin nsen uca ūmewt war tettiři ɛad uṛa d acđan d tħuyxit d ūħriq, minzi timesħayin timezwura aqqa ɛdunt.” ⁵D wənni iqqimen x ūarc, inna “Xżaret, ad ggey marra d jdid!” Uca inna ayi “Ari, minzi awařen-a d iſdiqen d tidett zi Arebbi.” ⁶Netta inna ayi “Aqqa itwakemmeř. Necc d Alfa d Umega, necc d Amezwaru d Aneggaru. Wenni ifuden ad as wcey ad isu bačeř zi tařa n waman n tudart. ⁷Wi i ya iyellben ad iwart man aya uca necc ad iſriy d Arebbi i netta u netta ad yiři d mmi. ⁸Maca imeggwaden d yinni war yuminen d imednab d imneċiyyen n bnadex d iqettařen d yinni iqeħħben d yinni iggin taseħħart d yinni iċebbden lašnam d marra ayt bu-ixarriqen, ad tiři tasyart nsen deg uyermam ittcefcufen s tmessi d ūċbareyyet. Ta d ūmewt wiss tnayen.” ⁹Uca yusi-d ijjen zi sebea n lmalakat, tinni iksin sebea n ḥawwat ccurent s sebea n jjrayeħ tineggura uca inna ayi “As-d, ad ac sseċċnej tasħrit, tamart n Izmar.” ¹⁰Indeh ayi di Arruħ ȳar ij n wedrar d ameqqrān yuεrān aṭṭas uca isscen ayi tandint iqeddsen, Urcalim, tehwa-d zeg ujenna zi ȳar Arebbi ¹¹uca yares aeuġi n Arebbi. Tuja ḥtya nnes tettissiqq amecnaw ażru iż-żan, am weżru n yasbis iſfan am ‘kristal’. ¹²Iquwwar as ij n weybar d ameqqrān yuεrān, yares tenċac n tewwura uca tenċac n lmalakat ɛssent ȳar tiwwura-ya, itwari xasent ismawen u nitni d ismawen n tenċac n tqebbař n ayt n Israyil. ¹³Tandint yares tħata n tewwura ȳar manis d tneqqar tfuct uca ȳar ccamal yares tħata n tewwura uca ȳar ljanub yares tħata n tewwura uca yares tħata n tewwura ȳar mani tyeġi tfuct. ¹⁴Aybar n tendint ibedd x tenċac n dsusa itwari xasent ismawen n tenċac n imazanen n Izmar. ¹⁵D wənni tuja akidi issawař yares ij n ūċbar am uyanim, ħima ad iċbar tandint d tewwura nnes d iżebräwen nnes. ¹⁶Tandint tuja yares arebba n tyemmar u tazuggart nnes am tiřu

nnes. Uca netta iebaar tandint s řmitru nnes n uyanim. Tazuggart d tiřu d řueřa nnes d icten, teneac ařaf n 'istadiyyen' (=εřaħař arfayn u mitayn kilumiter).¹⁷ Uca iebaar aybar nnes: meyya u areb ea d areb ēin n iyaġen (=εřaħař sebein mitru), netta řqedd n ij n bnadem, aqqa-t n ij n lmalak.¹⁸ Aybar nnes ggin t s yasbis uca tandint tuya zeg wurey iqquaren axmi s zzaj iqquaren.¹⁹ Dsas n weybar n tendint tuya itwazewweq kuřci s izra iyřan. Tuya dsas amezwaru n wezru n yasbis, wenni d wiss tnayen n safir, wenni d wiss třata n xalcidun, wenni d wiss areb ea n smiralda,²⁰ wenni d wiss xemsa n sarduniks, wenni d wiss setta n sardiyus, wenni d wiss sebea n krisulit, wenni d wiss tmenya n biril, wenni d wiss tesea n tubas, wenni d wiss eecra n krisubras, wenni d wiss hidēac n yazint uca wenni d wiss teneac n umetist.²¹ Teneac n tewwura aqqa-tent d teneac n tyaqutin, uca kuř icten zi tewwura nni tuya zeg ict n tyaqut. Abrid n tendint tuya-t n wurey iſfan am zzaj yareqqen.²² War ȝrii ca taddart iqeddsen dayes di tendint nni minzi Sidi Arebbi, Amzemmar x marra min iğan, netta simant nnes d taddart iqeddsen nnes uṛa d Izmar.²³ Tandint war teħdaj ca tfuct uṛa d taziri ħima ad xas ssaryent, minzi aeuġi n Arebbi yareqq dayes uca Izmar netta d řefnar nnes.²⁴ Uca řegnus inni itwassnejmen ad uyuren s tfawt nnes uca ijeġiden n tmurt ad ssiwden aeuġi d ccan nsen yares.²⁵ Tiwwura nnes war twaqqnen tsemmarş s uziř, minzi ġiřet war tettymi ca din.²⁶ Ad awyen yares aeuġi d ccan n řegnus maħend ad zemmaren ad adfen.²⁷ Tsemmarş ad dayes tađef ca n ţħajet tamengust niy wenni iggin nnawwat niy wenni issxarrijen, maca inni itwarin deg wedlis n tudart n Izmar waha.

Iyzar n tudart

22 ¹Uca netta isscen ayi ij n iyzar n waman n tudart yareqqen am kristal itteffyen zi řearc n Arebbi d Izmar. ²Di řweſt n webrid nnes uca x tma n iyzar tuya tacejjart n tudart tenni tessenday ţyiġet teneac n twařawin deg useggwas, ad tewc ţyiġet nnes kuř ayur. Tifray n tcejjart ad ssgenfan zzaysent řegnus. ³War dayes ittiři ċad min inečren. Řearc n Arebbi d Izmar ad yiři dayes uca isemyan nnes ad xas sexxaren. ⁴Nitni ad ɜaren udem nnes, isem nnes ad yiři x tenyarin nsen. ⁵War din tettiři ċad ġiřet uca nitni war ħdijen ċad ʈtya n řefnar niy tifawt n tfuct, minzi Sidi Arebbi ad asen igg tifawt uca ad

iřin d ijeğiden i řeba qae. ⁶Uca netta inna ayi “Awařen-a d iſdiqen d tidett uca Sidi Arebbi n arruňat n imkacafen aqqa issekk lmalak nnes hima ad isscen i isemyan nnes min i ya imsaren deyya.

Lmasiħ ad d yas deyya!

⁷Xzar, necc ad d asey deyya. Sseed n wenni itt̄fen deg wawařen n Arebbi zeg wedlis-a.” ⁸Necc, Yuħanna, aqqa s̄riy tt, ȝriy tt. Uca ařami tt s̄riy uca ȝriy tt, wdiy yar iđaren n lmalak wenni d ayi tt issecnen. ⁹Inna ayi “H̄da, war ttegg man aya! Necc d ismey am cek d aytmac d imkacafen d yinni itt̄fen deg wawařen n wedlis-a. Eebdet Arebbi!” ¹⁰Inna ayi “War ttegg acemmię x wawařen n Arebbi zeg wedlis-a, minzi ţweqt aqqa tiwed-d. ¹¹Wenni itteggen min war iseggden, ad igg min war iseggden ktar, amengus ad idweř d amengus ktar, amseggad ad igg tasegda ktar uca amqeddas ad idweř d amqeddas ktar. ¹²Xzar, necc ad d asey deyya uca ţmunet inu akidi hima ad xeġxey kuř ijjen anect n ţxedmet nnes. ¹³Necc d Alfa d Umega, d Amezwaru d Aneggaru, d Abeddu d Qeṭtu. ¹⁴Sseed n inni itteggen tiwessa nnes hima ad ȳarsen tiři tizemmar di tcejjart n tudart uca ad adfen yar tendint zi tewwura nnes. ¹⁵Barra iğan yiṭan d yinni ittseħħaren d yinni itteggen tuqeħbit d yinni ineqqen d yinni iċebbden laşnam d marra inni ittexsen ixarriqen d yinni ixeddien. ¹⁶Necc d Yeccu, aqqa ssekkey lmalak inu maħend ad awem iced man aya zzat i tmesmunin. Necc d ażwar d zzarieet n Dawud d itri yareqqen yar ţefjar.” ¹⁷Macă Arruħ d tesħit qqaren “As-d!” d wenni tt isřin ad ini “As-d!”. D wenni ifuden, ejj it ad d yas, d wenni ixsen, ejj it ad isu aman n tudart baṭeř.” ¹⁸Necc cehħdey i marra inni ittesħan awařen n Arebbi zeg wedlis-a, maṛa din ħed wenni xasen i ya yarın x wawařen-a, Arebbi ad xas iydeř jjrayeħ tinni itwarin deg wedlis-a. ¹⁹Maṛa ca n ijjen ad ikkes zeg wawařen n Arebbi zeg wedlis-a, ad as ikkes Arebbi tasjart nnes zi tcejjart n tudart u zi tendint iqeddsen u zi min itwari deg wedlis-a. ²⁰Wenni icehhden x man aya, iqqar “Wah, necc ad d asey deyya!” “Amin! As-d, a Sidi Yeccu!” ²¹Nniemet n Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ ad tiři ak-d marra imqeddasen. Amin!

Ismawen n xemsa n idlisen n Musa

Amezwaru
Ufuy
Ayt n Lawi
Di Řexřa
Tiřemt n Ttawrat

Isem aquđad

Amz.
Ufŷ.
Law.
Řxř.
Tiř.

Idlisen n umezrui (=ttarix)

Yucuwa
Imezurfa
Rut
1 Samwil
2 Samwil
1 Ijeğiden
2 Ijeğiden
1 Imezruyen
2 Imezruyen
Eizra
Niňmaya
Istir

Isem aquđad

Yuc.
Zrf.
Rut.
1 Sam.
2 Sam.
1 Ijg.
2 Ijg.
1 Imz.
2 Imz.
Eiz.
Niň.
Ist.

Idlisen n tiyit d usefru (=ccier)

Ayub
Isebbiħen
Awařen Iwezznen
Ambarreħ
Izři x izřan

Isem aquđad

Ayb.
Sbh.
Awa.
Amb.
Izř.

Idlisen n imkacafen (=lanbiya)

Icaęya
Irmiya
Izřan s igejduren n Irmiya
Hizkiyal
Danyal
Huciya
Juwil
Amus
Eubadya
Yunes
Mixa
Nahum
Habakkuk
Zifanya
Haggayi
Zakariya
Malaxi

Isem aquđad

Ica.
Irm.
Igi.
Hiz.
Dan.
Huc.
Juw.
Ams.
Eub.
Yun.
Mix.
Nah.
Hab.
Zif.
Hag.
Zak.
Mal.

Aṭṭas zeg wami itwabda di ḫxedmet n ttarjama n ḫectab iqeddsen s trifect. Deg ussegwas n 1887 iħbar-d linjil s uſus n Matta s trifect uca deg ussegwas n 1890 iħbar-d ċawed linjil am mammec t yura Yuħanna. Ffyen-d idlisen nni s tnayen idsen s lħuruf n terabt. Awarni man aya tettawssbedd ḫxedmet n ttarjama ařami niwed yar uneggaru n rqarn eicrin. Di Ṭweqt nni itwabda ċawed di ḫxedmet n ttarjama uca ffyen-d ca n idlisen nnedni am “Rexdayem n rrusul” d “Tabrat n arrasul Bulus yar Řumumenin i īgan di tendint n Ruma”. Ʌħaren-d idlisen nni ak-d kasitat. Uṛa linjil n Matta d linjil n Yuħanna twasejjlen di kasitat (sintat). Aṭṭas n iwdan sħin asent deg isseggwusa iedun u farħen s beddu n ḫexbar ašeħħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ.

Řexxu aqqa tettwakemmeř tterjama tmun n “Rēahd n Jdid” wenni d ḫexbar ašeħħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ, aqqa-t d linjil imun. Awař ‘linjil’ ixs ad yini ‘ḥexbar ašeħħan’. Di “Rēahd n jidid” nufa 27 n idlisen uca amezwura nsen d linjil s uſus n Matta, xenni linjil n Marku, linjil n Luqa u linjil n Yuħanna. Nitni d arebex imehdaren n Lmasiħ inni yuran marra min zrin u sħin zi tuddart n Yeccu Lmasiħ umi tuża netta di ddunni-a ařami ħamri itwaṣleeb u immut u itwassnekkar-d zeg imettinen uca itwassgaċċed yar ujenna. Luka war iġi ak-d Yeccu maca yura marra min isħa xas s usetef. Yura ċawed adlis wiss xemsa umi qquaren “Rexdayem n Imazanen”. Imazanen nitni d rrusul n Yeccu Lmasiħ uca awař ‘amazon’ d ij n wawař amaziy nican. Xenni awarni adlis n “Rexdayem n imazanen” aqqa din marra tibratin n umazan Bulus i tmesmunin (=lkanayis). Timesmunin nni d ḫyiġet n ḫxedmet i igga Arebbi s tbarreħt n Bulus i marra ḫregnus umi tuża isafar yar jwayeh n Asiya (=Turkiya) d Lyunan ařami yiwed yar Ruma am umelibus n qayṣar. Yar uneggaru n “Rēahd n jidid” ad tafem tibratin n Yaequb, umas n Yeccu, uṛa d tnayen n tebratin n Buṭrus d trata n tebratin n Yuħanna uṛa d tabrat n Yahuda, umas n Yaequb wenni d umas n Lmasiħ. Yar uneggaru qaeq aqqa din “Asargeb n Yeccu Lmasiħ i Yuħanna”. Adlis-a ittarezzem aney tawwart yar min i ya yiři deg wussan ineggura xmi i d ya yas Lmasiħ.

“Rēahd n Jdid” (s 27 idlisen nnes) d “Rēahd Aqdim” (s 39 idlisen nnes) aqqa-ten d adlis d ijen war izemmar ad itwayarz uca war din adlis nnedni i d aney immewcen mahend ad nessen marra min īgan i usenjem n bnađem. Adlis Iqeddsen wanita issawař aney x Lmasiħ zeg umezwaru ar aneggaru am mammec netta ċawed d amezwaru d aneggaru n marra min īgan. Adlis Iqeddsen iqqař s uqemmum n Lmasiħ s yixef nnes “Necc d Alfa d Umega. d Amezwaru d Aneggaru, d Abeddu d Qeṭtu”.

Řexxu umi tettwakemmeř tterjama n “Rēahd n Jidid”, nexs ad nweħheb marra asemyar d tessbiħ d uqadi i Arebbi s yisem n Yeccu Lmasiħ wenni i d aney ieawnen di ḫxedmet-a mani niwed min tuża war nettriji.

Xenni ntettar zi Arebbi mahend ad yarzem uṛawen d ḫeċċeħat n marra wi i ya iyaren awařen n wedlis-a mahend ad issen mechār imyar ssirr n Arebbi di Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ.

adlis (idlisen)	-	řectab (řectub)
akehhan (ikehhanen)	-	wenni ixedden di taddart n Arebbi
akud (ikuden)	-	ij n řqedd n řweqt
amazon (imazanen)	-	rrasul (rrusul)
ameddar (imeddaren)	-	řmaxruq (řmaxruqat)
amudar (imudar)	-	lhayawan (lhawayananat)
ameksa (imeksawen)	-	aniči (iničan)
amettif (imettiřen)	-	anzi (inzan)
amezzuy (imezzuyen)	-	amejjun (imejjan)
amkacaf (imkacafen)	-	n nabí (lanbiya)
amnay (imnayen)	-	wenni ineddhen ayis
amseřmad	-	amesyar (imesyar)
amusnaw (imusnawen)	-	lealim (leulama)
amsenjem	-	amsellek
amzarfu (imzurfa)	-	řqađi (řqudat)
asafar	-	amuddu
asebbab (isebbaben)	-	amenzi (imzenzan)
asebbih (isebbihen)	-	izři (izřan) n usebbeħ
asenjem	-	asellek
asinagug (isinagugen)	-	řmejmeę (řemjameę) n Wudayen
awař (awařen)	-	taguri (tigura)
axerdus (ixerdušen)	-	ifri (ifran)
aydud (iyduden)	-	cceeb (ccueub)
azref (izerfan)	-	řqanun (řqawanin)
æçaltar (icåltařen)	-	řmedbeħ (řemdabih)
æuğí	-	řeizz
bnadem (iwdan, midden)	-	afgan (ifganen)
ddunnit	-	amađal
iřes (n tmazyt)	-	tutlayt (n tmazyt)
kacef - ikacef - ittkacaf	-	nabb, inabb, ittnabba
lharf (lhuruf)	-	asekkil (isekkilen)
lhurriya	-	tiřelli
ljawab	-	tamwarrit
awařen iwezznen	-	anzi (inzan)
nniemet	-	ttisar, arda
nnhar	-	ass (ussan)
nnetq	-	agemmey
řebħar (řebħur) - řebħar amezyan	-	ill (ilalen) - ill agrakal
řeħtic	-	arbie
řexyar	-	timtal
řearbun	-	ddiyyet
řeedu (ředyean)	-	asengu (isenga)
simana (simanat)	-	imalass (imalassen)
ssiyasa	-	taserit
ssuq (řeswaq)	-	agadaz (igadazen)
şşulṭa (şşulaṭat)	-	tanbadt (tinbađin)
tageldit (tigeldin)	-	lmalaka (lmalakat)
tajeđidt (tjeđidin)	-	lmalika
takehhant	-	řxedmet n ukehhan
tamesmunt (timesmunin)	-	lkaniset (lkanayis)
tameyra	-	ssabet
tasmuyi	-	tudart n isemyan d tesmuyi (řeubudiyya)
řqarn (řqurun)	-	ij n řmijat n řweqt n 100 iseggwusa
tamewci (timewca)	-	ariyalu (iriyaluten)
tanuwawc (nnuwawc)	-	ajejjig (ijejjigen)
tayri	-	řemhibbet, timexsa
tayarst (tiyarşin)	-	ddbileħ (ddbayeh)
tayuri	-	aseřmed (iseřmiden)
tazant	-	řxedmet n umazan
tiyit	-	řhikmet
träřit	-	axřaq
tarix	-	amezruy (imezruyen)

LHURUF (ISEKKILEN)

Aqqa din ca n lhuruf s ict tneqqiżt sadu nsen. Aqqa-ten d lhuruf s ij n urekkez x nneṭq nsen. Ad newc ca n imeda:

ħ - henna niy ħadam d - didd niy aħadż z - zzjì niy azru

ṭ - aṭṭas niy ṭarġi s - šuđ (amedya: "Iṣuđ usemmiđ")

Maṛa negga ict n tqebbart tameżyan x lħarf (‘), xenni lħarf nni iffrey-d zi lħarf ‘I’ zi jjiħet n tajit nnes. S uyenni nzemmar ten neneq ammu:

ṛ - ḥkas (ad t neneq: 'ṛkas' niy 'lħkas')

ġ - ġiřet (ad t neneq: 'dġiret' niy 'lħilet')

č - uċma (ad t neneq: 'utċma' niy 'ultma')

Imeda n ca n lhuruf inneħni:

c - macina niy tcamma ε - eemmarş niy eemmi niy eentி

γ - ɣar ssbeħ niy gull ('goal') - di ca n idlisen inneħni itwari lħarf-a am 'gh' - 'ghar'

IMNAWAYEN (=awaren inni ţmeena nsen d ijen)

Yar uzeřmad ad tafed ict n lista n wawařen inni ţmeena nsen eřaħař d ijen Xmi i ya tyared zeg wedlis-a i iwdan inneħni tzemmared ad tixdared zzaysen hima ad tessfeħmed ktar min yuran. Maṛa tufid awař 'rrasul' ihwen i inni ittesħan x wawař 'amazan', xenni tzemmared ad tbeddred awař nni elahsab lista-ya xmi i ya tyared zeg wedlis-a. Maṛa ieejb ac 'uniči' ktar zeg 'umeksa', sexdem 'aniči' u maṛa ieejb ac 'nnhar' ktar zeg 'wass', xenni sexdem 'nnhar'. Mintra cek war tbeddiřed ca ţmeena, maca texsed ad tessiwded areqqas nican yar inneħni waħa, aqqa man aya d lmlih.

LHURUF IMEQQRANEN

Deg wedlis-s nuri marra ismawen n iwdan d ūregnus niy n tneddam d tmura d iħsawen d imucan d iyezran d ċebħur s ij n lħarf d ameqqranci umezwaru nsen. Ammu i netteg s yisem n Arebbi d Yeccu Lmasiħ d Arruħ Iqeddsen. Zi jjiħet isem n 'ibris' negga it s ij n lħarf d ameqqranci ammu 'Ccitan' minzi di Tyunanit itwari isem-a uṛa s ij n lħarf ameqqranci. Xenni aqqa din eawed ccwaṭen (ccitan s ij n lħarf d ameqqranci) inni d ixeddamen n Ccitan ameqqranci.

TIRA IMMEYŘEN

Maṛa tufid tira immeyřen jar min yuran deg wedlis-a i war teġi jar teqbubin uṛa nnebħa afessar ɣar sadu n tasna, aqqa-tt d awař niy ca n wawařen itwarni hima ad tiři tiyri n twinest nni cwayt ihwen nnebħa mma ad din yiři ubeddeř n ţmeena.

TIRA d AGEMMAY

D amezwaru ittxeş ad tessnem belli ntari 'nnek' deg wemcan n 'nnek'. Xenni 'ṛkas nnek' aqqa-t d 'ṛkas i cek'. Maṛa texsed, tzemmared ad t tneṭqed ammu: 'ṛkas nnek'. Ammu i ya tafed eawed 'ddunni', maca mri tufid ad tinid 'ddunneċċi' uca ammu tzemmared ad tegged ak-d waṭṭas n wawařen.

Tamesħact wiss tnayen d ta. Maṛa tufid 'izra it' ad tinid 'izri t' niy 'inna as' ad tinid 'inna' niy 'inna yas'. Nessitum ad tfeħħmed ktar u ktar xmi i ya tdarrbed ixef nnek di tira d tiyri n tmaziżt.

Abaddun - Isem-a yusi-d zi tutlayt n teibranit uca ixs ad yini 'areyyeb' niy 'areddeğ'.

Alfa d Umega - Lħarf amezwaru d lħarf aneggaru n lħuruf n tutlayt tayunanit.

Akehhan (Ikehhanen) - Ikehhanen d inni tuja ixeddmien deg uqidun (di ūexxa) niy di taddart iqeddsen (di Urcalim) n Arebbi. Nitni tuja yarşen i lħayawanat inni itwaqeddmen am tyarşin (=ddbayeh) i Arebbi elahsab tiwešsa n Arebbi i iġan di ttawrat n Musa. Marra ikehhanen n weyjud n Israyil aqqa-ten zeg ayt n Lawi minzi Arebbi ixda ayt n Lawi (Ilawiyyen) hima ad as iż-żejjant d ikehhanen sadu ttawrat. Azeġif n ikehhanen tuja ittađef war uqeddas x uqeddas icx tħalli deg ussegħas waha hima ad d iħbar qibač i Arebbi maca war iġi nnebħa arucci n idammen minzi ttawrat teqqaq aqqa war din bu weyfar n ddnbu nnebħa arucci n idammen. Aqqa din aṭṭas n tmesħayin di ttawrat (xemsa n idlisen n Musa) timi ittxeṣen i uqidun iqeddsen d marra min dayes d ūx-xedmet n ikehhanen d weebad i Arebbi. Xżar Tabrat i Isibraniyyen 9 u 'Harun' d 'Ilawiyyen'.

Aqidun iqeddsen - Arebbi yumur Musa maħend ad as īgg iż-żi uqidun di ūexxa wenni tuja inneyec Arebbi maħend ad dayes izdey di ūweset n weyjud nnes Israyil. Iquwwar as-d s iż-żi n wefray n ict n tecċaqd t-tazirart tacemrač i yuyren jar ibilaren. Daxxew n wefray aqqa din ļemrah. Yar zzat n ļemrah itwagg iż-żi n ueħallar n mnha u awarni as iż-żi n ļebanu i di ssirden ikehhanen ix-żen elahsab tiwešsa n Arebbi. Yar deffar n ļemrah tuja din aqidun iqeddsen. Aqidun itwabbu s iż-żi n warwaq deg uqeddas (yar zzat n uqidun zzat arwaq) d uqeddas x uqeddas. Deg uqeddas tetwaf icx n tħabru ak-d weyrum n wessan d ɋeġendi's sebea n refnarat d tnejmart n ļebbur zzat aqeddes x uqeddes mani ittwassara ssenduq iqeddsen n ūrahad i itwaggen jar Arebbi d weyjud nnes Israyil. Di ssenduq mni itwaf dayes tħnajen n terwihi n weżru, i xef tetwazemm ttawrat, uṛa d tħayrar innewwcen n Harun d iż-żi n uzenbi 's 'manna' wenni d ayru i iwdan zeg ujenna kuři ass min ya yekk weyjud n Israyil tuja ittenned d i ūexxa n Sinayi. S man aya marra īgħa Arebbi s ufu n Musa iż-żi n lmatu n tmesħayin timi tuja ead innuwaren. Aebad deg uqidun tuja s ifassien n ikehhanen d imednab u s tiyarşin n lħayawanat i zzayes war nzemmar ad netwasseš-żejjek ak-d Arebbi. Yeccu Lmasiħ idwej garnej d akeħħan d tħarraf nnebħa ūqbač i Arebbi maħend ad zzayes netwasseš-żejjek ak-d Arebbi icx tħalli i ūħbi. Xżar Tabrat i Isibraniyyen 7, 8, 9 d 10.

Amazan - S teerabt qqaren as 'rrasul'

Amsfewwej - Amsfewwej netta d Arruħ Iqeddsen wenni tuja i zi iwaed Yeccu Lmasiħ i imihdien nnes am inna "Xmi i d ya yas Umsfewwej, wenni yarwħi d i ya ssekkey zi Tbabat, Arruħ n tidet i d yusin zi var Tbabat, xenni netta ad aij iched. Ad tceħdem uṛa d kenni, minzi tuja kenni akidi zeg umezzwaru." (Yuħi. 15:26,27; xżar eawed Yuħi. 14:15-26; 16:5-15)

Asewjed (Ass n usewjed) - netta d ass qbeř wass nsebt d ūeid n iż-żmar n Basxa (xżar 'Ūeid n Basxa') min di sswejjen Wudayen macca, ssirden, yarden arruħ ittxeṣen i ūeid.

Aseydaş - Aseydaş ımsar maħra iż-żi bnađem itub u yumen di Lmasiħ. Rムmugen n jidid ad iched x liman mnes, xenni ad d iħwa deg waman (=iż-żi niy iż-żi n ļebanu ameqqrana), netta ak-d iż-żi mneħni niy ak-d ca n ļummenin (Mat. 28:18-20; Réx. 2:41; 8:26-40; 9:18; 10:44-48; 16:33; 1 Kur. 1:10-17). X ujenni neqqar belli netta itwasseydeş s waman. (Rum. 6:4; Réx. 16:31). Aseydaş war iġi d usenjem minni bnađem ad itwasassenjem s liman di Lmasiħ waha (Afa. 2:8), maca aseydaş d chadet i liman di Lmasiħ.

Aysum (niy aksum) - Di ūrahad n jidid nufa aṭṭas n twaħawixi awař 'aysum' umi yares 'Ymeena' n iż-żi bnađem nnebħa Arebbi, nnebħa Arruħ n Arebbi, nnebħa Yeccu Lmasiħ. Wa d bnađem amednub'. Réeks n 'weysum' d netta d 'Arruħ n Arebbi'. Xżar Rum. 8:6-17.

Aealṭar - Aealṭar amecnaw iż-żi n tħabrabha yueħan min xef twaqeddmien tiyarşin i Arebbi umi qqaren s teeraft 'rmedbeħi'. Aealṭar tuja di ļemrah zzat i uqidun niy zzat i taddart iqeddsen u tuja ittwabna zeg ukeccu d 'akasiya' (-ssant) iyeġġen s mnha i war izemmar ad itwassecmed. Sadu aealṭar saryen timessi u sennej x aealṭar twammarsent tiyarşin hima ad iż-żejjant d ict n ūrfawha ardan i Arebbi. Xżar Uf. 27:1-8; 38:1-7.

Bælzabul - Isem nneđni i Cciṭan niy i arrays n ccwaṭen.

Fireun - Isem n ţħakem n Mišra

Hades - Isem ayunani i ḥaxart niy i jahennama.

Harun - Umas n Musa wənni issiwřen ak-d Fireun amecnaw netta d uqemmum n Musa. Harun idweř d arrays n ikehhanen d amezwaru uca itwaxrēq-d zeg ayt n Lawi. Xżar 'akehhan' d 'Ilawiyen' d Ufy. 4:10-17; Ufy. 28:1; 29; Law. 8,9;

Hirmis d Zayus - Ismawen n ca n laşnam n Iyunaniyyen. Hirmus itwasemma 'Mirkuriyu' zeg Irumaniiyyen (Xżar Réx. 14:12).

Ibrahim - Netta d babas n Ishaq d Ismaeil. Ishaq d mmis elahsab ţwaed n Arebbi, maca Ismaeil netta d mmis zi tayya, war iġi zi Sara tenni d tamyart nnes d tawrit n ţwaed zi Arebbi akis. Ishaq yejjid Yaequb i zi d itwaxeřen 12 n iħenjiren nnes inni idewřen d 12 n tqebbař n Israyil. Ibrahim d Ishaq d Yaequb nitni d ţejdud n weydud n Israyil. Ibrahim tuja iddar ċrahař 1800 n iseggwusa qbeř twasit n Lmasiħ yar ddunnit. Xżar Amz. 12-23; Yuh. 8:30-59; Rum. 4; Gal. 3; 4:21-31; Ebr. 11:8-19 u 'Israyil'.

Ifarisiyyen - Aqqa-ten d ict n tebridi di ddin n Wudayen tenni tuja issekkwan aṭṭas deg wussan n Yeccu Lmasiħ. Nitni arniñ aṭṭas n tyuri d tweṣṣa īttawrat n Arebbi. Tuya Lmasiħ ittwebbax iten aṭṭas di ssibbet-a. Xżar Matta 15 d 23; Luka 11:37-54.

Išaduqiyyen - Aqqa-ten d ict n tebridi di ddin n Wudayen tenni tuja issekkwan aṭṭas deg wussan n Yeccu Lmasiħ. S ţreks n Ifarissiyyen nitni war yuminen ca di trukrazi īrmewt u di lmalakat d ħaryahat. Xżar Mat. 22:23; Mar. 12:18; Luq. 20:27 u Réx. 23:6-8.

Ilawiyen (Ayt n Lawi) - Lawi ijjien zeg teneac n iħenjiren n Yaequb. Xżar ċawed 'akehhan' d 'Harun' d Law. 3, 4.

Inikulayiten - nitni d iwdan inni iffyen zeg webrid n liman di Lmasiħ (Xżar Asa. 2:6; 2:15)

Israyil - Isem n jidid i iwca Arebbi i Yaequb awarni ţami immney Yaequb ak-d lmalak n Arebbi s ġiřet (Amz. 33:29). Ħmeena n isem-a wanita netta 'Arebbi immnej d ɻtiee inu'. Yaequb tuja d mmis n Ishaq. Xżar Amz. 32:22-32, 49; Rum. 9,10,11; Asa. 7:1-8.

Ireibraniyyen (Areibrani) - Ibrahim itwasemma 'Ibrahim Areibrani' deg wedlis Amezwaru 14:13. Nufa isem-a di ţeħħid n jidid i di teğä 'Tebrat i Feibraniyyen'. Aqqa nitni d Udayen inni yummex n Lmasiħ uca nefhem bellu Udayen hesben isem-a d isem n ccan i ixef nsen. Ħaġi n isem-a yares tasgyunt ak-d ijj u umyag ('řieř') n Taerabt d Teibraniit 'ċabara' wənni ħmeena nnes 'izwa'. Aqqa iżwa weydud (=cceb) n Israyil zi Mišra yar tmurt n Kanzean.

Laşnam - laşnam d 'irebbiten' n ukeccuđ niy n wurey niy n ict n ţhajet nneđni.

Lmasiħ - Isem wanita ixs ad yini 'Amedhun'. Awař ayunani iqbar 'Xristus'. Zic, ţami tuja Arebbi ixḍar ijj u umkacaf niy ajeġid niy ijj u keħħan i taddart nnes, ijj it ad itwadħen zeg ijj u umkacaf. Adhan-a tuja isscen i iwdan belli Arebbi aqqa ixḍar aryaz-a i ict n ţxedmet d tameqqrant. Ayhud (=cceb) n Israyil tuja ittraja Lmasiħ elahsab min d asen nnan imkacafen n zic. Asitem nsen, aqqa Lmasiħ ad d yaś, tuja imeqqar deg wussan n ţhukm n Irumaniiyyen inni ieħfseñ x weydud n Israyil u x marra iyudjen (=cceb) n ddunnit.

Mamun (Rmamun) - Isem wanita yares ict n tesyunt ak-d 'tinieacin' niy aqarrı nseñ di tudart n bnadhem. Yeccu iqbar: "Kenni war tzemmarem ad txedmem i Arebbi d 'Mamun'" (Mat. 6:24) uṛa "X uyenni mařa war teğim d imtiqqan di min iġan n 'rmamun' ayeċċac, wi daywem i ja ittiqqen di min iġan d tidett?" (Luk. 16:11). Xżar ċawed Luk. 16:9,13.

Manna - Manna d ayrum i d iwdan zeg ujenna kuř ass. Marra Israyiliyyen ccin zzayes umi nnden di ţexxa awarni ţami ffyen zi Mišra ař ass umi udfen yar tmurt n Kanzean. Arebejn n iseggwusa tuja teleen u zedjen di ţexxa. Marra isseggwusa-ya Arebbi iwca asen ayrum kuř ass ammu (Ufy. 16).

Mmis n bnadem - Amkacaf Danyal iwca i Lmasiħ isem-a. Xżar Danyal 7:13-14,27; Mat. 17:21-37.

Mmis n Dawud - Udayen semman Lmasiħ wenni ttrajan s isem-a minzi ḫectab iqeddsen iqqar belli Lmasiħ ad ifsey zeg ayt n ujeġid Dawud. Xżar 2 Sam. 7:12-16; Ica. 11:1-3; 16:5; Irm. 30:3-24; Rut. 4:13,14,17,21,22; 1 Imz. 17:11; Mat. 21:9.

Nniemet - Awār 'nniemet' di ūrahad n jidid war ixs ad yini 'ayrum' maca ixs ad yini 'ttisar' niy 'arda'. Maṛa nenna 'nniemet n Arebbi ad yarney tiři', nefs ad nini, aqqa daynej mmezeżi maḥend arda n Arebbi ad yarney yiři, waxxa war nesdiheġ ca arda nnes, minzi neċċin d imednab am Adam.

Řejdud n Wudayen - Aqqa d Ibrahim d Isħaq d Yaequb inni iksin ūwueud n Arebbi belli ayt n Ibrahim (elaħsab Ṭwaed) ad dewrēn ij n ļgens imxar aṭṭas i zzayes i ya ibarek Arebbi marra ūregnus n tmurt. Xżar Luk. 20:37-38; Yuh. 8:30-59.

Řqendiř (n Wudayen) - Řqendiř-a tuja immars deg weżjen amezwaru n uqiđun iqeddsen zzat i arwaq uca qqaren as 'aqeddas'. Yares sebea n ūfnarati i yareqqen ūbedda s zzect n zżitun iſfan min ya yekk uqiđun ibedd. Xżar Amz. 25:31-40; 27:20-21 u Asa. 1:9-20.

Řeid n Basxa - Deg wussan umi issuffey Arebbi ūġens nnes Israyil zi Mišra yumur iten maḥend ad yaršeñ ij n izmar di tudrin nsen, ad meşien idammen nnes yar ḫarf n tewwart maḥend lmalak n uħellek wenni i ya inyen marra imenza n iħenjireن n Mišra (man aya d jirihet wiss eċċra n Arebbi x Imišriyyen), war ineqq ca iħenjiren n Israyiliyyen. Xżar Ufy. 12. U ammu i ımsar di ġiřet i di immuten marra imenza n Mišra, iffej ūġens n Israyil zi Mišra ak-d marra imenza n iħenjiren nnes inni itwaṣṣarek s idammen n izmar. Idammen n Lmasiħ dewrēn aney-d d asenjem i kuř ijjen wenni zzayes i ya yamnen.

Řeid n weyrum nnebřa antun - Arebbi yumur i weydud nnes Israyil maḥend ad eseyden ūġid-a deyha awarni i ūġid n Basxa. Di sebea n wussan n ūġid-a war ttetten ca ayrum s wentun, maca ad tt ccen nnebřa antun. Antun netta d ict n ttegwirt n ddanb. Wenni tuja iffyen zi Mišra war izemmar ad yecc ead ayrum s wentun uca wenni i ya iffyen zi ddanb war izemmar ad yecc ead ayrum n ddanb. Xżar Amz. 13:1-10.

Řeid n Xemsin - ūġid-a n Israyiliyyen ımsar xemsin n wussan awarni i ūġid n Basxa. ūġid-a aqqa-t d ūġid n ssabett n yirden. Xżar Law. 23:15-21. Ħami d iħwa Arruħ Iqeddsen zeg ujenna uca yudef deg wuřawen n imħeġdaren n Lmasiħ (Rex. 2:1-4), tuja Udayen tteyyaden ūġid-a uca ammu i nessu belli Arruħ iħwa-d xemsin n wussan awarni i Basxa i tuja ımsaren deyha awarni ass min di immut Lmasiħ x-ssalib.

Řeid n ureqqee d weedař n taddart iqeddsen - Xżar Yuh. 10:22. ūġid-a ımsar di ūmecta u tuja ūmijař nmes tmena i di ttekkaren Wudayen deg ureqqee (=aedař) n taddart iqeddsen zi jidid s Yahuda Amakkabayi deg useggwas 164 qber Lmasiħ.

Samarija - Iwdan n Samarija war ġin ca d Udayen maca uđfen yar din zi barra. Tuja din ūreedawet aṭṭas jar Wudayen d Isamariyyen. Xżar Luk. 9:51-56; 10:25-37; Yuh. 4:1-42; Rex. 8:4-25.

Sidi - Isem-a yus-d zeg ij n wawař ayunani 'Kuriyus', min ixs ad yini 'Sidi' niy 'Mas'. Imħeġdaren n Lmasiħ የያן as s uweqqar 'Sidi'. Awār 'Sidi' yares ċawed ij n ūmeenha yučeñ umi ittceyyar yar Arebbi s yixef nnes am Bab n marra min iġan. Ammu neqqar 'Sidi Arebbi' min ixs ad yini belli Arebbi aqqa netta d Bab n marra u x marra .

Sudum d Għumurra - Tnayen n tneddam yareddeġ itent Arebbi deg wussan n Lut, ayyaw n Ibrahim. Arebbi issenjem Lut d tnayen n tħenjirin nnes zi tmessi d ūċbareyyet i iwdan x tneddam nni. Tamgħart n Lut temmet umi texċar yar ġeffar xmi arewřen zi tendint, teeffa, tedweř d iż-żejjur n tmeġħaq. Xżar Amz. 19.

Ssebt (Ass n ssebt) - Arebbi yareyyeh deg wass n ssebt zi marra ūxdayem i igga umi igga ijenwan d ddunniż deg umezwaru. S ttawrat yumur Arebbi i weydud (=cċeb) nnes Israyil maḥend ad weqqaren ass n ssebt am ij n wass n ureyyeh i ūbedda. Xżar Amz. 2:2,3; Ufy. 20:8-11; 31:12-17; Law. 23:1-3; Tiř. 5:12-15.

Sunhidrin - Lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen dayes sebein n imeqqransen d imyaren n ļgens uca azeġif n ikehhanen netta d arrays n wegraw. Irumaniyen jjin ten ad ħekmen x tmesħayin n Wudayen u tuya yarsen ij n ugarrim imyar di ļgens. Sunhidrin iħkem x Yeccu s-ħukm n ļmewt nnebṛa mma ad afen uṛa d iżj n uđrem i issdaheġen ħukm-a. Mat. 26:57-68; Mar. 14:53-65; Luk. 22:63-71.

Şsalib - Tuya ļmewt x-şsalib ij n ļeiqab n Irumaniyen i ibarraniyyen maħend ad ten ssiggweden aṭṭas. Tuya ļeiqab-a yewear ar-ṭarf minzi ticti n ļweqt ar-riżi ta' temsar ļmewt d tazirart aṭṭas. Mat. 27:33-44; Mar. 15:22-32; Luk. 23:33-43; Yuh. 19:16-37.

Şħenduq iqeddsen n ļeahd - Şħenduq-a tuya deg uqeddas x uqeddas uca twafen dayes tnayen n terwiħin n wezru i xef tetwazemm ttawrat uṛa d tayyaret innewwcen n Harun d iż-żejjant n uzenbiż s-'manna'. X tqebbart nnes bedden tnayen n 'xirubin' inni d imeddaren am lmalakat inni s ifriwi nsen ssduṛjen taqebbart uca xeżżaren yar tqebbart. Xżar Ufy. 37:1-9.

Yeccu - Qqaren as s-teibranit 'Yacu' u s-tgrigit 'Yesus'. Isem-a ixs ad yini 'Arebbi d asenjem' niy 'Arebbi issenjem'. Xżar Mat. 1:21; Luk. 1:33-35.

Tagelda - Awraħ-a ixs ad yini 'tizemmar igellden' niy 'şşulta igellden'. Wenni iġan d ajeġid x iż-żejjant n tmurt aqqa netta iż-żebha 'tagelda' x tmurt nni, min ixs ad yini aqqa yares şşulta igellden x tmurt, izemmar ad yumur marra imezday n tmurt nni elahsbab ɻ-kanun n tmurt.

Takehhant - Ħxedmet n ukehhan. Xżar 'akehhan'.

Tamejmart n ļebxur - Tamejmart n ļebxur n wurey tuya zzat arwaq deg uqiđun iqeddsen i zzayes tessagaċċed ict n ļefwaħet n ļebxur tašeħħant i arda i Arebbi (Xżar Ufy. 30:1-10; Asa. 8:3-5)

Tamesmunt - Nettat d lkaniset n Lmasiħ. Marra mani i ya munen ļmumenin di Lmasiħ hima ad as-zebbden, aqqa din temsart ic̊t n tamesmunt deg yisem n Lmasiħ. Ħawed marra ļmumeni jjiṁie tteggen arrimet nnes iġan zi Arruħ uca ammu nitni d tamesmunt nnes niy lkaniset nnes i war iġan waha mani mma munen Imasihiyyen maca tamesmunt ħawed d marra ļmumenin di Lmasiħ i iġan ļexxu uca tuya-ten idennaq uca ad din iż-żejjant. Xżar Kul. 1:15-20; 1 Kur. 12.

Taqeddst - Wenni iġan d amqeddas aqqa dayes taqeddast war dayes bu ddanb. S tidett myir Arebbi war dayes uṛa d ict n jjuiret n ddanb. Taqeddast nnes war yares bu umezwar d uneggar, aqqa tekmeř. Umi Lmasiħ izeddey deg wuřn bnadom s liman dayes, xemni ad tiġi taqeddast n Arebbi di bnadom nni wenni yumen. Ead ittxeş as ad tedwej tqeddast n Lmasiħ i izeddyn dayes yar marra tudart nnes min ja yekk iddar di ddunnit-a. Nřaya abrid yar tqeddast ktar s wawa' 'tuqeddsi' i imsaren xmi ndarreb ixef nnay maħend ad nedwej di ʃiċċet n Lmasiħ. Xżar Ebr. 12:14; 1 Buť. 1:15; Asa. 4:8.

Tasegda - Nessen belli Ibrahim yumen zi Arebbi uca Arebbi iħseb as t-id d tasegda (Xżar Rum. 4). Wanita ixs ad inni belli Arebbi iħseb Ibrahim d iż-żejjant nican zzat i uyembub nnes. Man aya war iġi minzi Ibrahim war ixdi ca, maca minzi yumen di min tuya d as iwaed Arebbi. S uyenni nzemmar ad nini belli 'Arebbi issegged Ibrahim s liman', war iġi s-řexdayem.

Tazant - Ħxedmet n umazan. Xżar 'amazan'.

Ttawrat - Ttawrat temmewc i Musa. Itwassgaċċed Musa jar Arebbi d weydud nnes Israyil s tenejac n tqebba' nnes inni iffyen zi Miṣra uca tħiġi ttawrat n Arebbi deg wedrar n Sinayi. Awraħ 'ttawrat' ssimant nnes ixs ad yini 'tayuri' niy 'asefmed', aqqa-tt d tayuri n Arebbi i weydud nnes, mammec d as i ya zebbden u mammec i ya ddaren arendad uyembub nnes. Di ļeahd aqdim n wedlis iqeddsen nufa xemsa idilien n Musa inni iġan d ttawrat n Arebbi i weydud (-ċċeb) nnes. Xżar Ufy. 19, 20.

Tuqeddsi - Wenni idewrēn d amqeddas aqqa netta deg webrid yar tqeddast ktar. Xżar 'taqeddast'. Xżar Rum 6:19, 22; Ebr. 12:14.

ŘEQYAS n TZUGGART d TIŘU d ŘUEŘA d WAĞAY			
s Tarifit	s Tyunanit	řqedd	idlis, udem, leadad
uyiř (iyägen)	'pixus' (πίχος)	46–55 cm	Mat. 6:27; Luk. 12:25; Yuh. 21:8; Asa. 21:17
mayl	'milyun' (μιλιον)	1478, ⁵ mitru	Mat. 5:41
astadi (istadiyyen)	'stadiyun' (σταδιον)	185 mitru	Mat. 14:21; Luk. 24:13; Yuh. 6:19; 11:18; Asa. 14:20; 21:16
tiddi (tiddiwin)	'orgiya' (օրգուա)	1,85 mitru	Řex. 27:28
ŘEQYAS n WAMAN d IMENDI d ZZECT			
ayarraf (iyarrafen)	'xistus' (ξεστης)	0,55 litru	Mar. 7:4,8
řmud (řemdu)	'mudiyus' (μοδιος)	8,75 litru	Mat. 5:15; Mar. 4:21; Luk. 11:33
řmud (řemdu)	'satun' (σατον)	13 litru	Mat. 13:33; Luk. 13:21
amitrit (imitritten)	'mitritis' (μετρητης)	39,4 litru	Yuh. 2:6
taxancet n yirden	'kurus' (κορους)	394 litru	Hiz. 45:11,14; Luk. 16:7
řmud (řemdu)	'xuyniks' (χοινικες)	1,1 litru	Asa. 6:6
abidaw (ibidawen)	'batus' (βατονς)	39,4 litru	Luk. 16:6
ŘWUZENAT			
ardeř	'litra' (λιτρα)	327, ⁵ gram	Yuh. 12:3; 19:39
'talent'	'talentiyyayus' (ταλαντιαιος)	20-40 kilu	Asa. 16:21
TINΕACIN			
n Wudayen	n Iyunaniyyen	n Irumaniyyen	ass-a (2009)
1 'lebta' (aşuldi n nnhas) Mar. 12,42; Luk. 12:59; 21:2		azyen kwadrant	1 dirham
2 'lebta'		1 kwadrant (aşuldi n nnhas) Mat. 5:26; Mar. 12:42	2,5 dirham
		1 aşuldi (pinning) ('assariyun' n nnhas) Mat. 10:29; Luk. 12:6	9 dirham
	1 draxma (aşuldi n nnqart) Luk. 15:8	1 ddinar	145 dirham
	dubel n draxma (2 draxma) (=đđariba i taddart iqedden) Ufj. 30:11-16; Mat. 17:24	2 ddinar	290 dirham
	1 statir (=4 draxma) Mat. 26:15; 27:3,5-9	4 ddinar	580 dirham
	1 ařdeř (=100 draxma) 'mina' n nnuqart - Luk. 19:13-25	100 ddinar	14500 dirham
	1 talent Mat. 18:24; 25:15-28	58-80 ařdeř n wurey niy nnuqart	870.000 dirham



